M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 00856 5936

Gc 929.72 D66b 1873

Dod's peerage, baronetage and knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland ...

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE.

1873.

Copyright entered at Stationers' Hall.

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1873,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

THIRTY-THIRD YEAR.

London:
WHITTAKER & CO., AVE MARIA LANE.
MDCCCLXXIII.

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.
1873.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
FOOT MANNE & TILDEN COLL.

CONTENTS.

1873.

1266661

PAGE

Introduction 7
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged 12
Illustrations, viz.:—
The Royal Crown 13
The Orb or Mound ... ... ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales .. .. ib.
Prince of Wales' Plume ... ... ib.
The Sceptre Royal ... ... ib.
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal ... ... ib.
Mitre of an Archbishop 15
Mitre of a Bishop ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Duke ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Marquis ... ... ib.
Coronet of an Earl ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Viscount ... ... ib.
Coronet of a Baron ... ... ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ... 17
Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand ... ... ib.
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia ... ... ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires ... ... ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most noble Order of the Garter ... 19
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most ancient Order of the Thistle 21
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick 23
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 25
Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 27
Star of the Knights Commander of the most honourable Order of the Bath 29
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most exalted Order of the Star of India 31
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George 33
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order 35
Precedence 37
General Table of Precedence 38
Knightly Precedence 52
Judicial and Legal Precedence 53
Clerical Precedence 54
University Precedence ... ... ib.
Naval Precedence ... ... ib.

PAGE

Military Precedence 55
Comparative Rank in the Navy and Army 59
Diplomatic Precedence ... ... ib.
Precedence in Ireland 60
Precedence in the East Indies 62
Precedence in Canada 65
Precedence amongst Ladies ... ... ib.
Precedence of Foreigners in England 68
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ... 69
The Queen and Royal Family, including—
Her Majesty 79
The late Prince Consort ... ... Note to p. 79
The Prince of Wales, &c. 81
The Duke of Edinburgh 82
The King of Hanover... ... ... ib.
The Duke of Cambridge 83
The Dowager Duchess of Cambridge 84

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 85

PART II.

Sons, Daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their births, marriages, parentage, connexions, offices, professions, &c. 677
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages 815
Second Titles of Peers who at present have no male issue 817
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... 819
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title... 824
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—
The Order of the Garter 828
The Order of the Thistle 829
The Order of St. Patrick ... ... ib.
The Order of the Bath ... ... ib.
The Order of the Star of India 836
The Order of St. Michael and St. George 838
The Order of the Guelphs of Hanover 839
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland 840

INTRODUCTION.

The merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the State, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappoint-

ment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend to the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Judges, as well as the Widows of deceased Baronets and Knights, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

1st. Twenty-six Illustrations.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Guelphs of Hanover, &c.

2nd. Precedence.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, of East Indian precedence, and of Canadian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. Inferior Titles of Peers.—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

In the first part of this volume, the following ten classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous historical and professional details.

1st. THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.

2nd. THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers being widows of peers, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the annual values of their sees, the works they have written, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.

4th. THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland.

5th. THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office —and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.

6th. THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

7th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—In this Order will be found officers of the Army and Navy who have distinguished themselves in India, as well as diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, who have rendered long and valuable services to the Viceroy.

9th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

10th. WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of every widow, whether the title be extinct or not, will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following:—

1st. THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who *by courtesy* enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable;" the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements,

exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

3rd. THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

4th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers —otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of nearly seventy thousand facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the Heralds' College and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from nearly three thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

St. Anne's Lodge, Addlestone,
Weybridge, 1873.

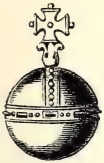
*** Communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the Editor of "Dod's Peerage" as above.

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

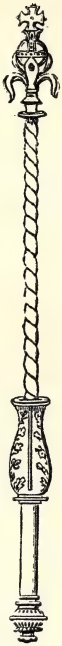
Bart.....Baronet.
Bro.....Brother.
C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C.M.G. .....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. .....Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
Creat. .....Creation.
Dau. .....Daughter.
E.I.C.S. .....East India Company's Service.
Eng. .....England.
G.C.B. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.H. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.M.G. ....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Star of India.
Gt. Brit. .....Great Britain.
H.M.S.....Her Majesty's Ship.
Hon.....Honourable.
H.R.H. .....His or Her Royal Highness.
Irel. .....Ireland.
K.C.B. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.H.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.G. .....Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H. .....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.P. .....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.C.S.I. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K.T. .....Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Lieut. .....Lieutenant.
Mar. .....Married.
Marq. .....Marquis.
Pres. .....Presumptive.
Scot. .....Scotland.
Utd. Kgdm...United Kingdom.
Visct. .....Viscount.

THE ROYAL CROWN.



THE ORB OR MOUND.

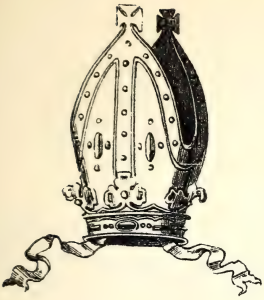
CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.



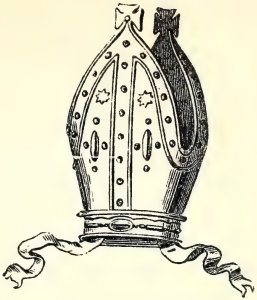
THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.

CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.



MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP.

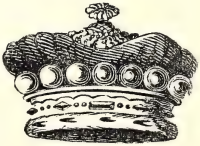


MITRE OF A BISHOP.

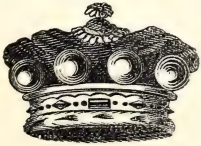
CORONET OF A DUKE.

CORONET OF A MARQUIS.

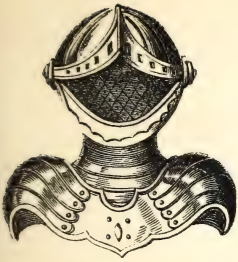
CORONET OF AN EARL.



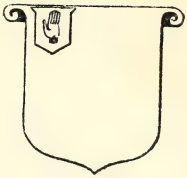
CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



CORONET OF A BARON

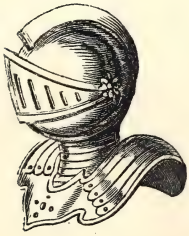


HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND KNIGHTS.

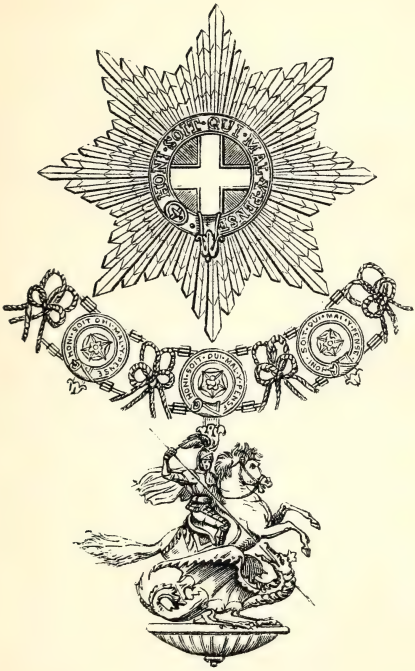


USUAL MODE OF BEARING THE ULSTER HAND.

BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

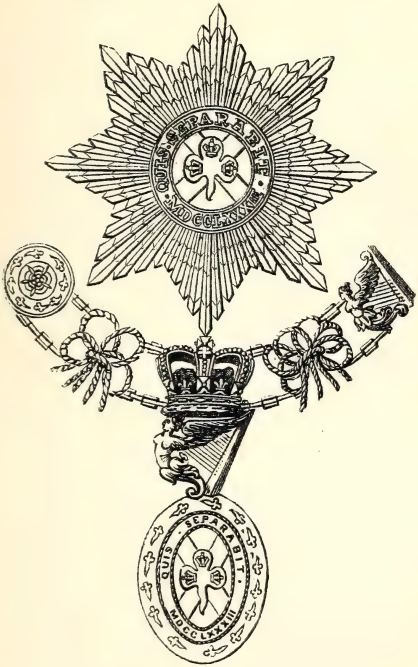


HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.



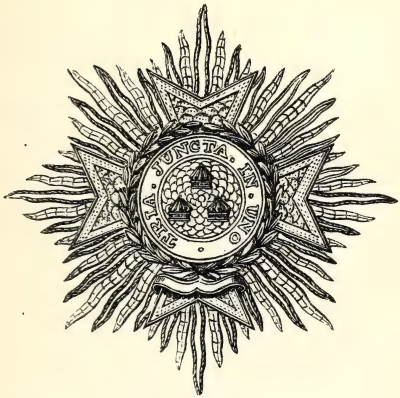
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

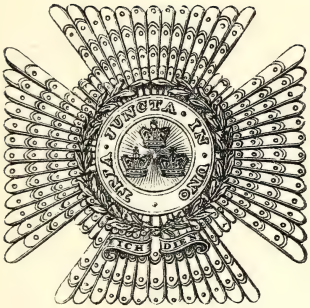


STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

STAR. COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS
GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE
ORDER OF THE BATH.

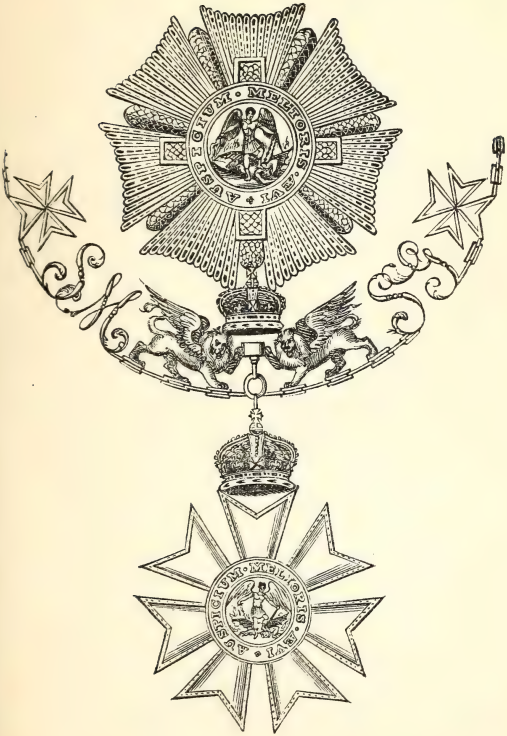


STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

11

1266661

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

PRECEDENCE.

Precedence is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 150 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon

some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service;" but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. The Sovereign.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as

the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before Her Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in a numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency: the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

3. Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

4. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be *his* uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

5. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are

the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

6. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

9. Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII. respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

10. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

11. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, takes rank next to the Archbishop of York. Before the disestablishment of the Irish Church this prelate was entitled to this position, and by section 13 of the Irish Church Act it was enacted that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence.

12. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union places him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer; see preceding article.

13. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office, who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but

who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

14. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

15. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 14 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

16. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquis, he takes precedence of all other marquises; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquis of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

17. Lord High Constable. — At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 53, and No. 70.

18. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

19. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

20. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 54, and No. 71.

21. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 55, and No. 72.

22. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 21, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

23. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents.

Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

24. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

25. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, will not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he will follow the junior duke of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland, or, if occasion require it, the Duchess of Inverness; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

26. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

27. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (27) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

28. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 16 antea.

29. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 17 antea.

30. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 18 antea.

31. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 20 antea.

32. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 21 antea.

33. Marquises of England created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, v the Marquisate of Winchester.

34. Marquises of Scotland.—Of these the Marquis of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquis of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquises whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquises whose patents are of earlier date.

35. Marquises of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquisate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquises.

36. Marquises of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like de-

. The Marquis of Bute is the junior of those British marquises whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquis; there then follow seven Irish marquises, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

. Marquises of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquis of Ely, which after the Irish union, constitute the marquises of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of dukes rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 38, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquises is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquis, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquisate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquis as far as precedence is concerned, and uses the coronet belonging to that rank.

39. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 16.

40. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 20.

43. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

45. Earls of Scotland.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

46. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl of

Dartmouth is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

47. Earls of Ireland are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he possesses the oldest Irish earldom, and, therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

48. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Feversham the last. Within that period, however, six Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

49. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 49.

50. Eldest Sons of Marquises.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquis does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (50) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 38.

51. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

52. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 16.

53. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 20.

55. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they

extinct save one, the viscounty of reford. The peer who holds that nity is of course the premier viscount he realm.

7. Viscounts of Scotland.—As the cases of earls, marquises, and es, the Scottish viscounts take pre- ence immediately after the English ted before the union; Viscount kland being the first, and Viscount thallan the last. Of course, amongst other they follow the usual rule, date of patent.

8. Viscounts of Great Britain. hese were created between 1707, period of the Scottish union, and , that of the union with Ireland; are therefore preceded, first, by the English viscount, and 2ndly, by the tish viscounts. This rule is founded, all others of a similar kind, upon provisions of the treaty of union. first of this class is Viscount Bo- broke, the last is Viscount Hood.

9. Viscounts of Ireland.—These peers of Ireland created before the n, and by the act which effected great change they became peers of t Britain, with "precedence next other peers of a like degree." The of the number is Viscount Gor- ston; the last, Viscount Monck. ongst each other, they follow the ral rule of taking rank according to tates of patents.

10. Viscounts of the United gdom constitute that portion of the age which has been created since . In the scale of precedence, seve- rish viscounts (created since the n) are intermingled with them, ac- ing to dates of patent, on principles dy explained.

11. Eldest Sons of Earls.—It is nder any distinct written authority the eldest sons of earls hold this e, but by immemorial usage, which be distinctly traced at least to the 1399. Collectively, their position dicated by the number 61, while in- ually the rank of their respective nts regulates the precedence of the dren *inter se*.

12. Younger Sons of Marquises hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquises regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquises.

63. The Bishop of London is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

64. Bishop of Durham.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

65. The Bishop of Winchester.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all suffragan bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

66. English Bishops.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy

rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

67. Bishop of Meath.—This prelate and the Bishop of Kildare (since united to Dublin) claimed, in 1812, precedence next to the Bishop of Winchester, but the House of Lords decided against them. The Bishop of Meath, no matter how recent his consecration, takes precedence of all suffragan bishops of Ireland, and enjoys one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, viz. the title of *Most* reverend: vide No. 10.

68. Irish Suffragan Bishops.—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provides, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual shall take precedence next after those of a like degree in England. The Irish suffragan bishops therefore take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration. To this, however, there is one exception: see No. 67, also No. 10.

69. Lord Great Chamberlain, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 16.

70. Lord High Constable, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

71. Lord Steward of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 20.

72. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

73. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 85, under the provisions of Henry VIII.'s Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, for the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquis, or duke (Coke, 4 Inst. 362).

74. Barons of England.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De-Ros is the first, and Lord Clifford the last.

75. Barons of Scotland. — The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

76. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Ribblesdale the most recent.

77. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Clarina being the last.

78. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 25 and 47.

79. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 80 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

80. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

81. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the au-

thority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

82. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

83. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquis, and rarely under the degree of an earl, he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

84. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household. — This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

85. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquis, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 73, to which the reader is referred.

86. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

87. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 86, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se.*

88. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

89. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I., 1629.

90. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I. 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

91. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

92. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612: but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

93. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

94. The Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. Master of the Rolls, on the

same ground as No. 92, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

96. The Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612.

97. The Lord Chief Baron.—The chief judge in the Court of Exchequer enjoys this rank under the same letters patent, as No. 96. It sometimes happens that he is raised to the peerage, in which case, he of course comes under the general rule often referred to in this article, namely, that of taking rank according to his peerage; or if he should, as more frequently occurs, be a member of the Privy Council, he then belongs to No. 90.

98. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.—When this court was created, in 1851, the judges were granted precedence after the Lord Chief Baron, under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sec. 3.

99. The Vice-Chancellors.—The precedence of this class of judicial officers was settled by the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, sect. 25, in these words, "And be it enacted, that the vice-chancellors to be appointed in pursuance of this act, shall during the continuance in office of the present vice-chancellor, (namely, the vice-chancellor of England,) respectively have rank and precedence next to the lord chief baron." The Vice-Chancellor of England originally held a higher place (viz. between the Master of the Rolls and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), under the 4th section of the 53rd of George III. cap. 24. But on the death of Sir Lancelot Shadwell in 1850, this higher position was lost; for the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, declared that any successor of Sir Lancelot Shadwell should rank with the other vice-chancellors, and amongst them, according to seniority of appointment. Vice-Chancellor Rolfe (afterwards Lord Cranworth) decided, on the 14th of Nov. 1850, that no actual successor to the office of "Vice-Chancellor of England" had been appointed, and that the title had ceased.

100. Puisne Judges of the Queen's Bench conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to seniority of appointment. The place here assigned them collectively is founded on a decree of James I. dated 28 May, 1612. When puisne judges are removed from one court to another, their precedence dates from their first elevation to the bench, and not from their appointment to the courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer.

101. Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas, on the same ground as No. 100, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

102. Puisne Barons of the Exchequer, on the same ground as No. 100, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

103. Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy enjoy this position under letters patent, dated 5th December 2 William IV. (1 Deac. and Chitty, p. 2,) confirmed by statute 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 122, sect. 59 and 62.

104. Knights Banneret, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

105. Younger Sons of Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

106. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

107. Baronets.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chan-

cellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, the vice-chancellor of England, the chief justice of the Common Pleas, the chief baron, and the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Ireland or Scotland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

108. Knights Banneret, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 104. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

109. Knights of the Thistle.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

110. Knights of St. Patrick.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

111. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 108, 109, and 110.

112. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India are here placed on the authority of the statutes of the Order (page 5, dated 19th April, 1866), which places each rank after the corresponding rank of the Order of the Bath, and before those of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

113. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes establishing the order in which each rank was granted precedence next after the corresponding ranks of the Order of the Bath, which regulation held good until the Order of the Star of India was instituted.

114. Knights Commander of the Bath are here placed on the authority of the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847.

115. Knights Commander of the Star of India are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

116. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statute referred to at No. 113.

117. Knights Bachelor.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. Companions of the Bath.—Under the 19th statute of the Order, issued in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, these are granted precedence before the Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George, and before *all* esquires.

119. Companions of the Star of India are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

120. Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes of the Order referred to at No. 113.

121. Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the Chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number (121).

122. Serjeants at Law.—A claim has been made by the Serjeants to rank before Knights Bachelor, but no satisfactory decision in favour of such a position has been made. They have frequently contended with the Masters in Chancery for precedence, and established their claim to rank above those functionaries at the funeral of James I.; and at the opening of Parliament, 17th March, 3 Charles I., 1628.

123. Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy.—The former hold this place by usage. The latter rank jointly with them under the 8th and 9th Vict. cap. 100.

124. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615. By some authorities this position is considered to extend to a second or third generation of eldest sons, or even in a perpetual succession.

125. Eldest Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 124, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

126. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

127. Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 126; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

128. Eldest Sons of the Knights of the Thistle, on the same ground as No. 109.

129. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 127 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

130. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

131. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George occupy this position in correspondence with that of their fathers after grand crosses of the Bath.

132. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 129.

133. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

134. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

135. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

136. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

137. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 135.

138. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 124. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

139. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 126.

140. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 126.

141. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are placed on the same ground as their elder brethren hold their places.

142. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as the eldest sons of these knights hold their precedence.

143. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 126.

144. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

145. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 135

146. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage.

147. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 146.

148. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 146.

149. Bachelors in Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

150. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

151. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 150.

152. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that four members of the clerical profession take precedence of all dukes, and that bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Thus the Queen's regulations for the government of the army, 1844 give army chaplains, attached to brigades, rank as majors; and Her Majesty's warrant for precedence in the East Indies (see page 62), gives a similar rank to chaplains there, while chaplains attached to regiments rank as captains. It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

153. Queen's Counsel are placed

above all other barristers in right of their patents.

154. Barristers are esquires by ancient usage; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

155. Subaltern Officers in the Army. — In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

156. Professional Gentlemen, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

157. Yeomen.

158. Tradesmen being citizens.

159. Tradesmen being burgesses.

160. Artificers.

161. Labourers.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Foreign Potentates.
5. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Garter principal King of Arms.
10. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to their seniority of election.
5. The Prelate.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Registrar.
8. The Secretary.
9. The Genealogist.
10. The Usher.
11. The Ulster King of Arms.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.

8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Bath King of Arms.
12. The Registrar and Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commander.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commander.
5. The Knights Commander.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
4. The Knights Commander, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Cavalieri and Companions, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Secretary at Malta.
9. The King of Arms.
10. The Registrar at Corfu.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.

1. The Sovereign and Grand Master.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights Grand Cross, in order of seniority.
4. Knights Commander, in the same succession.
5. Knights in a similar rotation.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Vice-Chancellor.
8. The Genealogist.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
7. The Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
8. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
9. The Vice-Chancellors.
10. The Puisne Justices of the Queen's Bench. (Vide No. 100, in the general table.)
11. The Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas.
12. The Puisne Barons of the Exchequer.
13. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
14. The Official Principal of the Arches Court.
15. The Judge of the Admiralty Court.
16. The Master of the Faculties.
17. The Judge Advocate-General.
18. The Queen's Attorney-General.
19. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
20. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
21. The Queen's Premier Sergeant.
22. The Queen's Ancient Sergeant.
23. The Queen's Sergeants.
24. Queen's Counsel.
25. Sergeants at Law.
26. The Recorder of London.
27. The Common Sergeant of London.
28. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
29. Masters in Chancery and in Lunacy.

30. Doctors of the Civil Law.
31. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
32. Barristers according to date of call.
33. The Clerks of the Crown in the Courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench.
34. The Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas.
35. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
36. Proctors.
37. Solicitors.
38. Attorneys.
39. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. *Archbishop of Armagh.*
4. *Archbishop of Dublin.*
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. *Bishop of Meath.*
10. *Irish Suffragan Bishops, in a similar order of succession.*
11. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
12. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

Before the disestablishment of the Church in Ireland the Irish prelates were entitled to the precedence accorded to them in this table, and by the Irish Church Act, section 13, it was enacted that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
3rd. Master of Arts.
4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

1st. Divinity.
2nd. Law.
3rd. Medicine.
4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	886
Cambridge	1110
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Queen's University in Ireland	1850

By letters patent in March, 1858, the Queen declared that the degrees granted by the University of Sydney, New South Wales, should be entitled to "rank, precedence, and consideration" in the United Kingdom, and all colonies and possessions of the Crown, as fully as if they were granted by any University in the United Kingdom. And by letters patent in March, 1859, similar privileges were granted to the University of Melbourne in Victoria.

NAVAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Lord High Admiral.
2. Admirals of the Fleet.
3. Admirals.
4. Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.
5. Vice-Admirals.
6. Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.
7. Rear-Admirals.

8. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd classes
9. Captains.
10. Staff Captains (late Masters of the Fleet).
11. Commanders.
12. Staff Commanders.
13. Lieutenants.
14. Navigating Lieutenants.
15. Sub-Lieutenants.
16. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
17. Gunners of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
18. Boatswains of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
19. Carpenters of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
20. Midshipmen.
21. Navigating Midshipmen above 17 years of age and 2 years at sea in the Royal Navy or merchant service.
22. Naval Cadets.
23. Navigating Midshipmen under 17 years of age and 2 years at sea.

The civil branch of the navy has precedence amongst the above officers, as follows, according to an Order in Council, August, 1868:—

1. Chaplains before Rear-Admirals.
2. Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets after 3 years' service with Rear-Admirals.
3. The same under 3 years' service with Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class.
4. Secretaries to Admiral of the Fleet, Paymasters-in-chief, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, after 5 years' service, and Inspectors of Machinery afloat, after 8 years' service with Captains over 3 years' service.
5. Secretaries to a Commander-in-chief, all other Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and all other Inspectors of Machinery afloat with Captains of less than 3 years' service.
6. All other Secretaries to a Commander-in-chief, Staff Surgeons, Paymasters, Chief Engineers, and Naval Instructors with Commanders.
7. Secretaries to a Junior Flag Officer, Secretaries to a Commodore of the 1st class, or Captain of the Fleet, Surgeons, Paymasters, between 8 and 15 years' service, Chief Engineers, and Naval Instructors of the same time of service, also Secretaries to a Commodore of the 2nd class, with Lieutenants above 8 years' standing.
8. All other Paymasters, all other Chief Engineers, Naval Instructors, Assistant Surgeons of 6 years' service, with Lieutenants under 8 years' service.
9. All other Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Engineers with Sub-Lieutenants.
10. Assistant Engineers' Clerks, and Assistant Clerks with Naval Cadets.

MILITARY PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Major-Generals.
   Among these rank
   Inspectors-General of Hospitals, if with an army in the field, or after 3 years' full pay service, and Commissaries-General.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals. Amongst these, rank, according to seniority.
   The Deputy Paymaster-General, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals.
6. Colonels; amongst whom rank
   The Deputy Judge-Advocate, if he be at the head of his department.
   Deputy-Inspectors General of Hospitals, after 5 years' full pay service.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; amongst whom rank
   Deputy Commissaries-General of 5 years' standing, and

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals.
Surgeons-Major.

8. Majors; amongst whom rank
Deputy Commissaries-General under 3 years' standing,
Assistant Commissaries-General,
Inspectors of Army Accounts,
Staff or Regimental Surgeons,
Chaplains attached to Brigades,
Deputy Judge-Advocates, if not at the head of their department,
Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
Barrack-masters of the 1st and 2nd classes at home and abroad.

9. Captains; amongst whom rank
Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General,
Assistant Dep. Paymaster-General,
Regimental Paymasters,
Principal Examiner of Military Accounts,
Staff or Regimental Assistant Surgeons, after 6 years' full pay service,
Veterinary Surgeons after 20 years' service,
Chaplains attached to Regiments,
Deputy Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
Barrack-masters of the 3rd and 4th classes.

10. Town or Fort Majors, if officers under the rank of Captain, rank as the junior Captains in the Garrison.

11. Apothecaries of 15 years' service, rank immediately after the junior Captain.

12. Lieutenants; amongst whom rank
Acting Deputy Assistant-Commissaries General,
Examiners of Military Accounts,
Assistant-Surgeons,
Apothecaries of less than 15 years' service,
Deputy Medical Purveyors,
Veterinary Surgeons after 10 years' service.

13. Second Lieutenants.

14. Cornets; amongst whom rank
Veterinary Surgeons during the first 10 years of their service.

15. Ensigns; amongst whom rank
Commissariat Clerks holding Treasury appointments,
Clerks in the Paymaster-General's Department, appointed by him or by the Treasury,
Clerks in the Department of Accounts, if holding Treasury appointments,
Medical Clerks on the establishment, and
Ordnance Clerks on the establishment.

16. Superintending Schoolmasters (who were made commissioned officers in Sept. 1862).

In the year 1870, on the establishment of the control department in the army, the officers of that department were, by an order from the War Office, dated Aug. 12, 1870, granted the following positions:—

Commissaries and Paymasters to rank with Majors.
Deputy Commissaries and Deputy Paymasters to rank with Captains.
Assistant Commissaries and Assistant Paymasters to rank with Lieutenants.

Such is a general view of military precedence; but persons of *equal degree* in different *branches* of the service take rank as follows:—.

1. Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces.
2. Officers of Fencible and Militia Regiments.
3. Officers of Yeomanry and Volunteer corps.

Furthermore, persons of *equal* standing, but in different *regiments*, rank in the following order:—

1. First Life Guards.
2. Second Life Guards.
3. Royal Horse Guards.
4. The Horse Artillery.
5. The Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
6. The Dragoons in numerical order.
7. The Royal Artillery.
8. The Royal Engineers and the Royal Sappers and Miners.
9. The Grenadier Guards.

10. The Coldstream Guards.
11. The Scots Fusilier Guards.
12. The Royal Veteran Battalions.
13. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 1st to the 49th inclusive.
14. The Royal Marines Light Infantry.
15. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 50th to the 93d inclusive.
16. The Rifle Brigade.
17. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 94th, onwards.
18. Militia Regiments in the numerical order settled by the Horse Guards 9th August, 1855.

Until June, 1857, it was generally conceded that the Life Guards had the first place in military precedence; but at that date it was decided by the military authorities that the Horse Artillery, as the mounted representatives of the Ordnance Corps, should take precedence of them. This arrangement, however, gave place in Nov., 1868, to another, by which the Household Cavalry was given precedence of all other corps in the British army.

It is likewise worthy of observation, that officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the seniority of their last previous commission.

In Ireland, officers of British militia yield precedence to officers of Irish militia of equal degree, and *vice versâ*.

Military officers in the service of the East India Company *used* to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and west of the Cape they *had* no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

The large increase of the Militia, which took place immediately previous to the Russian war, together with the fact of three of the new regiments having apparently the same numbers as three old regiments, led to a general order from the Horse Guards, dated Aug. 9, 1855, settling anew the exact precedence of the whole of the Militia forces as follows:—

MILITIA ARTILLERY.

1. Antrim.
2. Armagh.
3. Berwick.
4. Cork.
5. Cork City.
6. Cornwall and Devon Miners.
7. Devon.
8. Donegal.
9. Dublin City.
10. Durham.
11. Edinburgh City.
12. Fife.
13. Forfar and Kincardine.
14. Galway.
15. Glamorgan.
16. Hampshire.
17. Isle of Wight.
18. Kent.
19. Lancashire.
20. Limerick City.
21. Londonderry.
22. Norfolk.
23. Northumberland.
24. Royal Pembroke.
25. Suffolk.
26. Sussex.
27. 1st Tipperary.
28. Tyrone.
29. Waterford.

MILITIA INFANTRY.

1. 3rd West York.
2. Huntingdon.
3. 1st Durham.
4. 5th West York.
5. 1st West York.
6. 1st Royal Cheshire.
7. Royal Berks.
8. Royal North Lincoln.

9. Royal Cumberland.
10. West Suffolk.
11. 2nd Royal Surrey.
12. East York.
13. Essex Rifles.
14. Rutland.
15. South Mayo.
16. 1st Somerset.
17. Royal Westmoreland.
18. Bedford.
19. West Essex.
20. 1st Royal Surrey.
21. 2nd West York.
22. North York.
23. Royal South Glocester.
24. Royal Carmarthen.
25. South Devon.
26. Leicester.
27. Northumberland.
28. 5th Middlesex.
29. Royal South Lincoln.
30. Hertford.
31. Royal Monmouth.
32. Royal Flint.
33. Royal Wiltshire.
34. 2nd Derby.
35. Royal Bucks.
36. 1st Warwick.
37. West Kent.
38. Cornwall Rangers.
39. West Norfolk.
40. East Norfolk.
41. 1st Devon.
42. Dorset.
43. 2nd Durham.
44. Royal Glamorgan.
45. 1st Royal Lancashire.
46. Royal Denbigh.
47. 2nd Somerset.
48. Northampton.
49. East Kent.
50. Royal Radnor.
51. Oxford.
52. Royal Sussex.
53. 2nd Warwick.
54. Shropshire.
55. 3rd Royal Westminster, Middlesex.
56. Royal Carnarvon.
57. Royal Montgomery.
58. 2nd Stafford.
59. Nottinghamshire.
60. Royal Merioneth.
61. Royal Anglesea.
62. 1st Derby.
63. 2nd Royal Middlesex.
64. Royal Cardigan.
65. 1st or Royal East Middlesex.
66. 1st Stafford.
67. Worcester.
68. Cambridge.
69. Royal North Glocester.
70. Carlow.
71. Fermanagh.
72. Galloway.
73. 3rd Stafford.
74. 1st Royal Lanark.
75. Armagh.
76. Inverness.
77. Royal North Down.
78. 2nd Lanark.
79. Antrim.
80. Royal Tyrone.
81. Dumfries, &c.
82. 6th Lancashire.
83. Queen's Own Light Infantry.
84. 4th Lancashire.
85. Longford.
86. Royal Perth.
87. South Cork.
88. Kildare.
89. Royal Aberdeen.
90. Stirling, &c.
91. Galway.
92. Wicklow.
93. Roscommon.
94. Clare.
95. Londonderry.
96. Ross, &c.
97. King's Own Light Infantry.
98. King's County.
99. Wexford.
100. Royal Dublin City.
101. Cavan.
102. Donegal.
103. 2nd Cheshire.
104. Queen's County.
105. 2nd Tipperary.
106. Royal London.
107. Kerry.
108. Louth.
109. Dublin County.
110. Hereford.
111. Leitrim.
112. Royal South Down.
113. 2nd Royal Lancashire.
114. Westmeath.
115. Royal Ayrshire.
116. North Cork.

117. Argyll and Bute.
118. 3rd Surrey.
119. Royal Meath.
120. North Mayo.
121. Monaghan.
122. Hampshire.
123. Limerick County.
124. Sligo.
125. 3rd Royal Lancashire.
126. Edinburgh.
127. Kilkenny.
128. 4th Middlesex.
129. Renfrew.
130. 7th Lancashire.
131. 2nd Cornwall.
132. Royal Brecon.
133. 4th West York.
134. 6th West York.
135. 5th Lancashire.

COMPARATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distance between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is the authorized scale of relative rank, as prescribed by an order in council Aug. 1868, but nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

The Admiral of the Fleet ranks with a Field-Marshal in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals with Major-Generals in the army.

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets after 3 years' service on full pay, with Major-Generals in the army.

Captains of the Fleet, Commodores of the 1st class, and Commodores of the 2nd class, with Brigadier-Generals in the army.

Captains of 3 years' standing, Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet, Paymasters-in-Chief, Deputy-Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets of 5 years' standing, and Inspectors of Machinery afloat of 8 years' standing, with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains, Staff-Captains, and all other Deputy-Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets, all other Inspectors of Machinery afloat, Secretaries to Commanders-in-chief of 5 years' standing, Chief Engineers and Paymasters of 15 years' standing, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Staff-Surgeons, with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' standing, Surgeons, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers, of 8 years' standing, with Majors in the army.

All other Lieutenants, Navigating Lieutenants, Paymasters, Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd class Naval Instructors, and Assistant-Surgeons, of 6 years' standing, with Captains in the army.

Sub-Lieutenants, Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, other Assistant-Surgeons, Assistant-Paymasters and Engineers, with Lieutenants in the army.

Assistant Engineers, Navigating Midshipmen above 17 years of age, of 2 years' service, and Paymasters' Clerks, with Sub-Lieutenants in the army.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank i taken according to the date of the offi

cial notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of British Consular Officers in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the Government regulations issued in 1848. These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

Agents-and-Consuls-General rank with (but after) Rear-Admirals; Commodores wearing broad pendants; or Major-Generals.

Consuls-General rank with (but after) Captains in charge of a division, or station, or squadron, or in command of more than one rated ship; or Brigadier-Generals.

Consuls rank with (but after) Captains, R.N.; or Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels. They rank before Commanders, R.N., or Majors in the army.

Vice-Consuls rank with (but after) Lieutenants, R.N., being Masters-Commanding; or Captains in the army. They rank before all other Lieutenants, R.N.

Consular-Agents rank with (but before) Mates, R.N., or Lieutenants in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority, according to official title and to priority of *arrival*.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. *The Primate [of Ireland]*.
4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer; if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. *The Archbishop of Dublin.*
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.
9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquises of England.
13. Marquises of Scotland.
14. Marquises of Great Britain.
15. Marquises of Ireland.
16. Marquises of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons of Dukes, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.

24. Eldest sons of Marquises, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts of England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquises.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. *Bishops of Meath and Kildare.* [*The latter has since been united to the see of Dublin.*]
35. *All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.*
36. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
37. Barons of England.
38. Barons of Scotland.
39. Barons of Great Britain.
40. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
41. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
42. Speaker of the House of Commons.
43. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
44. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
45. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
46. Younger sons of Earls.
47. Eldest sons of Barons.
48. Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* page 49, No. 110, in the general table of precedence.]
49. Privy Councillors.
50. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [in Ireland].
51. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [in Ireland].
53. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
54. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority.
55. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
56. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 48, No. 100, in the general table of precedence.]
57. Younger sons of Viscounts.
58. Younger sons of Barons.
59. Baronets of England.
60. Baronets of Scotland.
61. Baronets of Great Britain.
62. Baronets of Ireland.
63. Baronets of the United Kingdom.
64. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
65. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
67. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Knights Bachelors.
69. Companions of the Bath.
70. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Eldest sons of Baronets.
72. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
73. Younger sons of Baronets.
74. The Judge of the Prerogative [Court, in Ireland].
75. The Judge of the Admiralty [Court, in Ireland].
76. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].
77. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].
78. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
79. Masters in Chancery.
80. Chief Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].

81. Serjeants at Law.
82. The Second Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
83. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
84. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.
85. The Provost [of Trinity College, Dublin].
86. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
87. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
88. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
89. The Officer commanding the Artillery.
90. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.
91. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.
92. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.
93. The Inspecting Field Officer.
94. Doctors of Divinity.
95. Doctors of Medicine.
96. Doctors of Laws. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]
97. The Commissioners of Police.
98. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.
99. The Director-General of the Medical Department [Ireland].
100. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].
101. The Inspector of Revenue Police.
102. Commissioners of the Board of Works.
103. The Inspector-General of Prisons.
104. The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].
105. The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].
106. President of the Royal Irish Academy.
107. President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
108. Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].
109. The Aide-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].
110. Esquires.
111. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1849, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Ireland, an order was issued by the Lord Chamberlain, dated the 7th August in that year, and published in the Gazette, by which place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate, and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church.

By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date the 6th day of May, 1871, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously prescribed.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters

of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

1. The Governor-General and Viceroy.
2. The Governor of Madras.
3. The Governor of Bombay.
4. The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.
5. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Presidencies in this order, viz.: Bengal, the North-west Provinces, and the Punjab.
6. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a member of the Council of the Governor-General.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and North-western Provinces.
10. The Commanders-in-Chief at Madras and Bombay, when also members of Council.
11. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council at Madras and Bombay.
14. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when not a member of Council.
15. The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature, at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and North-western Provinces.
16. The Commanders-in-Chief at Madras and Bombay, when not members of the Council of the Governor-General.
17. Chief Commissioner and Resident at Hyderabad.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General appointed for the purpose of making laws, &c.
20. The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.
21. Judge Advocate-General of India.
22. Secretaries to the Government of India.
23. Members of Council at Madras, appointed, &c., as above in No. 19.
24. Members of Council at Bombay, appointed, &c., as above in No. 19.
25. Members of the legislative council of the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal.
26. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajpootana and Central India.
27. Commissioner in Scinde.
28. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.
29. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
30. Civilians of the 1st class, *i. e.* of 28 years' standing, and

    Major-Generals,

    Ranking jointly amongst each other according to seniority, which is computed amongst the civilians from the date of their entering the class to which they belong, and amongst the military officers from the dates of their commissions.
31. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
32. Residents at Foreign Courts, and Residents at Aden, the Persian Gulf, and Bagdad.
33. Recorders of Moulmein and Rangoon.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Bengal, Madras, and North-west Provinces.
36. Secretaries to Local Governments.
37. Chief Engineer, 1st class.
38. Controller-General of Accounts in India.
39. Directors-General, Post-office, Telegraphs, and Irrigation.
40. Judicial Commissioners, Oude, Central Provinces, Mysore, and Scinde.
41. Financial Commissioners in the Punjab, Oude, and Central Provinces.
42. Archdeacon of Calcutta.
43. Secretary to Council of Governor-General for making laws, &c., as at No. 19.
44. Officers commanding brigades.
45. Civilians of the 2nd class, *i. e.* of 20 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

    Colonels,

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 30.

46. Commissioners of Divisions.
47. Directors of Public Instruction under Governments.
48. Private Secretary to Viceroy.
49. Military Secretary to Viceroy.
50. The Archdeacon of Madras.
51. The Archdeacon of Bombay.
52. Surveyor-General of India.
53. Superintendent of Great Trigonometrical Survey.
54. Sanitary Commissioner.
55. Superintendent of Geological Survey.
56 Inspector-General of Forests in India.
57. Inspectors-General of Police and Registrars-General under Local Governments.
58. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
59. Remembrancers and legal advisers for the Punjab and North-west Provinces.
60. Commissioners of Revenue Survey.
61. Chief Engineers, 2nd and 3rd class, and Superintendents of Irrigation.
62. Civilians of the 3rd class, *i. e.* of 12 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Lieutenant-Colonels,

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 30.

63. Political Agents.
64. Under Secretaries to Government of India.
65. Inspector-General of Education, Central Provinces, and Directors General of Education, Oude, British Burmah, Berar, and Mysore.
66. Officers 1st Grade, Education department.
67. Officers 1st Grade, Financial department.
68. Private Secretaries to Governors.
69. Military Secretaries to Governors.
70. First Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
71. Chief Magistrates of Presidency towns.
72. Administrator-General, Calcutta.
73. Administrators-General, Madras and Bombay.
74. Inspectors-General of Jails, Sanitary Commissioners, and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments.
75. Superintending Engineers, 1st class.
76. Deputy-Directors of Post-office and Telegraphs, and Directors of Traffic and Construction.
77. Postmasters-General.
78. Senior Chaplains.
79. Officers 1st Grade, Geological Survey.
80. Officers 2nd Grade, Education department.
81. Officers 2nd Grade, Financial department.
82. Superintendent 1st Grade, Telegraph department.
83. Civilians of the 4th class, *i. e.* of 8 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Majors,

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 30.

84. Assistant Political Agents.
85. Officers 2nd Grade, Geological Survey.
86. Officers 3rd Grade, Education department.
87. Officers 3rd Grade, Financial department.
88. Superintendent 2nd Grade, Telegraph department.
89. Government Solicitors.
90. Civilians of the 5th class, *i. e.* of 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Captains,

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 30.

91. Junior Chaplains.
92. Officers 4th Grade, Education department.
93. Civilians of the 6th class, *i. e.* under

4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Subalterns,

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 30.

Commissioners of divisions within their own divisions, and Residents and Political agents, have precedence immediately before civilians of the 1st class.

Collectors and Magistrates of districts, and Deputy-Commissioners of districts, and the Chief Officers of each Presidency municipality, have precedence within their respective charges before the 3rd class and Lieut.-Colonels in the army.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted.

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishops, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Bishops, according to seniority.
6. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
7. The Speaker of the Senate.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Councillors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station.
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges, according to seniority.
15. Members of the House of Commons.
16. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the province.
17. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
18. Members of the Legislative Council.
19. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the

first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which, a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank

amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.

21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquises.
28. Daughters of Marquises, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquises.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
51. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
52. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
53. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
54. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
55. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
56. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
57. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
58. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George. In this and the two preceding cases this position is generally accorded to these ladies though they are not mentioned in the statutes of the orders.
59. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
60. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
61. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
62. Daughters of Baronets.
63. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
64. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
65. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
67. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
68. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
69. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
70. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
72. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
73. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
74. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

75. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
76. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
77. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
78. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
79. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
80. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
81. Wives of Esquires.
82. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
83. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
84. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
85. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
86. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
87. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
88. Wives of younger sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
89. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
90. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was added to the other contents of the volume for 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers would ask themselves "what has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name is to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Lovaine, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Athole has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquis of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Northumberland 13; the Marquises of Abercorn, Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is

styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: the eldest son of the late Marquis of Lothian was called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, the heir to the De La Warr title is now called Lord West, not Viscount Cantalupe: and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Castle-Wellan, Lord Courtenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Cecil, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Talbot, Lord Crichton, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present about 90 Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquis of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Sussex,
Middlesex,	and
Monmouth,	York.

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Liverpool,	Southwark,
Birmingham,	Norwich,
Brighton,	Plymouth,
Cheltenham,	Wolverhampton,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet, and
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.
London,	

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Ayr,	Kinross,
Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Linlithgow,
Dumbarton,	Stirling, and
Forfar,	Wigton;

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Fermanagh,	Queen's County,
King's County,	and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	4 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
4 Lords Grey,	5 Lords Howard,
5 Lords Hamilton,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,
3 Lords Hastings,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
A Delamar and a Delamere,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Marquis of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
A Gilford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Melgum and a Melgund, &c.
A Ragley and a Raglan.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

Argyll, *not* Argyle.
Athole, *not* Atholl,
Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell, *not* Clonmel,

Feilding, *not* Fielding,
Donegall, *not* Donegal,
Guilford, *not* Guildford.
Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,
Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visct.), *not* Middleton (Baron)
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visct.),
Fitz-William, *not* Fitzwilliam,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montagu, *not* Montague,
Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of 718 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Aboyne, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Acheson, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
Amberley, Visct., *v.* Russell.
Amiens, Visct., *v.* Aldborough.
Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Hanover.
Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Ashford, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Aven, Baron of, *v.* Hamilton.
Ayr, Visct. of, *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Balinhard, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Athole.
Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
Baltinglass, Visct. of, *v.* Aldborough.
Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Barnard, Visct., *v.* Cleveland.
Barnard, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
Barrogill, Baron, *v.* Caithness.
Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.
Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.
Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.
Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.
Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.
Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Berehaven, Visct., *v.* Bantry.
Beresford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.
Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.
Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.
Bertie, Baron, *v.* Lindsey.
Beverley, Earl of, *v.* Northumberland.
Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.
Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.
Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.
Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.
Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
Botreaux, Baron of, *v.* Grey de Ruthyn.
Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.
Braco, Baron, *v.* Fife.
Brancepeth, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.
Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden.
Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.
Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.
Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.
Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.
Broxmouth, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.
Bruce, Earl, *v.* Ailesbury.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Brudenell, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Bryan, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Buchan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.
Burghersh, Baron, *v.* Westmoreland.
Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Burlington, Earl of, *v.* Devonshire.
Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.
Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.

Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Stratheden.
Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.
Cantalupe, Visct., *v.* De La Warr.
Capel, Baron, *v.* Essex.
Cardigan, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.
Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.
Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.
Carnegie, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Carrickfergus, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Wellan, Baron, *v.* Annesley.
Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.
Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.
Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Chandos, Marq. of, *v.* Buckingham.
Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.
Chester, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.
Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.
Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Cirencester, Baron of, *v.* Portland.
Clanbrassil, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Clanconal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.
Clandeboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.
Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.
Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.
Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.
Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.
Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Cobham, Baron, *v.* Buckingham.
Cobham, Visct., *v.* Buckingham.
Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.
Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.
Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.
Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.
Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Wales.
Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.
Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.

Courtenay, Visct., *v.* Devon.
Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Cranbourne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.
Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.
Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.
Cremorne, Baron, *v.* Dartrey.
Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.
Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.
Culloden, Baron of, *v.* Cambridge.
Cumberland, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.
Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.

Dacre, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.
Daer, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.
Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
De Grey, Earl, *v.* Ripon.
Delamar, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.
Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
Dunning, Baron, *v.* Rollo.
Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoul.
Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
Eastnor, Visct., *v.* Somers.
Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Ednam, Visct., *v.* Dudley.
Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.
Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
Ennishowen, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Erris, Baron, *v.* Kingston.
Erskine, Baron, *v.* Kellie.
Ettrick, Baron, *v.* Napier.
Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar.
Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchilsea.
Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
Fitz-Gibbon, Visct., *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Gibbon, Baron, *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.
Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Gask, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
Gilford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Athole.
Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Athole.
Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.
Godolphin, *v.* Leeds.

Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Grantham, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.
Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
Grey de Ruthyn, *v.* Hastings.
Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.
Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.
Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Hare, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Huntingdon.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Grey de Ruthyn.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoul.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Dungannon.
Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Hinchingbrook, Visct., *v.* Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Grey de Ruthyn.
Hunsdon, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Shrewsbury.
Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar.
Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
Kenry, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kilconnel, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
Kinderton, Baron of, *v.* Vernon.
King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
Kinghorn, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.
Kynnaird, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.
Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Latimer, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
Levingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.
Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.

Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.
Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.
Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Lorne, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Lorne, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Lorton, Visct., Kingston.
Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
Loundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Lovell, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Lowther, Visct., *v.* Lonsdale.
Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
Lucy, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarborough.
Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarborough.
Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Macleod, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Maderty, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.
Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
Mauchline, Lord, *v.* Loudoun.
Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.
Melfort, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Meredyth, Baron, *v.* Athlumney.
Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.
Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.
Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
Molines, Baron of, *v.* Grey de Ruthyn.
Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Mornington, Earl of, *v.* Wellington.
Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.
Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.
Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.
Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.

Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
Panmure, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Percy, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.
Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.
Polmont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.
Poynings, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Proby, Baron, *v.* Carysfort.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
Ragley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Rathdowne, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.
Rawdon, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafield.
Renfrew, Baron of, *v.* Wales.
Ringrone, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Rosehill, Baron, *v.* Northesk.
Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Ross, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Rossie, Baron, *v.* Kinnaird.
Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.
Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.
Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.
Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.
Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.
St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.
St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.
St. Lawrance, Visct., *v.* Howth.
St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
St. Maur, Earl, *v.* Somerset.
Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.
Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.
Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Savernake, Visct., *v.* Ailesbury.
Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.
Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Seaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.
Seaham, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.
Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somerset.
Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Shortcleuch, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.
Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.
Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.
Somerton, Baron of, *v.* Normanton.
Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.
Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.
Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.
Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.
Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.
Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.
Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Strange, Earl, *v.* Athole.
Strange, Baron, *v.* Athole.
Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Strathspey, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castlestuart.
Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.
Suirdale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough.

Talbot, Earl, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.
Tarbat, Visct., *v.* Cromartie.
Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.
Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Temple, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.
Temple, Baron, *v.* Palmerston.
Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.
Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.
Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.
Tipperary, Earl of, *v.* Cambridge.
Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.
Torthorwold, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.
Tullamore, Baron, *v.* Charleville.
Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Athole.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.
Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.

Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.
Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount-Edgcumbe.
Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.
Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.
Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.
Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.

Walden, Visct., *v.* Tweeddale.
Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.
Walpole, Baron, *v.* Orford.
Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Warrington, Earl of, *v.* Stamford.
Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.
Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Wellington.
West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.
Westcote, Baron, *v.* Lyttelton.
Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.
Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.
Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.
Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.
Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.
Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglinton.
Wodehouse, Baron, *v.* Kimberley.
Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.
Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worlingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.
Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.

Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Star of India. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III. Born at Kensington Palace 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to the late Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha *; has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

The PRINCE OF WALES, *vide* that title at page 81.

The DUKE OF EDINBURGH, *vide* that title at page 82.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850; entered the military academy at Woolwich as a cadet Feb. 1866; became lieutenant, Royal Engineers, June, 1868; quitted that corps and became lieutenant, Royal Artillery, Feb. 1869; appointed Lieut. Rifle

---

* His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort was Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel, Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; he was the 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoyed an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field-Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850 to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards from the 28th Sept. 1852 to the 14th Dec. 1861; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852; made Knight of the Order of Seraphim by the King of Sweden, Feb. 1856; created PRINCE CONSORT by patent dated 2nd July, 1857; elected President of the Horticultural Society, Feb. 1858; appointed Knight of the Star of India, 25th June, 1861; died at Windsor 14th December, 1861.

Brigade, Aug. 1869; capt. in excess of the establishment of the regiment May, 1871; received the freedom of the city of London, July, 1871; the freedom of the Grocers' Company, April, 1872; granted on attaining his majority £1500 a year by act of parliament, July, 1871; invested by the Sultan with the Imperial order of Osmanli, 1867; and by the Emperor of Germany, in 1872, with the order of the Black Eagle; "introduced" at the Privy Council, May, 1871.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, K.G., K.T., Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 7th April, 1853; baptized 28th June, 1853; invested by the Sultan with the Imperial order of Osmanli, 1867; matriculated at the University of Oxford, Nov. 1872.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841; mar. at the Chapel Royal, St. James', 25th Jan. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicolas Charles, Crown Prince of Prussia, K.G., only son of the present King of Prussia; was granted an annuity of £8000 a year for life, commencing from the day of marriage, together with a dower of £40,000, under an act of parliament, 20-21 Vic. cap. 2. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT. Born 27th Jan. 1859.
Princess VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE. Born 24th July, 1860.
Prince ALBERT WILLIAM HENRY. Born 14th August, 1862.
Prince FRANCIS FREDERICK SIGISMUND. Born at Potsdam 15th Sept. 1864; and baptized there 18th Oct. 1864. Died 18th June, 1866.
Princess FREDERIKA WILHELMINA AMELIA VICTORIA. Born at Potsdam 12th April, 1866; and baptized there 24th May, 1866.
Prince JOACHIM FREDERICK ERNEST WALDEMAR. Born at Berlin 10th Feb., 1868; and baptized there 22nd March, 1868.
Princess SOPHIA DOROTHEA ULRIKE ALICE. Born at the New Palace at Potsdam 14th June, 1870; and baptized there 24th July, 1870.
Princess MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA. Born at the New Palace at Potsdam 22nd April, 1872, and baptized there 4th June, 1872.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843; mar. 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, Prince Frederick William Louis of Hesse (who was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness" by warrant from the Queen 5th July, 1862, and created K.G. same year); granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament May, 1861. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Princess VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY. Born at Windsor Castle 5th April, 1863; baptized there 26th April, 1863.
Princess ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINE LOUISE ALICE. Born at Darmstadt 1st Nov. 1864; and baptized there 28th Nov. 1864.
Princess IRENE MARIE LOUISE ANNA. Born at Darmstadt 11th July, 1866.
Prince ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALBERT WILLIAM. Born at Darmstadt 25th Nov., 1868.
Prince FREDERICH WILHELM AUGUST VICTOR LEOPOLD LUDWIG. Born at Darmstadt 7th Oct. 1870.
Princess VICTORIA ALICE HELENA LOUISE. Born at Darmstadt 5th June, 1872; baptized there 1st July, 1872.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846; mar. 5th July, 1866, at Windsor private chapel, Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein (who was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness" by warrant from the Queen 30th June, 1866; created a K.G. and appointed a Major-General in the army the same year); granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament, Feb. 1866; received Royal permission that the sons and daughters of this marriage shall bear the title of "Highness." Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR of Schleswig-Holstein. Born at Windsor Castle 14th April, 1867; baptized in the private chapel there 21st May, 1867.
Prince ALBERT JOHN CHARLES ALFRED GEORGE. Born at Frogmore House 26th Feb. 1869; baptized in the private chapel at Windsor Castle 31st March, 1869.

Princess VICTORIA LOUISE SOPHIE AUGUSTA AMELIA HELENA. Born at Frogmore House, 3rd May, 1870; baptized in the private chapel at Windsor Castle 20th June, 1870.

Princess FRANCISKA JOSEPHA LOUISE AUGUSTA MARIE CHRISTIANA. Born at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park, 12th Aug. 1872; baptized in Windsor Park Chapel 18th Sept. 1872.

Her Royal Highness LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA, Princess of the United Kingdom, Marchioness of Lorne. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848; mar. 21st March, 1871, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, the Marq. of Lorne, eldest son of the Duke of Argyll; was granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000, by act of parliament, Feb. 1871.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 14th April, 1857; baptized 16th June, 1857.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., Prince of the United Kingdom, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothsay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and HEIR APPARENT to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; mar. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10th March, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (Her R. H. was born 1st Dec. 1844, and granted a separate income of £10,000 per annum, and of £30,000 for life if she survives the Prince); created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May, 1852; the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; the order of St. Stephen of Austria, 1867; the order of the Black Eagle (Prussia), 1869; the order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 1871; appointed colonel in the army 9th Nov. 1858; general 9th Nov. 1862; col. 10th hussars 28th April, 1863; honorary col. of the Oxford university rifle volunteers 2nd March, 1860, of the civil service rifle volunteers 28th May, 1860, and of the Cambridge university rifle volunteers 8th March, 1861; matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Jan. 1861, and also matriculated at Oxford; appointed Extra Knight of the Star of India 25th June, 1861; elected a freeman of the Merchant Taylors' Company 22nd Dec. 1862; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, 1869; granted an income of £40,000 per annum exclusive of the revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall, making an aggregate of £100,000, 1863; received the grand cross of the Legion of Honour March, 1863; received the freedom of the City of London June, 1863; the freedom of the Grocers' Company same month; created D.C.L. at Oxford same month; LL.D. at Dublin, 1868; received the freedom of the Mercers' Company July, 1863; the freedom of the city of Aberdeen Sept. 1866; installed grand master of the Freemasons in Ireland, 1871; appointed capt.-general and col. of the Hon. Artillery Company of London July, 1863; Colonel-in-Chief, Rifle Brigade, Aug. 1868; renounced succession to the throne of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha in favour of his younger brothers by a formal act 19th April, 1863; "intro-

duced" at the Privy Council 8th Dec. 1863, and at the Privy Council in Ireland, 22nd April, 1868; is patron of 26 livings. Residences—Marlborough House, St. James's, London, S.W.; Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk; Abergeldie Castle, co. Aberdeen.

His Royal Highness has had issue—

His Royal Highness Prince ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD. Born at Frogmore 8th January, 1864; baptized at Buckingham Palace 10th March, 1864.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT. Born at Marlborough House, London, 3rd June, 1865; baptized at Windsor Castle 7th July, 1865.

His Royal Highness Prince ALEXANDER JOHN CHARLES ALBERT. Born at Sandringham Hall, 6th April, 1871; baptized there on the same day. Died 7th April, 1871, and interred at Sandringham 11th April, 1871.

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR. Born at Marlborough House, 20th Feb. 1867, and baptized there 10th May, 1867.

Her Royal Highness Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY. Born at Marlborough House, 6th July, 1868, and baptized there, 6th Aug. 1868.

Her Royal Highness Princess MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA. Born at Marlborough House, 26th Nov. 1869, and baptized there, 24th Dec. 1869.

THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

His Royal Highness Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, and Earl of Ulster, 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.), Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I. (extra), G.C.M.G. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; baptized 6th Sept. 1844; entered the navy as a naval cadet on board H.M.S. Euryalus, Nov. 1858; received the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; elected King of Greece Dec. 1862, but did not accept the dignity; made lieut. R.N. (acting) Jan. 1863, and passed his examination for that rank March 1863; promoted to the rank of capt. Feb. 1866; appointed to the command of H.M.S. Galatea Jan. 1867; granted, on attaining his majority, £15,000 a year by act of parliament Feb. 1866; "introduced" at the Privy Council 9th May, 1866; elected master of the Trinity House, and presented with the freedom of the city of London, the Grocers' Company, and of the Merchant Taylors' Company the same year; the freedom of the Fishmongers' Company, 1872; Colonel of the 1st London Artillery Volunteers, 1868; received the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, May, 1864; is heir pres. to the Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha.

THE KING OF HANOVER.

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover; Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of Ernest, King of Hanover (who was 5th son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by his marriage with the Princess Frederica Caroline Sophia Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (she was relict first of Prince Frederick Louis of Prussia; secondly, of Prince

Frederick William of Solms-Braunfels; and died 21st June, 1841). His Majesty was born at Berlin, 27th May, 1819; mar. 18th Feb. 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, eldest dau. of Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburgh (she was born 14th April, 1818). Ascended the throne of Hanover, 18th Nov. 1851; received the grand cordon of the legion of honour, 1860; in 1866 was deprived of the throne of Hanover by the Prussians, after their decisive victory at the battle of Sadowa, and his territory was afterwards annexed to the kingdom of Prussia.

His Majesty has issue—

Prince Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, (formerly) Crown Prince of Hanover, and Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Born 21st Sept. 1845.

Princess Frederica Sophia Maria Henrietta Amelia Theresa, born 9th Jan. 1848; and

Princess Maria Ernestina Josephine Adolphine Henrietta Theresa Elizabeth Alexandrina, born 3rd Dec. 1849.

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince George William Frederic Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (*vide* Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; and made a Field-Marshal 9th Nov. 1862; was Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; was Colonel of the Scots Fusiliers from 28th Sept. 1852 to 14th Feb. 1861; appointed Colonel of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers, May, 1861; Col. of the Grenadier Guards, 14th Feb. 1862; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, March 1869; Governor of Woolwich Academy, 21st Feb. 1862; President of that Academy, March, 1870; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; in command of a division of the force sent in aid of Turkey, March, 1854; honorary col. of the 1st City of London rifle volunteer brigade, 1860; Ranger of St. James's, the Green, and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; also Ranger of Richmond Park; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford, 1853; LL.D. at Dublin, 1868; President of Christ's Hospital, 22nd March, 1854; General Commanding-in-Chief, July 1856; "introduced" at the Privy Council, 28th July, 1856, and at the Privy Council in Ireland, 22nd April, 1868; commanded the 1st division of the Eastern army throughout the campaign of 1854, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann (where he had his horse shot), as well as during a portion of the siege of Sebastopol; has a medal and 4 clasps, and received a sword with the freedom of the city of London in 1857. Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Kew Green.

THE DOWAGER DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

Her Royal Highness the Princess AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel. Born 25th July, 1797; mar. at Cassel 7th May, and in London 1st June, 1818, H.R.H. Prince Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, K.G., 7th son of King George III. (he died 8th July, 1850). Residences—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Kew.

The Duchess has had issue—

His Royal Highness the 2nd Duke of Cambridge, whom see above.

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (who was created K.G. 1862).

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833; mar. 12th June, 1866, His Serene Highness Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck (who was created G.C.B. 1866); was granted £5000 a year on her marriage by act of parliament June, 1866. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Princess VICTORIA MARY AUGUSTA LOUISE OLGA PAULINE CLAUDINE AGNES. Born at Kensington Palace, 26th May, 1867; baptized there 27th July, 1867.

Prince ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT-EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS. Born at Kensington Palace, 13th Aug. 1868; baptized there, 3rd Oct. 1868.

Prince FRANCIS JOSEPH LEOPOLD FREDERICK. Born at Kensington Palace, 9th Jan. 1870; baptized there, 10th March, 1870.

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE;

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, CHURCH PATRONAGE, THE OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED, THEIR WORKS IN LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS, WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1873.

ABBOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1854; C.B., 1846.—Sir Frederick Abbott, 3rd son of Henry Alexius Abbott, Esq. Born at Little Court, Herts, 1805; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cox of the royal artillery, and relict of Lieut.-Col. Hubert De Burgh, of the Bengal cavalry; entered the corps of engineers of the E.I.C. 1822; served in the first Burmese war in 1824-26, where he was wounded; was chief engineer with Gen. Pollock's force against Cabool, 1841-43; was employed with the army in the first Sikh campaign, where he had the direction of the bridge and pontoon operations; was superintending engineer of the north-western provinces of Bengal, 1841-47; retired from the service in 1847; was lieut.-governor of the military college at Addiscombe from 1851 to its close in 1861; member of the council of military education, from July 1852 to Dec. 1868; appointed commissioner of national defences 1859; major-general 1858; has received medals for Ava, Cabool, and Sobraon. Residence—Broom Hall, Shooters Hill, Kent.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, only son of the late Capt. Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishiobury, Herts; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The bart.'s grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

Heir, his son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

À BECKETT, Lady (Knight's widow).—Dau. of — Hayley, Esq., of Melbourne, Port Philip. Mar. 1849, Sir William à Beckett, chief justice of Victoria, who was knighted in 1852 and died in 1869. Residence —Oakhill, Surbiton, Surrey.

ABERCORN, 1st Duke of. Creat. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (Irel.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G. 1844; Privy Councillor, 1846.—James Hamilton, eldest son of James Visct. Hamilton, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas (she mar. 2ndly the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and died 1833). Born in Seymour Place, 1811; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1812); succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created hon. D.C.L. 1856; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; created LL.D. at Dublin 1868; was grand master of the order of St. Patrick during the same period; was groom of the stole to the Prince Consort from 1846 to 1859; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Donegal 1844; capt. London Scottish rifle volunteers, 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London, W.; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

Heir, his son James, Marq. of Hamilton, born at Brighton, 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Mary Anna, youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1848); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; appointed ensign London Scottish rifle volunteers, 1860; hon. col. Donegal militia, 1860; appointed a lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, June 1866; has been M.P. for Donegal since July 1860.

His lordship has a son and heir born at Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 3rd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—George Ralph Abercromby, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (vide Dowager Lady Abercromby). Born at Leamington, 1838; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Visct. Duncan and grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire, 1860. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. The title descended to her son, who was grandfather of the present peer. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire; Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861, retired Nov. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby and Brown.

ABERCROMBY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa Penuel, dau. of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes, a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Medwyn. Born 1810; mar. 1832 the 2nd Baron Abercromby, who died 1852.

ABERCROMBY, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—Sir Robert John Abercromby, eldest son of Sir George Samuel Abercromby, the 6th bart., by Hon. Agnes Georgina, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine. Born in Chester Square, London, 1850; succeeded his father in 1872; patron of 2 livings; chief of the clan of Abercromby. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the first bart., distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Re-

sidences—Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Cosmo; born 1854; is a lieut. Aberdeenshire militia.

ABERCROMBY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HON. AGNES GEORGINA, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine. Mar. 1849 Sir George Samuel Abercromby, 6th bart., who died 1872.

ABERDEEN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords.—JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, 3rd son of the 5th Earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess). Born 1847; succeeded his bro. 1870. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign secretary for many years, and prime minister from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855. Residence—Haddo House, Methlic, Aberdeen, and Buchan Ness, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Alexander (son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen). Born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. F. W. Herschell, Bart. (she was made bedchamber woman to the Queen 1855); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1843 to 1845; appointed equerry to the late Prince Consort in 1846; resigned 1854, and then appointed extra-equerry; made hon. equerry to the Queen 1862; capt. and lieut-col. grenadier guards 1849; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma; received the Medjidie and the legion of honour, made col. in the army, and nominated a C.B. 1855; was deputy-quarter-master-general at the horse-guards 1855 to 1860; appointed to command the 2nd brigade at the Curragh 1861; to the command of the eastern district of England Jan. 1872; immediately afterwards promoted to be a lieut.-general in the army, and on his promotion resigned the command of the eastern district; became col. 100th foot July 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon and Lindsay.

ABERDEEN, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—MARY, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, bart. Born 1814; mar. 1840 the 5th Earl of Aberdeen, who died 1864.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP of. Vide SUTHER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide MORTON, EARL of.

ABERGAVENNY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.). —WILLIAM NEVILL, son of the 4th earl, by the second dau. of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop. Born 1826; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1868; was formerly in the 2nd life guards; was capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1850 to 1852: is patron of 22 livings. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill, having married the heiress, was summoned to parliament in 1450; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—58, Portland Place, London, W.; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Reginald William Bransby, VISCT. NEVILL, born 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, Hardy, Mostyn, and Nevill.

ABERGAVENNY, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, 2nd dau. of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, co. Salop. Mar. 1824 the 4th Earl of Abergavenny, who died in 1868.

ABINGDON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—MONTAGU BERTIE, son of the 5th earl, by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage. Born

in Dover Street 1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Geo. Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1829; appointed lord-lieut. of Berks, 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was M.P. for that co. from Dec. 1832 to July 1852; sat for Abingdon from Dec. 1852 to Oct. 1854; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is patron of 4 livings; and one of the co-heirs to the barony of Williams of Thame, in abeyance since 1559. The 1st baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Residences—18, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Wytham Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

Heir, his son Montagu Arthur, Lord Norreys; born in Hanover Square, 1836; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Charles Townley, Esq., of Townley, Lancashire; appointed lieut. royal Berks militia, 1858, major 1861; lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Bertie.

ABINGER, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—William Frederick Scarlett, only son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius. Born at Abinger Hall 1826; mar. 1863 dau. of Commodore Magruder, late of the United States Navy, and niece of Major-Gen. J. B. Magruder, then commanding the Confederate forces in Texas; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1846; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1855; major 1868; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkermann, and Balaklava, siege of Sebastopol and sortie of 26th Oct.; has received the medal and clasps and the 5th class of the Medjidie; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1861. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residences—15, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

Heir, his son, Hon. James Yorke Mac Gregor, born at Cromwell Road, South Kensington, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Scarlett, Smith, and Toler.

ABINGER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lee Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey. Mar. 1st Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; 2ndly, 1843, the 1st Baron Abinger, who died 1844.

ABINGER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice in the Isle of Mauritius. Mar. 1824, the 2nd Baron Abinger, who died in 1861.

ABRAHAM, Bishop.—Right Rev. Charles John Abraham. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was for some years assistant master at Eton; formerly archdeacon of Waitemata (1852); appointed 1st Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, 1858, resigned 1870, when he became a coadjutor bishop in the diocese of Lichfield.

ACLAND, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, eldest son of Sir T. D. Acland, 10th bart., by Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey. Born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1st 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); 2ndly 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, Esq; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; graduated M.A. 1835; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Birmingham, May 1859; has sat for North Devon since April 1865; appointed 2nd Church Estates Commissioner Feb. 1869; was formerly capt. 1st Devon mounted volunteer rifles, but has resigned, and is lieut.-col. 1st bat-

talion Devon rifle volunteers, and capt. Royal 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. The 10th bart. was for a great many years M.P. for the county of Devon. Residences—85, Jermyn Street, London, W.; Holnicote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Charles Thomas Dyke, born in Queen Anne Street, London, 1842; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A.; is a barrister; is capt. 1st Devon mounted rifle volunteers, and lieut. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry.

ACTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1869; Bart. (Eng.) 1644.—JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville, and died 1860). Born at Naples, 1834; mar. 1865, Marie, dau. of Count Arco Valley of Munich; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1855; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Carlow borough from May 1859 to July 1865, when he was returned for Bridgnorth, but was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. received that dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The grandfather of the present peer became commander of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. Residences—37, Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Richard Maximilian, born at Tegernsee, Bavaria, 1870.

ADAIR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO ADAIR, F.R.S., son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of Rev. James Strode, of Berkhampstead, Herts. Born 1811; mar. 1836, Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Gen. Robert Meade (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1869; appointed lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia artillery 1853, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel of militia, March 1857; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and from Aug. 1854 to April, 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate for Suffolk East in 1841, 1843, and 1859. This family is (traditionally) descended from the Fitzgeralds of Desmond. Residences—7, Audley Square, London, W.; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Norfolk; Aldeburg, Suffolk; Ballymena, Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Edward, born 1815; mar. 1856, Harriet Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, Esq., of Heatherton Park, Somerset; was a gentleman commoner of St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated A.M. 1843; has been M.P. for Ipswich since 1847.

ADAIR, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire. Mar., as his 2nd wife, 1854, Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 1st bart., who was so created in 1838, and died 1869.

ADAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANGELIQUE GABRIELLE, dau. of the Marquis D'Hagincourt and the Comtesse de Champagne, of Rhetel in Champagne. Mar. 1805, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Adair, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1855.

ADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE LINDSAY, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife), General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy councillor 1831; he died 1853.

ADAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, vicar of Anstey, Warwickshire. Mar. 1843, her cousin, Major-General Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, co. Warwick, who lost his life in the Crimean war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband

had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—21, Eaton Terrace, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

ADDERLEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1858; K.C.M.G. 1869.—Right Hon. Sir Charles Bowyer Adderley, eldest son of Charles Clement Adderley, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh (she was born 1820); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; appointed president of the general board of health and vice-president of the committee of council on education March 1858; fourth charity commissioner from April 1858 to June 1859; under-secretary for the colonies from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; has been capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry since 1836; is patron of 3 livings; has been M.P. for North Staffordshire since 1841. Residences —35, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffordshire; Hams Hall, Minworth, Birmingham.

ADELAIDE (Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Augustus Short, D.D., third son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Humphrey Millet, Esq., of Ennis, Cornwall. Is descended from John Shorte, who settled near Exeter in 1500. Born at Bickham House, near Exeter, 1803; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxfordshire. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 1st class honours in classics in 1824, and graduated M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1826; appointed vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northamptonshire, 1835; rural dean, 1844; Bampton lecturer at Oxford, 1846; and 1st bishop of Adelaide, 1847. The diocese includes South Australia. Annual value of the see, 800*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Adelaide.

AFFLECK, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Robert Affleck, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, Sussex, late Chief Justice at Bengal (she died 1825). Born at Retford, Notts, 1805; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1854; patron of 1 living. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Seat—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

Heir, his son Robert, born in Guernsey 1852.

AGNEW, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Andrew Agnew, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk (she died 1858). Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow School; entered the army in 1835; served with the 93rd foot during the Canadian rebellion 1838; retired as capt. 4th light dragoons; appointed deputy-lieut. of the co. of Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852; was M.P. for that co. from Feb. 1856 to Dec. 1868. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Heir, his son Andrew Noel, born at Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1850.

AILESBURY, 2nd Marq. of.

Creat. 1821; Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, 1821; Baron Brudenell, 1627; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1611; Privy Councillor, 1859; K.G. 1864.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE, eldest son of the 1st Marq. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Berwick. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1804; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Bruce in 1838, and succeeded his father in the marquisate, the earldom of Ailesbury, &c. in 1856, and his cousin in the earldom of Cardigàn, barony of Brudenell, &c. in 1868; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1837; aide-de-camp to the Queen with the rank of col. 1857; lord-lieut. of Wilts 1863; was master of the horse to the Queen from June 1859 to July 1866; re-appointed to that office, Dec. 1868. Residences—78, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; Jerveaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ernest Bruce. Vide BRUCE, Privy Councillor. Vide also in Part II., Bruce.

AILESBURY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, of Harrington, Northamptonshire, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Wm. Gardiner, and widow of Charles John Clarke, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1856. Residence—10, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.

AILSA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1632 (Scot.)—ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Born at Culzean Castle 1847; mar. 1871, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (she was born 1848); became ensign Coldstream guards 1866; lieut. 1870, retired same year; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Cassillis House, and Culzean Castle, Maybole, N.B.

HEIR, his son EARL OF CASSILLIS, born in Berkeley Square, London, 1872. Vide also in Part II., Baird, Cathcart, Follett, Kennedy, Oswald, and Peel.

AILSA, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Mar. 1846, the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1870.

AIREY, G.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR RICHARD AIREY, eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.H. (who died 1833), by the sister of the 2nd Lord Talbot de Malahide (she died 1852). Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin Hon. Harriette Mary Everard, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Talbot de Malahide; educated at the Royal Military College; entered the army as ensign 34th foot 1821, and became lieut.-col. of that regt. in 1838; was aide-de-camp to the Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1827 to 1830; aide-de-camp to the Governor of British North America from 1830 to 1832; military secretary there from 1832 to 1835; assistant adjutant-general at the Horse Guards from 1838 to 1847; assistant quartermaster-general there from 1851 to 1853; served as acting quartermaster-general in the Crimea, 1854-5; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces, 1855; received the local rank of lieut.-general in Turkey in 1855; and made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians the same year; was governor and commander-in-chief of Gibraltar from 1865 to 1870, when he was appointed adjutant-general to the forces; is a knight commander of the legion of honour, and commander of the 1st class of the military order of Savoy; appointed

col. 17th foot 1860; col. of the 7th foot 1868; a general in the army 1871. Residences—37, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Killingworth, Northumberland.

AIRLIE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.); K.T. 1862. —David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, son of the 6th earl by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie. Born 1826; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. 12th Forfarshire rifle volunteers 1860; lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1872; elected a representative peer for Scotland March 1850. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826. Residences — Holly Lodge, Campden Hill, South Kensington, W.; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

Heir, his son David Stanley William, Lord Ogilvy, born at Florence, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Ogilvy.

AIRY, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1872.—Sir George Biddell Airy, son of William Airy, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Ann Biddell. Born at Alnwick 1801; mar. 1830, Richarda, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Smith of Edensor, Chatsworth; was educated at the Grammar School, Colchester, whence he proceeded to Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1823 as senior wrangler, and was also first Smith's prizeman; elected fellow of Trinity College (of which he is now honorary fellow); Lucasian professor; Plumian professor; appointed astronomer royal 1835; president of the Royal Society 1871; created LL.D. of Oxford and Cambridge, also D.C.L. of the University of Edinburgh; is one of the eight associates of the Institute of France; is member of many foreign academies, and knight of the Prussian order of merit; as a member of the senate of the University of Cambridge, was one of the first promoters of the admission of dissenters to universities; devoted much time also to the superintendence of the Cambridge Observatory; is well known for his great scientific attainments in philosophy and astronomy, as well as the many improvements he has effected at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; was nominated a C.B. 1871; advanced to K.C.B. 1872. Residences—Playford, Ipswich; Hamsteed House, Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

AITCHISON, G.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir John Aitchison, 3rd son of William Aitchison, Esq., of Drummore, East Lothian, by Jane, eldest dau. of James Mylne, Esq., of Langridge, East Lothian. Mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Thomas Mayhew, Esq., of Fairfield House, Saxmundham, and of Crespigny House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Entered the army 1805; became a general 1860; colonel 72nd highlanders 1851; col. of the Scots fusilier guards 1870; served in 1807 at Copenhagen, and subsequently throughout the chief Peninsular battles; wounded at Talavera; has received the war medal with 6 clasps; commanded the Scots fusilier guards for 4 years; served subsequently with much distinction in India, and was created a K.C.B. in 1859. Residence —4, Devonshire Place, London, W.

ALBEMARLE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.). — George Thomas Keppel, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, the 3rd dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; entered the army in April 1815; served at Waterloo; and became a lieut.-general 1866; was a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850; is patron of 4 livings; author of "Journey across the Balcan," "Journey from India to England," "Memoirs of the Marq. of Rockingham," &c. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. The present earl is grand-nephew of the celebrated Admiral Keppel. Residences—Quiddenham Hall, Larlingford, Norfolk.

Heir, his son William Coutts, Visct. Bury; vide Keppel, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Garnier, Keppel, and Whitbread.

ALCOCK, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1862.—Sir Rutherford Alcock, son of Thomas Alcock, Esq. Born in London 1809; mar. 1st dau. of Charles Bacon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1862, the widow of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A., late British chaplain at Shanghae, China. Educated for the medical profession, partly at King's College, London; was surgeon of the marine brigade of Portugal from July 1833 to the close of 1834; served in the Spanish legion under Sir De Lacy Evans as deputy inspector general of hospitals from 1835 to 1837, and received the Spanish medal; was commissioner respecting the claims on the Spanish legion from May 1839 to June 1844, when he was appointed consul at Foo-chow-foo; transferred to Shanghae Dec. 1846, and to Canton Aug. 1854; appointed consul-general in Japan Dec. 1858; envoy extraordinary, minister plenipotentiary and consul-general there Nov. 1859; envoy extraordinary, and chief superintendent of trade in China 1865; resigned July 1871. Created a Knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and received the Spanish orders of Charles III. and Isabel the Catholic for services in the field (licence to accept July 1857); appointed C.B. 1860, and promoted to K.C.B. 1862 for services in Japan; author of "The Capital of the Tycoon; or, Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in Japan;" made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1863.

ALDBOROUGH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1777; Visct. Aldborough, 1776; Visct. Amiens, 1777; Baron of Baltinglass, 1763 (Irel.).—Benjamin O'Neale Stratford, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of Charles Henry Tandy, Esq. Born in Dublin 1808; succeeded his father in 1849; was capt. 1st dragoon guards, but retired in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st peer was M.P. for Baltinglass, and son of a stanch adherent of William III. Seats—Belan Hall, Kildare; and Stratford Lodge, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Stratford.

ALDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir James Alderson, son of John Alderson, Esq., M.D., by Sarah Isabella, dau. of Christopher Scott, Esq. Mar. 1828, Marianne, dau. of Peter Berthon, Esq.; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1822, and was 6th wrangler; subsequently became a fellow of his college; graduated M.D. at Oxford 1829; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; was elected president of the Royal College of Physicians April 1867, and again April 1870. Residence—17, Berkeley Square, London, W.

ALEXANDER, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—Sir James Alexander, entered the royal artillery in 1820; became capt. in 1835; removed from the corps, having rank as lieut.-gen. in

the army March 1868; reappointed to the Royal artillery as a col.-commandant Feb. 1872; and made a general in the army Sept. 1872; served at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1825-6, for which he received a medal; commanded the artillery in the Affghanistan campaign of 1842, including the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the re-capture of Cabul, for which he received the brevet of major and a medal; also the Gwalior and Sutlej campaigns, with the battles of Alliwal and Sobraon, for which he received a medal with clasp, and was created C.B.; advanced to K.C.B. 1871. Address—The Rectory, Ashmanhaugh, Norwich.

ALEXANDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir James Edward Alexander, eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, Clackmannanshire (descended from the Alexanders of Menstrie, afterwards Earls of Stirling), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Provost John Glas. Mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Michel, K.H., surveyor-general at the Cape of Good Hope; was appointed by Sir Thomas Munro (gov. of Madras) adjutant of his body-guard; served in the cavalry in India and in the 42nd (royal highlanders); was private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban, G.C.B. (when gov. of the Cape colony), and aide-de-camp to the same general (while commander of the forces in British North America); was on the staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Rowan, G.C.B., commander of the forces in Canada; was present in the field in the Burman, Persian, Turkish, Portuguese, and Kaffir wars; was employed on a government expedition of discovery in the interior of Africa, and on an exploring and surveying expedition in the forests of New Brunswick, and for his services was knighted; has received several war medals; is an officer in the Portuguese service; became col. in the British army, and lieut.-col. 14th foot 1858, which regt. he commanded at the siege and capture of Sebastopol; placed on half-pay June 1862 and promoted to be major-general in the army October 1872; also held a command in New Zealand during the Maori war; is author of several volumes of travels, translations from the Persian, "Passages in the Life of a Soldier," &c.; is a fellow of the Royal Society Edinburgh, also of the Asiatic and Geographical Societies; is a knight commander of the Lion and Sun, and of St. John of Jerusalem; and has received the order of the Medjidie. Seat—Westerton House, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirling.

ALEXANDER, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir William John Alexander, eldest son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Wallis, Esq. Unmar.; succeeded his father 1859; educated at the University of Dublin and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; appointed Queen's counsel 1844; bencher of the Middle Temple 1844; attorney-general to the Prince of Wales 1854; is also one of the council to H.R.H. Residences—22, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; 7, Fig-tree Court, Temple, E.C.

Heir pres., his bro. John Wallis; born 1812; mar. 1858, Lady Lepel, sister of the 1st Marq. of Normanby (she was born 1805); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1844.

ALFORD, Bishop.—Right Rev. Charles Richard Alford, D.D., son of the Rev. Charles Alford, rector of West Quantoxhead, Somersetshire, by his wife Elizabeth. Born at West Quantoxhead 1816; mar. 1841, Sarah Jacosho, dau. of the late John Fleet, Esq.; educated at St. Paul's School, London, whence he proceeded as Camden exhibitioner to Trinity College, Cambridge, and graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842, and D.D. 1867, on being made a bishop; appointed curate of Finningley, Notts, 1839, incumbent of St. Matthew's, Rugby, 1841; incumbent of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1846; principal of the Metropolitan Training Institution at Highbury 1854; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1865; was ordained a deacon 1839, and a priest 1840; consecrated

2nd Bishop of Victoria 1867; resigned that see in 1872, and became curate of Bowdon, Cheshire. Is author of a work entitled "First Principles of the Oracles of God."

ALISON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir Archibald Alison, son of Sir Archibald, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quarter-master-general in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1826; mar. 1858, dau. of James Connell Black, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1867; became a capt. 72nd highlanders in 1853; brevet-major 1856; lieut.-col. 1858; has received a medal and clasp for services in the Crimea, and was created C.B. (extra) 1861; served on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutinies; present at the capture of Lucknow; appointed assistant adjutant-general at Aldershot 1870. The 1st bart. was the author of "The History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; and received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works. Residence—Possil House, near Glasgow, N. B.

Heir, his son Archibald Randal Frederick, born 1864.

ALISON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth Glencairn, dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quarter-master-general in Scotland, and granddau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, a judge of the court of session. Mar. 1825 Sir Archibald Alison, 1st bart., who died 1867.

ALLAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir Hugh Allan, 2nd son of the late Mr. Alexander Allan, who was for more than 30 years in command of ships trading between the Clyde and Montreal, Canada. Born at Saltcoats, Ayrshire, 1810; mar. 1844, Matilda, 2nd dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Montreal; proceeded to Canada in 1826, and after being engaged in general commerce for some years, became in 1835 a partner in the firm of Messrs. Millar and Edmonstone, ship-owners, at Montreal; in 1856 obtained the government contract for the first line of steamers from the river St. Lawrence to Liverpool; afterwards established a line to Glasgow, and is the owner of a large fleet of ships trading to various parts of the world; during the two rebellions in Canada in 1837 and 1838 served as a volunteer, and attained to the rank of captain; was knighted by patent. Residence—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada.

ALLEYNE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, son of Sir Reynold, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1820; mar. 1851, the 5th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1870. Was Warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Seats—Mesnar Hall, Essex; Mount Alleyne, Barbados.

Heir, his son Reynold Henry Newton, born 1852.

ALTAMONT, Earl of. Vide Sligo.

AMBERLEY, Visct. Vide Russell, Earl.

AMHERST, 2nd Earl. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826; Baron Amherst, 1788 (Utd. Kgdm.).—William Pitt Amherst, only son of the 1st earl by his 1st wife, the Countess Dowager of Plymouth, relict of the 5th earl (she died 1838). Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1834, the 6th dau. of the late Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1827; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl's father, who was ambassador to China, governor-general of India, &c. Residences — 43, Grosvenor

Square, London, W.; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent; Forest House, Bournemouth.

HEIR, his son William Archer, VISCT. HOLMESDALE, born 1836; mar. 1862 Lady Julia, dau. of the 5th Earl Cornwallis (she was born 1844); entered the army 1854; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1855; served the Eastern campaign of 1854, including Balaklava and Inkermann (severely wounded) and the siege of Sebastopol, for which he wears the medal and clasps; retired from the army 1862; was M.P. for Kent West from May 1859 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented the middle division of Kent; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst, Egerton, Monck, and Williams.

ANCRUM, EARL of. Vide LOTHIAN.

ANDERSON, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. DAVID ANDERSON, D.D., eldest son of Capt. Archibald Anderson, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1814; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of James Marsden, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1847); was formerly scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, and D.D. 1849; was ordained in 1837, and consecrated in 1849; was previously vice-principal of St. Bees' Clerical College, and perpetual curate of All Saints' Church, Derby; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Rupert's Land 1849; resigned that see 1864, when he became incumbent of Clifton, and chancellor of St. Paul's, London, in 1866.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—SIR ALEXANDER ANDERSON, son of the Rev. William Anderson, minister of Strichen, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of Dr. Alexander Findlay, surgeon R.N. Born at Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Johnstone, Esq., of Viewfield, Aberdeenshire. Educated at the parish school of Strichen, at Marischal College, and the University of Aberdeen; became an advocate in Aberdeen in 1827; has been lord provost of that city since 1859; is a deputy-lieut. for the co.; knighted after the inauguration of a memorial statue to the late Prince Consort at Aberdeen, Oct. 1863. Residences—Union Street, Aberdeen; Blelach, near Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge 1854; is patron of 1 living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Foljambe, born at Lea Hall 1841.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES ANDERSON, son of John Anderson, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of Mr. Richardson. Born at Dumfries 1824; mar. 1st, 1852, Miss Mary Stuart; 2ndly, 1858, Miss Margaret Miligan; was educated at Dumfries Academy; entered the mercantile marine 1840, and latterly commanded the "China," one of the Cunard line; was in command of the "Great Eastern" during the laying of the Atlantic Telegraph, and received the honour of knighthood Nov. 1866, on the successful completion of that undertaking.

ANDERSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867.—SIR HENRY LACON ANDERSON, eldest son of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., formerly governor of Mauritius and Ceylon, by Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Proby Kensington, Esq., of Lime Grove, Putney. Born at Surat, in the East Indies, 1817; mar. 1841, Anne Grace, 4th dau. of the late Hope Stewart, Esq., of Ballechin, Perthshire; educated under the Rev. T. Dale, canon of St. Paul's, then proceeded to St. John's College, Oxford, and afterwards to the East

India College at Haileybury, where he obtained a first class, the prize for the English essay, the gold medal in Political History, and other distinctions; is a fellow of the university of Bombay; entered the Bombay civil service, 1840; and, after twice filling the office of political agent, was appointed in 1853 judge of Kandeish; secretary to the government of Bombay in the political and judicial departments in 1854; chief secretary to government, 1860; member of the council of India for making laws and regulations, 1863; retired 1865, and appointed secretary to the India Board in the judicial, public, and sanitary departments, 1866; was nominated a Knight of the Star of India for his long services in Bombay, on leaving which presidency, by a public subscription of the natives, an annual gold medal was founded in his honour at the university, and his portrait in full length placed in the town-hall; has published several articles in Indian reviews. Residence—5, Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870. — Sir William George Anderson, 2nd son of the late James Anderson, Esq., of the General Post Office. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Henry Whiteside, Esq., of Frognal, Hampstead. Was employed in the navy office, and the paymaster-general's office, from 1825 to 1867; has been assistant-controller and auditor-general of the exchequer and audit department since March 1867; auditor of the duchy of Cornwall since May 1851; was created K.C.B. for his long official services. Residence — 1 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janet, only dau. of Robert Hood, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1841 Sir James Anderson, lord provost of Glasgow, who was knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow in Aug. 1849, and died 1864.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of the late Archibald Wight, Esq., of Ormiston, East Lothian. Mar. 1833 (as his second wife) Sir George William Anderson, K.C.B., who was knighted 1849, and died 1857. Residence—99, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.

ANDOVER, Visct. Vide Suffolk.

ANGLESEY, 3rd Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.).—Henry William George Paget, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell. Born 1821; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late James Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1869; was a lieut. 1st life guards, but retired in 1845; appointed as deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1851; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia from 1852 to 1855; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from 1854 to 1857; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. The 2nd Marq. sat in the House of Peers as Baron Paget during his father's life-time from 1832 to 1854. Residences—Beaudesert, Birmingham; Plasnewydd, Anglesea; Stalbridge Park, Dorset; The Grange, Aliesford, Hants.

Heir Pres., his bro. Lord Henry, born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANGLESEY, Dowager Marchioness of (Peer's widow). — Ellen Jane, dau. of G. Burnand, Esq. Mar. 1st, W. J. Bell, Esq., which marriage was dissolved; 2ndly, as his 3rd wife, the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, who died in 1869.

ANNALY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863. — Henry

WHITE, 4th and only surviving son of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin, M.P. for Leitrim. Born at Woodlands, 1795; mar. 1828, dau. of William S. Dempster, Esq., of Skibo Castle, Sutherlandshire. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1810; is lord-lieut. of Longford; served in the 14th light dragoons in the Peninsula, and has received a medal and 2 clasps; has been col. of the Longford militia since 1837; was M.P. for Longford from 1837 to 1847, having previously sat for Dublin from 1823 to 1832. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Woodlands Castle, near Lucan, Dublin; Annaly Lodge, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke, born in London, 1829; mar. 1853, dau. of — Stuart, Esq.; educated at Eton; entered the 13th light dragoons, 1847; retired as capt. 1853; has been lieut.-col. Longford militia since Sept. 1847; was M.P. for Longford from July 1861 to March 1862; and for Kidderminster from May 1862 to July 1865; was a junior lord of the treasury from March 1862 till June 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, Holden, and White.

ANNESLEY, 4th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—WILLIAM RICHARD ANNESLEY, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess Annesley). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1830; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Cambridge; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from July 1852 to April 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Down; elected a representative peer for Ireland, Oct. 1867. Residences—25, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, W.; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, 1860; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma; retired 1871; has been M.P. for Cavan since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II. Annesley.

ANNESLEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—PRISCILLA CECILIA, 2nd dau. of the late Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine House, co. Down. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife) the 3rd Earl Annesley, who died 1838.

ANSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON, son of the 1st Bart. by the dau. of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire (she died 1831). Born in London, 1816; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; formerly in the royal horse guards blue; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences—55, Portland Place, London, W.; Birch Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Reynell, born at Avisford, near Arundel, 1843.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD.

ANSTRUTHER, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. Born in Edinburgh 1834; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Wragby and canon of Hereford; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Harrow; served in the grenadier guards from 1853 to 1862, receiving the rank of capt. and lieut.-col. in May 1861; has been M.P. for Fifeshire since April 1864; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness 1861; and lord-lieut. of Fifeshire June 1864; patron of 1 living; is grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences—24, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fifeshire; Watten, Caithness.

HEIR, his son Ralph William, born in London 1858.

ANSTRUTHER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1768; 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, only son of Sir Windham Carmichael Anstruther, by his 1st wife, Meredith Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. Born 1824; mar. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1869; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland; a magistrate for Lancashire. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther (grandfather of the present bart.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residences—Carmichael House and Westraw House, co. Lanark.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William George Conway Carmichael-Anstruther, born 1842; mar. 1867, Ellen Ann Katherine, eldest dau. of John Adam, Esq.; has served in the 85th foot.

ANSTRUTHER, DOWAGER LADY CARMICHAEL-(Bart.'s widow).—JANET, dau. of the late Major-General David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife. Mar. 1st, 1817, Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart. (he died 1818); 2ndly, 1828, Robert Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford.

ANSTRUTHER, DOWAGER LADY CARMICHAEL-(Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, 2nd dau. of John Parsons, Esq.; mar. 1859, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart., who died 1869.

ANSTRUTHER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY JANE, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. Mar. 1st, 1831, Sir Ralph A. Anstruther, 4th bart. of Balcaskie, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1868, William Talbot Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry.

ANTIGUA, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM WALROND JACKSON, D.D. Born at Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados, where he acquired great distinction; was chaplain to the forces and to the former bishop; consecrated 1860; member of the legislative council March 1863. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—WILLIAM RANDAL MCDONNELL, eldest son of the 8th Earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Born in London 1851; succeeded his father in 1869. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau. The 8th Earl assumed the name of McDonnell, for self and issue by royal warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Mark Henry Horace, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Kerr, McDonnell, MacGregor, Macnaghten, and Skinner.

ANTRIM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LAURA CECILIA, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau.

of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex. Born 1809; mar. 1836, the 7th Earl of Antrim, who died 1855. Residence—30, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

ANTRIM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE EMMA HANNAH, youngest dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Mar. 1849, the 8th Earl of Antrim, who died 1869.

ANTROBUS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, son of Sir Edmund the 2nd bart., by Anne, only dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1847, Marianne Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Wilton since March 1855; appointed Capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the father of the present bart. was the elder. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1848.

ANTROBUS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of the 6th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1800; mar. 1817, Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart., who died 1870. Residence—146, Piccadilly, London, W.

ARBUTHNOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of John Alves, Esq., of Shipland (she died 1846). Born in Edinburgh 1801; mar. 1828, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1829; entered the Bombay civil service, 1819; and after filling many offices, the last of which was collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad, he retired on an annuity, 1847. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William Wedderburn, born 1831; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of the Rev. M. C. Thompson, vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire; entered the army 1848; appointed capt. 63rd regt. 1855; exchanged to the 18th hussars 1858.

ARBUTHNOTT, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., of Clova. Born 1806; mar. 1837, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie (she was born 1818); succeeded his father 1860; was formerly capt. in the army, but retired on half-pay, 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1843; mar. 1871, Anna Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq., and granddau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Allen, of Inchmartine, Scotland; appointed lieut. 49th foot 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Cheape, and Stuart.

ARDMILLAN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1855.—JAMES CRAUFURD, son of Archibald C. B. Craufurd, Esq., of Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by the dau. of — Leslie, Esq. Born at Havant, Hants, 1805; mar. 1834 the eldest dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Educated at the Ayr academy, at Glasgow college, and at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland 1829; appointed sheriff of Perthshire, Feb. 1849; solicitor-general for Scotland, Nov. 1853; a judge of the court of session there, Jan. 1855, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD ARDMILLAN; appointed also a lord of justiciary, June 1855. Residences — 18, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Ardmillan, Ayrshire.

ARGYLL, 8th Duke of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853; K.T. 1856.—George Douglas Campbell, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry, East Lothian (she died 1828). Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1870); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, and postmaster general in Nov. 1855, resigned 1858; was again lord privy seal from June 1859 to July 1866; appointed secretary of state for India, and president of the council of India, Dec. 1868; also a member of the committee of council on education till Aug. 1872, when he was nominated to the same for Scotland; is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut. in 1847, and lord-lieut. 1862; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is author of "An Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation;" was elected chancellor of the university of St. Andrew's 1851; rector of the university of Glasgow Nov. 1854 and 1855; made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862. Residences — Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, near London, W.; Inverary Castle, Argyleshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

Heir, his son John Douglas Sutherland, Marq. of Lorne, K.T. (extra), born at Stafford House, London, 1845; mar. 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau. of Her Majesty the Queen (she was born 1848); elected M.P. for Argyleshire Feb. 1868; appointed private secretary to the Duke of Argyll at the India Office Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell and McNeill.

ARGYLL, Duchess Dowager of (Peer's widow).—Anne Colquhoun, eldest dau. of the late John Cuningham, Esq., of Craigends, N.B. Born 1801; mar. 1831 (as 3rd wife), the 7th Duke of Argyll, who died 1847. Residences — 40, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Arden, Capel Castle, Ellonsburgh, Dumbartonshire.

ARGYLL, Bishop of. Vide Ewing.

ARMAGH, 107th Archbishop of. Founded 444; 91st Bishop of Clogher, founded before 506; Privy Councillor, 1862 (Irel.).—Most Rev. and Right Hon. Marcus Gervais Beresford, D.D., 2nd son of the late George-de-la-Poer Beresford, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore (who was grandson of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and died 1841), by the dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, Esq., M.P., of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny. Born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of the late Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's co. and relict of Richard Digby, Esq., of Geashill (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1850, the only dau. of the late James Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Annandale, co. Down, and relict of Robert George Bomford, Esq., of Rahanstown, co. Meath (she died 1870). Educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828, D.D. 1840; was ordained in 1824; appointed rector of Kildallen in the diocese of Kilmore 1825; vicar of Drung and Larah, and vicar-general of Kilmore 1828; archdeacon of Ardagh 1839; consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854; translated to Armagh 1862; has been resident commissioner of the board of national education in Ireland since Dec. 1871. The province over which his grace presides as Metropolitan includes the dioceses of Meath, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Tuam, &c., and Elphin,

&c.; his own immediate diocese includes the counties of Monaghan, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Donegal, Louth and Armagh, with 4 parishes in the co. of Derry; annual value, 8,000*l.* Residences — 42, Princes Gardens, Kensington, London, W.; Palace, Armagh.

ARMITAGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1849.—Sir Elkanah Armitage, 3rd son of the late Elkanah Armitage, Esq., of Newton, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, Mary Louisa, dau. of ———; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kirk, Esq., of Chapel-le-Frith, Lancashire (she died 1868); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1853; sheriff of the co. palatine of Lancaster 1866; was mayor of Manchester in 1848. Residences—48, Mosley Street, Manchester; Hope Hall, Eccles, Lancashire.

ARMSTRONG, K.C.B. Creat. 1871. — Sir Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D. (Dublin); son of the late A. Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh, by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Stephens, Esq., of Ballina, co. Mayo and of Donegal. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the University of Edinburgh, graduated at the latter; entered the medical department of the navy in 1842; served in various parts of the world, and for 5 years continuously in the Arctic regions; was present in the Investigator at the discovery of the north-west passage, and is one of the few surviving officers of that ship who circumnavigated the continent of America; served in the Baltic during the Russian war; was present at bombardment of Sweaborg, &c., also in two night attacks with a flotilla of rocket-boats, for which he was gazetted; has been deputy-inspector-general of the naval hospitals at Malta, Haslar, and Chatham; promoted to be inspector-general for special services in 1866; appointed director-general of the medical department of the navy 1869; has received, besides numerous professional distinctions, the Arctic and Baltic medals, also Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal; author of "A Personal Narrative of the Discovery of the North-west Passage," also "Observations on Naval Hygiene;" created K.C.B. 1871, for his services. Address—Admiralty, Somerset House, London, W.C.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Rev. Sir Edmund Frederick Armstrong, eldest son of the late Sir Andrew, the 1st bart., by the dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Born at Gallen Priory 1836; mar. 1865, the eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher, Esq., of Dorset Square, London; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at King's College, London; is curate of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland. The 1st bart. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's county. Residence — Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

Heir, his son, born in Dorset Square, London, 1866.

ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bachel., and C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1859.—Sir William George Armstrong, F.R.S., son of William Armstrong, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by the dau. of William Potter, Esq., formerly of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1810; mar. dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq., late of Bishop Auckland; is inventor of the hydraulic crane, and various water - pressure machines; was knighted for his invention of the "Armstrong rifled ordnance gun," and appointed engineer to the war department for rifled ordnance; made LL.D. of Cambridge 1862; honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Residences—9, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ARMYTAGE, 5th Bart. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1738.—Sir George Armytage, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1853; is patron of 1 living. Residences—27, Cambridge Square, London, W.; Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son George John, born at Kirklees, 1842; mar. 1871, Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; appointed lieut. R.N. 1861.

ARNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862.—Sir George Alfred Arney, 7th and youngest son of William Arney, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury. Born at Salisbury; educated at Winchester and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1830; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1837, and went the western circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of New Zealand 1858, and a member of the executive council of that colony; knighted by patent. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

ARNOTT, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1859.—Sir John Arnott, son of John Arnott, Esq., of Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, by the dau. of — Paton, Esq. Born at Auchtermuchty 1816; mar. 1852 dau. of John James McKinlay, Esq., of Stirling, N.B., writer to the signet (she died 1866); elected mayor of Cork 1859 and 1860; was M.P. for Kinsale from May 1859 to June 1863; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Monkstown, Cork, Ireland.

ARNOULD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1859.—Sir Joseph Arnould, eldest son of the late Joseph Arnould, of Whitecross, near Wallingford, deputy-lieutenant of the county of Berks. Born at Camberwell, 1815; mar. 1st, dau. of G. Ridgway, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1860, dau. of Major J. W. Carnegie, C.B., of the Bengal army; educated at the Charterhouse and Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836 (university prize for English verse 1834, first-class in classics 1836); called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; practised as a special pleader, and on the home circuit; author of the "Law of Marine Insurance;" appointed puisne judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1859, and on that occasion knighted; reappointed under the new act, June 1862, as "judge of the high court of judicature;" retired 1869: on his retirement the native community of Bombay voted him an address, and founded a scholarship in his name in the university of Bombay, for promoting the study of Hindoo and Mahometan law. Residence—Naples.

ARRAN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1841.—Philip Yorke Gore, 2nd son of the Hon. Col. William John Gore, by the dau. of Sir Thos. Pym Hales, Bart. (she died 1853). Born at the Castle, Dublin, 1801; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of the late General Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle 1837; appointed attaché to the legation at Stockholm Aug. 1820; transferred to the embassy at Paris Feb. 1825; and at Lisbon, June 1826; made secretary of legation at Lisbon Jan. 1828, and acted as chargé d'affaires there from Oct. 1832 to Oct. 1834. This family trace their descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Residences — The Pavilion, Hans Place, Sloane Street, London, S.W.; Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; Castle Gore, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox, Visct. Sudley, born at Bath, 1839; mar. 1865, Hon. Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of

Roden (she died 1871); appointed attaché at Hanover 1859; transferred to Stuttgardt 1860, and to Lisbon 1861; appointed a special commissioner of Income-tax Jan. 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Lindsay, and Lockwood.

ARROW, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Frederick Arrow, son of Capt. William Arrow, of the Indian army, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Jane Raby. Born at Calcutta 1818; mar. 1850, Harriet, 5th dau. of the late R. Stileman, Esq., of The Friars, Winchelsea, Sussex; educated at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bath; entered the mercantile marine service June 1834; elected an elder brother of the Trinity House Feb. 1859; deputy-master of that corporation June 1865; is a magistrate for Essex; was knighted by patent. Residences—The Trinity House, London, E.C.; Pilgrim's Hall, Brentwood, Essex.

ARTHUR, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir Frederic Leopold Arthur, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Frederic Sigismund Smith, K.C.H. (she died 1855). Born in the West Indies, 1816; mar. 1856, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; was for some time a capt. 4th foot, and military secretary to his father when governor of Bombay from 1842 to 1846; made colonel in the army, 1862, retired 1863. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residences--7, Prince's Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Portsdown Lodge, Portsmouth.

Heir, his son George Compton Archibald, born 1860.

ARUNDELL of WARDOUR, 12th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—John Francis Arundell, eldest son of the 11th baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836). Born at Wardour Castle 1831; mar. 1862, the only dau. of John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland; succeeded his father 1862; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1858. Is a count of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Salisbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga; born 1834; educated at Stonyhurst College; graduated B.A. at the University of London 1858; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, Doughty, and Tichborne.

ARUNDELL, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Theresa, 5th dau. of the 17th Lord Stourton. Born 1812; mar. 1838 (as his 3rd wife) the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, who died 1862.

ASHBROOK, 6th Visct. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Irel.).—Henry Jeffrey Flower, eldest son of the 5th visct., by Frances, 9th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born 1829; mar. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of the late J. F. Abington, Esq., of Esher, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1871; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1848, retired 1853. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. The 5th visct. assumed the name of Walker for some years, but on succeeding to the peerage, reverted to the name of Flower only. Seat—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. William Spencer, born 1830; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of George Marton, Esq.; graduated B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Blakeney, Campbell, Flower, Marton, and Philips.

ASHBROOK, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Emily

THEOPHILA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, and sister of Lord Metcalfe (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1812 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Visct. Ashbrook, who died 1847. Residence—35, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, W.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, 9th dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Mar. 1828, the 5th Visct. Ashbrook, who died in 1871.

ASHBURNHAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley (she died 1862). Born 1797; mar. 1840, the 4th dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Mellerstein, and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 10 livings. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, London, W.; Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Bertram, VISCT. ST. ASAPH, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Gordon, Molyneux, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, eldest surviving son of the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Seats—Guestling, Sussex; Bromham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR, his son Anchitel Piers, born 1861.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of Mr. Horman. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) the Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th bart., who died 1854. Residence—98, Ebury Street, S.W.

ASHBURTON, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; ALEXANDER HUGH BARING, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of the late Duke of Bassano, in France. Born in London, 1835; mar. 1863, Hon. Leonora Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Digby; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Harrow and at Christchurch, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1857; was M.P. for Thetford from Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1867; is patron of 10 livings. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. The 2nd was also well known as a minister and member of parliament. The 3rd baron represented Thetford in parliament for many years before succeeding to the title. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—16, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; The Grange, Alresford, Hants; Addiscombe Farm, Croydon, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Francis Denzil Edward, born 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

ASHBURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — CLAIRE HORTENSE, dau. of the late Duke of Bassano (in France); mar. 1831, the 3rd Baron Ashburton, who died 1868.

ASHBURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CAROLINE, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie, by the eldest dau. of the last Lord Seaforth, widow of Vice-Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1853, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Lord Ashburton, who died 1864.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHTOWN, 2nd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—Frederick Mason Trench, son of Francis Trench, Esq. (bro. to the 1st baron), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late R. O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1840 under special remainder in the patent of creation. Seat—Woodlawn, co. Galway.

Heir, his son Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles, born 1839; mar. 1867, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty.

Vide also in Part II., Trench, and Whalley.

ASTLEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1662 and 1821.—Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, son of Sir John Dugdale Astley, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Page, Esq., of Gosport (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. 1826, the 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart. (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder son of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger son the family of Lord Hastings descends. The 1st bart. of the latter creation represented Wiltshire from 1820 to 1834. Residence—Everleigh House, Ludgershall, Wiltshire.

Heir, his son John Dugdale, born at Rome, 1828; mar. 1858, only child of Thos. Geo. Corbett, Esq., of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and Darnhall, Cheshire; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1851, brevet-major 1854, and has since retired from the army; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, was severely wounded at Alma; has a medal and clasps for Sebastopol, &c.

ATHLONE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Wendela Eleanor, eldest dau. of M. Borcel. Mar. 1814, the 10th Earl of Athlone, who died 1844, when his peerage became extinct.

ATHLUMNEY, 1st Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1863; Baron Meredyth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Irel.) 1748; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) 1847. — William Meredyth Somerville, eldest son of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. (his 2nd wife is now the Dowager Countess Fortescue). Born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, the youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1860, the only dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1831; was paid attaché at Berlin from Nov. 1829 to Dec. 1832; under secretary for the home department from July 1846 to July 1847; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Drogheda from 1837 to 1852, and for Canterbury from Aug. 1854 to July 1865; and is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quaile, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-37. Residence — Somerville House, Navan, co. Meath.

Heir, his son Hon. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth, born at Somerville, 1865.

ATHOLE, 7th Duke of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Athole, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Athole, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Percy 1299; Baron Lucy 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne, and Bryan 1446; Baron Latimer 1597 (all Gt. Brit.); Baron Strange, 1628; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); by which last three titles he holds his

seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1868.—JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART MURRAY, son of the 6th Duke, by the only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. (vide Dowager Duchess of Athole). Born 1840; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.; succeeded his father in the Dukedom in 1864, and his great uncle, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, in the titles of Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, Bryan, and Latimer in 1865; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1859, lieut. and capt. 1864; retired 1866. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI.; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Athole: the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Seats —Blair Castle, Blair Athole, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son MARQ. OF TULLIBARDINE, born at Blair Castle, Dec. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, and Murray.

ATHOLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire. Mar. 1839 the 6th Duke of Athole, who died 1864; was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed a lady of the bedchamber May 1854.

ATKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Randall, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Mar. 1819, Sir Henry Esch Atkinson, who was knighted 1836, and died 1857.

ATKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA JANE GRACE, only dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the only child of the last Earl of Wigtoun. Mar. 1st, 1819, Sir Jasper Atkinson, who was knighted 1842, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1863, Percy Honey, Esq., late of the Exchequer Office, Lincoln's Inn, who thereupon assumed the additional name of Atkinson after Honey. Residence—15, Grove Street, Leamington.

AUCKLAND, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—WILLIAM GEORGE JOHN EDEN, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire. Born 1829; mar. 1st 1857, the youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire (she died 1870); 2ndly 1872, Lady Mabel Emily, 2nd dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea (she died the same year); succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Rugby; was attached to the legation at Stockholm Nov. 1847; appointed paid attaché at Washington Feb. 1852, at Brussels June 1852, at Stuttgardt Aug. 1853, &c.; was resident chargé d'affaires at Carlsruhe from 1859 to Aug. 1861, when he resigned. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron, having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, he received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the father of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells. Residence—13, Queen's Square, Westminster, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Morton, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Dickenson, Eden, and Paget.

AUCKLAND (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1869.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM GARDEN COWIE, D.D., second son of the late Alexander Cowie, Esq., formerly of Auchterless, Aberdeenshire. Born in London, 1831; mar. 1869, Eliza Jane, eldest dau. of W. Webber, Esq., of Edmundsbury, granddau. of Sir Thomas Preston, bart., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk; was formerly

scholar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was in the 1st class of the law tripos at that University 1854; graduated B.A. 1855; M.A. 1865; made D.D. 1869; ordained 1854; was chaplain with Lord Clyde's army at the capture of Lucknow, and was subsequently present with Sir Robert Walpole's division at the battles of Allygunge, Rooylah, and Bareilly, for which he received a medal and clasp; he has also received the frontier war medal for the campaign in the winter of 1863, when he was present at the storming of Lalloo, by Sir John Garvock; domestic chaplain to Bishop Cotton of Calcutta 1864; appointed rector of Stafford in 1867, whilst on sick leave in England, and consecrated Bishop of Auckland 1869 in succession to Dr. Selwyn, who bore the title of Bishop of New Zealand, and was Metropolitan. Residence—Bishop's Court, Auckland, New Zealand.

AUDLEY, Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—On the death of George Edward, the 20th baron, in 1872, without male issue, this barony fell into abeyance between his two dau.'s and co-heirs, Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet and Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet. Sir John Touchet, a distinguished soldier in the time of Edward III., mar. the heiress of the barony of Audley; and Capt. Philip Thicknesse mar., in 1749, the heiress of the Touchets. The ancient family of Audley were barons by tenure before the reign of Henry III., but the existing peerage dates from the earliest writ of summons. Seat—Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUDLEY, Lady (Peer's Widow). —Margaret Anne, sister of Rev. Thomas Dawson Hudson, of Frogmore Hall, Herts. Mar. 1st, James William Smith, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, as his 2nd wife, the 20th and last Baron Audley, who died in 1872, leaving the title in abeyance between two co-heirs. Residence—15, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London. W.

AUSTRALIA, Bishop of. Vide Sydney.

AVELAND, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856; Bart. 1732-3. — Gilbert Henry Heathcote, son of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. Born in London 1830; mar. 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; holds the appointment of Lord Great Chamberlain, as deputy to his mother, the Baroness Willoughby Eresby; is heir to the last-named title; was M.P. for Boston from July 1852 to March 1856, and for Rutlandshire from the last date till 1867; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 4th bart. was well known in the sporting world. The 1st peer was for 36 years a member of parliament. Residences—12, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Normanton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Stockton Hall, Stamford; Bulby House, Bourne.

Heir, his son Hon. Gilbert; born at Wilton Crescent, London, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote and Tryon.

AVELAND, Dowager Lady. Vide Willoughby de Eresby.

AVONMORE, 4th Visct. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). —William Charles Yelverton, son of the 3rd visct., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Chas. O'Keefe, Esq., one of the registrars of the Court of Chancery in Ireland. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1857, the youngest dau. of the late Mr. Longworth, of Smedley, Lancashire (the legality of which marriage, after being long a subject of litigation, was decided *against* by the House of Lords in 1864). He also married, 1858, the youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and relict of Professor Edward Forbes, F.R.S.; succeeded his father in 1870;

appointed 1st capt. royal artillery, and major in the army 1855; served in the Crimea, and has received a medal and clasp for Inkermann and Sebastopol; also received the Medjidie 5th class; "suspended from all military duties" March 1861, after the trial respecting his 1st marriage; placed on half-pay and removed from the effective list of the regiment May 1861. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). The 3rd visct. was principal registrar of the court of chancery in Ireland, and enjoyed a pension of 4200*l.* from the abolition of that office until his death. Seats—Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hangle Rock, Mayo.

HEIR, his son Hon. Barry Nugent, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Goring, Lyons, Vandeleur, Walker, and Yelverton.

AVONMORE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CECILIA, eldest dau. of the late Charles O'Keefe, Esq., of Hollybrook Park, co. Dublin. Mar. 1822, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Visct. Avonmore, who died 1870.

AWDRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—HON. SIR JOHN WITHER AWDRY, eldest son of John Awdry, Esq., of Notton House, Wilts, by the 2nd dau. of Lovelace Bigg, Esq., who afterwards assumed the name of Wither. Born at Swindon, Wilts, 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Awdry, of Felsted, in Essex; 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1816; was fellow of Oriel; graduated M.A. 1826, and was created D.C.L. 1844; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1822; was for some years a puisne judge at Bombay, and commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court there; was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bombay from 1839 till 1842, when he resigned; was knighted by patent on his elevation to the bench; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852. Residence—Notton House, near Chippenham.

AYRES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1872.—SIR HENRY AYRES is first minister of the government of South Australia, and for some years a member of the legislative council there; was created C.M.G. 1870, advanced to K.C.M.G. 1872. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

AYLESFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron of Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—HENEAGE FINCH, son of the 6th earl, by the only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Born in Upper Brook Street, London, 1849; mar. 1871, Edith, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Bangor, and Temple House, Berks; succeeded his father in 1871; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences — Aylesford, Maidstone, Kent; Packington Hall, Coventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Wightwick; born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Finch.

AYLESFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE WIGHTWICK, only dau. and heir of John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Mar. 1846, the 6th Earl of Aylesford, who died 1871. Residence—Offchurch Bury, Leamington.

AYLMER, 7th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.).—UDOLPHUS AYLMER, eldest son of the late Capt. John Aylmer, R.N., of Melbourne, Canada East, (who was great grandson of the 2nd Lord Aylmer,) by the daughter of Henry Coates, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Canada East; succeeded his cousin in 1858. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Re-

volution. Residence — Melbourne, Canada East.

HEIR, his son Hon. Matthew, born 1842; appointed ensign 7th foot 1864, lieut. 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer, and Lloyd.

AYLMER, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, son of the 8th bart. by the dau. of Sir J. Evans-Freke, Bart., sister of the 6th Lord Carbery. Born at Carnarvon, 1798; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Col. Hodgson, of the E.I.C.'s service; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of the county of Kildare. The Aylmers derive their descent from Athelmare, Earl of Cornwall, who lived in the reign of Ethelred, they settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Gerald George, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, the dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.

AYRTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1869.—RIGHT HON. ACTON SMEE AYRTON, son of Frederick Ayrton, Esq., formerly of Gray's Inn and late of Bombay, by Julia, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Nugent. Born at Kew 1816; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1853; has been M.P. for the Tower Hamlets since April 1857; was parliamentary secretary to the Treasury from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869, when he was appointed chief commissioner of works and buildings (salary 2000*l.*), and on that occasion was added to the Privy Council. Residences—11, Bolton Street, London, W.; 3, Essex Court, Middle Temple, E.C.

BACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE BACK, F.R.S. Born at Stockport 1796; mar. 1846, relict of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Saville Row, London (she died 1861); entered the navy in 1808; when midshipman of the Arethusa assisted at the destruction of the batteries at Lequito; was subsequently distinguished in St. Andero river and at Baignio in 1809; attained the rank of rear-admiral 1857; served on the coast of America, in the West Indies, &c.; accompanied Sir John Franklin in 1818 on expeditions of discovery beyond Spitzbergen, and in his first and second expeditions to the Arctic regions; in 1833 conducted an overland Arctic expedition; discovered and traced from its source to the sea (upwards of 500 miles) the "Thlenee-cho-dezeth," or river "Back;" in 1860 commanded H.M.S. Terror, in her voyage to Frozen Strait; received the gold and silver medals of the Geographical Society of London in 1835; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in the same year, and a service of plate from the subscribers to the Arctic land expedition; became a vice-admiral 1863, and an admiral on the reserved list 1867; is a corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, of the Natural History Society of Montreal, &c. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, London, W.

BACON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 11th Bart. 1627.—SIR HICKMAN BECKETT BACON, eldest son of Sir Henry the 10th bart., by Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. Born at Thonock, 1855; succeeded his father in 1872; patron of 2 livings. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 10th bart. of Redgrave, and 11th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Seats—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Ravenningham, near Beccles, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nicholas Henry, born 1857.

BACON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—HON. SIR JAMES BACON, eldest son of the late James Bacon, Esq., barrister of the Middle Temple, by Catherine, dau. of — Day, Esq., of Manchester. Born 1798; mar. 1827, Laura Frances, dau. of the late William Cook, Esq., of Clay Hill,

Middlesex (she died 1859); was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, May, 1827; and afterwards entered Lincoln's Inn, of which he became a bencher; was made a Queen's counsel in 1846; was a commissioner of bankruptcy for the London district from Sept. 1868 to Dec. 1869, when he was raised to the bench as chief judge in bankruptcy under the recent act; appointed a vice-chancellor (retaining his previous office) June 1870, salary 5000*l.*; and was knighted by the Queen Jan. following. Residences—1, Kensington Gardens Terrace, London, W.; Manor House, Compton Beauchamp, Great Farringdon.

BACON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd bart. Mar. 1853, Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th bart., who died 1872.

BAGGALLAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1868.—Sir Richard Baggallay, eldest son of Richard Baggallay, Esq., of Kingthorpe House, Upper Tooting, Surrey, by Anne, dau. of Owen Marden, Esq. Born at Stockwell, Surrey, 1816; mar. 1847, Marianne, youngest dau. of Henry Charles Lacy, Esq., of Withdeane Hall, Sussex (late M.P. for Bodmin); educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated (14th Wrangler) B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842, and gained the Frankland Fellowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1843; made a Queen's counsel 1861; was solicitor-general from Sept. to Dec. 1868, when he received the honour of knighthood; has been a bencher of Lincoln's Inn since 1861; is counsel to the University of Cambridge; was M.P. for Hereford from July 1865 to Nov. 1868; has represented Mid Surrey since Oct. 1870. Residences—55, Queen's Gate, London, W.; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

BAGGE, 1st Bart. Creat. 1867.—Sir William Bagge, eldest son of the late Thomas Philip Bagge, Esq., of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk (whose family, originally Swedish, have held lands in that county since 1560), by Grace, dau. of Richard Salisbury, Esq., of Castle Park, Lancaster. Born at Stradsett Hall, 1810; mar. 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., of Beeston Hall; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Balliol College, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, and patron of one living; was M.P. for the western division of Norfolk from 1837 to 1857; re-elected, July 1865. Residences—Stradsett Hall, Market Downham, Norfolk.

Heir, his son William Henry Ernest, born at Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, 1840; mar. 1865, Alice, dau. of A. Giles, Esq.; educated at Sandhurst, and at Caius College, Cambridge.

BAGOT, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1672 (Eng.).—William Bagot, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (she died 1816). Born at Blithfield House, 1811; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed lieut.-col. of Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1851, and commandant 1854; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1856; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Denbighshire from 1835 to 1852; is patron of 2 livings; was for some time lord of the bedchamber to the Prince Consort. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1081, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. The first Baron Bagot had represented the county of Stafford from 1754 until his elevation to the peerage. Seats — Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born at Blithfield 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, and Lane.

BAILEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY, M.P., son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850), by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick. Born at Leamington 1840; mar. 1861, the eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire; succeeded his grandfather 1858; is patron of 6 livings; appointed ensign 3rd Brecon rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862; high sheriff 1864; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since July 1865. The 1st bart. was an eminent ironmaster. He left a widow (vide Dowager Lady Bailey). Seat — Glan-Usk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire, Hay Castle, Hereford; Easton Court, Tewkesbury.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry Russell, born at Glan-Usk Park 1864.

BAILEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of the late John Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, Durham. Mar. Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. who died 1858. Residence — 26, Belgrave-square, London, S.W.; Glanwye Park, Builth, South Wales.

BAILLIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1866.—RIGHT HON. HENRY JAMES BAILLIE, only son of Col. Hugh Baillie, of Redcastle and Tarradale, Ross-shire, by the dau. of the Rev. Henry Reynett, D.D. Born 1804; mar. 1st 1840, Hon. Philippa, dau. of 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1857, Clarissa, eldest dau. of the late George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Was one of the joint-secretaries to the Board of Control, from March till Dec. 1852, and from Feb. to Sept. 1858; was under-secretary for India from Sept. 1858 to June 1859; was M.P. for Inverness-shire from 1840 to Dec. 1868. Residences —1, Seamore Place, London, W.; Redcastle, Killearnan, Inverness.

BAILLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, eldest son of the 1st bart, by the youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain (vide Dowager Lady Baillie). Born in Edinburgh 1816; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Wigtonshire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1850; capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, 1852; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Aug. 1845 to July 1847. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Dennistoun, born 1817.

BAILLIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY LYON, youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire, and coheir of her mother, the dau. of Allan Dreghorn of Blochairn. Mar. 1815, Sir William Baillie, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, who died 1854.

BAIRD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). Born 1832; mar. 1864, 3rd dau. of 12th Lord Blantyre; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1850; became capt. 74th foot in 1857; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2; exchanged to the 98th foot 1857; made brevet-major 1858, for his services on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutinies; a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; major London Scottish rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Residences—76, Eaton

Square, London, S.W.; Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Erskine Kennedy, born 1838.

BAIRD, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1695. — SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Born 1813; mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmonstone, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847, but resigned 1863; major-commandant (1st company) Midlothian volunteer artillery 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William James Gardiner, born 1854.

BAIRD, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — WORTLEY CORNELIA ANNE, eldest dau. of the late William Moir, Esq., of New Grove. Mar. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Gardiner Baird, 5th Bart. who died 1830. Residence—Haddington, N. B.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EDWARD BAKER-BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster (she died 1857). Born in Dublin, 1806; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieut.-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences — 2, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker; born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, the sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR GEORGE BAKER, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart. (she died 1845). Born at Paris, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Nassau Sutton, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly 1858, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in classics 1837. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—4, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Frederic Edward, born in Brook Street, 1843.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—REV. SIR HENRY WILLIAMS BAKER, eldest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Lorraine, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Williams, Esq., many years M.P. for Weymouth (she died 1861). Born in London 1821; succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844; has been vicar of Monkland, Herefordshire, since 1851. Residences—Monkland Vicarage, Leominster; Kingston Russel, Dorset; Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Sherston Baker, Esq., son of the Rev. George Augustus (who was 3rd son of the 1st bart.), by the youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, Esq., of Stoberry Hill, Somerset; born 1814; mar. 1842, dau. of the late John Burkeld, Esq., of York Place; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840.

BAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR SAMUEL WHITE BAKER, son of Samuel Baker, Esq., of Thorngrove, Worcestershire. Born 1821; mar. 1st, 1843, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Martin; 2ndly, 1860, Florence, dau. of Finnian von Sass; received the gold Victoria medal of the Geographical Society, and was made an honorary M.A. at Cambridge 1865; is author of "The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon," "Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon," "The Albert Nyanza Great Basin of the Nile," &c.; was knighted after his return from central Africa for his discoveries relating to the sources of the White Nile, &c.

BAKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1870.—Sir William Erskine Baker, 2nd son of Capt. Joseph Baker, R.N. Born at Leith 1808; mar. 1837, 3rd dau. of Major-General A. Duncan; educated at the military college, Addiscombe; entered the Bengal engineers in 1826; became col. in 1857; major-gen. in 1865; was successively superintendent of canals and forests in Sindh, director of the Ganges canal, consulting engineer to the government of India for railways, and secretary to the government of India for public works; served in the Sutlej campaign of 1846; was commended in dispatches for conducting the attacking column into the Sikh entrenchment at Sobraon, and received the brevet of major and a medal; returned to England, Dec. 1857; appointed military secretary at the India office in 1858; member of the council of India in 1861, and nominated a K.C.B. for his official and military services in 1870; appointed col.-commandant royal engineers Sept. 1871. Residence — Morden Park, Surrey.

BAKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of Alderman Morrisson, of Dublin. Mar. 1814, Sir Richard Baker, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1853. Residences — 11, Dawson Street, Dublin; Mount Errol, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

BALFOUR, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1870.—Sir George Balfour, son of Capt. George Balfour, by his marriage with Miss Susan Hume. Born at Montrose, Scotland, 1809; mar. 1848, 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.; educated at the military college, Addiscombe; entered the Madras artillery 1825; became capt. 1844; major 1857; col. 1861; major-gen. 1865; was brigade-major of artillery from 1839 to the end of 1842; agent for captured property in China during the war 1840-2; consul at Shanghai from 1843 to the end of 1846; a member of the Madras military board from 1849 to 1857; commissioner of public works at Madras in 1852 and two following years; inspector-general of ordnance there from 1857 to 1859; a member of the military finance commission of India in 1859 and 1860, and president of that commission and chief of military finance department from 1860 to 1862; has been assistant to the controller-in-chief war department since 1868; was nominated a C.B. (civil) in 1854; K.C.B. 1870; has been M.P. for Kincardine since Dec. 1872. Residence—6, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

BALFOUR, Lord. Vide Burleigh.

BALL, Privy Councillor. (Irel.) Appointed 1868.—Right Hon. John Thomas Ball, eldest son of Major Benjamin Marcus Ball, formerly of the 40th foot. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Charles R. Elrington, fellow of and professor of divinity in the University of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, of which he is LL.D.; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made Queen's counsel there 1854; has been judge of the Consistorial Court in Ireland; is a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; made Queen's advocate in Ireland 1865; is vicar-general of the province of Armagh; was successively solicitor-general and attorney-general for Ireland for a few weeks in Nov. and Dec. 1868; was added to the Privy Council in Ireland on being appointed attorney-general; elected M.P. for the University of Dublin Nov. 1868. Residences—3, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Merton, St. Doulough's, near Dublin.

BALL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir William Keith Ball, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wilson, Esq., of Westminster (she died 1832). Born at Greenwich, 1791; succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral of the blue, and governor of the island of Malta. Residences—33, Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; Blofield, Norfolk.

BANDON, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1800: Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—Francis Bernard son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Archbishop (Brodrick) of Cashel. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1810; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; elected an Irish representative peer 1858; was M.P. for Bandon from Feb. 1842 to Oct. 1856. The 1st earl was son of James Bernard, Esq., who for many years represented the county of Cork in parliament. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residence—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir, his son James Francis, Visct. Bernard, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth and Bernard.

BANGOR, 70th Bishop of. Founded before 516.—Right Rev. James Colquhoun Campbell, D.D., son of John Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield, by the dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., of Luss. Born at Stonefield, Argyllshire, 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime and 2nd class classics) 1836, M.A. 1839, D.D. 1859; appointed vicar of Roath 1840; rector of Merthyr Tydfil 1844; archdeacon of Llandaff 1857; and consecrated Bishop of Bangor 1859; is patron of 80 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, parts of Anglesea, Denbigh, Montgomery, and Merionethshire; annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.

BANGOR, 4th Visct. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—Edward Ward, son of the 3rd visct. by the dau. of 6th Lord Farnham (vide the Viscountess Dowager). Born in London, 1827; succeeded his father in 1837; elected an Irish representative peer 1855. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. His ancestor, Bernard Ward, settled in Ireland in 1570. Seat—Castle Ward, Strangford, co. Down.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Henry William Crosbie, born in London, 1828; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry King of Ballylin, King's co.; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1853, retired 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Ward.

BANGOR, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Harriet Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Farnham, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Grenville Street 1805; mar. 1st 1826, the 3rd Visct. Bangor (he died 1837); 2ndly 1841, Major Andrew Nugent.

BANNERMAN, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—Sir Alexander Bannerman, only son of Sir Charles the 8th bart., by his cousin, the dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq., who was brother to the 6th bart. (she died 1838.) Born in Aberdeen 1823; mar. 1860, Lady Arabella Diana, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr (she died 1869); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attached to the legation at Florence from 1844 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1849, and of Kincardineshire in 1856. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Residences — 46, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., his cousin George, son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq., by the dau. of Geo. Hogarth, Esq.

Born at Aberdeen 1827; mar. 1869, Anne Mary, eldest dau. of the late Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, and of Liverpool.

BANNERMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Guthrie Gordon, Esq. Mar. 1820, Sir Alexander Bannerman, who was knighted 1851, and died 1865.

BANTRY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct. Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—WILLIAM HENRY HARE WHITE-HEDGES, second son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel. Born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney; succeeded his brother in 1868; assumed the additional name of Hedges by royal licence; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was high sheriff in 1848; appointed lieut.-col. commandant West Cork artillery militia 1854; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1869. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797, and he was presented with a gold medal by the city of Cork. The 2nd earl was a representative peer for Ireland from 1854 till his death in 1868. Residences—Macroom Castle, co. Cork; Bantry House, Cork; Glengariffe Lodge, Cork.

HEIR, his son William Henry Hare, VISCT. BEREHAVEN, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, Hedges, and White.

BARBADOS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—RIGHT REV. HENRY H. PARRY, 2nd son of the late Right Rev. Thomas Parry, Bishop of Barbados, by Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hutton, rector of Beaumont, Essex; mar. Miss Thomas, of Barbados; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics 1851; consecrated co-adjutor Bishop of Barbados 1863; and on the death of his father, the 2nd Bishop, in 1870, was translated to the bishopric The diocese formerly included the three archdeaconries of Barbados, Antigua, and British Guiana; but in 1842 it was divided into three bishoprics, and the present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual allowance 2500*l.* from the consolidated fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, son of Sir Robert, the 8th bart., by his 2nd wife the Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell. Born 1804; mar. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, Marq. de Rune, of Warsy in Picardy (she died 1867); succeeded his nephew in 1859; was formerly capt. 99th foot, and aide-de-camp to the governor of the Mauritius; is a member of the legislative council of that island (by warrant 1846). Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

HEIR, his son Colville Arthur Durell, born 1829; mar. 1855 Louise Melanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard Jeny de Belzine, of the Mauritius.

BARDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JAMES LOMAX BARDSLEY, M.D., 2nd son of the late Edward Bardsley, Esq. Born at Nottingham, 1801; mar. 1831, dau. of Lieut. Brunt, R.N., and relict of the late Rev. R. H. Shuttleworth; educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1823, and has since been engaged in practice at Manchester; is a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, consulting physician to the Manchester Infirmary, and holds several honorary appointments there; is author of "Hospital Facts and Observations," articles in the "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine," a "Retrospective Address" to the Provincial Medical Association in 1837, &c.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1862. Residences—The Orchard, Green-Heys, Chorlton-on-Medlock; and Chatham Street, Manchester.

BARKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of

the Hon. Walter George Stewart, member of the council, and island-secretary of Jamaica; mar. 1st, 1852, Col. Sir George Robert Barker, R.A., who was created K.C.B. for his Indian services in 1859, and died at Simla in 1861; 2ndly, 1865, Frederick Napier Broome, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—Sir Henry Barkly, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Monteagle, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1860, the only dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Victoria 1856; governor of the Mauritius May, 1863; governor of the Cape of Good Hope Aug. 1870, salary 5000*l.*; high commissioner for settling the affairs of the territories adjacent to the eastern frontier of the Cape of Good Hope Nov. following; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to Feb. 1849. Residence—Sparrows-Herne, Herts.

BARLOW, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir Morrison Barlow, only son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836). Born at Calcutta 1835; succeeded his father 1857; entered the Bengal army 1854; appointed capt. 4th European light cavalry 1860; capt. 88th foot 1863; capt. 7th light dragoons 1865; exchanged to 9th Lancers 1870. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras, and the 2nd was judge of the supreme native court at Calcutta.

Heir pres., his cousin Richard Wellesley, son of the late Richard Wellesley Barlow, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B. (remar. to Charles Henry Nicholetts, Esq.). Born 1836; mar. 1860, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, late rector of Scarborough; entered the Madras civil service 1855; is head-assistant to the collector and magistrate of North Arcot.

BARNARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Brigadier-General James Cattin Craufurd. Mar. 1828, Major-General Sir Henry William Barnard, who was created K.C.B. 1856, and died 1857. Residence—10, Wilton Crescent, London. S.W.; Hampton-court-palace, S.W.

BARNEWALL, 8th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barnewall, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1838; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenanstown, co. Meath.

Heir pres., his cousin John, born 1825.

BARRINGTON, 7th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.). — George William Barrington, son of the 6th visct., by the 4th dau. of the 1st. Lord Ravensworth. Born in Lower Brook Street 1824; mar. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, only child of the late John Moritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park; succeeded his father in 1867; appointed lieut. in the Royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry in 1844; deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Buckingham in May 1859: elected M.P. for Eye July 1866; was some time private secretary to the Earl of Derby. The 1st visct. was John Shute, who assumed the name of Barrington, and was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. The 6th visct. was M.P. for Berks during 20 years. Residences —20, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Beckett House, Faringdon, Berks.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Percy,

born 1825; mar. 1845, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq.; was appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, retired 1845; deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853, retired 1857; lieut. 3rd Bucks rifle volunteers 1860; high sheriff of Bucks 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Anstruther, Barrington, Burton, Liddell, Mills, and Sartoris.

BARRINGTON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—Sir John Barrington, eldest son of Edward Barrington, Esq., of Fassarae, Bray, co. Wicklow, by Sarah, dau. of William Leadbeater, Esq., of Balliton, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin, 1824; mar. 1848, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Jonathan Pim, Esq., of Bloomsbury, co. Dublin; educated in Dublin; is a merchant in Dublin; was lord mayor of that city 1865; a deputy-lieut. of Dublin since 1866; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland on the occasion of the opening of the Dublin International Exhibition by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he as lord mayor entertained at the Mansion House. Residences — 202, Great Britain Street, Dublin; Belville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

BARRINGTON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Croker Barrington, 2nd son of Sir Matthew, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Anna Felicia, eldest dau. of the late John Beattie West, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1872; admitted a solicitor in Ireland in 1841; has been clerk of the crown for the co. of Londonderry. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. The 2nd bart. was for 40 years crown solicitor for the province of Munster. Residences —10, Ely Place, Dublin; Glenstal, Limerick.

Heir, his son Charles Burton, born 1848.

BARRINGTON, Dowager Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Jane Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth, born 1804; mar. 1823 the 6th Visct. Barrington, who died 1867; was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to the late Queen Dowager.

BARRINGTON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq. Mar. 1859, Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd bart., who died in 1872.

BARRON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir Henry Page Turner Barron, only son of Sir Henry Winston, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Anna Leigh Guy, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. Born at Belmont House, co. Waterford, 1824; succeeded his father in 1872; entered the diplomatic service 1840; appointed attaché to the British Embassy at Brussels Aug. 1853, secretary of legation at Lisbon 1858; was transferred to Brussels Sept. 1861; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople June 1868; secretary of legation at Brussels March 1871. The 1st bart. (who was the son of Pierce Barron, Esq., of Ballymil, co. Waterford) was M.P. for Waterford from 1832 to 1852; from 1865 to 1868, and from 1869 to Feb. 1870. Seats—Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

BARRON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Augusta Anne, youngest dau. of the late Lord Charles Somerset. Born 1824; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Winston Barron, 1st bart., who died 1872.

BARROW, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—Sir George Barrow, eldest son of Sir John Barrow, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter John Treüter of the Cape of Good Hope. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right

Hon. John Wilson Croker; succeeded his father in 1848; was educated at the Charterhouse; appointed clerk in the colonial office 1825; promoted to senior clerk 1843; chief clerk 1870; is author of "Ceylon Past and Present." The first bart. was for more than 40 years secretary to the Admiralty, a distinguished traveller, author of numerous works, and by far the largest contributor to the Quarterly Review. Residence — 24, Addison Road, Kensington, W. Westbourne Rectory, Emsworth, Hants.

HEIR, his son John Croker, born at Kensington Palace, 1833; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., of Kensington Square, London.

BARRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1870.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES ROBERT BARRY, son of James Barry, Esq., of Limerick, solicitor, by Ellen, dau. of John Purcell, Esq. Born at Limerick, 1824; mar. 1855, Kate, 3rd dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq., of Dublin; educated at Dalton's school, Limerick, Middleton Foundation school, co. Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1845, joined the Munster circuit 1848; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland 1849; and was the first crown prosecutor in Dublin from 1859 to 1865; law adviser to the crown from 1865 to 1869; appointed solicitor-gen. for Ireland in 1869, and attorney-gen. 1870; a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland Jan. 1872; was added to the privy council in Ireland on being made attorney-general; was M.P. for Dungarvan from July 1865 to Nov. 1869. Residence — 3, Fitzwilliam Street East, Dublin.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR REDMOND BARRY, 3rd son of the late Major-General Henry Green Barry, of Barryclough, co. Cork, by the dau. of John Armstrong Drought, Esq., of Lettybrook, King's County. Born at Air Hill, co. Cork, 1813; unmar.; educated at Hall Place, Kent, and Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar 1838; appointed solicitor-general of Victoria 1850; judge of the supreme court 1851; was commissioner from Victoria to the International Exhibition of 1862; has published "Essays" and "Inaugural Addresses" as chancellor of the University at Melbourne. Residence—Carlton Gardens, Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Samuel Rowsell, Esq., of London. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Barry, the well-known architect, who was knighted 1852 and died 1860. Residence—The Elms, Clapham Common, Surrey.

BARTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of the late Lieut.-General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853. Residence—2, Montagu Place, London, W.

BATEMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—WILLIAM BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester (vide Dowager Lady Bateman). Born at Kelmarsh 1826; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852; was lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the present peer. Residences—37, Brook Street, London, W.; Shobden Court,

Leominster; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, born in Brook Street 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Graham, Hanbury, Lennox, Melville, and Wilkinson.

BATEMAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (who was youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall) by the 3rd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Mar. 1822, the 1st Lord Bateman, who died 1845. Residences — 36, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

BATESON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR THOMAS BATESON, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick. Born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1863; was M.P. for Londonderry from 1844 to 1857; has sat for Devizes since April 1864; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Down and Londonderry; was formerly capt. 13th light dragoons. The 1st bart. was for 12 years M.P. for Londonderry; he was descended from a Lancashire family. Residences—32, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Belvoir Park, co. Down; Park View, Towcester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Samuel Stephen, born 1821; mar. 1854, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Lord Castlemaine (she was born 1823); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1847.

BATESON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick. Mar. 1811, Sir Robert Bateson, 1st bart., who died 1863.

BATH, 4th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641 (Gt. Brit.).—JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bath). Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1853, and of Wilts 1860; capt. commandant 10th Wilts rifle volunteers 1862; sent on a special mission to invest the King of Portugal as K.G. 1858; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences — Longleate, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry, VISCT. WEYMOUTH, born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding and Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ashburton by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born in Bruton Street, 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1837. Residences—39, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Mountnam Court, Findon, Sussex.

BATH AND WELLS, 69th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—RIGHT REV. LORD ARTHUR CHARLES HERVEY, D.D., fourth son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, by Hon. Elizabeth Albana, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown. Born 1808; mar. 1839, Patience, eldest dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated M.A. 1830, when he was 6th in 1st class in classics; created D.D. 1869; ordained deacon 1832, and to priest's orders 1833; was rec

tor of Ickworth from 1833 and of Horningsheath from 1853 to 1869; archdeacon of Sudbury from 1862 until his consecration to this see, 1869; is author of "The Genealogies of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ Reconciled," "Hints on Infant Baptism," several volumes of sermons, &c.; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value 5000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Wells.

BATHURST, 5th Earl. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Utd. Kgdm.).—William Lennox Bathurst, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Lord Geo. Henry Lennox. Born in George Street, Westminster, 1791; succeeded his bro. in 1866; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1812; created honorary D.C.L. at that University, 1870; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; clerk to the privy council from 1827 to 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer had been for many years in the House of Commons. The 2nd earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778, and the 3rd was secretary of state for the colonies in the Liverpool administration; the 5th Earl was for some years a commissioner of the India Board. Seat—Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his nephew Allen Alexander Bathurst, M.P., son of the late Hon. Lieut.-Col. Seymour Thomas Bathurst (3rd son of the 3rd Earl), by the only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; born 1832; mar. 1862, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Lord De Tabley; educated at Eton and at Trinity Coll. Cambridge; has been M.P. for Cirencester since March 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Ponsonby.

BATHURST, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq. (she died 1827.) Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1832, eldest dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1824; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1833; is a deputy-lieut. of Wiltshire, and patron of 1 living. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart. assumed the name of Hervey. Residence — Clarendon Park, Wilts.

Heir, his son Frederick Thomas Arthur, born 1833; educated at Eton; appointed lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1861; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was M.P. for Wilts South from 1861 to July 1865.

BAXTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Montgomerie, Esq., of Barna Hill, co. Ayr. Mar. 1833, Sir David Baxter, a merchant at Dundee, who was well known for his munificent grant of lands and his expenditure thereon in forming a public park, &c., at Dundee. He was created a bart. in 1863 and died in 1872, when the title became extinct. Residence—Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fife.

BAYLEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—Rev. Sir John Robert L. Emilius, eldest son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minett Fector, Esq., of Dover. Born in London 1823; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his father in 1871; was rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, from 1856 to 1867, when he was appointed incumbent of St. John's, Paddington. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residence—14, Hyde Park Street, London, W.

Heir, his son Claude V. Emilius, born at Dover 1855; educated at Eton.

BAYLY, Lady (Knight's widow).

—Only dau. of A. C. Fisher, Esq. Mar. 1829, Sir Henry Bayly, who was created a K.H. in 1835, and knighted at the coronation of Queen Victoria. He died in 1867.

BAYNES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir William John Walter Baynes, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery. Born 1820; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlemoor, in Yorkshire. Residence —25, Portland Place, London, W.

Heir, his son Christopher William, born at Norwood, Surrey, 1847; mar. 1872, Amy Ruperta, eldest dau. of the late Edward Colston, Esq., of Roundway Park, Wilts; educated at Harrow.

BAYNES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Lord Denman. Born 1812; mar. 1846, Admiral Sir Robert Baynes, K.C.B., who died 1869.

BAYNES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of Gen. John Smith, R.A. Mar. 1815, Sir William Baynes, bart., who died 1865.

BAYNING, Lady (Peer's widow).—Emma, only dau. of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq., of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire. Mar. 1842, the Rev. Lord Bayning, 3rd and last baron, who died in 1866, when the title became extinct.

BAZLEY, 1st Bart. Creat. 1869. —Sir Thomas Bazley, son of Thomas Bazley, Esq., merchant, by Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, Esq., of Bolton. Born at Gilnow, near Bolton, 1797; mar. 1828, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, Esq.; educated at the Grammar School, Bolton; has been a merchant at Manchester; is a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire; has been president of the Chamber of Commerce at Manchester for fourteen years; was a member of the Royal Commission of 1851, and a member of the Royal Commission for the amalgamation of the commercial laws of the United Kingdom; has been M.P. for Manchester since Nov. 1858. Residences—1 c, King Street, St. James's, London, S.W.; Tolmers, Hertford; Hatherop, co. Gloucester.

Heir, his son Thomas Sebastian Bazley, Esq., of Hatherop Castle, Fairford; born 1829; mar. 1855, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Gardner, Esq., of Chaseley, Eccles, Lancashire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated M.A.

BEACH, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was secretary to the Poor Law Board from Feb. 1868 to Dec. 1868, with the exception of a few weeks, during which he was under secretary for the Home Department; has been a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire since 1861; is capt. North Gloucestershire militia; has been M.P. for East Gloucestershire since July 1864; is patron of 2 livings. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Seat—Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. William Frederick, born at Williamstrip Park, 1841; mar. 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of T. T. Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Amersham; appointed cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

BEACONSFIELD, Viscountess. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat.

1868. — Mary Anne Disraeli, only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Branceford Park, Devon. Mar. 1st, Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwnlais Castle, Glamorganshire; 2ndly, 1839, the Right Hon. Benjamin Disraeli (whom see), in acknowledgment of whose official services this viscounty was conferred in 1868. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London, W.; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks. (Died Dec. 1872.)

BEADON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866. —Sir Cecil Beadon, 4th son of Richard Beadon, Esq. (son of Dr. Richard Beadon, Bishop of Bath and Wells), by Annabella, dau. of the late Sir William P. Ashe à Court, and sister of 1st Baron Heytesbury. Born at Wells, Somerset, 1816; mar. 1st, 1837, Harriet, dau. of Major R. H. Sneyd, Bengal cavalry (she died 1855); 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of W. H. Sterndale, Esq., of Ashford, Derbyshire; educated at Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service and proceeded to India 1836; appointed under-secretary to the government of Bengal 1843; secretary to the board of revenue 1847; secretary to the government of Bengal 1852; secretary to the government of India, home department 1854, foreign department 1859; member of the Supreme Council of India 1860; lieut.-governor of Bengal 1862; received the order of the Star of India for his long services in that country on his retirement, 1866. Residence—15, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, London, W.

BEAUCHAMP, 6th Earl. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Frederic Lygon, second son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans. Born 1830; mar. 1868, Lady Mary Catharine, only dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1844); succeeded his bro. in 1866; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1852; created honorary D.C.L. 1870; was a lord of the Admiralty from March to June 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, and capt. of that co. yeomanry cavalry 1854; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from April 1857 to Oct. 1863, and for Worcestershire West from Oct. 1863 to March 1866; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. The 4th earl was a distinguished general officer, and M.P. for nearly 40 years. Residences — 13, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

Heir, his son Viscount Elmley, born in London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, Countess Dowager.—Catherine, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by the Baroness Braye. Mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Murray, Esq. (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1850, the 3rd Earl Beauchamp (he died 1853). Is co-heir to her mother's barony of Braye, now in abeyance between 4 daughters. Residence—82, Addison Road, Kensington, London, W.

BEAUCHAMP, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1744-5.—Sir Thomas William Brograve Beauchamp-Proctor-Beauchamp, son of Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq. (she died 1859). Born at Broome Place, Norfolk, 1815; mar. 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut. in the royal horse guards in 1838; major East Suffolk artillery militia 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd battalion of Norfolk rifle volunteers 1861; obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only

in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp; was high sheriff of Norfolk, 1869; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Seat—Langley Park, near Acle, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Reginald William, born 1853.

BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.); K.G. 1867; Privy Councillor 1858—HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; lieut.-col. in the army 1858, retired 1861; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; master of the horse to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; and from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846 to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; and lieut.-col. commandant of the yeomanry 1854; lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire May 1867; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends (illegitimately) from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," &c. Residences—Badminton House, and Stoke-Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire; Llangattock Park, Brecon.

HEIR, his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, MARQ. of WORCESTER. Born 1847; appointed cornet in the Royal horse guards 1865, capt. 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Codrington, Dupplin, Farquhar, Finch, Lovell, Orde, Somerset, and Walsh.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853. Residences—30, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

BEAUMONT, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—HENRY STAPLETON, eldest son of the 8th baron by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (vide Dowager Lady Beaumont). Born in Curzon Street 1848; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1868, retired Dec. 1869; succeeded his father in 1854, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, 2nd Visct. and 7th Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John, 6th Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament *temp.* Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer's father, as representative of the eldest of these coheirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residence — Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Miles, born in Curzon Street, 1850; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1869.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA ANNE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Lord Beaumont, who died 1854. Residence—30, Albemarle Street, London, W.

BEAUMONT, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir George Howland Beaumont, son of the 7th bart. by the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Howley) of Canterbury. Born at Addington Park, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1st, 1850, the 3rd dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1872, Octavia Willoughby, relict of Major J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856, deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1852, in which also he served the office of sheriff; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and the issue of *his* 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son George Howland William, born in Eaton Square, 1851.

BECHER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with the late Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neil). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; succeeded his father in 1850; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Becher. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. John Richard Hedges; born at Ballygiblin, near Mallow, 1828; mar. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (she was born 1834); formerly lieut. 27th foot.

BECKETT, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq., of Barnsley. Mar. 1825 her cousin, Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd bart., who died 1872.

BECKLES, Bishop.—Right Rev. Edward Hyndman Beckles, D.D., 4th son of the late John Alleyne Beckles, Esq. (descended from the Beckles family in Durham), judge of the admiralty, president of Barbados, and grand master of masonry there, by the 3rd dau. of John Spooner, Esq., former president of Barbados. Grandson of John Beckles, Esq., attorney-general and speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1816; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Edward Brace Walcott, Esq., of Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados; ordained 1843; incumbent of St. Michael's, and chaplain to the forces at Trinidad 1841 to 1850, curate in London 1850-53, rector of St. Peter's in St. Christopher's from 1853 to 1859, when he was appointed 4th Bishop of Sierra-Leone; resigned that see and became minister of Berkeley Chapel, London, for a short time in 1870, after which he was appointed rector of Wootton, Dover.

BECTIVE, Earl of. Vide Headfort.

BECKETT, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813.—Sir Edmund Beckett, 6th son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by Mary, 3rd dau. of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol. Born at Gledhow Hall, Leeds, 1787; mar. 1814, Maria, dau. of William Beverley, Esq., of Beverley, and great niece of Sir Thomas Denison, judge of the Common Pleas; assumed the additional name of Denison by royal license 1816; succeeded his bro. Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., in 1872, and on that occasion resumed his patronymic; is a deputy-lieut. for the East and West Ridings of York; was M.P. for the West Riding of York from July 1841 to July 1847, and from Dec. 1848 to May 1859. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds;

the 2nd filled the office of judge advocate-general. Residences—Grimthorpe, Pocklington, Yorkshire; Somerly Hall, Gainsborough.

HEIR, his son Edmund Beckett, born at Carlton Hall, Notts, 1816; mar. 1845, Fanny Catherine, 2nd dau. of Right Rev. Dr. Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's-inn 1841, and is a Queen's counsel.

BEDFORD, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.).—FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS RUSSELL, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Lord George Wm. Russell (who was son of the 6th Duke) by Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of the late Hon. J. Theophilus Rawdon. Born in London 1819; mar. 1844, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr (she was born 1818); succeeded his cousin 1872; entered the Scots fusilier guards 1838, but retired from the army July 1844; appointed major Bedford militia 1849; lieut. 2nd Middlesex rifle militia 1854, but has retired; lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Bedfordshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Bedfordshire from 1847 till he became a peer in 1872; is patron of 32 livings. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 82, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedford.

HEIR, his son George William Francis Sackville, MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, born in London, 1852; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, and is a student of the Inner Temple.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Russell.

BEDINGFELD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON - BEDINGFELD, eldest son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. (she assumed the name of Bisshopp in 1841.) Born at Norwich 1830; mar. 1859, the only child of Edward Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1862; served in the Austrian cuirassiers; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles II. The 6th bart. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1858, to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, created by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residences—99, Gloucester Place, London, W.; Oxburgh and Appleton, co. Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Edward, born 1860.

BEDINGFELD, LADY PASTON BISSHOPP- (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq., of Appleton, Norfolk, the last of the Paston family, formerly Earls of Yarmouth. Mar. 1826, Sir Henry Bedingfeld, 6th bart. who assumed the name of Paston in 1830. She assumed the name of Bisshopp in 1841, on inheriting the estate of Brailes in Hampshire.

BEEVOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, Esq., of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born at Old Buckenham, Norfolk, 1798; mar., 1st, 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, Esq., M.D., of Norwich (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq., of Old Buckenham, Norfolk (she died 1843); 3rdly, 1845, dau. of F. Davies, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. Seat—Hargham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Thomas, born at Hargham, 1823; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. C. Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and relict of

Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk.

BELCHER, K.C.B. Creat. 1867; Knt. Bachel. 1843.—SIR EDWARD BELCHER, F.R.A.S., F.G.S., 2nd son of Andrew Belcher, Esq., formerly of Roehampton, Surrey; grandson of Jonathan Belcher, who was chief justice and afterwards governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia; great-grandson of Jonathan Belcher, governor of Massachusetts, of New Hampshire, and of New Jersey. Born 1799; mar. 1833, Miss Diana Jolliffe. Appointed rear-admiral of the red 1864; has served in the Mediterranean, at the siege of Algiers, on the coast of Africa at Oporto, in the West Indies, and in China; accompanied Capt. Beechey in his voyage of discovery in H.M.S. Blossom; became a vice-admiral on the retired list April 1866, rear-admiral Nov. 1872. Is author of "A Treatise on Surveying," and "Narrative of a Voyage round the World, performed in H.M.S. Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842;" was nominated a C.B. 1841, and knighted, for his services in the Chinese war. Residence—13, Dorset Street, Montagu Square, London, W.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647. This Barony, which on the death in 1868 of Robert Montgomery Hamilton, the 8th Baron, became dormant, was restored in 1872 (by decision of the House of Lords) in the person of his kinsman JAMES HAMILTON, who thus became 9th Baron. Residence—Albany Street, North Leith, Scotland.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HAMILTON, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. Mar. 1815, the 8th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, who died 1868, since which date the title has remained dormant.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

BELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR FRANCIS DILLON BELL is speaker of the house of representatives of New Zealand, of which he has been for some years a member; was knighted by patent. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

BELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR GEORGE BELL, entered the army as ensign in 1811; became capt. in 1828; col. 1854; major-gen. 1859; gen. 1868; served in the Peninsula from 1811 to the end of that war in 1814; was engaged at Badajos, the retreat from Burgos and Madrid, the battles of Vittoria, the Pyrenees, &c.; was slightly wounded at St. Pierre, and at Toulouse; afterwards proceeded to India, and took part in the Burmese war; was employed in Canada during the rebellion there 1837-8, and received the thanks of the commander of the forces and the brevet rank of major for his exertions in recovering 16 guns (24-pounders) and 4000 round shot from the bottom of the river St. Lawrence in the depth of a Canadian winter, while commanding the fort and garrison of Coteau-du-Lac; has received a war medal and seven clasps for the Peninsula, and an Indian medal for Ava; was at the Alma, Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol, where he was wounded; subsequently commanded a brigade, and for his services there received a medal with three clasps, was made a knight of the legion of honour, received the Turkish medal, and the 4th class of the Medjidie; creat. C.B. 1855; appointed col. of the 104th foot Oct. 1863; col. of the 1st foot 1868; is author of "Rough Notes by an Old Soldier during Fifty Years' Service."

BELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—SIR JOHN BELL. Born at Bonytoun, co. Fife, 1782; mar. 1821, Lady Catherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury (she died 1855); entered the army in 1805; served in Sicily in 1806-7, in the Peninsula and France from 1808 to 1814, in America in 1815, with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818, and at the Cape of Good Hope from 1822 to 1828; was afterwards chief secretary to the government in that colony, from 1828 to 1841; has received the

silver war medal with six clasps, and the gold cross for his Peninsular services; appointed aide-de-camp to William IV. 1831; major-general 1841; member of the board of general officers 1847; colonel of the 4th foot 1853 and general 1860; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from 1848 to 1854. Residence—55, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

BELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir William Bell. Entered the army as 2nd lieut. R.A. in 1804; became capt. in 1815; lieut.-col. 1842, and col. 1852; major-general 1857; general 1872; served at the capture of the islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix in 1807; was at Martinique and Guadaloupe in 1809-10, also throughout the Peninsular war, at Bayonne and Toulouse, where he was wounded; served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo, including the capture of Paris, for which services he received a silver medal with five clasps. Residence — South Lodge, Ripon, Yorkshire.

BELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Sydney Smith Bell, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple May 1848; appointed a puisne judge at the Cape of Good Hope June 1851; first puisne judge May 1858; chief justice there May 1868, salary 2000*l*. Residence—Cape Town.

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Ayr, N.B. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1811, Sir Charles Bell, K.H., M.D., who was knighted 1831 and died 1842; enjoys a pension of 100*l*. a year "for her husband's services to science." Residence—151. Albany Street, Regent's Park, London, W.

BELLAIRS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. and heir of the late Edmund Hooke, Esq. (barrister), of Norwich, and of Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1822, Sir William Bellairs, exon of the yeomen of the guard, who was knighted 1848 and died 1863. Residence—Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.

BELLEAU, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir Narcisse Fortunat Belleau. Mar. dau. of the late L. Gauvreau, Esq.; formerly member of the Lower Canada legislature; called to the bar in Lower Canada 1832; was mayor of Quebec; called to the legislative council of Canada 1852; was speaker from Nov. 1857 to March 1862, when he was appointed minister of agriculture; knighted by the Prince of Wales at the Parliament House, Quebec, under the authority of letters patent granted by the Crown. Residence—St. Lewis Street, Quebec.

BELLEW, 2nd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688.—Edward Joseph Bellew, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendosa y Rios, of Seville (she died 1857); born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown; succeeded his father in 1866; appointed Major of the Louth Rifles 1855, but has since resigned. Seat—Barmeath, co Louth.

Heir, his son Hon. Patrick George, born 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bellew, Preston, Tower, Smith, and Stourton.

BELLEW-GRATTAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Henry Christopher Bellew-Grattan, son of the late Thomas Arthur Bellew-Grattan, Esq., by Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M. P. (whose name he assumed). Born 1860; succeeded his uncle in 1867. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

Heir pres., his uncle Rev. Michael, born 1825; is in holy orders.

BELLINGHAM, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Reed Edward Walls, Esq., of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire; suc-

ceeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in parliament. Seat—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846.

BELMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1867; K.C.M.G. 1872. — SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess). Born in Bruton Street, 1835; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham; succeeded his father in 1845; graduated M.A. (hon.) at Cambridge 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and a magistrate of Tyrone and Fermanagh, 1856; elected a representative peer for Irel. Jan. 1857; was under-secretary for the home department from July 1866 till July 1867; was appointed Governor of New South Wales Jan. 1868, resigned Feb. 1872. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his wife), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland; the first Irish settler was at the siege of Derry. Seat — Castle-Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son, Armar, VISCT. CORRY, born at Government House, Sidney, New South Wales, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, and Magenis.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—EMILY LOUISE, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845. Residence—56, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BELPER, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1846. — EDWARD STRUTT, only son of the late William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby, by the dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Derby. Born at Derby 1801; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Bishop (Otter) of Chichester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, and was made LL.D. 1862; was chief commissioner of railways from 1846 to March 1848; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853 to June 1854; high sheriff of Notts, 1850; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854, vice-lieut. 1860, lord-lieut. 1864; elected president of University College, London, 1871; was M.P. for Derby from 1830 to 1848, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Arundel from July 1851 to July 1852, and for Nottingham from 1852 to 1856. Residences — 88, Eaton Square, London, S. W.; Kingston Hall, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born 1840; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.C.L. 1863; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1862; has been M.P. for East Derbyshire since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Coore, Digby, Le Marchant and Strutt.

BENEDICT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR JULIUS BENEDICT, son of M. Benedict, banker, of Stuttgart, by his marriage with Flora Van Geldorn. Born at Stuttgart 1804; mar. 1833, Adèle, dau. of Ch. Jean (merchant from Geneva) and Maria Freppa, (she is deceased); educated at the College, Stuttgart, and under private tutors; after which he became a composer of music and conductor at Dresden in 1822; was successively director of music at Vienna, at Naples, and conductor of the Opera Buffa, London; musical director of English opera at Drury Lane and Covent Garden from 1844 to 1847; conducted the Jenny Lind concerts in America 1850-51; also the Italian opera at the Queen's theatre in 1857 and 1858; has been conductor of all the Norwich musical festivals since 1845, and of the Monday popular concerts since their origin in 1858; also of the Liverpool Philharmonic concerts since 1866; has

composed more than 100 works, vocal and instrumental, including oratorios and operas, amongst the best known are the operas "Giacinta ed Ernesto," "I Portoghesi in Goa," "The Gipsy's Warning," "Brides of Venice;" "St. Cecilia," performed at Norwich 1866; and the oratorio of "St. Peter" at Birmingham in 1870; is a corresponding member of the Académie de France; knight of the order of the Crown (Wurtemburg), as well as of Hanoverian, Prussian, and Russian orders; was knighted by the Queen in 1871 for his great musical attainments. Residence—2, Manchester Square, London, W.

BENHOLME, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—Hercules James Robertson, son of George Robertson-Scott, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Isabella Scott, of Benholme, and Hedderwick. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun, President of the Court of Session (she died 1842); educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1817; became sheriff of Renfrewshire 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire; appointed a lord of session in 1853, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of Lord Benholme. Residence—76, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

BENNETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir John Bennett, son of Mr. John Bennett, watchmaker of Greenwich, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth S. Williams of Hastings. An ancestor of his, Sir Thomas Bennett, was sheriff of London and Middlesex, and afterwards lord mayor. Born at Greenwich 1814; mar. 1843, Agnes, dau. of Mr. John Wilson of Deptford; commenced in 1830 the occupation of a watchmaker, which he now carries on in Cheapside; elected fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1849; has been common councilman for the ward of Cheap, London, since 1862; is a member of the metropolitan school board; one of the court of the Loriners' company; a member of the Watchmakers' and several other city companies; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1872, in which year he was knighted by the Queen in relation to the national thanksgiving for the recovery of the Prince of Wales. Residences—Dulwich Common, Surrey; The Banks, Mountfield, Sussex.

BENNETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir William Sterndale Bennett, son of Mr. Robt. Bennett, professor of music at Sheffield, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Donn, F.L.S., the celebrated botanist, curator of the Botanic Gardens, Cambridge. Born at Sheffield 1816; mar. 1844, Mary Anne, dau. of Commander James Wood, R.N. (she died 1862); received his musical education at the Royal Academy of Music, London; graduated Mus. D. at Cambridge 1856; became M.A., Cambridge, 1867; honorary D.C.L., Oxford, 1870; appointed professor of music at the university of Cambridge, 1856; principal of the Royal Academy of Music 1868; was conductor of the Philharmonic concerts from 1856 to 1868; is well known as a musical composer, having produced cantatas sacred and secular, symphonies and overtures for the orchestra, pianoforte concertos, pianoforte solo music, anthems, &c.; was knighted by the Queen for his musical attainments. Residences—38, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, London, W.; St. John's College, Cambridge.

BENSON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—Sir John Benson, son of John Benson, Esq., of Collooney, co. Sligo, by the dau. of — Riede, Esq. Born at Collooney, 1812; mar. 1849, dau. of John Smith, Esq., late of the 56th foot. Is an architect and civil engineer; appointed county engineer to the east riding of the co. of Cork April 1846; is also engineer to the Cork harbour commissioners; was architect of the Dublin great industrial exhibition for 1853; knighted by the Earl St. Germans (lord-lieut. of Irel.) on the

opening of that work. Residence—Montenotte, Cork.

BENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq. of Westwood Hall, near Leek, Staffordshire, formerly M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent. Mar. 1822, Sir John Bent, who was knighted 1851, and died 1857. Residence—Edge Hill, near Liverpool.

BENTINCK, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—Sir Henry John William Bentinck, 3rd son of the late Major-General John Charles Bentinck, a Count of the Roman empire, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Athlone, cousin of the Duke of Portland. Born 1796; mar. 1829, dau. of Admiral Sir James Hawkins Whitshed, Bart. Entered the army in 1813; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1829, col. in the army in 1841; received the brevet rank of gen. 1867; was for several years aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded the brigade of guards in the Eastern campaign of 1854, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann (where he was wounded), and the siege of Sebastopol; received the local rank of lieut.-general in 1855; made col. of the 28th foot in 1854; a K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour for his services against the Russians; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen Nov. 1859, resigned June 1867. Residences—35, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Thorpe Arch, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

BEREHAVEN, Viscount. Vide Bantry.

BERESFORD, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. William Beresford, only son of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; is therefore cousin to the Marq. of Waterford. Born 1798; mar. 1833, the youngest dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire; educated at St. Mary Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; formerly a major in the army, and served eleven years in the 9th and in the 12th lancers; was for some time groom of the privy chamber; secretary-at-war from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Waterford in 1837; was M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and sat for Essex North from that date till July 1865. Residence—Lower Park, Putney, S.W.

BERESFORD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir George De-la-Poer Beresford, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Captain Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N. Born in Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, 1811; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret; succeeded his father in 1844; became a major in the army in 1852; was for some years largely concerned in mining transactions. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Portobello, Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his nephew Henry Monson De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, son of the late Henry Wm. De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, by the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Morison. Born 1850.

BERKELEY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; Baron Berkeley, 1416 (Eng.).—Frederick Augustus Berkeley, died in 1810. He mar. in 1785, and again in 1796, the dau. of Mr. William Cole (she died 1844). His eldest son, born in 1786, claimed the earldom on his father's death in 1810, but the House of Lords decided that the 1st marriage was not then proved; he was created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841, but died without issue in 1857.—Thomas Morton Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, the 1st son born after the marriage of 1796, would be the 6th earl by the decision of the House of Lords, but he has not taken his seat in parliament. Residence—Cranford House Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his next bro. Hon. George Charles Grantley Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, born at Cranford 1800; mar. 1824, the youngest dau. of the late Paul Benfield, Esq.; served for some time in the army; was M.P. for Gloucestershire West from 1832 to 1852; is author of "Berkeley Castle," a novel.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

BERNARD, VISCT. Vide BANDON.

BERNARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1871.—RIGHT HON. MOUNTAGUE BERNARD, 3rd son of Charles Bernard, Esq., of Eden, Jamaica, by Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of John Baker, Esq., of Waresley House, Worcestershire. Born at Tibberton Court, Gloucestershire, 1820; educated at Sherborne School and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1842; was scholar and afterwards fellow on the Vinerian foundation; became fellow of All Souls' College 1870; was made D.C.L. by decree of convocation 1871; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1844; elected Chichele professor of international law at Oxford 1859; one of the Commissioners for inquiring into the law of naturalization and allegiance 1863; appointed Feb. 1871 one of the High Commissioners for treating with the United States, and took part in negotiating the treaty of Washington of May 1871, and was immediately afterwards added to the Privy Council; in Nov. following was appointed a member of the judicial committee of the Privy Council; is author of several works on international law, including "A Historical Account of the Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War," "Five Lectures on Subjects connected with Diplomacy," &c.; is a member of the governing body of Harrow School. Residences—Overross, Ross, Herefordshire; All Souls' College, Oxford.

BERNERS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1455.—EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT, only surviving child of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (only brother of 6th and last Baron Berners) by his 2nd wife, Harriet, younger dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq. Born 1835; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; succeeded her uncle 1871; patron of 5 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the late peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the late peer's father, and grandfather of the baroness. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present holder derives her title. Seats — Keythorpe Hall, Leicester; Ashwellthorpe, Wymondham; Kirkby Cane, Bungay.

HEIR, her son Hon. Harry, born at Ashwellthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Johnson, Tyrwhitt, and Wilson.

BERNERS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the 1st Lord Delamere. Born 1823; mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Baron Berners, who died in 1871.

BERNEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR HENRY HANSON BERNEY, son of the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck. Born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843; mar. 1866, Jane Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., incumbent of Twycross, Leicestershire; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B. 1865); succeeded his father in 1870; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residence—2, Castle Street, Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hugh, born at Beaumaris 1866.

BERNEY, DOWAGER LADY

(Bart.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck. Mar. 1838, as his second wife, Sir Hanson Berney, 8th bart., who died 1870.

BERRIEDALE, LORD. Vide CAITHNESS.

BERWICK, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—WILLIAM NOEL NOEL-HILL, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop. Born 1802; succeeded his bro. in 1861; entered the army 1817, and attained the rank of colonel 1854, retired 1855; appointed lieut.-col. Shropshire militia 1852, resigned 1855; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Shropshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; appointed hon. col. 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1852; served in the Burmese war 1825-6, and was present in the actions of Prome and Tandwayn; patron of 4 livings. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments; the 3rd baron sat for Shrewsbury for some years, and had distinguished himself in the diplomatic service. Residence—Attingham Hall, near Shrewsbury; Redrice, Andover.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Richard Henry, twin son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, by the eldest dau. of the late John Humffreys, Esq., of Llwyn, Montgomeryshire; born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIE, dau. of M. Dubouchet, of Switzerland. Mar. 1812, the 2nd Baron Berwick, who died 1832.

BESSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1848.—JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1849, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1847; was for some time attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh (appointed 1832); was "précis writer" to Visct. Palmerston in 1833; appointed lord-lieut. of Carlow 1838; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from May 1848 to Feb. 1852, from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; and from June 1859 to Jan. 1866; was lord steward of the household from the last date till July 1866, re-appointed Dec. 1868; was elected M.P. for Bletchingley in May 1831, and for Higham Ferrers in Nov. 1831; sat for Derby from 1834 to 1847. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the Earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Roehampton, Surrey; Bessborough House, Kilkenny; Garryhill, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Frederick George Brabazon, born in London 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; called to the bar 1840, and goes the midland circuit; is a deputy-lieut. of King's County.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

BETHUNE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-BETHUNE, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts. Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; became lieut. 91st foot in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Fife, 1859. The 1st bart. was a general in the service of the Shah of Persia. His grandfather Henry Lindesay assumed the name of Bethune. Seat—Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

BETHUNE, DOWAGER LADY LINDESAY- (Bart.'s widow).——COUTTS, dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts, and niece of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. Mar. 1822, General Sir Henry Lindesay-Bethune, 1st bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

BIDDULPH, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Easthorpe, Warwick (she died 1843). Born at Nursling, Hants, 1830; mar. 1872, Hon. Mary Agnes, 3rd dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville, extinct (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; appointed major 2nd Warwickshire militia 1855, resigned 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1859; lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry 1861. Residences—44, St. James' Place, London, S.W.; Birbury, Rugby, co. Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Edward Theophilus Price, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Biddulph, by the dau. of Col. Kelly.

BIDDULPH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—SIR THOMAS MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH, 2nd son of the late Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Crofton Hall, Worcestershire (who assumed the name of Myddelton), by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Myddelton, Esq., M.P., of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire. Born 1809; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. (she was born 1824, was formerly maid of honour to the Queen, and is an honorary bedchamber woman to the Queen). Entered the army in 1826; made a colonel in 1854; major-general 1865; is an extra equerry to the Queen; appointed receiver-general of the duchy of Cornwall and one of the joint keepers of the Queen's privy purse 1866; keeper of the Queen's privy purse May 1867, when that appointment was limited to one official.

BIGNOLD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR SAMUEL BIGNOLD, 3rd and youngest son of Thomas Bignold, Esq., of the city of Norwich. Born in Norwich, 1791; mar. 1815, the only child of William Atkins, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Norfolk (she died 1860). Was elected secretary of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company in 1814, an institution which has greatly prospered under his management; elected secretary of the Norwich Union Life Assurance Society, 1818; was sheriff of Norwich for 1830; elected mayor in 1833, 1848, and 1853; has been a magistrate for that city since 1830, a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for the co. of Norfolk since 1832; is patron of 2 livings, and lord of the manor of Walcot in Norfolk; was knighted on presenting a loyal address from Norwich in support of the war against Russia; was M.P. for Norwich from Dec. 1854 to April 1857. Residences — Surrey Street, Norwich; 6, Crescent, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, London, E.C.

BINGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA SEPTIMA, 7th dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq., of Whatcombe House and Milborne St. Ardree, Dorset, by the dau. of the late William Richards, Esq., of Warmwell, Dorset. Mar. 1814, Major-Gen. Sir George Ridout Bingham, col. of the 2nd battalion of the Rifle Brigade, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1833. Residence—Heathfield Lodge, near Christchurch, Hants.

BINGHAM, LORD. Vide LUCAN.

BINNING, LORD. Vide HADDINGTON.

BIRCH, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860; C.B. (Military) 1849.—SIR RICHARD JAMES HOLWELL BIRCH, son of the late Richard Comyns Birch, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and of Writtle, Essex (where the family were established for many generations), and of Caldecott, Berks,

by the dau. of the late Jacob Rider, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Born at Calcutta 1803; mar. 1831, the dau. of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., of the Bengal army (she died 1864); entered the Bengal military service 1821; went to Trinity College, Cambridge, while on furlough in England in 1823-4; returned to India at the close of 1824; served at Maharajpore 1843, throughout the campaign of the Sutlej 1845-6, and the campaign of the Punjaub 1848-9; made successively major and lieut.-col. by brevet and C.B. for his services in the field; was judge advocate general from 1841 to 1854, when he became secretary to the government of India in the military department; for his services in which capacity he was made K.C.B.; retired from the Indian army as lieut.-general 1862. Residence—1, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.

BIRCH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Thomas Bernard Birch, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Rugby, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.M. 1816; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817, but never practised; was private secretary to Lord Melbourne, when his lordship was chief secretary in Ireland; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, of which county he was sheriff in 1841; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of Caleb Birch, mayor of Whitehaven. Residences—10, Park Place, St. James' Street, London, S.W.; The Hazles, Prescot, Lancashire.

BISSHOPP, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor, of the Brazilian navy. Mar. 1847, Sir Edward Cecil Bisshopp, 11th bart., who died Feb. 1870, when the title became extinct.

BISSHOPP, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Bickerton, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., by the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Mar. 1st, 1843, Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th bart. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1857, Walter Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood-Ashton, Wilts. Residences—11, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Rood Ashton, Wilts; Newton Dolervorgan, Montgomeryshire.

BITTLESTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Hon. Sir Adam Bittleston, was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841; practised as a special pleader and went the midland circuit; appointed a judge of the supreme court at Madras 1858, and on that occasion knighted; reappointed (as judge of the "high court of judicature"), under the new act, June 1862; retired April, 1870.

BLACHFORD, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871; Bart. (Eng.) 1698-9; Privy Councillor 1871; K.C.M.G. 1869.—Frederic Rogers, eldest son of Sir Frederic Leman Rogers (the 7th bart.), by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery. Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vinerian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple; appointed registrar of joint stock companies 1845, and a colonial land and emigration commissioner 1846; assistant commissioner for the sale of encumbered estates in the West Indies, 1857; was permanent under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1860 to April 1871; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residences—18, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; Wisdom and Blachford, Devon.

Heir pres. to the baronetcy his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

BLACKBURN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860. — Hon. Sir Colin Blackburn, 2nd son of John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, Stirlingshire. Born at Levenside, Dumbartonshire, 1813; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835 (8th wrangler), M.A. 1838; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; appointed justice of the Queen's Bench 1859 (salary 5000*l.*), and on that occasion knighted. Residences—10, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Doonholm, Ayrshire.

BLACKETT, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1673.—Sir Edward Blackett, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Weston Lodge, co. Cambridge (she died 1859). Born in Edward Street, London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Sir Charles Monk, Bart. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, Bart., and relict of the late William Henry Ord, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—34, Portman Square, London, W.; Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Edward William; born 1831; mar. 1871, Hon. Julia Frances, youngest dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (she was born 1844); entered the army 1851; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; dangerously wounded at the assault of the Redan, where he commanded a ladder-party; has received a medal and clasps, the legion of honour &c.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir Francis Blackwood, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Blackwood). Born at Stonehouse 1838; mar. 1st, 1861, the 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N., June 1869. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar.

Heir, his son, born 1862.

BLAIKIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Agnes, 5th dau. of Alexander Dingwall, Esq., of Rannieston, Aberdeenshire. Mar. 1828, Sir Thomas Blaikie, who was provost of Aberdeen five times, and was knighted 1861. Residence—Kingseat, Aberdeen.

BLAIR, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 2nd son of Sir David Hunter Blair, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale). Born at Milton, Ayrshire, 1818; mar. 1850, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857, entered the army in 1837, and served 12 years in the 93rd highlanders; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1852, of Ayrshire 1860; major-commandant 1st battalion Ayrshire rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was lord provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Seat — Blairquhan Castle, Girvan, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son David, born 1853.

BLAKE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir Henry Charles Blake, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1832). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. of Wm. Whitters, Esq., of Midhurst, Sussex (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1849, the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. and re-

lict of the Rev. G. A. Dawson; succeeded his father in 1832. This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo. Seat—Ashfield, Great Ickworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Rev. Henry Bunbury, born at Midhurst, Sussex. 1820: mar. 1847, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Suffolk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; has been rector of Hesset, Suffolk, since 1844.

BLAKE, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE, son of Sir Valentine, the 12th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq., of Killagh, near Kilconnel, co. Galway. Born at Killagh 1805; mar. 1830, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at the Galway College; appointed a magistrate for Galway in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway; his 2nd wife, the dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., is the Dowager Lady Blake, and mar. 2ndly, 1850, John Cuxson, Esq. (youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq., of The Grove, Shiffnal, Salop.) Residence—Menlo Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Valentine, born 1836; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of Harvey Coombe, Esq.; appointed lieut. Galway militia 1858.

BLAKISTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent. Born at Bath, 1811; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry 1845, but has since resigned. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Horace Mann, born 1819; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. G. Mann, late vicar of Bawdon, Cheshire; was chaplain to the British embassy at Constantinople; appointed vicar of Benhall, Suffolk, 1860.

BLANDFORD, MARQ. of. Vide MARLBOROUGH.

BLANE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; C.B. 1871.—SIR SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by Eliza, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Sackville Street, Dublin, 1833; succeeded his father in 1869; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; exchanged to the 52nd foot, 1856; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; appointed brigade-major of the Queen's troops at Calcutta, 1859; military secretary and aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India, 1862. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Residence—The Pastures, Derby.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Rodney, born 1834; became a lieut., R.N. Jan. 1866, and has since been promoted to commander.

BLANE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1832, Sir Hugh Seymour Blane, 2nd bart. (who died 1869).

BLANTYRE, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—CHARLES WALTER STUART, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney (vide Dowager Lady Blantyre). Born at Lennox-love, N.B., 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she died 1869); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; elected a representative peer for Scotland, March 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1582, and lord high treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Residences—3, Cromwell Houses, South Kensington, London, W.; Lennox-love, near Haddington; Erskine House, Glasgow, and Blantyre, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Buchanan, Ferrand, and Stuart.

BLANTYRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FANNY MARY,

2nd dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N. (who was younger son of the 1st Lord Rodney, and was chief secretary to the government at Ceylon), by his first wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1792; mar. 1813, the 11th Lord Blantyre, who was accidentally killed at Brussels during the revolution of 1830.

BLAYNEY, 12th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1621.—CADWALLADER DAVIS BLAYNEY, son of the 11th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Caledon. Born in Dover Street 1803; succeeded his father in 1834; represented Monaghan in parliament from 1830 to 1834; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1841. The 1st peer accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland in 1598, being then a colonel in the army; for his services there he was raised to the peerage in 1621.

Vide also in Part II., Blayney and Gordon.

BLENNERHASSET, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSET, M.P., son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury, and died 1866). Born 1839; mar. 1870, Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count de Leyden; succeeded his father in 1849; has been M.P. for the borough of Galway since July 1865. This family, originally seated at Blennerhasset, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence — Church-town, Killarney.

HEIR, his son, born at Munich 1871.

BLIGH, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE JULIA, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Francis Brownlow and Lady Catherine Brownlow; mar. 1865, as his second wife, Hon. Sir John Bligh, K.C.B. (2nd son of the 4th Earl of Darnley), who was created a K.C.B. (Civil) in 1856, and who died in 1872.

BLOIS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS, son of the late Capt. John Ralph Blois (who died 1853), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal. Born in Wexford 1830; mar. 1865, Eliza Ellen, youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, of Eaton Place, London; succeeded his uncle in 1855; educated at the Royal Naval College; appointed high sheriff of Suffolk 1862; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Cockfield Hall 1866.

BLOMEFIELD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807. — REV., SIR THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT BLOMEFIELD, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Samuel T. Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Devon (she died 1862). Born at Peamore, near Exeter, 1820; mar. 1st, 1844, the 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and granddau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham-Bryan Hall, co. York; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated junior optime 1843, M.A. 1846; ordained 1844; priested 1847; incumbent of All Saints, Pontefract, 1859. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residence—Richmond, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, born at Winchester, 1848.

BLOOMFIELD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871; (Irel.) 1825; G.C.B. (Civil) 1858; Privy Councillor 1860.—JOHN ARTHUR DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., of Grantham, Lincolnshire. Born 1802; mar. 1845, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822, and was formerly a maid of honour

to the Queen); succeeded his father in the Irish barony in 1846. Was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1818; made paid attaché at Lisbon, Oct. 1824; secretary of legation at Stuttgardt, Dec. 1825, and at Stockholm, Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg, June, 1839; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court, March 1844; removed in the same capacity to Berlin, May 1851; made ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Austria 1860; resigned Oct. 1871, when he was created a peer of the united kingdom for his diplomatic services; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary. The 1st peer was a lieut.-general in the army, and commanded the artillery for many years; he was ambassador to Sweden in 1824; the family is of Irish descent. Residence—Loughton, Moneygall, King's co.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

BLOOMFIELD, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir John Bloomfield, son of Patrick Bloomfield, Esq., of Sligo, by Araminta, dau. of James Gilldea, Esq., of Coslough, co. Mayo. Born 1793; educated at the military academy at Woolwich; entered the royal artillery in 1810; served in the Peninsula from March 1813 to June 1814, and was employed at the battles of Vittoria, crossing the Bidassoa, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes, Toulouse, and the siege of San Sebastian, for which he has received the silver war medal with six clasps; was at Waterloo, and with the army of occupation in France; was for some years attached to the mission at Stockholm; made a major-general 1859; has commanded the artillery at Plymouth, at Corfu, as well as at Chobham camp; has been second commandant and general superintendent of drills at Woolwich, aide-de-camp to the Queen, and inspector-general of artillery; is lieut.-general and col.-commandant of the 6th brigade of artillery; created a K.C.B. for his military services.

BLOSSE, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat — Castle Carra, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son Henry, born 1857.

BLOSSE, Hon. Lady Lynch- (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane. Mar. 1824, Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th bart. (who died 1840).

BLOUNT, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Edward Blount, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinbourne Castle, Northumberland. Born at Mawley Hall 1795; mar. 1830, his cousin, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was high sheriff 1855. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Seats—Sodington, Worcestershire; Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop; Haggerston, Northumberland.

Heir, his son Walter de Sodington, born in London 1833; appointed cornet Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1863.

BLUNDEN, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—Sir John Blunden, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839,

3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818; called to the bar in Ireland 1840. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1840.

BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Seats—Heathfield Park, and Ringview, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard John, born in India 1822; was formerly lieut. 25th Madras Native infantry; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

BOEVEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, eldest son of Sir Martin Hyde, the 4th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny. Born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign 69th foot 1857, lieut. 1863, retired 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late bart. Seat—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, born at Flaxley, 1868.

BODKIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY BODKIN, eldest son of the late Peter Bodkin, Esq., of Galway, Ireland, by Sarah, dau. of R. Gilbert, Esq., of Stafford. Born at Clerkenwell 1791; mar. 1st, 1812, Sarah Sophia, dau. of P. Raymond Poland, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, Sarah Constance, dau. of J. J. Miles, Esq.; was called to the bar in 1826 at Gray's Inn, of which he became a bencher in 1853; appointed recorder of Dover 1834; assistant judge for Middlesex 1859; is a deputy-lieut. for that co., and vice-president of the Society of Arts; is author of some pamphlets "On Poor Laws;" was M.P. for Rochester from 1841 to 1847. Residence—West Hill, Highgate, London, N.

BOILEAU, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, 2nd son of Sir John, the 1st bart. by Lady Catherine Sarah, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto. Born 1830; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1869; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1855; is a lieut. Norfolk militia. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residence — Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John Francis Elliot, born 1863.

BOLINGBROKE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.). —HENRY ST. JOHN, son of the 4th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. (she died 1836). Born 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated secretary of state to Queen Anne.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand (son of the Hon. Ferdinand); born 1827; mar. 1853, eldest dau. of the late John Dalyell, Esq., of Lingo, Fifeshire. Appointed vicar of Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire, 1853, and is Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Vide also in Part II., St. John, and Shawe.

BOLTON, 3rd Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — William Henry Orde-Powlett, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852; cornet Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry 1862; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—46, Prince's Gardens, London, W.; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William Thomas, born at Bolton Hall, 1845; mar. 1868 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1847); appointed cornet Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; ensign North Riding rifle volunteers 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart and Powlett.

BOMBAY, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1836. — Right Rev. Henry Alexander Douglas, D.D. Was educated at Balliol College, Oxford; graduated M.A., 3rd class in classics 1845; created D.D. 1868; was Dean of Capetown from 1852 till he was consecrated in 1869. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in this diocese; annual allowance 2500*l*. Residence—Cumballa Hill, Bombay.

BONHAM, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir George Francis Bonham, only son of Sir Samuel George, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, London, and late of the Bombay civil service (she died 1859). Born in London 1847; mar. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, G.C.B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st bart. was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853.

BONNYCASTLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycastle, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

BOOTH, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—Sir Robert Gore-Booth, M.P., son of the 3rd bart. (who assumed the name of Booth), by the dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, Sligo. Born at Bath, 1805; mar. 1st, 1827, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Lorton (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery (she died 1855); succeeded on the demise of his father; educated at Westminster School and at Queens' College, Cambridge (where he graduated M.A. 1826); was transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, in 1841; elected M.P. for that co. March, 1850. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. Residences—7, Buckingham Palace Gate, London, S.W.; Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

Heir, his son Henry William, born 1843; mar. 1867, Georgina Mary, only dau. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece to the Earl of Scarborough.

BOOTH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834. — Sir Williamson Booth, eldest son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead

Abbots, Herts, 1805; succeeded his uncle in 1850; educated at Eton; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. 1856. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the present bart. Residences — Woodbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Roydon Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1806.

BOOTHBY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Brook, the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Born at Welwyn rectory, Herts, 1856; succeeded his father in 1865. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Seat — Cropperdy, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Francis, born 1858.

BOOTHBY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARTHA SERENA, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1852, the Rev. Sir Brooke Boothby, Bart., who died 1865.

BORINGDON VISCT. Vide MORLEY, EARL .

BOROUGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (vide the Hon. Lady Borough). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1837; is an army agent in Dublin. This family is of French descent, through Elias Boireau or Bouherau, D.D., librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin. Residences—4, Nassau Street, Dublin; Glenaveena, Howth, co. Dublin.

BORROWES, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—SIR ERASMUS BORROWES, second son of the 8th bart., by the 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymicall, co. Meath. Born in Dublin 1831; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Col. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot; succeeded his father in 1866; became ensign 30th foot in 1852, capt. 1859; adjutant of 16th depôt battalion 1860; major 13th foot 1867; has a medal for services in the Burmese war 1853. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Lauragh, Queen's Co.

HEIR, his son Kildare, born 1852.

BORROWES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET, 4th dau. of the late Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymicall, co. Meath. Mar. 1825, the Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 8th bart., who died 1866.

BORTHWICK, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. circa 1452.—CUNNINGHAM BORTHWICK, 2nd and only surviving son of the late Patrick Borthwick, Esq., banker, of Edinburgh (son of Archibald Borthwick, Esq., some time resident in Norway), by Ariana, dau. of Cunningham Corbett, Esq., and sister of Ross Corbett Porterfield, Esq., of Duchall, Renfrewshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1813; mar. 1865, Alice Harriet, eldest dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, Esq., of Frimsbury, Kent; educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh. This title has been dormant since the death of Henry, 10th lord, in 1772, who left no issue. The grandfather of the present holder of the title in 1807 took the usual steps for establishing

his claims as heir male, but died in 1815, before their adjudication; his grandson, however, made good his claim to the title in 1870. Residences—29, Hertford Street, London, W.; Soltray House, St. Andrew's, Fife.

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald Patrick Thomas, born in London, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Borthwick.

BOSTON, 5th BARON. Creat. 1761; Bart., 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY IRBY, son of the 4th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Wm. Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks. Born 1837; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez (she was born 1841); succeeded his father in 1869; appointed capt. Bucks militia 1855, resigned 1860; and was appointed capt. 4th Bucks rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea since 1858; patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Seats—Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Florance, born 1860.

Vide also in Part II.; Holdsworth, Hussey, Irby, Malcolm, Prowse, Pratt, and Vansittart.

BOSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HON. CAROLINE AMELIA, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. Born 1839; mar. 1861, as his second wife, the 4th Baron Boston, who died 1869.

BOSWALL. Vide HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

BOSWELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JESSIE JANE, dau. of Sir James Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart. Mar. 1830, Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart., of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, who died 1857, when his title, which was created 1821, became extinct.

BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR THOMAS FENTON FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire (she died 1849). Born at Betley, Staffordshire, 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Thos. Giffard, Esq., of Chillington; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and Salop; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fenton, born at Aqualate 1836; mar. 1864, the only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Cheshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, and capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia 1858; cornet North Shropshire yeomanry cavalry 1861; capt. 18th Shropshire rifle volunteers 1862.

BOUGHTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, son of Sir Wm. Edw. the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842). Born at Henley Hall, Ludlow, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late John M. Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; succeeded his father in 1856; served in the 52nd foot from 1843 to 1850, when he resigned; made a magistrate for Shropshire in 1854; high sheriff 1860; was capt. 10th Shropshire rifle volunteers for a short time in 1860: is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his grandfather in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seats—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; Rouse Lench, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son William St. Andrew born at Shipton 1853.

BOURCHIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1872.—Sir George Bourchier entered the Bengal (now Royal) Artillery as lieut. Dec. 1838; became capt. March 1853; lieut.-col. Feb. 1861; brevet.-col. April 1864; and col. Aug. 1871; is brigadier commanding the eastern frontier district of Bengal; served in the Gwalior campaign of 1843-4; commanded a field battery during the Indian mutiny; present at the siege, assault, and capture of Delhi, relief of Lucknow, and the defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the brevet of major after the siege of Delhi, and that of lieut.-col. after the relief of Lucknow, with a medal and 2 clasps, and nominated C.B. 1858; advanced to K.C.B. 1872.

BOURCHIER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Barbara, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by the dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Old Windsor. Mar. 1843, Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1849. Residence—Hampton Court Palace, near London, S.W.

BOUVERIE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1855.—Right Hon. Edward Pleydell - Bouverie, M.P., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. Born 1818; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the late General Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife. Educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1838; was précis writer to Lord Palmerston Jan. to June 1840; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1843; was under-secretary of state for the home department from July 1850 to March 1852; chairman of committees of the House of Commons from April 1853 to March 1855; vice-president of the Board of Trade, &c. from March to Aug. 1855; president of the poor law board from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; appointed one of the committee of council on education 1857; was 2nd church estates commissioner from Aug. 1859 to Nov. 1865; one of the ecclesiastical commissioners for England since July 1869; and M.P. for Kilmarnock since 1844. Residence — 44, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

BOVILL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866; Privy Councillor 1867.—Right Hon. Sir William Bovill, second surviving son of B. Bovill, Esq., of Durnsford Lodge, Wimbledon. Born 1814; mar. 1844, Maria, eld. dau. of J. H. Bolton, Esq., of Lee Park, Blackheath. Was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and went the Home Circuit; made a Queen's counsel 1855; a serjeant-at-law 1866; was a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general June 1866, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; chief justice of the Common Pleas Nov. 1866 (salary 7000*l.*); is a magistrate for Surrey, and was M.P. for Guildford from March 1857 till his elevation to the bench; is a fellow of the Royal Society, and was made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford in 1870. Residence — 25, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

BOWATER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emilia Mary, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Mar. 1839, General Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1861. Residence—Thatched House, Richmond Park.

BOWEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1860.—Sir George Ferguson Bowen, eldest son of the late Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of the united parishes of Taughboyne and All Saints, co. Donegal. Born 1821; mar. 1856, the Countess Diamantina, only surviving dau. of his highness Count Candiano Roma, G.C.M.G., president of the Ionian Senate. Educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he was elected scholar in 1840; graduated 1st class in classics 1844; in the same year was elected fellow of Brasenose College, and admitted a member of Lincoln's Inn; graduated M.A. in 1847; appointed chief secretary to the government of the Ionian

Islands in 1854; C.M.G. in 1855, K.C.M.G. in 1856, and promoted to G.C.M.G. 1860; appointed the first governor of Queensland in Australia in 1859; governor of New Zealand 1867; is author of "Ithaca in 1850," "Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus," &c. Residence—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1851. —Sir George Bowles, 2nd son of William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart. Born at Heale House, Wilts, 1787; unmar.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign Coldstream guards; served in Germany under Lord Cathcart in 1805-6; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; in Flanders and France from 1814 to 1818; in Canada as military secretary to the late Duke of Richmond from 1818 to 1820; in the West Indies as deputy-adjutant-general from 1820 to 1825; in Canada from 1837 to 1843; was in command of the lower province during the rebellion of 1838; was master of the household to the Queen from 1845 to 1851; on retiring from that office was appointed lieut. of the Tower of London and a K.C.B.; received a medal for Quatre Bras and Waterloo, together with six war clasps for the Peninsula; became a general in 1862, and col. of the 1st West India regt. 1855. Residence—27, Curzon Street, London, W.

BOWMONT, Marq. of. Vide Roxburghe.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Thomas Castle, Esq., of Clifton, near Bristol. Mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Bowring, LL.D., who was the author of numerous works on foreign languages and literature, politics, political economy, and finance. He was knighted in 1854, and died in 1872.

BOWYER, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; 3rd Bart., 1794.—Sir George Bowyer, M.P., D.C.L., son of the 6th bart. by the eldest dau. of the late Captain Sir Andrew Snape Douglas (she died in 1844). Born at Radley House, 1811; succeeded his father 1860; created hon. M.A. at Oxford 1839, and D.C.L. 1843; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839, and appointed to the office of reader there in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks; author of a dissertation on the statutes of the Italian cities, commentaries on the constitutional law of England, and on the modern civil law, &c.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; was M.P. for Dundalk from July 1852 to Dec. 1868. Enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his grandfather, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794, for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; the older baronetcy had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

Heir pres., his bro. William, born 1812; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Shirley Woolmer, Esq., barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1851.

BOXALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir William Boxall, F.R.S.; was born at Oxford 1800; entered as a student at the Royal Academy in 1819; elected an associate in 1851, and admitted to the full honours of the academy in 1863; is well known as a portrait painter; has been director of the National Gallery since 1866, when he was appointed on the death of Sir Charles Eastlake; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is honorary member of the academy of San Fernando at Madrid; knighted for his professional attainments. Residence—14, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

BOXER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth, relict of the late Rear-

Admiral Edward Boxer, C.B., who lost his life in the Russian war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—Hampton Court Palace, near London, S.W.

BOYD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—Sir Harley Hugh Boyd, son of Sir John Augustus, the 4th bart.; by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles B. Calmady, Esq., of Langdon Hall, Devon. Born 1853; succeeded his father in 1857. Residence—Drumawillen, Ballycastle, Antrim.

Heir pres., his uncle Rev. Frederick, born 1820; mar. 1864, only dau. of the late Lord Frederick Beauclerk; has been rector of Wouldham, Kent, since 1854.

BOYLE, Visct. Vide Shannon.

BOYNE, 8th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, only son of the 7th visct., by Emma Maria, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham. Born 1830; mar. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1872; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1863. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th visct. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence. Residences — Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, Ludlow, Salop; Stackallan, co. Meath, Ireland.

Heir, his son Hon. Gustavus William, born 1864.

BOYNTON, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, eldest son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street and Sevenoaks, Kent. Born at Burton Agnes, 1844; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Rev. Griffith, born 1815; mar. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, Esq., of Badby House, Northamptonshire; has been rector of Barmston, Yorkshire, since 1860.

BOYNTON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street and Sevenoaks, Kent. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., who died 1869.

BRABAZON, Lord. Vide Meath, Earl of.

BRACKLEY, Visct. Vide Ellesmere.

BRADFORD, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852. — Orlando George Charles Bridgeman, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Forester; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Harrow school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household (whilst Visct. Newport) from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord-chamberlain of the household from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1844; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Shropshire rifle volunteers

1862; was M.P. for Shropshire South from 1842 till his succession to the title; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Weston Park, Shiffnal, Salop; Newport Park, Melton Mowbray; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son George Cecil Orlando, VISCT. NEWPORT, born 1845; mar. 1869, Lady Ida Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1848); appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1864; lieut. 1867, and retired the same year; elected M.P. for the Northern Division of Shropshire, March 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, and Clive.

BRADFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR JOHN FOWLER BRADFORD; son of Capt. Edward Chapman Bradford, of the E.I.C.'s service, and an elder brother of the Trinity House, by the dau. of Jonathan Fowler, Esq. of Stockton, Durham. Born in London 1805; mar. 1824 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Ouseley; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1821; served in the 1st Bengal cavalry in the Cabul campaign of 1843-44; commanded the 1st cavalry at the battle of Aliwal 1846, and in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9, for which he received the medals, the brevet of lieut-col., and was nominated a C.B.; appointed to the command of the fort and district of Allahabad, as a 1st class brigadier, in 1858, and in the same year appointed to the command of the Meerut division of the army, and promoted to be major-general; advanced to lieut-general 1870, and made K.C.B. for his military services 1871. Residence—5, Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

BRADSTREET, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1759.—SIR JOHN VALENTINE BRADSTREET, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stracumnie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; mar. 1836, dau. of Don Vincente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, in Spain; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Simon; mar. 1846, dau. of General de Gaja of Pau, in France.

BRADY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Maziere, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Eliza Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1824; mar. 1847, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Kyle, Bishop of Cork; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at University College, London, and the University of London; called to the bar in Ireland 1846; appointed a Queen's counsel there 1860; is chairman of quarter-sessions of the co. of Roscommon. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Ireland, attorney-general, chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, three times lord-chancellor of Ireland, his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 13 years; he was also vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. The present bart. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences — 22, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Hazelbrook, Roundtown, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Maziere Kyle, born 1849.

BRADY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR ANTONIO BRADY, eldest son of the late Anthony Brady, Esq., of the Royal William Yard, Plymouth (descended from Hugh Brady, the first Protestant Bishop of Meath), by Marianne, dau. of the late Francis Perigal, Esq., of an old Norman family. Born 1811; mar. 1837, Maria, eldest dau. of the late George Kilner, Esq., of Ipswich; entered

the civil service of the navy as junior clerk in the Royal Victoria victualling yard, Deptford, whence he was promoted to headquarters, and, on the breaking out of the Crimean war, was in 1854 selected from the accountant-general's office to be head of the contract office and registrar of public securities; subsequently assisted in the re-organization of that department, and became the first superintendent of the new purchase and contract department; retired in 1870, and in recognition of his long official services was granted a special pension, and received the honour of knighthood; is well known for his promotion of the Plaistow Mission in the east of London and the East London Museum; is a Fellow of the Geological, Meteorological, and other learned societies. Residence—Maryland Point, Stratford, Essex.

BRADY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell. Mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st bart., many years lord chancellor of Ireland, who died 1871.

BRADY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Mr. D. Lynch, of Dublin, Mar. 1839, Sir Francis Brady, who was many years chief justice of Newfoundland; he was knighted in 1860, and died in 1872.

BRAKENBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Nichelson, Esq. Mar. 1801, Sir John Macpherson Brakenbury, K.H., who was knighted 1845, and died 1847.

BRAMWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1856.—Hon. Sir George William Wilshere Bramwell, son of George Bramwell, Esq., banker. Born in London 1808; mar. 1830, dau. of Bruno Silva; was called to the bar 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel July 1851; and baron of the exchequer Jan. 1856 (salary 5000*l.*), on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—3, Old Palace Yard, Westminster, S.W.

BRAND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Rt. Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, second son of the 20th Baron Dacre, by the second dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick. Born 1814; mar. 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a lord of the treasury from April 1855 to March 1858; parliamentary secretary to the treasury from June 1859 to June 1866; was M.P. for Lewes from July 1852 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented Cambridgeshire; was unanimously elected speaker of the House of Commons, February 1872 (salary 5000*l.*); is bro. and heir presumptive to Baron Dacre; has been a deputy-lieut. of Sussex since 1852; was sworn in a privy councillor on relinquishing office June 1866. Residences—Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Glynde Place, Lewes.

BRAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir Christoffel Josephus Brand, speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; knighted by patent.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born in St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, 1823; mar. 1849, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; succeeded his bro. 1861; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1845, and vice-lieut. of that co. March 1861; capt. 17th Essex rifle volunteers, 1860; patron of 5 livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville

Residences—43, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Latimer, born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Neville, Savile, and Vavasour.

BREADALBANE, 7th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1677. Earl of Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—GAVIN CAMPBELL, only son of the 6th earl, by Mary Theresa, dau. of J. Edwards, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Fermoy, Ireland, 1851; mar. 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1854). The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th earl in 1852, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st earl's uncle; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872, to succeed his father as legitimate heir under the Scotch marriage law. The 4th earl obtained a marquisate and other titles, which became extinct in 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell and Pringle.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See FORBES, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

BREMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JEMIMA MARY HARRIET, eldest dau. of the late Commodore Sir James Brisbane, K.C.B. Mar. 1848, Rear-Admiral Sir James John Gordon Bremer, who was knighted 1836, made a K.C.B. 1841, and died 1850.

BRETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1864. —SIR WILFORD BRETT; 4th son of the late Rev. George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, Middlesex, by Dora, 2nd dau. of the late George Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent. Born at Ranelagh, London, 1824; mar. 1859, Mary Isabel, 3rd dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq.: entered the army as 2nd lieut., 1840; served on the staff of the army in Ceylon, British North America, and Malta, became a major unattached 1864, and finally retired from the service 1869. Residence—42, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

BRETT, KNT. BACHEL. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—HON. SIR WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, eldest surviving son of the Rev. Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, by Dora, 2nd dau. of George Best, Esq., late of Chilston Park, Kent. Born 1817; mar. 1850, Eugenie Mäyer, dau. of L. Mayer, Esq., and step-dau. of the late Capt. Gurwood, (author of the Duke of Wellington's Despatches, &c.); educated at Westminster, and at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1842; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 1846; made a Queen's counsel March 1860, and bencher of Lincoln's Inn same time; appointed solicitor-general Feb. 1868, and on that occasion knighted; serjeant-at-law Aug. 1868; an ad-

ditional judge of the Common Pleas Aug. 1868, salary 5000*l.*; was M.P. for Helston from July 1866 to 1868. Residences—6, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.; Heath Farm, Watford, Herts.

BREWSTER, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. Abraham Brewster, son of William Bagenal Brewster, Esq., of Ballinulta, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of — Bates, Esq. Born at Ballinulta, 1796; mar. 1819, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow (she died 1862). Educated at Kilkenny College and at the University of Dublin; was called to the bar in Irel. 1819; made a Queen's counsel 1835; was for many years legal adviser to successive lords-lieut. of Ireland; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1846; was solicitor-general for Irel. from Feb. to June 1846; attorney-general from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; appointed lord justice of the court of appeal in Ireland July 1866; lord-chancellor of Ireland March 1867; resigned Dec. 1868; was added to the privy council on becoming attorney-general. Residence —26, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Grove House, Roebuck, co. Dublin.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Kirk, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq., of Scarborough. Mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics. He died in 1868, and Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of 200*l.* per annum.

BRIDPORT, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; Baron Bridport (Irel.) 1794. — Alexander Nelson Hood, eldest son of the 3rd baron (who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood), by the only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander. Born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1868; entered the army 1831; has been capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; was made brevet-colonel 1854, and major-general 1862; lieut.-general 1871; was a groom in waiting to Her Majesty from 1847 to 1853; appointed clerk-marshal to the late Prince Consort 1853; equerry in ordinary to the Queen, Feb. 1858; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood; the English viscounty of Hood ceased with that nobleman, while his Irish dignities passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the father of their present possessor, who received an English viscounty in 1868. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson, born 1839; mar. 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, only sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1846); entered the army as ensign 1857; became capt. 25th foot 1862; has been M.P. for West Somerset since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Ferguson, Hall, Hood, Hotham, Lee, Rochfort, and Walrond.

BRIDPORT, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Lady Charlotte Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of 1st Earl Nelson; niece of the celebrated commander; is Duchess of Bronté, in Sicily, as inherited from her father; born 1787; mar. 1810 the 2nd Baron Bridport, who died 1868.

BRIGGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.—Sir John Henry Briggs, eldest son of the late Sir John Thomas Briggs (who held the offices of commissioner of the victualling board and accountant-general of the navy), by the dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz. Born 1808; mar. 1841, Amelia, eldest dan. of L. Hopkinson, Esq.; educated at Westminster; filled the office of reader to the Board of Admiralty for a period of

25 years, and received the honour of knighthood on his retirement from the post of chief clerk at the Admiralty after a service of 44 years, during the last 5 years being chief clerk. Residence—4, Royal Crescent, Brighton.

BRIGGS, 1st Bart. Creat. 1871.—Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, only son of the late Joseph Lyder Briggs, Esq., of Maynards Welchtown, Briggs and Farley Hill, Barbados, an eminent agriculturist, by Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinds, Esq., of Hindsburg, Barbados; is grandson of Thomas Briggs, Esq., of Briggs. Born at Barbados, 1833; mar. 1857, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, Esq., of Kingston House, Barbados; appointed a member of the executive council of the island of Nevis 1872. Residence—Briggs Dayrell, Barbados.

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz (a Spanish merchant), granddau. of Capt. Barnewall, who was a descendant of the Trimleston family; mar. 1807, Sir John Thomas Briggs, who was knighted 1851, and died 1865.

BRIGHT, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1858.—Sir Charles Tilston Bright, son of Brailsford Bright, Esq., by the dau. of Edward Tilston, Esq. Born at West Ham, Essex, 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. Is a civil engineer; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after the laying down of the Atlantic electric telegraph; was capt. 7th Surrey rifle volunteers in 1860 and 1861; was M.P. for Greenwich from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. Residences—69, Lancaster Gate, W.; 1, Victoria Street, S.W.

BRIGHT, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1868.—Right Hon. John Bright, son of Jacob Bright, Esq., of Greenbank, Rochdale. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Jonathan Priestman, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne (she died 1841); 2nd, 1847, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Leatham, Esq., of Wakefield, Yorkshire; is a cotton spinner and manufacturer, being a partner in the firm of John Bright Brothers at Rochdale; was for many years before he entered Parliament a prominent member of the Anti-Corn-Law League; was M.P. for the city of Durham from July 1843 to July 1847, for Manchester from the latter date to April 1857; and has represented Birmingham since Aug. 1857; appointed President of the Board of Trade Dec. 1868, on which occasion he was added to the Privy Council; resigned Dec. 1870. Residence—One Ash, Rochdale.

BRINCKMAN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Theodore Henry Lavington Brinckman, son of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq., by the dau. of William Gordon Macdougal, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the 1st Lord Godolphin (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the only dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne, Salop (she died 1864); represented Yarmouth in parliament in 1820; resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London, W.; St. Leonards, Windsor; Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury.

Heir, his son Theodore Henry, born at Tunbridge Wells, 1830; mar. 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1831); appointed ensign 17th foot in 1849; capt. 1855, but has since retired; deputy-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets 1863; has been M.P. for Canterbury since Dec. 1868.

BRIND, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir James Brind, entered the Bengal, now the royal artillery, as 2nd lieut. 1827; became capt. 1842; lieut.-col. Aug. 1858; major-gen. June 1867; served in command of the artillery with Sir Sydney Cotton's force against the Momunds in 1834; commanded the foot artillery at Delhi in 1857; commanded

the artillery in Lord Clyde's force through Rohilcund, and at the capture of Bareilly; served also with distinction in Oude, and was repeatedly mentioned in despatches; received the thanks of the government of India, and a medal with clasps; was nominated a C.B. 1858; promoted to K.C.B. 1869. Residence—Ivy Cottage, St. Catherine's, Guildford.

BRISBANE, 1st Bishop of (Australia). Founded 1859.—Right Rev. Edward Wyndham Tufnell, D.D., son of Lieut.-Col. John Charles Tufnell, by the dau. of the Rev. John Fowell, D.D., Rector of Bishopsbourn, Kent. Born in Somerset-place, Bath, 1814; mar. 1867, Laura Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Joliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langley's, Essex; educated at Eton; scholar and fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1842, D.D. 1859; ordained 1837; appointed rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, 1846; prebendary of Salisbury, 1850; rural dean of Cleobury, 1852; senior proctor for the University of Oxford, 1857; select preacher, 1858; rector of St. Peter and St. Paul, Marlborough, 1858; consecrated 1st Bishop of Brisbane, 1859. The diocese comprises the colony of Queensland in Australia. Residence—Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Robert Brisco, son of Sir Wastel, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of W. Lester, Esq. Born at Crofton Hall 1808; mar. 1832, the 3rd dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Midhurst, Sussex; is a deputy-lieut. for Cumberland; patron of 2 livings; appointed capt. Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1843; was high sheriff of Cumberland, 1868. Residence — Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

Heir, his son Musgrave Horton, born at the Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, 1833; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William H. Feilden, bart., and widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder; appointed lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1859.

BRISTOL, 3rd Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703. — Frederick William Hervey, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by the 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848). Born 1834; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. George Anson; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. West Suffolk militia 1854, capt. 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; was M.P. for West Suffolk from May 1859 to Nov. 1864; patron of 20 livings. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Putney Heath, Surrey; Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; Kemptown, Brighton.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Augustus Henry Charles, born at Ickworth 1837; mar. 1861, the youngest dau. of the late W. P. Hodnett, Esq., and relict of Ashton Benyon, Esq.; appointed lieut. West Suffolk Militia 1859; hon. M.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1859; has been M.P. for West Suffolk since Dec. 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Hervey and Seymour.

BRODIE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon (she died 1861). Born in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, 1817; mar. 1848, dau. of the late John Vincent Thompson, Esq., ser-

jeant-at-law; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, and was created hon. D.C.L. 1872; appointed professor of chemistry in the university of Oxford 1855; president of the Chemical Society in 1859 and 1860; author of various scientific papers in the Philosophical Transactions, and in the Journal of the Chemical Society. The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Prince Consort. Residence—Cowley House, Oxford.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, born at Oxford 1862.

BROMHEAD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by Judith Christine, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo. Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1870; entered the 38th foot Jan. 1859; became lieut. March 1863; appointed quarter master 22nd Bengal native infantry Aug. 1868. Seat—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles James, born 1840; entered the 24th foot 1859; became capt. and adjutant 1863.

BROMHEAD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JUDITH CHRISTINE, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo. Mar. 1828, Sir Edmund Gonville Bromhead, 3rd bart., who died 1870.

BROMLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—SIR HENRY BROMLEY, eldest surviving son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland. Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1816; mar. 1st, 1848, the youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of Vere Fane, Esq., of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1857; was formerly capt. 48th foot; appointed capt. commandant 3rd Notts rifle volunteers, 1860; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by royal sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1849.

BROMLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Youngest dau. of Robert Moser, Esq. Mar. 1843, Sir Richard Madox Bromley, K.C.B., who died 1865. Was granted a pension of 60*l.* per annum on account of the "meritorious public services" of Sir Richard, who was accountant-general of the navy during the Russian war.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, K.C.B. Creat. 1867. SIR GEORGE BROOKE, son of Henry Brooke, Esq., of Bristol. Mar. 1821, Catherine, dau. of Peter Cochrane, Esq., of Clippons, Scotland (she is deceased); educated at the military academy, Woolwich, of which he became a cadet 1805; entered the army as 2nd lieut. Bengal artillery, 1808; became capt. in 1821; major 1837; lieut.-col. 1842; promoted to be col. in the royal artillery 1852; served in Bundlecund 1809-10; also throughout the Nepaul war of 1815-16; was present at the siege of Hattrass in 1817, the siege of Bhurtpore, the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, including the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon; for his services in these battles, where he commanded the artillery, he received a medal with 2 clasps, and was nominated a C.B. 1849; in 1848 proceeded to the Punjab as brigadier commanding the horse artillery, and was present at the battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat, for which he received a second medal and 2 clasps; received the brevet rank of lieut.-general in the army, 1868; genera. 1870.

BROOKE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR RICHARD BROOKE, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. Born

at Norton Priory, 1814; mar. 1st 1848 Lady Louisa, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H. and sister of the 5th Earl of Fife (she died 1864); 2ndly 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, bart., of Peover; was formerly lieut. 1st life guards; high sheriff of Cheshire for 1870; succeeded his father in 1865. The first bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Richard Marcus, born 1850.

BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER BROOKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen). Mar. 1864, the youngest surviving dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854. Residence—Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son, born at Colebrooke Park, 1865.

BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-General Richard Worge (she died 1846). Born at Deal, Kent, 1801; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes (she was born 1802); succeeded his bro. in 1858; was educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1835; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; was sheriff of Rutlandshire in 1852. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Seats—Oakley, Northamptonshire; Aghadoe, and Roxborough, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Richard Lewis, born 1831; mar. 1867, Mary Grace, eldest dau. of the Ven. Henry Trollope, archdeacon of Stow, and rector of Leasingham; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1858, and goes the midland circuit; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

BROOKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—SIR WILLIAM O'SHAUGHNESSY BROOKE, M.D., F.R.S., son of Daniel O'Shaughnessy, Esq., by the dau. of — Boswell, Esq. Born in Limerick 1809; mar. 1835 (as his 2nd wife), the dau. of Francis O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Curragh, co. Clare (she died 1870); graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; assumed the name of Brooke in addition to, and after his patronymic by royal licence 1861; entered the Bengal medical service as assistant-surgeon 1833; appointed a surgeon 1848, and surgeon-major 1861; superintendent-general of telegraphs in India 1852, resigned 1862, and retired from the Indian medical service; is author of numerous memoirs on scientific and engineering subjects, and is well known for one on the electric telegraph published in Calcutta in 1839; knighted for his services in establishing the electric telegraph throughout India.

BROOKE, LADY DE-CAPELL-(Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ZILPAH, relict, 1st, of J. J. Eyre, Esq., of Endcliffe, near Sheffield; mar. 2ndly, 1851, Sir Arthur De-Capell-Brooke, 2nd bart., who died 1858; and 3rdly, 1861, R. F. Eaton Edeveain, Esq., of the Middle Temple.

BROTHERTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—THOMASINA, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Hare; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Thomas William Brotherton, G.C.B., who died 1868.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1830; Baron Brougham and Vaux with special remainder, 1860.—WILLIAM BROUGHAM, son of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, by the dau. of Rev. James Syme, D.D., niece maternally of Robertson the historian. Born 1795; mar. 1834 Emily Frances,

the only dau. of the late Sir Charles William Taylor, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1868; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1819 (senior optime), M.A. 1822; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1823; was for many years a master in chancery; was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, when he was unsuccessful at Leeds; appointed major 1st battalion Cumberland rifle volunteers 1863. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham, who was attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a member of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his brother the present peer. Seats —Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Cannes, Var, France.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Brougham, and Edwardes.

BROUGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Beveres, near Worcester (she died 1863). Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 3 livings. Seat—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Delves, born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of George Bennett, Esq.; is incumbent of Doddington, Cheshire, and chaplain of Broughton.

BROUN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM BROUN, 3rd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, Esq., of Cleugheads, and Whitecroft. Mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drungans, Ayrshire; succeeded his bro. in 1858. Residence—Irving Street, Dumfries, N.B.

HEIR, his son William, born 1848.

BROWN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—SIR JOHN BROWN, son of Mr. James Brown, by his marriage with Miss Ann Roberts Hull. Born at Sheffield 1816; mar. 1839, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Benjamin Schofield, Esq., of Sheffield; educated at a private school at Sheffield; is an alderman of Sheffield, of which he was mayor in 1862, and in 1863; master cutler there in 1865 and 1866; is a magistrate for Sheffield, a trustee for that town, and one of the twelve Capital Church Burgesses; has been a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of the co. of York since 1865; was proprietor of the Atlas Steel and Iron Works, Sheffield, and is chairman of the company of that name; is patron of one living; knighted by patent. Residence—Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.

BROWN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870; C.B. 1868.—SIR WILLIAM BROWN, appointed a temporary clerk in the office of secretary at war 1828, and appointed a 1st class clerk on the consolidation of the War office Jan. 1856; promoted to be assistant accountant-general Oct. 1857; accountant-general Aug. 1860; retired 1870 on the abolition of that office with a pension, and on that occasion knighted.

BROWN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWN, eldest son of the late Alexander Brown, M.A. Oxon (who died 1849), by his cousin, dau. of James Brown, Esq., of New York. Born at Richmond Hill 1840; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Col. W. T. B. Mountsteven; succeeded his grandfather 1864; appointed lieut.-col. 1st brigade Lancashire artillery volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was senior partner in the house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., of Liverpool, merchants; founder of the public library in that town; M.P. for South Lancashire, and a leading advocate for free trade, repeal of the corn laws, &c. Residence—Astrop, Banbury.

HEIR, his son, born in Chesterfield Street, London, 1866.

BROWNE, 3rd BART. (Irel.)

Creat. 1797.—Sir Charles Manly Browne, fourth son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1812; mar. 1840, Jane, dau. of Thomas Macaulay Cruttwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge (she is deceased); succeeded his bro. in 1869; has been capt. Durham artillery militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825, and claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marquis of Sligo and Lord Kilmaine. Residence—Johnstown, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son John, born 1841.

BROWNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869; C.B. 1843. — Sir Thomas Gore Browne, second son of Robert Browne, Esq., lieut.-col. of the Bucks militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co., by Sarah, dau. of G. Steward, Esq., sometime M.P. for Weymouth. Is bro. of the Bishop of Ely. Born near Aylesbury; mar. Harriet, dau. of J. Campbell, Esq., of Craigie House, Ayrshire; entered the army as ensign Jan. 1824; commanded the 41st foot during the whole of the campaign of 1842 in Affghanistan; also was present at the engagements near Candahar, before Ghuznee, &c., for which he was nominated a C.B.; became a col. in the army June 1854; placed on half-pay June 1851; has been successively governor of St. Helena, New Zealand, and Tasmania; retired from the last-named office Jan. 1869, when he was created a K.C.M.G.; appointed governor of the Bermudas July, 1870 (salary 2746*l.*). Residence—Bermuda.

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815. Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677. — Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, younger son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1817, and is the Dowager Viscountess Alford, but is styled by courtesy Lady Marian Alford). Born in Lowndes Street, London, 1844; mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide, youngest dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot (she was born 1844); succeeded his bro. 1867; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1863; lieut. 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; was M.P. for North Shropshire from Aug. 1866 till Feb. 1867; is patron of 11 livings; assumed the name of Cust by royal licence 1863. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—11, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, London, W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Charles Henry Cust, born 1813; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. royal horse-guards 1845, retired 1847; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1848; capt. North Salop yeomanry 1850; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1859; was M.P. for North Shropshire from July 1865 to Aug. 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Cranley, Cust, Middleton, and Tower.

BROWNLOW, K.C.B. Creat. 1872. — Sir Charles Henry Brownlow entered the army Dec. 1847; became capt. Bengal staff corps Nov. 1858; major Dec. 1867; colonel Aug. 1869; served in the Punjab campaigns of 1848; was shot through the lungs at the taking of the heights above Shah Moosalkhel, on the Momund frontier, Aug. 1854; served also throughout the campaign of 1860 in China, including the taking of Tangku, the occupation of Pekin, &c.; received for these services a medal with two clasps, and the brevet of major; was nominated a C.B. 1864; is an aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col.-com-

mandant 20th Bengal Native Infantry. Residence—Rawul, Pindee, East Indies.

BROWNRIGG, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1859; C.B. (Civil) 1857.—Sir Henry John Brownrigg. Born 1798; mar. 1822, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thos. Cooke; appointed inspector-general of constabulary in Ireland 1858; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Constabulary Offices, Dublin Castle; 22, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

BROWNRIGG, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—Sir Robert James Brownrigg, only son of Lieut.-Col. R. J. Brownrigg, by the dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbett. Born in Audley Square, 1817; succeeded his grandfather in 1833. The 1st bart. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, &c.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—12, Eaton Place West, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Moore, born 1819; was formerly in the 52nd foot; appointed lieut. 2nd Derby militia 1863.

BRUCE, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—Right Hon. Ernest Augustus Charles Brudenell-Bruce, M.P. (styled by courtesy Lord Ernest Bruce), 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born at Warren's Hotel, St. James's Square, 1811; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies (she was born 1814); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was lord of the bed-chamber to William IV. from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July, 1846, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; has been M.P. for Marlborough since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852; major Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1861. Residences—6, St.George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, W.; Villa Marbella, Biarritz, France.

BRUCE, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1864.—Right Hon. Henry Austin Bruce, 2nd son of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, St. Nicholas, Glamorganshire (who assumed the name of Bruce in lieu of his patronymic Knight in 1805, and the name of Pryce in 1837), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh W. Austin, rector of St. Peter's in Barbados. Born at Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire, 1815; mar. 1st, 1846, the only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the youngest daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Napier, K.C.B.; was police magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil, and Aberdare, from May 1847 to Dec. 1852; under secretary of state for the home department from Nov. 1862 to April 1864; 2nd church estates commissioner from Nov. 1865 to Aug. 1866; appointed vice-president of the committee of council on education April 1864, and on that occasion sworn a privy councillor; resigned July 1866; appointed secretary of state for the home department, and a member of the committee of council on education, Dec. 1868; and a member of the council on education in Scotland Aug. 1872; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England 1869; a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire 1847; was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1868, when he lost his seat; elected for Renfrewshire Jan. 1869. Residences—1, Queen's Gate, London, W.; Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire.

BRUCE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is a

deputy-lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845; has been M.P. for Coleraine since 1862. The 1st bart. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, &c. Residences—7, Portman Square, London, W.; Down Hill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Henry Juckes Lloyd, born in London, 1843.

BRUCE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM BRUCE, eldest son of the late William Cuningham Bruce, of the Bombay civil service (who was bro. to the 7th bart.), by the dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London. Born at Bombay 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C.; succeeded his uncle in 1862; was for some time capt. 74th highlanders. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Seats — Stenhouse, Stirlingshire; Scotstoun, Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son Michael, born 1853.

BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, son of the first bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitcomb, Esq., of the Whittern, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittern, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1858; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat — Boultibrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BUCCLEUCH, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Whytchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1842. — WALTER FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, son of the 4th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visc. Sydney. Born at Dalkeith House, 1806; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1811, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1827, and was created LL.D. in 1842; had received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. 1842 to Jan. 1846; lord president of the council from Jan. to July, 1846: appointed lord-lieut. of Midlothian 1827, and of Roxburghshire 1841; colonel of the Midlothian yeomanry 1855; col. of the co. of Edinburgh militia, 1842; and militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, March 1857; is capt.-general of the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland; patron of 10 livings, and high steward of Westminster; was elected a governor of the Charterhouse in 1845. This family traces its descent, through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot, of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296: among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay

of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—37, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Montagu House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Richmond, Surrey; Beaulieu, Southampton; Ditton Park, Slough.

Heir, his son William Henry Walter, Earl of Dalkeith, born at Montagu House 1831; mar. 1859, Lady Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1836); attached to a special mission to Russia 1856; appointed lieut.-col. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1856; lord-lieut. of Dumfriesshire 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Selkirkshire 1853; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from June 1853 to Dec. 1868. His son and heir is,

Walter Francis, Lord Eskdaill, born in Belgrave Square 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Scott.

BUCHAN, 13th Earl of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606 (Scot.).—David Stuart Erskine, eldest surviving son of the 12th earl by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley. Born 1815; mar. 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craigend, Stirlingshire; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, 1855; and a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire, 1857. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seat—Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

Heir, his son Shipley Gordon Stuart, Lord Cardross, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, Gordon, Harvey, and Young.

BUCHAN, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow). — Caroline Rose, youngest dau. of the late James Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of Kent. Mar. 1839 (as his 3rd wife), the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1857. Residence—116, Park Street, London, W.

BUCHAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Laura, only dau. of Col. Mark Wilks, of Kirby, Isle of Man. Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Buchan, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residences—39, Upper Harley Street, London, W.; Ascot Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks.

BUCHANAN, Marq. of. Vide Montrose.

BUCHANAN, G.C.B. (Civil Extra). Creat. 1866; K.C.B. (Civil) 1860; Privy Councillor 1863. — Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, only son of James Buchanan, Esq., of Blair Vadock, Ardinconnel (afterwards seated at Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire), by the eldest dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness. Mar. 1st, 1839, Frances Katherine, only dau. of the late Very Rev. Edward Mellish, of Rushall Hall, Staffordshire, Dean of Hereford (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1857, Hon. Georgiana Eliza, dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1821). He was attached to the embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1825; appointed paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro Nov. 1830; temporarily attached to the special embassy at Constantinople from Oct. 1831 to Sept. 1832; appointed paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1832; temporarily attached to the special mission to Constantinople from March 1837 to Sept. 1838; appointed paid attaché at St. Petersburg Oct. 1838; secretary of legation at Florence Aug. 1841; chargé d'affaires there from July 1842 to Oct. 1843, and from March till May 1844; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg April 1844; chargé d'affaires from Oct. 1844 to Oct. 1845, from June to Nov. 1846, from Oct. 1848 to Nov. 1849, and from June to Oct. 1851; appointed minister plenipotentiary

in Switzerland Feb. 1852; envoy extraordinary at Copenhagen Feb. 1853; transferred to Madrid 1858, and to the Netherlands Dec. 1860; subsequently ambassador to Prussia; was ambassador to Russia, from Sept. 1864 to Oct. 1871, when he became ambassador to Austria. Residence —Vienna.

BUCKHURST, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1864.—Reginald Windsor Sackville, second surviving son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr, by the youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (whose titles are extinct). Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1817; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of A. D. R. W. Baillie Cochrane, Esq.; succeeded his mother in 1870; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was rector of Withyham, Sussex, from 1840 to 1865; high steward of Stratford-on-Avon since 1871; received permission in 1871, by royal licence, to bear the surname of Sackville only in place of Sackville-West, which compound name had been granted to his father in 1845 instead of his patronymic West. The mother of the present peer was raised to the barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd and other younger sons, with other remainders over. Residence — Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Heir, his son Hon. Lionel Charles Cranfield, born 1868.
Vide also in Part II., Sackville.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 3rd Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1784; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822; Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Lord Kinloss, 1601 (Scot.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.). Privy Councillor 1866.—Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, only son of the 2nd duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she died 1862). Born 1823; mar. 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord president of the council from June 1866 to March 1867, and secretary of State for the colonies, and a member of the committee of council on education from the last date to Dec. 1868; was keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales from March 1852 to 1859; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845, resigned 1858; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Northampton 1846; lord-lieut. of Bucks, 1868; was M.P. for Buckingham from Feb. 1846 to April 1857; is co-heir with the Marquis Townshend to the Barony of Bourchier. Established before the House of Lords in 1868 his right to the title of Lord Kinloss, which had been in abeyance. The present duke's grandmother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connexions, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

Heir pres. to the Earldom of Temple (1822), under special limitation in the patent of creation, his sister, Lady Anna Eliza Mary; born 1820; mar. 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., of Newton Park, Somerset.
Vide also in Part II., Grenville.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 6th

EARL of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—REV. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART, 3rd son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, by the dau. of Horace Cattaneo, Esq. Born at Ripon, 1793; mar. 1st, 1816, eldest dau. of the late Serjeant John Williams (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1826, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; succeeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; is prebendary of Wolverhampton; and patron of 3 livings. This house is descended in the female line from the Bucks family of Hampden, which name the 5th earl assumed. Residence—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth.

HEIR, his son Vere Henry, LORD HOBART, born at Welbourn, Lincolnshire, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840; appointed a commissioner for regulating coalwhippers in the port of London, 1852; private secretary to Sir George Grey at the Colonial Office, 1854, and at the Home Office, 1855; subsequently became director-general of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, which office he resigned in 1871; appointed governor of Madras Jan. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Hobart, and Pye.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANN GLOVER, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt. Mar. 1st, 1819, the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, David Wilson, Esq.

BUCKLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY. Born in Manchester 1834; mar. 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, Esq., of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire; has been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme since July 1865. Residences—Plas, Dinas Mowddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire.

BULKELEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, M.P., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Flintshire, sister of 1st Lord Dinorben (extinct). Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley Massey-Stanley, Bart. (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the name of Bulkeley in 1827; appointed lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1830 to 1833, for Anglesea from 1833 to 1837, for the Flint district from 1841 to 1847, and again for Anglesea from the latter date to Dec. 1868; high sheriff of Anglesea for 1870. Residence—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Richard Mostyn Lewis, born in Arlington Street, 1833; mar. 1st, 1857, the eldest dau. of Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. (marriage dissolved 1864); 2ndly, 1866, Margaret, eldest dau. of Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1857.

BULLER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, second son of the late Sir Francis Buller Yarde Buller, of Lupton, Devon, by Eliza Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, Esq., of Dilhorn Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Churston Ferrers, Devonshire, 1800; mar. 1st, 1824, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of Major-General Coote Manningham (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1863, Georgina Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Charles Edward Nugent, G.C.H., Admiral of the Fleet, and relict of the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1820; has been a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire since 1825; sheriff of that co. in 1853; was M.P. (as Mr. Buller) for North Staffordshire from July 1837 to July 1841; an unsuccessful candidate July 1847; was M.P. for the

borough of Stafford from July 1841 to July 1847; and has sat for North Staffordshire since July 1865; assumed by royal licence the additional name of Manningham Jan. 1866. Residences—5, Old Palace Yard, London, S.W.; Dilhorn Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, born in Lower Grosvenor Street, London, 1825; mar. Mary, dau. of W. Davenport, Esq., of Mair Hall, Staffordshire.

BULLER, G.C.B. Creat. 1869. —SIR GEORGE BULLER, 3rd son of General Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall. Mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B., adjutant-gen. of the forces; entered the army in 1820; became lieut-col. rifle brigade in 1841; col.-commandant 1860; commanded the 1st battalion in the Kaffir war of 1846-7; wounded in the battle of the Boom Plaats 1848; served also in the Kaffir war of 1852-3 as col. on the staff and in command of the 1st division of the army; commanded a brigade of the light division of the army of the East at the Alma and Inkermann, at the latter of which 2 horses were killed under him; continued to serve at the siege of Sebastopol to May 1855; nominated C.B. for his services at the Cape, and in 1855 K.C.B., as well as commander of the legion of honour, with the rank of major-gen., for those in the East; promoted to be lieut.-general 1862, general 1871; was lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, in command of the south-west district, from 1865 to Aug. 1870. Residence—23, Bruton Street, London, W.

BULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Mar. 1842 Sir Arthur William Buller, who was Queen's advocate in Ceylon, and afterwards a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta. He was knighted in 1848, and died in 1869.

BUNBURY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR CHARLES JAMES FOX BUNBURY, son of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Edw. Bunbury, the 7th bart., by his first wife, the dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, grand-dau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died 1828). Born at Messina in Sicily 1809; mar. 1844 the 2nd dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; was high sheriff of Suffolk 1868; author of a "Journal of a Residence at the Cape of Good Hope," and various scientific memoirs in the Journals of the Linnæan and Geological Societies; is patron of 2 livings; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bury St. Edmunds in 1835 and 1837. Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Mildenhall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Herbert, born at Brighton 1811; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior medallist in 1833; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1847 to 1852.

BUNBURY, 3rd BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1787.—SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, eldest son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill 1813; mar. 1838 the 2nd dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan; succeeded his father in 1851. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Ireland from 1641; the 2nd bart. in 1822 assumed the name of Richardson. Seats—Castle Hill, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone; Kilfeade, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Mervyn Matthew, born at North Marston, near Aylesbury, 1841.

BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851). Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed lieut. 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855; ensign 54th foot, 1856; lieut. 1859; retired 1862. This family is descended from Al-

mericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Ascomb, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Jerome, born 1841.

BURDETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR ROBERT BURDETT, son of Sir Francis Burdett, the 5th bart., by Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. Born in Piccadilly 1796; succeeded his father in 1844; became a colonel in the army 1846; high sheriff of Derbyshire for 1848; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; and claims the baronies of Berkeley, Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere, in right of his descent from the heirs female of these houses; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Francis (son of Wm. Jones, bro. of the 5th bart.), born 1813; mar. 1st, 1842, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth; 2ndly, 1867, Mary Dorothy, youngest dau. of J. Smith, Esq., of Cleatham, Durham; entered the army in 1834; became major 17th lancers in 1845; lieut.-col. 1849.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1871.—ANGELA GEORGINA BURDETT-COUTTS, youngest dau. of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., M.P., of Foremark, Derbyshire, and of Ramsbury, Wiltshire, by Sophia, youngest dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., of the Strand, London; is sister of Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. Born in Piccadilly, London; assumed in 1837 by sign-manual the additional name of Coutts, on succeeding to the great property of her grandfather, Mr. Coutts the banker, which she received by bequest from his widow, then Duchess of St. Albans; has founded and endowed numerous public institutions for religious, benevolent, and philanthropic purposes; including bishoprics in Adelaide, South Australia, British Columbia, and Cape Town, Africa, the handsome church with schools, St. Stephen's, Westminster, also St. Stephen's Church, Carlisle; model lodging-houses in Bethnal Green, and the magnificent structure known as Columbia Market, erected at a cost of 200,000*l.*; received the honorary freedom of the city of London in a gold casket 1872; is patron of 2 livings. Residences — 1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W; Holly Lodge, Highgate, Middlesex.

BURFORD, EARL of. Vide ST. ALBANS.

BURGHERSH, LADY.—AUGUSTA SELINA ELIZABETH, only child of the late William Loch, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1849, Ernest Fitz-Roy Neville, by courtesy Lord Burghersh (elder bro. of the 12th Earl of Westmoreland), who died 1851; 2ndly, 1854, the Duke of San Arpino.

BURGHERSH, LORD. Vide WESTMORELAND.

BURGHLEY, LORD. Vide EXETER, MARQ. of.

BURGOYNE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of William Gore Langton, Esq., M.P. (now Dowager Lady Burgoyne). Born in London, 1832; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Nealson Smith, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; entered the army 1850; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1861; was severely wounded at Alma. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Montagu George, born 1798; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Edward Vernon, Esq., of Occleston, Cheshire (she died 1870).

BURKE, LORD. Vide CLANRICARDE.

BURKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Ire.) Creat. 1854; C.B. (Civil) 1868.—SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE,

LL.D. (Dublin), 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq. (who died 1848), by the 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymorice, co. Longford (she died 1846); grandson of the late Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, a magistrate for King's Co. and Tipperary. Born in London; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of the late James MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertinan, co. Meath, and granddau. of Sir Joshua C. Meredyth, Bart. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; appointed "Ulster king-of-arms of all Ireland" and knight-attendant on the order of St. Patrick Nov. 1853; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. in Feb. 1854; and granted the degree of LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) by the University of Dublin in 1862; is the author of the "History of the Landed Gentry," the "General Armory," the "Peerage and Baronetage," the "Romance of the Aristocracy," the "Visitation of Seats," the "Vicissitudes of Families," and other works. His only surviving brother is Peter Burke, serjeant-at-law. Residences—Record Tower, Dublin Castle; and 28, Pembroke Place, Dublin.

BURKE, 11th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Joseph Burke, 2nd son of the late Richard Burke, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry (sister to the 1st Lord Wallscourt). Born at Ardfry, co. Galway, 1786; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the late William, Lord Huntingtower (she died 1830); succeeded his bro. in 1845.

Heir, his son John, born at Glinsk Castle.

BURKE, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—Sir Thomas John Burke, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft (she died 1859). Born 1813; mar. 1857 Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1847; formerly capt. 1st dragoons; was M.P. for Galway from April 1847 till July 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, co. Galway.

Heir, his son John Charles, born 1858.

BURLEIGH, 6th Baron (Scot.) Creat. 1607.—Alexander Hugh Bruce, only son of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by Jane Hamilton, dau. of the late Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., of Kilkerran. Born at Kennet 1849; educated at Eton, and thence proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford. Is a lieut. in the Ayr and Wigton militia. This title was attainted in 1715, but was restored, by act of Parliament 1869, in the person of the present holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her mar. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Seat—Kennet, Clackmannan.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce.

BURNABY, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—Sir William Edward Burnaby, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.) Mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late William Reece, Esq., of the Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire (she died 1857); succeeded his cousin in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry, born 1829; appointed lieut. R.N. 1855.

BURNABY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Relict 1st of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Bermuda; mar. 2ndly, 1818, Sir William Crisp Hood Burnaby, 3rd bart., who died 1853. Residence—Long House, Bermuda.

BURNETT, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir James Horn Burnett, 5th son of Sir Robert, the 7th bart., by the 4th dau. of General Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire (she died 1849). Born at Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thorneley Hall, Durham (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1837, his cousin, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., and relict of David Duncan, Esq., of

Parkhill, co. Forfar; succeeded his bro. in 1856; was admitted a writer to the signet in 1824; appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, 2nd bart.). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Edinburgh, 1833; B.A. Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1856.

BURRARD, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1769.—SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, only son of the 4th bart., by Mary Standley, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath. Born 1846; mar. 1872, Margaret, 2nd dau. of J. Anderson, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; succeeded his father in 1871; appointed ensign 60th foot Dec. 1866; retired as lieut. Aug. 1871. The 2nd bart., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, was an admiral of the white, a lord of the admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. Seat—Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Sidney, born 1826; mar. Geraldine Augusta, only dau. of W. Richardson, Esq., of Oak Hall, Essex; entered the army as lieut. Grenadier guards April 1846; became capt. May 1851; lieut.-col. Feb. 1859.

BURRARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, by the dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. Mar. 1816, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Sir George Burrard, 3rd bart., of Walhampton, who died 1856.

BURRARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA, only dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd bart. Born 1813; mar. 1839, Sir George Burrard, 4th bart., of Walhampton, who died 1870.

BURRARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1826, Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, 2nd bart., of Lymington, who died 1870, when the baronetcy of that line became extinct.

BURRARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY STANDLEY, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath. Mar. 1845, Sir Harry Burrard, 5th bart., of Walhampton, who died 1871.

BURRELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR PERCY BURRELL, 2nd son of the late Sir Chas. Merrik, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of 3rd Earl of Egremont (she died 1848). Born in Grosvenor Place 1812; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George R. Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1862, and was then elected M.P. for Shoreham; appointed capt. 18th Sussex rifle volunteers 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s grandfather. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Shoreham for 56 years. Residences — 44, Belgrave Square, London, W.; West Grinstead Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Wyndham, of Grinstead Park, Sussex. Mar. 1847, dau. of Rev. John Jones, rector of Burley, Rutland; has been called to the bar, and is a magistrate for Sussex.

BURTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1758.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; mar. 1861, the only dau. of the late David Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knt. banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, and who

founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquisate of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Residence—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus William Desart; entered the army 1845; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55 with the 5th dragoon guards, and commanded that regt. at Balaklava, Inkermann, Tchernaya, and the siege of Sebastopol; has received a medal and 3 clasps; was promoted to brevet-major 1854; made C.B. 1855, and is now in the 7th dragoon guards.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM WESTBROOKE BURTON, 5th son of the late Edmond Burton, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of the Rev. John Mather, of Chorley, Lancashire. Is lineally descended from the Burtons, of Falde, co. Stafford, and of Lindley, co. Leicester (of which family the celebrated author of the "Anatomy of Melancholy" was a younger bro.). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Leny Smith, Esq., of Homerton (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, 3rd dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin. Served in the navy for several years; was wounded on board the Conqueror in the Mediterranean, and was present at the attack on New Orleans; was subsequently called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1824, and went the midland circuit; was for some time recorder of Daventry; became a judge of the supreme court at the Cape of Good Hope in 1827; removed in the same capacity to New South Wales in 1833, and to Madras in 1844, resigned 1856; appointed president of the council or upper house in Sydney Feb. 1858, resigned 1862; received the honour of knighthood by patent on proceeding to Madras. Is author of "The State of Religion and Education in New South Wales," and of a treatise on the Insolvent Laws of that country. Residence—2, Argyll Villas, Cheltenham.

BURY, VISCT. by courtesy. Vide KEPPEL, Privy Councillor.

BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.).—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (she died 1859). Born at Mountstuart, N. B., 1847; mar. 1872, Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Howard (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Seats—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, son of the late Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, by the only dau. of Wm. Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny. Born in Whitehall-place 1824; entered the army 1842; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1855; vice-lieut. of Buteshire 1854, and lord-lieut. of Buteshire, 1859; has been M.P. for Cardiff since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Abbott and Stuart.

BUTLER, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, eldest son of Sir Richard the 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham. Born 1836; mar. 1864 the eldest dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed lieut. 24th foot 1858. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county has been repre-

sented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballin Temple and Garryhunden, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son born at Ballin Temple 1872.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Buxton). Born in London, 1829; mar. 1865, Mary Augusta Harriet, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Johnstone; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 2 livings; appointed lieut. 1st Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852; capt. 20th Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; was high sheriff of Norfolk for 1870; elected M.P. for the south-eastern division of Norfolk, April 1871. Is descended from John Buxton, of Tybenham, Norfolk, who was living in 1478. Residences—85, Harley Street, London, W.; Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk; Tockenham House, Wilts.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1862 Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; appointed capt. commandant 3rd Tower Hamlets rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—Colne Hall, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Essex.

HEIR, his son, born at Prince's Gate, London, 1865.

BYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—HON. SIR JOHN BARNARD BYLES, eldest son of the late John Byles, Esq., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, by the only child of W. Barnard, Esq., of Holts, Essex. Born at Stowmarket 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, the 2nd dau. of J. Foster, Esq., of Biggleswade (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 2nd dau. of J. Wedd, Esq., of Roystone, Herts (she died 1872). Was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831; went the Norfolk circuit; appointed recorder of Buckingham 1840; serjeant-at-law 1843; received a patent of precedence 1846; made Queen's serjeant 1857; judge of the common pleas 1858 (salary 5000*l.*), and on that occasion knighted. Author of a "Treatise on Bills of Exchange," "On the Usury Laws," "Sophisms of Free Trade," &c. Residences—3, Prince's Gardens, Hyde Park South, London, S.W.; Harefield, near Uxbridge, Middlesex.

BYRON, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, eldest son of the late Hon. Frederick (2nd son of the 7th baron), by Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex. Born 1855; succeeded his uncle in 1870. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 7th peer was for many years a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Ernest Frederick, born 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Coulson, and Morewood.

BYRON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of the late Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Derbyshire. Born 1793; mar. 1816 the 7th Lord Byron, who died 1868.

CADOGAN, 4th Earl (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1866.—Henry Charles Cadogan, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt (she died 1845). Born in South Audley Street 1812; mar. 1836, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the 1st Duke of Wellington (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1832; was attaché at St. Petersburg from June 1834 to July 1835; secretary of embassy at Paris from March 1858 to July 1859; was M.P. for Reading from 1841 to 1847; and for Dover from July 1852 to April 1857; colonel of the Westminster Middlesex militia since 1841; was captain of the Yeomen of the Guard from July 1866 to Dec. 1867; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. The 3rd earl was an admiral. Residences—28, Lowndes Street, London, S.W.; Santon Downham, Brandon, Suffolk.

Heir, his son George Henry, Visct. Chelsea, born at Durham 1840; mar. 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1844); appointed lieut. 3rd Middlesex Militia 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan.

CAFFIN, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1868.—Sir James Crawford Caffin, third son of the late William Caffin, Esq., of the Royal Laboratory, Woolwich, and of Blackheath, by Bethia, dau. of the late Adjutant George Crawford, R.A. Born at Woolwich Common 1812; mar. 1843, Frances Brouncker, youngest dau. of William Atfield, Esq., of Cosham House, Hants (she died 1871); entered the navy as a 1st class volunteer on board the Pylades, and became midshipman of the Cambrian July 1827, in which he was present at the battle of Navarino; and was wrecked in that frigate whilst engaging pirates at Grabusa; commanded H.M.S. Scourge during the Irish famine, and H.M.S. Penelope in the Baltic 1854; was at the destruction of Bomarsund; in 1855 commanded the Hastings at the bombardment of Sweaborg; became a commander R.N. 1842; capt. 1847; a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1863; and has received medals for the battle of Navarino and the Baltic; a rear-admiral 1865; naval director-general of artillery, and vice-president of the Ordnance select committee at the war office Aug. 1855; retired Dec. 1868 on a pension; promoted to be a reserved vice-admiral Nov. 1871; was nominated a (military) C.B. 1854, and promoted to K.C.B. on his retirement 1868; is author of a work on "Naval Gunnery." Residence—Vanbrugh Lodge, Blackheath, Kent, S.E.

CAIRNS, 1st Baron (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1867. Knt. Bachel. 1858. Privy Councillor 1866. — Hugh MacCalmont Cairns, 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down. Born 1819; mar. 1856, Mary Harriet, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was 1st class in classics and obtained other honours; called to the bar at the Middle Temple Jan. 1844; appointed a Queen's counsel and bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1856; was solicitor-general from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; attorney-general from June to Nov. 1866, and a judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery from the last date till March 1868, was lord chancellor from March till Dec. 1868; was knighted on being made solicitor-general; and added to the privy council on becoming a judge; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.*; made LL.D. of Cambridge 1862, D.C.L. of Oxford 1863; and elected chancellor of the University of Dublin 1867; was M.P. for Belfast from July 1852 till his elevation to the bench. Residences—5, Cromwell Houses, Kensington, London, W.; Glenquaich, Dunkeld, Scotland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur William, born in London 1861.

CAITHNESS, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1455; Baron of Berriedale, 1455; Baron Barrogill 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—JAMES SINCLAIR, son of the 13th earl, by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford (she died 1854). Born 1821; mar. 1st 1847, the youngest dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (she died 1870); 2ndly 1872, Marie, only dau. of the late Senor Don Jose de Mariategul and relict of General the Count de Medina Pomar; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire in 1848, and lord-lieut. in succession to his father, March 1856; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from April 1856 to Feb. 1858, and from June 1859 to July 1866; was a representative peer for Scotland from June 1858 to Dec. 1868; is inventor of a "road locomotive steam engine." The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residences—17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Stagenhoe Park, Welwyn, Herts; Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son George Philips Alexander, LORD BERRIEDALE, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1814. — RIGHT REV. ROBERT MILMAN, D.D., third son of the late Sir William George Milman, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Hurry, dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., recorder of Ipswich. Born at St. George's, near Bristol, 1816; educated at Westminster School, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics; made M.A. and hon. D.D. 1867; ordained 1839; was successively curate of Winwick, Northamptonshire, vicar of Chaddleworth, Berks, vicar of Lambourne, Berks, and vicar of Great Marlow, Bucks, which last preferment he relinquished on being consecrated the 7th bishop of Calcutta in 1867; is author of a "Life of Tasso," also "Love of the Atonement," "Voices of Harvest," and other clerical works. The diocese extends over the Presidency of Bengal, and the bishop is Metropolitan over Madras, Bombay, and Colombo. Annual allowance, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WALSINGHAM CALDER, son of Sir Henry, 5th bart., by Lady Frances Selina, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick. Born 1821; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq., of Manor Villa, Tunbridge Wells; succeeded his father 1868. The 5th bart. was nephew of the celebrated Admiral Sir Robert Calder. Seat—Muirtown, N.B.

CALEDON, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789. — JAMES ALEXANDER, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (vide Dowager Countess of Caledon). Born at Carlton Terrace, London, 1846; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed cornet 1st life guards, June 1867; lieut. May 1869. The 1st earl filled important offices in India; the 2nd was for 14 years a representative peer for Ireland. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter Philip, born at Carlton Terrace, 1849; appointed lieut. 2nd dragoons, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander.

CALEDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE FREDERICA HARRIOT MARY, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (extinct). Born 1825; mar. 1845 the 3rd Earl of Caledon, who died 1855; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

CALL, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. — Sir William George Montagu Call, only son of Sir Wm. Berkeley, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in India. Residences—25, Old Bond Street, London, W.; Whitford House, Callington, Cornwall.

CALTHORPE, 5th Baron. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.). —Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, eldest son of the 4th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. Born in London 1826; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852, and of Staffordshire 1859; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853, but resigned 1859; was M.P. for Worcestershire East from Feb. 1859 till his succession to the peerage 1868; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790; and the 4th peer sat for the same borough from 1826 to 1830; the latter assumed the name of Gough only for himself alone in 1845. Residences—33, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Perry Hall, near Birmingham; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Winchfield, Hants.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley, born 1829; mar. 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa, younger dau. of Col. Duncombe; has been lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Churchill, and Ffeilden.

CAMBRIDGE, Duke of. Vide page 83.

CAMDEN, 4th Marq. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; Earl Camden, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765.—John Charles Pratt, only surviving son of the 3rd marq., by Lady Clementine Augusta, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. Born in Eaton Square, London, 1872; succeeded his father the same year; is patron of one living. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761, lord chancellor 1766, and lord president of the council 1784. The 2nd marq. was a lord of the admiralty, and M.P. for Bath and for Dunwich. Residences—96, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Wilderness Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

Heir pres., his uncle Lord George Murray Pratt, born 1843; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

CAMDEN, Dowager Marchioness. — Clementine Augusta, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1848; mar. 1866, the 3rd Marq. Camden, who died in 1872.

CAMERON, K.C.B. Creat. 1864. —Sir Duncan Alexander Cameron. Entered the army as ensign in 1825; became capt. 1833; major-general 1859, and lieut.-general 1868; appointed col. of the 42nd foot 1863; served throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; commanded the 42nd foot at the battle of the Alma and the highland brigade at Balaklava; received a medal with three clasps for the siege of Sebastopol, &c., where he took part in the assault on the outworks; was made a C.B. and officer of the legion of honour; in 1863 proceeded to New Zealand in command of the forces there with the local rank of lieut.-general; became governor of the Royal Military College at Sandhurst 1868. Residence—Sandhurst.

CAMERON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Coll M'Donell, Esq., of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850.

CAMOYS, 3rd Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1383.—Thomas Stonor, son of Thomas Stonor, Esq., by the dau. of

Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from 1846 to Feb. 1852; from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; and again from June 1859 to July 1866; re-appointed Dec. 1868; was returned M.P. for Oxford in 1832, but unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested that city in 1835, and Oxfordshire in 1837. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the present peer, who claimed as great-grandson maternally of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residence—31, Dover Street, London, W.; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his 2nd son Hon. Francis, born 1829; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she was born 1832, and is a bed-chamber woman to the Princess of Wales); is a clerk in the House of Lords.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis, Pereira, Smythe, and Stonor.

CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Alexander Campbell, son of Sir Duncan, 1st bart., by the dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, Dumbartonshire. Born 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Collier; succeeded his father in 1842. This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, ancestor of the Marq. of Breadalbane. Residence—Westbury Hill, Bristol.

Heir, his son Duncan Alexander Dundas, born at Portobello, near Edinburgh, 1857.

CAMPBELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, younger son of Sir Alexander, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, Esq., of Birstwith, co. York. Born 1845; mar. Miss Trimmer, of Albany, Australia; succeeded his bro. in 1871. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Archibald Ava Campbell, son of the late Major-General Sir John Campbell, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S. (now Dowager Lady Campbell.) Born at Edinburgh 1844; succeeded his father in 1855; was ensign 74th foot from 1861 till 1865; appointed ensign 95th foot June 1866; lieut. 1871, and retired the same year. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—9, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

Heir, his bro. John James Ava, born 1845.

CAMPBELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir George Campbell, 2nd son of the late John Campbell, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of F. Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor. Born 1829; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1866; educated at Eton and at Glasgow College; was formerly capt. royal dragoons; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry 1857; became lieut.-governor of Bengal 1871. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residence—Garscube, near Glasgow.

Heir pres., his cousin Archibald Campbell, born at Edinburgh 1853.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, 2nd son of Sir Donald, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir William Plomer, Knt., of Snaresbrook, Essex (she died 1855). Born at Innistore, Argyleshire, 1829; mar. 1862, the only child of the late William Moore, Esq., of Grimeshill, Westmoreland; succeeded his bro. in 1863; is hereditary capt. of the royal castle of Dunstaffnage. This branch of the Campbells represents Alexander, a younger son of Colin, Earl of Argyll in 1490. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1847 to 1850. Seat—Dunstaffnage Castle, Oban, Argyleshire.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD CAMPBELL, son of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell (the 1st bart.), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald (granddau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster). Born in Cadogan Terrace, 1822; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1849; became lieut. 60th rifles 1844; capt. 1850; major 60th rifles 1858; brevet lieut.-col. 1860; brevet col. 1867; placed on half-pay with the full rank of lieut.-col. April 1870; retired from the army Oct. 1872; has a medal and clasps for services in the Punjaub campaign, including siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, &c.; appointed aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief in India 1849; military secretary to the governor-general 1859; assistant-inspector of volunteers 1864. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war.

HEIR, his son Guy Theophilus, born at Ferozepore, India, 1854.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—18, Hill Street, London, W.; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Hyde Home Purves, son of the late Col. John Home Purves, by the dau. of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker; born 1850; educated at Eton.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, the previous bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1824; is a deputy surveyor of Dean forest; appointed capt. 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860. Residences—Whitemead Park, Coleford, Gloucestershire; Kilbryde Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841; mar. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, only dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey, Esq.; is a lieut. royal artillery.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1342.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Stracathro, son of James Campbell, Esq., of Perthshire, by the dau. of John Forrester, Esq., of Ashentree, Perthshire. Born at Inchanoch, Portmonteath, Perthshire, 1790; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq., of Manchester; is a merchant; was lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1841-2; was knighted after presenting an address on the birth of the Prince of Wales; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, 1846. Residences—Glasgow; Stracathro House, Forfarshire.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR GILBERT

EDWARD CAMPBELL, son of Sir John Nicholl Robert, 2nd bart., by Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London. Born 1838; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1870; entered the army as ensign 92nd foot; became capt. 1859, and has retired. The 2nd bart. was a cavalry officer in the service of the E.I.C. for many years, and on his retirement became chargé d'affaires in Persia.

HEIR, his son, born at Bayswater 1871.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay. Born 1836; mar. 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia, only dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, Esq., of Harwood House, Tamerton Folliot, near Plymouth; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1861; capt. 1871; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 in the trenches with the siege train before Sebastopol, for which he has a medal and clasp. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. The 7th bart. was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's, and died there. Residences—Airds House, and Ardnamurchan, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Alexander, born in Edinburgh, 1840.

CAMPBELL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1869; C.B. 1842.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, entered the Madras army in 1819; became col. 14th native infantry Oct. 1857; a lieut.-general July 1867; general 1872; created a K.C.S.I. for his services in the suppression of human sacrifices among the Khonds of the hill tracts of Orissa, in India.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR LOUIS HENRY DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchenbreck, eldest son of the late Sir John Eyton Campbell, Bart., by the youngest dau. of the late L. H. Ferrier, Esq. (she died 1849). Born 1844; mar. 1870, Mary Ellen Edith, only dau. of H. G. Austin, Esq., of the Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury; succeeded his father in 1853. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Kildalloig, Campbelltown, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Montgomery Abercromby, born 1846.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of the late A. Christie, Esq., of Ferry Bank. Mar. 1823, Sir George Campbell (the bro. of the late Lord Campbell), who was knighted 1833, and died 1854. Residence—Edenwood, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

CAMPBELL, DOWAGER LADY, of Succoth (Bart.'s widow). Vide FRANK, LADY AGNES, in Part II.

CAMPBELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIE JANE. Mar. as his 3rd wife Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn Campbell, 2nd bart., who died in 1871. Residence—Annisfield, Albany, Australia.

CAMPDEN, VISCT. Vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.).—ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Born in Hill Street 1841; succeeded his father in 1867, educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1861; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire same year; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to July, 1870, when he was appointed a lord of the admiralty. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct.

1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences — 15, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Camperdown and Lundie, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, and Lundie, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Alexander Haldane, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Allen and Duncan.

CAMPERDOWN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIANA CAVENDISH, eldest dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Mar. 1839, the 2nd Earl of Camperdown, who died 1867.

CANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866. — SIR SAMUEL CANNING, son of Robert Canning, Esq., by Harriet Frances, dau. of Joseph Hyde, Esq. Born at Ogbourn St. Andrews, Wilts, 1823; mar. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. H. Gale, Esq.; was educated at Salisbury, and became a civil engineer in 1845; was engineer-in-chief of the Atlantic cable expeditions of 1865 and 1866, and was knighted on its final completion. Residence — 12, Sussex Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

CANTERBURY, 92nd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor 1856. — RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, D.D., son of Craufurd Tait, Esq., of Harriestoun, Clackmannan, by the 4th dau. of Sir Islay Campbell, Bart., lord-president of the Court of Session. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Ven. W. Spooner, archdeacon of Coventry (granddau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, 3rd bart., of Dromoland, co. Clare); educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was Balliol scholar, 1st class in classics 1833, M.A. 1836, and D.C.L. 1842; was fellow and tutor of Balliol from 1835 to 1842; public examiner 1841; select preacher 1846; head master of Rugby School from 1842 to 1849; dean of Carlisle from 1849 to 1856; commissioner to inquire into the state of the University of Oxford 1850-2; was dean of the chapels royal from 1857 to 1869; elected a governor of the Charterhouse 1859; author of "Suggestions offered to Theological Students;" "Sermons preached at Rugby," &c.; is Visitor of Sion College, the East India College, Harrow School, and Highgate School; president of the council of King's College, London, and St. Mark's College, Chelsea; consecrated bishop of London 1856; appointed archbishop of this see 1868; is primate of all England, and metropolitan; patron of 183 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester and a few suburban parishes) together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 20 sees, viz. those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Asaph, St. David's, and Worcester. Residences —Lambeth Palace, London, S.; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford, 1835; K.C.B. (Civil) 1866.—JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, second son of the 1st visct. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts. Born in Downing Street 1814; mar. 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; succeeded his bro. in 1869; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was under-secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; is registrar of the faculty court; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from June 1854 to Oct. 1861; was governor of Trinidad from April 1864 to May 1866, when he was appointed governor of Victoria; was returned M.P. for the borough of Cambridge Sept. 1839, but unseated on petition; sat for that borough from 1841 to 1847. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rut-

land, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty, and was father of the present peer. Residences — Victoria; Farnham, Bury St. Edmunds.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Charles, born 1839; mar. 1872, Anne Rachel, only dau. of Hon. Frederick Walpole.

Vide also in Part II., Bright, Sanderson, and Sutton.

CAPE TOWN, Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Vacant. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans (vide Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore, in 1859, St. Helena was made a separate diocese (vide that name). Income from colonial bishoprics' fund, 800*l.* Residence—Cape Town.

CARBERY, 7th Baron. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—George Patrick Percy Evans-Freke, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1801; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. The 6th baron was a member of the Irish House of Commons as Sir J. F. Evans, and was one of the representative peers of Ireland from 1820 to 1845. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Fenton John, born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; major in the army 1854; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

CARDEN, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir John Craven Carden, son of Sir Henry Robert, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Frederic Thomson, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Templemore House 1819; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, only dau. of Capt. Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N., of Viewbank, Oban, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Eton, and was formerly lieut. 8th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary in 1844. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat —Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

Heir, his son by the 2nd marriage, John Craven, born at the Priory, Templemore, 1854.

CARDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir Robert Walter Carden, youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London, and Richmond, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing-house Sq., London. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot; was gazetted an officer in the 82nd foot, but subsequently went into the Stock Exchange as a stock and share broker; was elected an alderman of the city of London in 1849, and served the office of sheriff in 1851; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London in 1849; was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; elected Lord Mayor Nov. 1857; stood a contested election for St. Albans in 1850; was M.P. for Gloucester from April 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; was also unsuccessful at Marylebone, April 1861. Residences — 64, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Mole Lodge, West Moulsey, Surrey.

CARDIGAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ADELINE LOUISA MARIA, only dau. of Spencer Horsey De Horsey, Esq. Mar., as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Cardigan, on whose death in 1868 the titles of Cardigan and Brudenell passed to his cousin the Marq. of Ailesbury.

Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CARDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1852; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1859.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD CARDWELL, son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born 1813; mar. 1838, youngest child of the late Charles Stewart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire; educated at Winchester and at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; took a double first class degree in 1835, and graduated M.A. 1838; created D.C.L. 1863; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was secretary to the treasury from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; president of the board of trade from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was sworn a privy-councillor on accepting the last office; chief secretary for Ireland June 1859; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the cabinet) from July 1861 to March 1864, and secretary of state for the colonies from the last date to June 1866; became secretary of state for war, and a member of the committee of council on education, Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Clitheroe from 1842 to 1847, having succeeded on petition; sat for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Liverpool and for Ayrshire in July 1852; sat for Oxford city from Jan. 1853 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; regained his seat in July 1857. Residences—74, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Ellerbeck, Chorley, Lancashire.

CAREW, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.); K.P. 1872.—ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross (vide Dowager Lady Carew). Born in Dublin 1818; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Sir Geo. Richd. Philips, Bart.; succeeded his father 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Waterford from 1840 to 1847; appointed col. Wexford militia 1847; lord-lieut. of Wexford 1856; is patron of 1 living. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the bart. of that name. Residences—28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Shapland George Julian, born in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq., of Marley, Devon. Born at Marley House 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of the late Major-General Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings; was sheriff of Devon in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Seats—Haccombe, near Chudleigh; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son Walter Palk, born at Leamington 1838; mar. 1872, Ellen Augusta, 2nd dau. of Mrs. T. D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge, near Tiverton; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1861, retired 1864.

CAREW, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE CATHERINE, dau. of the late Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross. Mar. 1816, the 1st Lord Carew, who died 1856. Residence—Woodstown, co. Waterford.

CAREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—SIR PETER STAFFORD CAREY, son of Peter Martin Carey, Esq., of Guernsey, by the dau. of the Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire. Born in Guern-

sey 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Warren, of the Scots fusilier guards; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825 (first class in classics), M.A. 1830; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1830, and went the western circuit; appointed recorder of Dartmouth 1836; judge of the court of record in the city of Wells 1838; professor of English law in University College, London, 1838; resigned these offices 1845, when appointed by patent bailiff of Guernsey; knighted for his services in the last capacity; author of an "Introductory Lecture on the Study of English Law," "Borough-Court Rules," &c. Residence—Candie, Guernsey.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Harriet Hirzel, second dau. of R. P. Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1830, and died 1844. Residence—Guernsey.

CARINGTON, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carington, 1796 (Irel.).—Charles Robert Carington, son of the 2nd baron, by his second marriage with the dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby De Eresby. Born at Whitehall, 1843; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1861; appointed lieut. Bucks militia 1863; cornet in the Royal horse guards 1865; capt. 1869; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1865 to 1868; patron of 4 livings; the present peer's father assumed the name of Carington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839. Residences — 8, Whitehall Yard, London, S.W.; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks; Gayhurst, Newport Pagnell.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. William Henry Peregrine, born 1845; mar. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq., of Paris; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1867; capt. and lieut.-col. Dec. 1872; secretary to the (acting) Lord Great Chamberlain 1871; elected M.P. for Wycombe, April 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Carington, and Smith.

CARINGTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Augusta Annabella, 3rd dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby De Eresby. Born 1815; mar. 1846, the 2nd Baron Carington, who died 1868.

CARLISLE, 58th Bishop of.—Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., son of Charles Goodwin, Esq., and Frances Catherine, his wife. Born at King's Lynn, Norfolk, 1818; mar. 1845, Ellen, eldest dau. of George King, Esq., of Higher Bebington, Cheshire; educated at Caius College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1840; was 2nd wrangler, 2nd Smith's prizeman, and, subsequently, fellow of Caius College; ordained a deacon, 1842, to priest's orders 1844; became incumbent of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1848; dean of Ely, 1858; consecrated bishop of this see 1869; is author of "An Elementary Course of Mathematics," and other mathematical works; also, "Hulsean Lectures," "Commentaries on the Gospels," "Life of Bishop Mackenzie," &c.; is patron of 41 livings. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmoreland, and part of Lancashire; annual value 4500*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.).—Rev. William George Howard, 2nd son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1858). Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; succeeded his bro. in 1864; has been rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire, since 1832; is patron of 8 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk: the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal; the 7th earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years

lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Granville George, born 1809; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby; appointed a vice-admiral on the reserved list 1865; admiral on the same list April 1870; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1848 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Howard, and Lascelles.

CARMARTHEN, MARQ. of. Vide LEEDS.

CARMICHAEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES ROBERT CARMICHAEL, son of Gen. Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, the 1st bart., by the only child of the late General Robert Morse. Born in Devonshire Place 1817; mar. 1841 dau. of Sir Thos. Butler, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855. The 1st bart. (who had been governor of the Bahamas, British Guiana, &c.) was eldest son of James Carmichael, Esq., physician extraordinary to George III., who assumed the name of Smyth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. The present bart. re-assumed the name of Carmichael only by sign manual 1841. The 1st bart. received the title for military services, having served under Sir David Baird, Lord Lynedoch, the Duke of Wellington, &c.; he commanded the royal engineers in the Low Countries and at Waterloo. Residence—Oakden, Eden-Bridge, Kent.

HEIR, his son James Morse, born 1844.

CARMICHAEL, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 2nd son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier. Born at Castle Craig, Peebles-shire, 1827; mar. 1858, dau. of David Anderson, Esq., of St. Germains (she died 1861); succeeded his bro. in 1856; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residences—Castle Craig, Peebles-shire; Hailes House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas David, born in Edinburgh 1859.

CARNAC, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais, Cardiganshire (she died 1859). Born at Baroda, East Indies, 1818; mar. 1840, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly lieut. 21st foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; was M.P. for Lymington from July 1852 to May 1860. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—33, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

HEIR, his son James Henry Sproule, born at Warborne, near Lymington, 1846; has been ensign 73rd foot; retired 1866.

CARNARVON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1866.—HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (vide Dowager Countess of Carnarvon). Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; mar. 1861, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed

a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and major Hants yeomanry 1862; constable of Carnarvon Castle 1854; high steward of the university of Oxford 1859; was under-secretary for the colonies 1857 to 1859; and secretary of state for the colonies from June 1866 to March 1867; is deputy grand master of the freemasons of England; author of "the Druses of Lebanon;" is patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—66, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury; Pixton, West Somerset.

HEIR, his son George Edward Stanhope Molyneux, LORD PORCHESTER, born 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

CARNARVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ANNA, eldest dau. of the late Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard (who was bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk), by the dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the vice-admiralty court in Jamaica. Born at Arundel Castle 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1849.

CARNEGIE, LORD. Vide SOUTHESK.

CARNWATH, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.). — HENRY ARTHUR HEW DALZELL, son of the 11th earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Col. Eardley Wilmot, of the royal artillery, and widow of John Hartpole Lecky, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Carnwath). Born at Heidelberg 1858; succeeded his father in 1867. The 2nd earl was at the battle of Naseby, and to his conduct there Clarendon attributes the loss of the battle; the 6th earl being taken in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in succession from the 1st peer. Seat—Glenne House, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Arthur Alexander, born 1799; was lieut.-col. 48th foot from 1841 to 1853; made general 1865, and col. 48th foot 1864; was for some time in command of the Dublin district; commanded Shorncliffe and the South-Eastern district from 1861 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Dalzell.

CARNWATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of the late Col. Eardley Wilmot, R.A. Mar. 1st, John Hartpole Lecky, Esq.; 2ndly, as his 2nd wife, the 11th Earl of Carnwath, who died 1867.

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.). — SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (vide Dowager Countess of Carrick). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards in 1853; lieut. and capt. 1856; retired 1862; has a medal and clasp for services during the siege of Sebastopol. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Seat — Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his 2nd cousin Charles Henry Somerset, son of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, 86th foot, by the eldest dau. of the late Capt. Prosser of the 7th fusiliers (she mar. 2ndly 1861, Capt. Charles Compton Abbott). Born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lloyd, and Massy.

CARRICK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LUCY, 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (who was nephew to

Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, the grandfather of the 1st Lord De-Freyne). Mar. 1st, 1833 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Carrick, who died 1838; 2ndly, 1842 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford (who died 1860).

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849.

CARROLL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR WILLIAM CARROLL, M.D., sixth son of the late Michael Carroll, Esq., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, by Ellen, 3rd dau. of the late David Toohy, Esq., of Curragh Temple, co. Tipperary. Born 1819; mar. 1844, Margaret Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late John Pearson, Esq., of Ballinteer, co. Dublin; entered the medical profession as licentiate of the College of Physicians in Ireland 1859; and became a member of the College of Surgeons in England 1845; has held several medical appointments in Dublin; was lord mayor of Dublin 1868, and in that year received the honour of knighthood from the Queen; was re-elected mayor 1869. Residences —33, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Woodlawn, Dundrum, Dublin.

CARTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—HON. SIR JAMES CARTER. Mar. Margaret Spencer, dau. of —— (she died Oct. 1866); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1832; and formerly went the western circuit; appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, having previously been a puisne judge there.

CARTIER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER, youngest son of the late Lieut.-col. Jacques Cartier, of the Canadian Militia, by Marguerite, dau. of Joseph Paradis, Esq., of St. Antoine. Born at St. Antoine 1815; mar. 1846, Hortense, dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, Esq., of Montreal; was called to the bar in Lower Canada Nov. 1835; created a Queen's counsel there 1854; made an honorary member of the bar in Upper Canada (now the province of Ontario) 1866; became a member of the legislative assembly of Canada 1848, in which he continued to hold a seat till the union of the various provinces into the dominion of Canada; and has since then sat in the new House of Commons there; has been attorney-general of Lower Canada; was premier of the Canadian government from 1858 to 1862; a member of the Queen's privy council for Canada since July 1867, also minister of militia and defence; was three times a delegate to the home government on public affairs, and lastly on the subject of the union of the British North-American provinces into the dominion of Canada in 1866-7, and received a baronetcy the year following. The Cartier family were among the earliest settlers in Canada, having arrived there from Anjou, in France, in the year 1735; several of its members held distinguished rank in the Canadian militia and sat in the legislative council and legislative assembly. Residences — Montreal, Canada; Limoilou, Hochelaga, Canada.

CARTWRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, dau. of the Count de Sandizell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850. Residence—2, Bertie Terrace, Leamington.

CARYSFORT, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —WILLIAM PROBY, younger son of 3rd earl, by Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow. Born 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of the Rev. R. B. Heathcote; succeeded

his bro. in 1872; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1858; appointed capt. Wicklow militia 1861. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. The 2nd earl was a distinguished general officer. The 3rd earl was an admiral, and fought at the Nile and at Trafalgar. The 4th earl was for many years controller of the Queen's household, and M.P. for Wicklow for 10 years preceding his succession to the title. Residences —14, Halkin Street West, London, S.W.; Elton Hall, near Oundle; Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, and Hamilton.

CARYSFORT, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Augusta Maria, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. Born 1832; mar. 1853 the 4th Earl of Carysfort, who died 1872.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Bishop of.—51st Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 82nd Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 57th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 63rd Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—Right Rev. Maurice Fitz-Gerald Day, D.D., son of the Rev. John Day, rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, by Arabella, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, bart., of Kilcolman, co. Kerry. Born at Kiltallagh Rectory 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq., of Lower Mount Street, Dublin; was educated at the endowed school of Clonmel, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated successively as B.A., M.A., and D.D., obtaining the 1st premium in the divinity school, besides other distinctions; was ordained deacon 1839, and to priest's orders 1840; became incumbent of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1843; vicar of St. Mary, Limerick, and dean of Limerick, 1868; was elected by the synod of Cashel, Emly, &c., to the Bishopric of Cashel in 1872, and thereupon consecrated; has published several sermons, &c. The diocese includes the counties of Tipperary and Waterford with part of Limerick. Residence—The See House, Waterford.

CASTLEROSSE, Visct. Vide Kenmare.

CASSILLIS, Earl of. Vide Ailsa.

CASTLEMAINE, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1812.——Richard Handcock, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Athlone 1826; mar. 1857, the only dau. of the 2nd Lord Harris (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1869; appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852, but has since retired. The present peer's great uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to the present peer's grandfather, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The 3rd baron was for 28 years a representative peer for Ireland. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Albert, born 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Browne, Caulfeild, Hamilton, and Handcock.

CASTLEREAGH. Vide Londonderry.

CASTLE-STUART, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart. 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—Charles Knox Stuart, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the late Col. Robison, R.A. Born at Clifton 1810; mar. 1835, the only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s civil service; succeeded his bro. in 1857. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was after-

wards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Henry James, VISCT. STUART, born 1837; mar. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson, widow of Major Hugh Massy; appointed lieut. Tyrone militia 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Crosse, Hooper, and Stuart.

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE, only surviving dau. of the late Benjamin Bathurst, and granddau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. Mar. 1st, 1830, the 3rd Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1857; 2ndly, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi, chevalier of the legion of honour, &c. Residences—14, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.; Stuart Hall, Tyrone.

CASTLETOWN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1848 (Irel.).—JOHN WILSON FITZ-PATRICK; is the representative of a younger branch of the Fitz-Patricks, Earls of Ossory, whose titles are extinct. Born in London; mar. 1830, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Cootehill, granddau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Dunmore. Was educated at Eton; served in the army for some years; appointed lord-lieut. of Queen's County, 1855; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1837 to 1841, from 1847 to 1852, and a third time from July 1865 to Nov. 1869. Residences—38, Portman Square, London, W.; Lisduff, Rathdowney, Queen's County; Granstoun House, Abbeyleix, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Bernard Edward Bryan, born 1848; educated at Eton, and at Oxford; appointed cornet 1st life guards Feb. 1871, lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Higginson, Magniac, Murray, Sebright, Smyth, and Wingfield.

CATHCART, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.).—ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART, eldest son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq. Born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1850, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1859; appointed 1st lieut. and adjutant 23rd foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York, and lieut.-col. North York militia 1853; col. 1st battalion North Riding rifle volunteers 1860; chairman of the North Riding quarter sessions 1858. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c. The 2nd earl was also a general officer of distinction. Residences—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Alan, LORD GREENOCK, born at Woodend 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, and Douglas.

CATHCART, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, son of Hugh Cathcart, Esq. (nephew of the 4th bart.), by the dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1836, Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1815, and was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1828; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire in 1835. The family is a junior branch of the Earls and Barons Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Seats—Cooper's Hill, Egham, Surrey; Killochan Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Archibald Edward, born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1859.

CAUSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of the late Edward Potter, Esq. Mar. Sir

Joseph Causton, who was knighted in 1869, and died in 1871.

CAVAN, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, and Lord Lambart, 1647; Baron Cavan, 1617 (Irel.).—Frederick John William Lambart, son of Visct. Kilcoursie, by the only dau. of J. R. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire. Born at Eaglehurst, 1815; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Hatherton (she was born 1817); succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset; major 2nd Somerset militia 1852; resigned 1856, but was made lieut.-col. 1862. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residences—47, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Weston-super-Mare.

Heir, his son Frederick Edward Gould, Visct. Kilcoursie, born at Eaglehurst, 1839; mar. 1863, the only child of the Rev. John Olive, rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts; became a naval cadet 1853; lieut. R.N. 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Harvey, and Lambart.

CAVE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Stephen Cave, eldest son of Daniel Cave, Esq., M.A., of Cleve Hill, near Bristol, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, by Frances, dau. of the late Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of Northampton, and sister to Sir Charles Locock, bart. Born at Clifton, 1820; mar. 1852, Emma Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire. Educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and graduated M.A. 1846; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1846; and for a short time went the western circuit; has been a director of the Bank of England; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for the co. of Gloucester; a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was paymaster-general and vice-president of the board of trade from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; was sworn in a privy councillor on first accepting office; appointed chief commissioner for negotiating a fishery convention in Paris, 1866; has been M.P. for Shoreham since May 1859. Residences—35, Wilton Place, London, S.W.; Cleve Hill, Bristol.

CAVE, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, son of the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Kenilworth 1822; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leicester, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 2 livings; formerly served in the 11th hussars; appointed lieut. Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry 1843. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton Hall, near Atherstone.

Heir, his son Geoffrey Lisle, born at the Newarke, near Leicester, 1857.

CAVENDISH, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Spencer Compton Cavendish, styled by courtesy Marq. of Hartington, eldest son and heir of the Duke of Devonshire, by the 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1854, and was made LL.D. 1862; appointed capt. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, major 2nd Derbyshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and major 37th Lancashire rifle volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. 5th battalion 1862; a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1863; was under-secretary for war from April 1863 to Feb. 1866; secretary for war from the last date to June following; postmaster-general from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, when he was appointed chief secretary in Ireland (salary 4000*l.*); was M.P. for Lancashire North from March 1857 to Dec. 1868; elected for the district of Radnor, Feb. 1869; was

attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856. Residences — Devonshire House, Piccadilly, London, W.; Newton in Cartmel, Lancashire.

CAWDOR, 2nd Earl. Creat. 1827; Baron Cawdor, 1796; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.).—John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she died 1866). Born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid-of-honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; was private secretary to the Duke of Buccleuch (when lord privy seal) in 1841; "précis writer" to the Earl of Aberdeen (when foreign secretary) in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; capt. 1st Carmarthenshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lord-lieut. of Carmarthenshire 1861; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from July 1841 to Nov. 1860; is patron of 12 livings. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—74, South Audley Street, London, W.; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

Heir, his son Frederick Archibald Vaughan, Visct. Emlyn, born at St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor, 1847; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of Christopher Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire. His lordship has a son, Hon. Hugh Frederick Vaughan, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, Duncombe, and Lambton.

CAYLEY, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Digby Cayley, only son of Sir George, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Geo. Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S. (she died 1854). Born at York, 1807; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Llanerch Park, Denbighshire, prebendary of Ripon; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; patron of 2 livings. This family represents a junior branch of the baronial house of De Cailli, summoned to parliament in 1309. Residence — Brompton, near Pickering, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son George Allanson, born 1831; mar. 1859 the eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart. (she was born 1832); appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry 1859.

CHALK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir James Jell Chalk, F.S.A., son of James Chalk, Esq., of Queenborough, Kent, by Mary, dau. of Edward Shove, Esq., J.P., of Queenborough. Born at Queenborough, Kent, 1803; is unmar.; educated at Wye College, Kent; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1839; has been secretary to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of England; resigned Oct. 1871, and was a few months previous knighted by the Queen. Residence—80, Warwick Square, London, S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with the only surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire. Born at Douglas, Isle of Man, Nov. 1857; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil.

Heir pres., his brother, born 1863.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1863; K.C.S.I. 1866.—Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of William Morgan, Esq., of London. Born 1820; entered the Bengal army 1837; served in the 16th native infantry; was brigadier commandant of the Punjab irregular force, and aide-de-camp to the governor-general; attained the rank of major-general 1864; promoted for "distinguished services" to be placed on the fixed

establishment of general officers June 1866; advanced to the rank of lieut.-general May 1872. Residence—Calcutta.

CHAMBERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir Thomas Chambers, son of Thomas Chambers, Esq. Born at Hertford 1814; mar. 1851, Miss Diana White, niece and adopted dau. of John Green, Esq., of Hertford; was educated at Clare College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1861; common-serjeant of London Jan. 1857; was knighted in 1872 for his judicial and public services; was M.P. for Hertford from July 1852 to July 1857; has sat for Marylebone since July 1865. Residence—63, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

CHANNELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1857.—Hon. Sir William Fry Channell, son of Pike Channell, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey. Mar. 1834, dau. of Richard Moseley, Esq., of Champion Hill, Camberwell; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; appointed a Baron of the Exchequer in 1857 (salary 5000*l.*), and on that occasion was knighted. Residence — 2, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

CHANTREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of Mr. Daniel Wale, of London. Mar. 1809, Sir Francis Chantrey, the celebrated sculptor, who was knighted 1835, and died 1841.

CHAPMAN, Bishop. — Right Rev. James Chapman, D.D. Born 1799; mar. 1834, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Keate, canon of Windsor, and late head-master of Eton College. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1824; became one of the masters of Eton, and fellow of King's College; appointed rector of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, in 1834; consecrated 1st Bishop of Colombo in 1845; thereupon received the degree of D.D. from Cambridge, and was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford; resigned the see 1861; elected fellow of Eton College 1862, a prebendary of Wells cathedral 1868, and is rector of Wooton-Waven.

CHAPMAN, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Fetherston, Esq., of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath. Born 1810; mar. 1849, dau. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, co. Westmeath; succeeded his bro. in 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Westmeath from 1841 to 1847. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Killua Castle, Castletown-Delvin, Westmeath.

Heir pres., his bro. William, of South Hill, co. Westmeath; born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of the late A. Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook, Berks.

CHAPMAN, K. C. B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, only son of Richard Chapman, Esq. of Gatchell, Somersetshire. Born in British Guiana, 1816; mar. 1846 Annie Weston, eldest dau. of William Cox, Esq. of Cheshunt, Herts; educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the corps of Royal Engineers 1835; became capt. in 1846; lieut.-col. in that corps April 1859; col. in the army 1855; proceeded on a special mission to Constantinople Jan. 1854; was employed in surveying the positions in Turkey, previous to the arrival of the British army there; was also present at the battles of the Alma and Inkerman; served throughout the siege of Sebastopol, during the early part of which he was director of the left attack, and in the latter part was executive engineer to the Forces; was several times mentioned in despatches; received a medal with three clasps; made officer of the Legion of Honour; received the Sardinian and Turkish medals and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; created for his military services C.B. 1855, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867; major-general the same year; a lieut.-

general in the army, and a col.-commandant of the royal engineers May 1872; was governor and commander-in-chief at Bermuda from 1867 to 1870.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residences —Tainfield House, near Taunton; Seaton-Carew, near Stockton-on-Tees.

CHARLEMONT, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665; Baron Caulfeild, 1620 (Irel.); Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1865.—JAMES MOLYNEUX CAULFEILD, son of the late Hon. Henry Caulfeild (who died 1862), by the 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, co. Mayo. Born 1820; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the 1st Lord Athlumney; succeeded his uncle in 1863; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Tyrone 1864; was high sheriff in 1842, and M.P. for that co. from July 1847 to July 1857; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the Utd. Kgdm. barony, with special remainder to the present peer's father. Residences—22, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Castle Caulfeild, Armagh; Marino, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES. to the Irish Viscounty and Barony, his cousin Edward Houston Caulfeild, Esq., of Drumcairn. Born 1807; mar. 1828, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. (she died 1840).

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild and Stronge.

CHARLEMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, co. Galway. Mar. 1802, the 2nd Earl of Charlemont (who died 1863); was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned 1854.

CHARLEVILLE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Charleville, 1800; Baron Tullamoore, 1797 (Irel.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS BURY, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire (she died 1857). Born at Charleville Forest 1852; passed for a direct commission in the household brigade 1871; succeeded his father in 1859. The 1st peer was muster-master-general of Ireland; the honours, however, became extinct in his heirs, and were revived in the present peer's great-grandfather. The 2nd earl was M.P. for Carlow, Penryn, &c., for 8 years, and a representative peer of Ireland for 13 years. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Alfred, born 1829; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wood, C.B., K.H.; was educated at the Royal Military College; appointed capt. 10th foot 1858, but has since retired; capt. King's Co. militia 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Bury, and Dent.

CHATTERTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1867.—RIGHT HON. HEDGES EYRE CHATTERTON, son of the late Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Fitz Gerald Tisdall, rector of Kenmare. Born at Cork 1819; mar. 1845, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., prebendary of Cloyne; educated at the school of Mr. Hamblin and Dr. Porter at Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took double honours and gained the medal for logic and ethics, the first prize for English composition, and a scholarship in 1839; graduated LL.D. 1849; was called to the bar in Ireland 1843; admitted an advocate of the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty courts 1849; made a Queen's counsel 1858; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Oct.

1866; vice-chancellor of Ireland Aug. 1867; bencher of King's Inns Nov. 1866; attorney-general for Ireland March 1867, on which last occasion he was added to the privy council; was M.P. for the University of Dublin from Feb. to Aug. 1867. Residences —5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Eastview, Glandore, co. Cork.

CHATTERTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801; K.C.B. 1862; K.H. 1832.—Sir James Charles Chatterton, LL.D., 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Abram Lane, Esq., of Cork. Born 1792; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of James Atkinson, Esq., of Lendale, York; succeeded his bro. in 1855; entered the army 1809; became a general 1866; colonel of the 5th royal Irish lancers 1858; colonel of the 4th dragoon guards 1868; commanded the cavalry and horse artillery at the Curragh and in the Limerick district; served with much distinction in Portugal, Spain, Flanders, and France; was at Waterloo, and has the Peninsular medal and 7 clasps; is a Knt. of San Fernando of Spain; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was M.P. for Cork city from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of the county 1851; a deputy lieut. of the county and city of Cork, magistrate for several counties in Ireland, provincial grand-master of Munster, &c. The 1st bart. was second serjeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers in Ireland. This family settled in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and is descended from Alleyn de Chatterton, who came to England with William I. Residences—10, Dover Street, London, W.; Castle Mahon, Cork.

CHATTERTON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Georgiana, only child of the Rev. Lascelles Iremonger. Mar. 1st, 1824, Sir William Abraham Chatterton, 2nd bart. (he died 1855); 2ndly, 1859, Edward Heneage Dering, Esq., late of the Coldstream guards. Residences—5, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.; Finch Den, Tenterden.

CHAYTOR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir William Chaytor, son of Sir William Richard, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold. Born 1837; mar. 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, Yorkshire, and niece of 2nd Lord Wrottesley; succeeded his father in 1871; appointed capt. 1st Durham militia 1860; patron of 3 livings. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Scrafton Lodge, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his half-bro. Richard, born 1853.

CHAYTOR, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir William R. C. Chaytor, 2nd bart., who died 1871.

CHEAPE, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir John Cheape. Is mar.; he entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal Engineers 1809; became chief engineer in 1841, and lieut.-general in the army 1859; general 1867, and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers; received the order of the Bath for his services during the Sikh war; appointed to command the forces in Burmah, and made honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen Dec. 1853; returned to England 1857; appointed col.-commandant royal engineers 1862.

CHELMSFORD, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858; Knt. Bachel. 1844; Privy Councillor 1858. —Frederic Thesiger, D.C.L., youngest and only surviving son of Charles Thesiger, Esq., collector of customs in the Island of St. Vincent's, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished naval officer, who was aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the battle of Copenhagen. Born in London July 1794; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton, and niece of Major

Pierson (who fell at Jersey when attacked by the French in 1781); entered the navy as midshipman of the Cambrian frigate, and served in that vessel at Copenhagen in 1807; retired from the service on becoming the only surviving son of his father; entered the legal profession on the destruction of his paternal property by the eruption of Mount Souffrier, in St. Vincent's; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, Michaelmas 1818, and went the home circuit; was appointed a King's counsel in 1834; was solicitor-general from May 1844 to July 1845; attorney-general from July 1845 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord chancellor from Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and from June 1866 to Feb. 1868; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.*; was an unsuccessful candidate for Newark in Feb. 1840, but was elected M.P. for Woodstock in the following March, and sat till 1844; was M.P. for Abingdon from 1844 to 1852, and for Stamford from 1852 to 1858. Residence—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Frederick Augustus, C.B., born 1827; mar. 1867 eldest dau. of Major-gen. Heath; entered the army in 1844; made lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1850; has the medal and clasp for service before Sebastopol; made lieut.-col. 95th foot in 1858; brevet-col. 1863; served against the mutineers in Central India; appointed acting deputy-adjutant-general of Queen's troops at Bombay 1861; proceeded to Abyssinia as adjutant-general to that expedition 1867-8; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign; was favourably mentioned in the despatches; and appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen 1868; adjutant-general to the forces in India the same year.

Vide also in Part II., Thesiger, Higgins, and Inglis.

CHELSEA, Visct. Vide Cadogan.

CHESHAM, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858.—William George Cavendish, only son of the 1st Baron, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly. Born 1815; mar. 1849 dau. of the late Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles; succeeded his father in 1863; served in the 10th light dragoons; appointed capt. Derby militia 1855; was M.P. for Bucks from Dec. 1857 to Oct. 1863. The 1st peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to the 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residences—19, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Compton William, born 1850; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1870.

CHESTER, 31st Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Right Rev. William Jacobson, D.D., son of William Jacobson, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Judith Clarke. Born at Great Yarmouth; mar. 1836, youngest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., of Great Yarmouth; was scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford; graduated 2nd class in 1827; gained the Ellerton Theological prize, and became fellow of Exeter College 1829; was ordained Deacon 1830, Priest 1831; was curate of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1830-1832, Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall from 1832 to 1848, public orator of the university from 1842 to 1848, made regius professor of divinity 1848, also canon of Christ Church and rector of Ewelme, Oxon; is patron of 48 livings; has published numerous works at the Oxford press, including "Patres Apostolici," "Sanderson's Works," "The Oxford Paraphrase on St. Paul's Epistles," besides several sermons; consecrated Bishop of Chester 1865. The diocese includes Cheshire and parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Chester.

CHESTERFIELD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope, 1616 (Eng.).—George Philip Stanhope, son of the late Capt. Charles George Stanhope, 29th foot, by Jane, eldest dau. of the late Sir James Galbraith, Bart. Born 1822; succeeded his cousin in 1871; has been lieut. 29th foot; is patron of 13 livings. The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the

celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. The 6th earl was for some years master of the buckhounds. Residences—Bretby Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire; Gedling Lodge, near Nottingham.

CHESTERFIELD, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow). Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Forester. Born 1802; mar. 1830, the 6th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1866.

CHETWODE, 5th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—Sir John Newdigate-Ludford-Chetwode, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Born at Oakeley, 1788; mar. 1st, 1821, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq., of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1861, the widow of James Reade, Esq., of Lower Berkeley Street, London; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the additional names of Newdigate-Ludford, in 1826, by sign manual; was high sheriff of Warwickshire, 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and of Staffordshire, 1855; is patron of 2 livings. Residences — 13, Lower Berkeley Street, London, W.; Oakley, near Mucclestone, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks; Whitley, Cheshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. George, born at Chesterton, near Bicester, Oxfordshire, 1791; mar. 1st, 1808, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., sister of the 1st Lord Hatherton (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1843, dau. of the late Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and relict of Leslie Jones, Esq. (dead); 3rdly, 1849, relict of Fiennes Trotman, Esq. (she died 1861); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1815; has been rector of Ashton-under-Lyne since 1816, and perpetual curate of Chilton, Bucks, since 1829.

CHETWYND, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir George Chetwynd, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. Born in Hanover Square, London, 1849; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and relict of the last Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1869; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residences — Grendon Hall, Atherstone, and Mancetter Lodge, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Walter Hill, born 1856.

CHETWYND, 6th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron of Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—Richard Walter Chetwynd, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in Bolton Row, 1800; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of Bishop (Moss) of Oxford (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the only surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq., of Lyme Regis, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1821; was a lieut. in the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, but retired in 1843. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residence — Forest Hall, Sussex.

Heir, his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1823; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1849; retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson, Chetwynd, and Stapylton.

CHEWTON, Dowager Viscountess.—Fanny, only dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon. Mar. 1850, William Frederick, by courtesy Visct. Chewton (father of the 9th Earl Waldegrave), capt. Scots fusilier guards, who died of wounds received at the Alma, 1854. Appointed a bedchamber-woman to the Queen 1855. Residences—50, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Bookham Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

CHICHESTER, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Arthur Chichester, son of Sir Arthur Chichester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, Devon; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; lieut.-col. North Devon yeomanry, 1862; major 4th Devon rifle volunteers, and a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. Seats—Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, Devon.

Heir, his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848.

CHICHESTER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, son of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, the 1st bart. by the dau. of Thomas Thislethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants (vide Dowager Lady Chichester). Born at Malta, 1843; mar. 1865, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, and Weston Grove, Hants; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 6 livings; was high sheriff of Devonshire, 1868. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1831 to 1841, and was descended from a common ancestor with the Marquises of Donegall. He had distinguished himself in the navy. Seat—Arlington Court, Devon.

CHICHESTER, 71st Bishop of. Founded 1071.—Right Rev. Richard Durnford, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Durnford, rector of Goodworth Clatford, Hants, by Louisa, dau. of William Mount, Esq., of Wasing Place, Berks. Born at Sandleford, Berks, 1802; mar. 1840, Emma, dau. of the late Dr. Keate, head master of Eton and canon of Windsor; educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1826, and gained a fellowship; was ordained in 1830; appointed rector of Middleton, Lancashire, 1835, archdeacon of Manchester 1867, and canon of Manchester 1868, which appointments he held until his consecration to this see in 1870; is patron of 40 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; annual value 4200*l.* Residence—The Palace, Chichester

CHICHESTER, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Pelham, 1762; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—Henry Thomas Pelham, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds (she died 1862). Born in Stratton Street 1804; mar. 1828, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1826; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics, 1847; first church-estates' commissioner 1850 (salary 1200*l.*); became major in the army in 1844; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Sussex 1860. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament: his 2nd son, Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of Geo. II. The present peer's father was many years secretary for Ireland, subsequently home secretary; and in 1807 postmaster-general. Residences—22, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

Heir, his son Walter John, Lord Pelham, born at Stanmer, 1838; mar. 1861, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B. (she was born 1837); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1858; has been M.P. for Lewes since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Dundas, Jebb, Pelham, Smith, and Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, Dowager Lady Bruce- (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Col. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own

regiment, and grandson of Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park. Residence—11, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

CHICHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BARBARA, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Constable, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington. Born 1801; mar. 1826, her cousin, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Chichester, 31st foot, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847. Residence—21, Thurloe Square, Brompton, S.W.

CHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR SMITH CHILD, son of the late John George Child, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of T. Parsons, Esq., of Massachusetts, United States, and grandson of the late Admiral Child, of Newfield, Staffordshire. Born at Newfield 1808; mar. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of the late Richard Clarke Hill, Esq., of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; graduated M.A. 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, of which he was high sheriff, 1865; was M.P. for North Staffordshire from Feb. 1851 to May 1859; elected for West Staffordshire, Nov. 1868. Residences—Rownall Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire; Newfield, and Stallington, Staffordshire; Dunlosset, Islay, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Rownall Hall, Staffordshire, 1847.

CHILDERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1868.—RIGHT HON. HUGH CULLING EARDLEY CHILDERS, only son of the late Rev. Eardley Childers, of Cantley, Yorkshire, by Maria Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Culling Smith, bart., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Born in Brook Street, 1827; mar. 1850, Emily, 3rd dau. of G. J. A. Walker, Esq., of Norton, co. Worcester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857; was a member of the government of Victoria, Australia, from 1851 to 1857; and was commissioner of trades and customs there; held a seat in the first legislative assembly there in 1856-7; has been M.P. for Pontefract since Feb. 1860; was a lord of the admiralty from April 1864 to Aug. 1865; and secretary to the treasury from Aug. 1865 to July 1866; and first lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1868 to March 1871; was agent-general in England for the colony of Victoria, from January 1872 to August following, when he was appointed chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; was added to the privy council on becoming first lord of the admiralty Residence—17, Prince's Gardens, London, W.

CHOLMELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR MONTAGU JOHN CHOLMELEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, Lincolnshire. Born at Grantham 1802; mar. 1829, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham in 1830, and an unsuccessful candidate there in 1832; was M.P. for North Lincolnshire from Jan. 1847 to July 1852, and was again returned in 1857. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences — 10, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Market Rasen.

HEIR, his son Hugh Arthur Henry, born at Easton Hall, 1839; educated at Harrow; elected M.P. for Grantham, Dec. 1868; was formerly in the grenadier guards.

CHOLMLEY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR GEORGE CHOLMLEY, son of the 6th bart., Sir William Strickland, by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., of Whitby and Howsham, Yorkshire. Born at Welburn, Kirkby-Moorside, Yorkshire, 1782; mar. 1818, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1867, Jane, eldest dau. of Mr. Thomas

Leavens, of Norton Villas, Yorkshire, succeeded his father in 1834: assumed in 1865 the name of Cholmley in lieu of his patronymic; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, and patron of 7 livings; was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for the co. of York in 1831, for the western division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to April 1857. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. Residences — 123, Piccadilly, London, W.; Hildenley Hall, and Boynton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William, born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1st, 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile of Thornly; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; called to the bar 1847.

CHOLMONDELEY, 3rd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Earl Cholmondeley, 1706; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689; Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—WILLIAM HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, younger son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster. Born in Piccadilly 1800; mar. 1825, Marcia Emma Georgiana, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot; succeeded his bro. in 1870; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1846; was M.P. for South Hants from July, 1852, to April, 1857; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England; patron of 5 livings; the present peer's bro. was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. The 2nd marq. sat in the House of Lords in his father's barony of Newburgh from 1821 till his succession in 1827 to the other honours. Residences—3, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, London, W.; the Priory, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Charles George, EARL of ROCKSAVAGE, born 1829; mar. 1854, Susan Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Dashwood, bart. He has a son,

George Henry Hugh, LORD NEWBURGH, born 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold and Cholmondeley.

CHOLMONDELEY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CAROLINE, 4th dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. Born 1804; mar. 1830, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Marq. of Cholmondeley, who died 1870.

CHRISTIAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1867.—RIGHT HON. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, son of the late George Christian, Esq., solicitor, of Dublin, by Margaret, dau. of —— Cormick, Esq. Born at Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary, 1811; mar. 1859, Mary, dau. of T. E. Thomas, Esq., late of Newtown Park, co. Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1834; made a Queen's counsel in 1846, Queen's serjeant 1851, solicitor-general for Ireland 1856; 4th justice of the court of common pleas in Ireland 1858; lord-justice of the court of appeal in Ireland 1867, on which last occasion he was added to the Privy Council in Ireland. Residence—35, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. HENRY JOHN CHITTY HARPER, D.D., son of Tristram Harper, Esq., of Gosport, Hants. Born at Gosport, 1807; mar. dau. of — Woolridge, Esq.; educated at Hyde Abbey, Winchester, and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1840; after having been private tutor to the

sons of Sir Charles Coote, he officiated for many years as "conduct" or chaplain to Eton College, by which body he was presented in 1840 to the vicarage of Stratfield Mortimer, near Reading, whence he was appointed in 1856 first Bishop of Christchurch. The diocese was reconstituted in 1869, and made metropolitan over the sees of Auckland, Wellington, Waiapu, and Nelson. Residence — Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

CHRISTISON 1st BART. Creat. 1871.—SIR ROBERT CHRISTISON, son of Alexander Christison, Esq., professor of Latin in the University of Edinburgh, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Johnston, Esq., merchant and banker, Edinburgh. Born in the parish of St. Cuthbert, Edinburgh, 1797; mar. 1827, Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, Esq., of Greenknowe, Linlithgowshire (she is deceased); educated at the University of Edinburgh, the medical school attached to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and at the University of Paris; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh in 1819, and has practised as a physician since 1821; was professor of medical jurisprudence in the University of Edinburgh from 1822 to 1832; fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1823, of which institution he was twice president; is D.C.L. of Oxford; doctor of law, Edinburgh; is physician in ordinary to the Queen in Scotland, also professor of materia medica in the university of Edinburgh, and president of the Royal Society there; deputy-lieut. of the city and co. of Edinburgh since 1865; is author of several professional works, including "A Treatise on Poisons;" "A Dispensatory, a Commentary on the Pharmacopœias;" received his baronetcy for his professional attainments. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Edinburgh 1828; is surgeon-major Bengal medical service; civil surgeon and principal of the medical school at Agra, East Indies.

CHURCH, G.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1822; C.B., 1815.—SIR RICHARD CHURCH, son of Matthew Church, Esq, of the co. of Cork. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. (sister of the Countess of Kenmare); entered the army in 1800 as ensign 13th foot; served in the expedition to Ferrol, at Malta, and in Egypt at the taking of Alexandria, &c.; in Naples, Sicily, and Calabria; was present at the battle of Maida and the defence of Capri, where he was severely wounded; raised a Greek corps with which he served, and in an attack on Stellama was again severely wounded; became lieut.-colonel in the army in 1812; is Grand Cross of the Neapolitan order of St. George, and commander of the Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and Merit. Residence—Athens.

CHURCHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—FRANCIS GEORGE SPENCER, D.C.L., son of the 1st baron, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton (she died 1866). Born at Blenheim, Oxfordshire, 1802; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1826, and was appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen 1854); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed attaché at Vienna, Aug. 1823; in the same capacity at Lisbon Jan. 1838, which post he resigned; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; appointed lieut.-col. of the Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1847, and commandant in 1857. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Seats—Wychwood Park, Oxon; West Lavington House, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Albert Francis Charles, born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Spencer and Wales.

CHURSTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858; Bart. 1790.—JOHN YARDE-BULLER, eldest son of the late Hon. John Yarde-Buller (eldest son of the 1st baron), by Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby. Born 1846; mar. 1872, Hon. Barbara, only dau.

of the late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd mar. with Admiral Sir Hastings R. H. Yelverton, K.C.B. (she was born 1849); succeeded his grandfather in 1871; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1869, retired Oct. 1871; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for South Devon from 1835 till his elevation to the peerage in 1858; he assumed the names of Yarde-Buller by royal licence 1860. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences —Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Buller.

CHUTE, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR TREVOR CHUTE, 2nd son of the late Francis Chute, Esq., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, by Mary Anne, dau. of Trevor Bomford, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Spa, Tralee, 1816; entered the army as 2nd lieut. in 1832; became capt. in 1839; brigadier-general, 1863; major-gen. April 1864; lieut.-general Oct. 1872; served throughout the whole of the Indian mutiny; was brigadier, and commanded at Lucknow from Aug. 1858 till peace was established; is in command of the troops in the Australian colonies, and in New Zealand, and for his services during the New Zealand war and in India was created a K.C.B. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

CLANCARTY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER TRENCH, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Sarah Juliana, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1834; mar. 1866, Lady Adeliza, dau. of the 2nd Marquis of Bristol; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed capt. Galway militia 1853; is Marq. of Huesden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. Seats—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; Ballydavid, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son William Frederick, VISCT. DUNLO, born at Fort Eyre, Galway, 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Cozziris, Hatchell, Kavanagh, McClintock, and Trench.

CLANDEBOYE, VISCT. Vide DUFFERIN.

CLANMORRIS, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, son of the 3rd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Galway. Born at Moyode Castle, co. Galway, 1826; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847, but has since retired; is a deputy-lieut. for Mayo. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. John George Barry, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, Brassey, Clowes, and Spiller.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA HELENA, the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847.

CLANRICARDE, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1830; K.P., 1831.—ULICK JOHN DE-BURGH, son of the 13th earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Belmont, Hants, 1802; mar. 1825, only sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct (she was born 1804); suc-

ceeded his father in the earldom in 1808; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1826 to Aug. 1827; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the Guard Dec. 1830; was ambassador at the court of Russia from Oct. 1833 till Oct. 1841; postmaster-general from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; lord privy seal from Dec. 1857 to Feb. 1858; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. Galway, 1831; col. of the Galway militia 1838; is vice-admiral of the province of Connaught; patron of 9 livings. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgdm.) and Marq. of Clanricarde (Irel.); but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. Residences—17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

Heir, his 2nd son Hubert De Burgh Canning, Viscr. Burke, born 1832; appointed attaché at Turin, April 1852, 2nd Secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by royal licence 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Galway from Sept. 1867 to Feb. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Canning, Wentworth, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 1776; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.H., 1826.—Richard Charles Francis Meade, son of the 2nd earl, by the Countess of Thunn. Born 1795; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1805; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to Aug. 1822; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Berlin from Feb. 1823 till Dec. 1827; created D.C.L. by the university of Oxford 1834. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Castle, Deal; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

Heir, his son Richard James, Lord Gilford, born 1832; mar. 1867, Elizabeth Henrietta, eldest dau. of Arthur E. Kennedy, Esq. C.B., late governor of Vancouver's Island; became a commander R.N. in 1858; was severely wounded at the assault on Canton, Dec. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bidwell and Meade.

CLARENDON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—Edward Hyde Villiers, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Katherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Foster Barham, Esq. Born at the vice-regal lodge, Dublin, 1846; succeeded his father in 1870; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1867; was M.P. for Brecknock from April, 1869, to June, 1870; is patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. The 4th earl was for some years lord lieut. of Ireland, as also chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and secretary of state for foreign affairs. He previously, as Mr. Villiers, filled various diplomatic offices at Madrid, &c. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; The Grove, Watford, Herts; Penline Castle, Carmarthenshire; Hindon, Wilts.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. George Patrick Hyde, born 1847; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1867; lieut. 1870; instructor of musketry Dec. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Russell, Stanley, and Villiers.

CLARENDON, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Katherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1834, John Foster Barham, Esq., of Trecwn, Cornwall, who died 1838; 2ndly, 1839, the 4th Earl of Clarendon, who died 1870.

CLARGES, LADY HARE- (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA PRISCILLA, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq., of Swindon, Wilts. Mar. 1848, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Goddard Hare-Clarges, who was created K.C.B. 1856, and died 1857. Residence—Eastbrook House, Taunton.

CLARINA, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800. EYRE CHALLONER HENRY MASSEY, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Susan Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare. Born in Baker Street, 1830; succeeded his father in 1872; entered the army 1847; appointed major 95th foot in 1858; lieut.-col. in the army in 1859; brevet-col. 1865; knight of the legion of honour and of the Medjidie 1856; has a medal and clasp for Sebastopol, &c. The 1st peer was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, &c. The 3rd baron was a representative peer for Ireland from 1849 till his death in 1872. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat —Elm Park, near St. Patrick's Well, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George, born 1836; appointed lieut. 4th foot 1855; retired 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Barton, and Massey.

CLARINA, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SUSAN ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare. Mar. 1828, the 3rd Baron Clarina, who died 1872.

CLARK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN FORBES CLARK, son of Sir James, the 1st bart., by Barbara, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D. Born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas J. Coltman, judge of the common pleas; succeeded his father in 1870; was attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1844, at Paris 1846, at Brussels 1852, and at Turin 1852; resigned 1855. The 1st bart. was a distinguished member of the medical profession; he was physician to the Duchess of Kent; first physician in ordinary to the Queen, and held the same office to the late Prince Consort. Residences—Bagshot Park, Windlesham, Surrey; Birkhall, Balater, Aberdeenshire.

CLARK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BARBARA, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D. Mar. 1820, Sir James Clark, 1st bart., physician to the Queen, who died 1870.

CLARKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR CHARLES CLARKE, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough (she died 1856). Born in London 1812; mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street; succeeded his father in 1857; has been rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, since 1847.

HEIR, his son Charles Mansfield, born 1839; mar. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, only dau. of the late William Pitt Adams, Esq., chargé d'affaires, and consul-general of the republic of Peru; entered the army 1856; appointed lieut. 57th foot 1859; adjutant 1862.

CLARKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. sustained heavy losses by his loyalty to Charles I. Seats—Oak Hill, East Barnet; Aldwick Place, Bognor, Sussex; Shirland, Notts.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—SIR ROBERT BOWCHER CLARKE, B.C.L.; eldest son of Robert Bowcher Clarke Esq., of Eldridge, in Barbados; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1827; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; was solicitor-gen. of the island of Barbados from 1837 to 1842 (and speaker of the house of

assembly there); appointed chief justice 1842; was also chief justice at St. Lucia from 1848 to 1859; received the honour of knighthood by patent for his services in relation to the emancipation of the slaves. Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

CLAUGHTON, Bishop.—Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, D.D., son of Thomas Claughton, Esq. Born at Haydock Lodge in Lancashire, 1814; mar. 1845, the dau. of Henry Clarke, Esq. Educated at Repton, and at University College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and gained the English essay prize; was tutor of his college and rector of Elton in Huntingdonshire from 1845 to 1859; consecrated 1st bishop of St. Helena 1859; translated to Colombo 1861, where he remained till 1870; appointed archdeacon of London, and a canon of St. Paul's in 1871; is author of a treatise "On the XXXIX. Articles," "Letter to Lord Derby on Convocation," &c.; is commissary to the Bishop of London.

CLAVERING, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, only son of Rawdon Clavering, Esq., of the royal engineers (great grandson of the 6th bart.), by Jane, dau. of Sir Archibald Dunbar, bart. Born 1825; succeeded his father in 1872; became a lieut. R.N. 1847, commander 1865. The 8th bart. raised a troop of yeomanry at his own expense in 1798. Seats—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, and Greencroft, Durham.

CLAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir William Dickason Clay, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Harriet, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Born in London 1828; mar. 1855, Mariana Emily, youngest dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton; succeeded his father in 1869. The 1st bart. was a merchant and shipowner under the firm of "Geo. Clay and Son;" he filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control from 1839 to Sept. 1841, and was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1857. Residences—91, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham Common, Middlesex.

Heir pres., his bro. George, born 1831; mar. 1862, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bart.

CLAYTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—Sir William Robert Clayton, only son of the late William Capel Clayton, Esq., of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848 (son of the 5th bart.), by Georgiana, eldest dau. of Robt. Wood, Esq., of Quebec. Born at Marlow 1842; mar. 1872, Aimée Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Henley on Thames; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; studied at Sandhurst, Bonn, and Trinity College, Cambridge, 1862; is a deputy-lieut. for Bucks, Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey; a governor of Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas Hospital, London; capt. royal Bucks militia; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th bart. was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in parliament for 11 years. Residences—Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; Alti Cadris, South Wales.

Heir pres., his cousin Charles Edward Ferdinand, born 1847.

CLEASBY, Knt. Bachel.

Creat. 1868.—Hon. Sir Anthony Cleasby, son of the late Stephen Cleasby, Esq., of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, and formerly of Cragg House, Westmoreland, by Mary, dau. of George John, Esq., of Penzance. Mar. 1836, Lucy Susan, youngest dau. of the late Walter Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley Hall, Yorkshire, formerly M.P. for Yorkshire; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1827, when he was 3rd wrangler and 1st class in classics; elected fellow of his college 1828; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831; made a Queen's counsel 1861; appointed an additional baron of the exchequer Nov. 1868 (salary 5000*l.*), and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Residences—4, Park Street, Westminster, London, S.W.; The Ledgers, Warlingham, near Croydon, Surrey.

CLERK, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1679.—Sir George Douglas Clerk, only surviving son of Sir James, the 8th bart., by Jane Calvert, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B. Born in London 1852; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton; appointed sub-lieut. 2nd life guards July 1872. The 7th bart. was successively a lord of the admiralty, secretary to the treasury, master of the mint, &c., and was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh, for Stamford, and also for Dover. Residence—Penicuik House, co. Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his uncle George Edward, born 1815; mar. 1849, Miss Marie Louise Dupuis.

CLERK, K.C.B. (Civil), 1848; K.S.I. 1861, G.C.S.I. 1866.—Sir George Russell Clerk, eldest son of John Clerk, Esq., of Listonshiels, N.B., and Bownham House, Gloucestershire, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay). Born at Shawford House 1801; mar. relict of Colonel Stewart; educated at Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1816; appointed assistant magistrate in the suburbs of Calcutta 1819; assistant superintendent of stamps 1820; first assistant-secretary to the government in the secret and political departments 1820; assistant to the resident in Rajpootana from 1821 to 1824; officiating political resident at Juanpore 1827; political resident at Umballah from 1831 to 1838; governor-general's agent for the Punjaub 1840; envoy at Lahore 1842; afterwards lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, and governor of Bombay; received the order of the Bath for his services in these offices; finally retired on an annuity 1847; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853; under-secretary to the board of control 1856-58, when he was appointed under-secretary of state for India; re-appointed governor of Bombay, April 1860; resigned from ill-health March 1861; made member of council of India Dec. 1863.

CLERK, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane Calvert, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B. Mar. 1851, Sir James Clerk, 8th bart., who died 1870.

CLERKE, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir William Henry Clerke, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, Esq., of Mertyn, Flintshire (now Dowager Lady Clerke). Born at Clonmel 1822; mar. 1849, the eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1861; is a clerk in the treasury. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne 1514. Residences—15, Eaton Place South, London, S.W.; The Heath, Aston-on-Clun, Salop.

Heir, his son William Francis, born 1856.

CLERMONT, 1st Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1852; (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866. —Thomas Fortescue, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromisken, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1815; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1816); is a deputy-lieut. of Louth; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Louth from July 1840 to July 1841. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the present peer, inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Seats—Ravensdale Park, Flurry-Bridge, and Dromisken, co. Louth.

Heir pres., his bro. Chichester Samuel—vide Fortescue, Privy Councillor.

CLEVELAND, 4th Duke of. Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland, 1827; Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754; Baron Barnard, 1699; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., 1865.—Harry George Powlett, youngest son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born 1803; mar. 1854, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope and relict of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny; succeeded his bro. in 1864; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was attached to the embassy at Paris, Feb. 1829; appointed secretary of legation at Stockholm July 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1852; assumed the name of Powlett (in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother the Duchess of Bolton), for self and issue in lieu of his patronymic Vane, 1864; was M.P. for Durham South from 1841 to May 1859, when he was returned for Hastings. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences — 17, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Raby Castle, Darlington, Durham; Battle Abbey, Sussex.

Heir pres., to the barony of Barnard, Morgan Vane (son of the late Rev. Robert Morgan Vane, who was great-grandson of the 2nd Baron Barnard). Born 1833; mar. 1865, Alice, dau. of Henry W. Booth, Esq., and niece of Sir Wilbraham Booth, Bart.; appointed lieut. Huntingdonshire militia 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Meyricke, and Milbanke.

CLEVELAND, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Caroline, 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Lonsdale. Born 1792; mar. 1815, the 3rd Duke of Cleveland, who died 1864.

CLIFDEN, 5th Visct. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794; Baron Dover, 1831 (Gt. Brit.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords. —Henry George Agar-Ellis, son of the 4th visct., by the 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq. Born at Dover House, 1863; succeeded his father in 1866. The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in parliament for many years. Residences — Dover House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Leopold George Frederick Agar-Ellis, son of the late Baron Dover. Born 1829; mar. 1864, Hon. Harriet, 6th dau. of the 3rd Baron Camosy; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia fusiliers 1854; major, 1860; aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1859; has been M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFDEN, Viscountess (Peer's

widow).—ELIZA HORATIA FREDERICA, 2nd dau. of the late F. C. W. Seymour, Esq. Born 1833; mar. 1861 the 4th Visct. Clifden, who died 1866; appointed a lady of the bedchamber in ordinary to the Queen Nov. 1867; resigned July 1872, and became an extra lady of the bedchamber.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; C.B., 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1830.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD. Born 1788; mar. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, and sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend (she was raised to the rank of the dau. of a Marq. by royal warrant 1856, and died 1862); entered the navy in 1800: became an admiral of the red in 1864; served at the reduction of St. Lucia and Tobago; in the expedition to Egypt in 1807; at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas in 1809; on the coast of Italy in 1811; has been gentleman usher of the black rod since July 1832, and has acted on various occasions as deputy to the great chamberlain since 1844; was M.P. for Dungarvan in 1820, and for Bandon in 1818 and 1831. Residences—House of Lords, London, S.W.; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son William John Cavendish, born in London 1814; became a commander R.N. in 1847; appointed to command the Sphynx, steam sloop, 1854; appointed a rear-admiral 1865; vice-admiral 1871; nominated a C.B. 1855.

CLIFFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, eldest son of George Lambert Clifford, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., of Tixall, Staffordshire, and Burton-Constable, Yorkshire,) by the eldest dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford. Born at Mount Vernon, near Liverpool 1813; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Hercy (formerly Smallwood), of Cruchfield House, Hawthorne Hill, Berks (she was born 1818). The first speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand; knighted by patent.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—CHARLES HUGH CLIFFORD, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., who was created a cardinal in 1830 (she died 1831). Born 1819; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Petre (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1858; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; patron of 4 livings; and deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lewis Henry Hugh, born at Albano, near Rome, 1851; educated at Stonyhurst College and at the University of London, where he was 2nd class in Latin 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, and Kavanagh.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, DOWAGER LADY JUCKES- (Bart.'s widow).—GERALDINE ISABELLA, dau. of Col. John O'Meara; mar. 1863, Sir Robert Juckes-Clifton, 9th bart., who died 1869.

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — FRANCES ISABELLA, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Mar. 1st, 1814, the 17th Baron Clinton (he died 1832); 2ndly, 1835 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (he died 1851). Was formerly a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—28, St. James's Place, London, S.W.

CLINTON, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—CHARLES HENRY ROLLE TREFUSIS, eldest son of the 18th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian. Born 1834; mar. 1858, the only dau. of Sir John

Stuart Forbes, Bart. (she died 1869); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1856; was under secretary of state for India from July 1867 to Dec. 1868; has been lieut. North Devon yeomanry cavalry since 1855; major 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860; was M.P. for North Devon from April 1857 till his succession to the title in 1866; succeeded his father in 1866; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Trefusis Castle, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles John Robert, born 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Garnier, Moore, Rolle, and Trefusis.

CLOËTÉ, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1854; K.C.B. 1862; K.C.H. 1836.—Sir Abraham Josias Cloëté, son of P. L. Cloëté, Esq., formerly member of council at the Cape of Good Hope. Born at the Cape, 1794; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Thomas Louis, Esq. of Culloden, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Thomas Louis, Bart. Entered the army in 1809; became a lieut.-general in 1863, general 1871; was for many years quartermaster-general at the Cape of Good Hope; was commander of the forces in the West Indies, with the local rank of lieut.-general, from 1855 to 1861; appointed col. 19th foot 1861; was knighted for his services in the last Kaffir war. Residence—The Elms, Southampton.

CLONBROCK, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—Robert Dillon, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallscourt. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; was appointed capt. 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway.

Heir, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834; mar. 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton (she was born 1839); educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in law and modern history 1855; appointed 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862; private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Aug. 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Congreve, and Dillon.

CLONCURRY, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1776.—Valentine Lawless, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Born in Ireland 1840; succeeded his father in 1869; appointed capt. Kildare militia 1860. Seats—Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick; Maretimo, Dublin.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863; retired 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless, and Lennox.

CLONCURRY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Mar. 1839, the 3rd Baron Cloncurry, who died 1869.

CLONMELL, 4th Earl of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—John Henry Reginald Scott, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only surviving dau. and heir of 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. Born

at Bert House, Kildare, 1839; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1857; retired 1867; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seat—Bishop's Court, Naas, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Charles, born 1840; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Fitz-Clarence, Harrison, La Touche, Saunderson, and Scott.

COATS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR PETER COATS, son of Mr. James Coats, merchant of Paisley, by his marriage with Miss Catherine Mitchell. Born at Paisley, Scotland, 1808; mar. 1832, Gloranna, dau. of Lieut. Daniel McKenzie; educated at the Grammar School, Paisley, and at Glasgow University; is a thread manufacturer at Paisley, where he commenced business in 1830; was knighted by the Queen, July 1869. Residence—Woodside, Paisley.

COCHRANE, LORD. Vide DUNDONALD.

COCHRANE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845. — SIR JAMES COCHRANE, 4th son of the late Thomas Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, member of council and speaker of the house of assembly of Nova Scotia. Mar. Theresa, dau. of Col. Wm. Haly; admitted at the Inner Temple 1818, and called to the bar there, 1829; appointed chief justice of Gibraltar 1841.

COCHRANE, LADY (Knight's widow).—ROSETTA, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Whelercuffe, bart. Mar. 1853, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., who died 1872.

COCKBURN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627; Knt. Bachel. 1850; Privy Councillor 1857.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND COCKBURN, eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Hertford Street, May Fair (formerly British minister in Columbia), by the dau. of Viscomte de Vignier, of St. Domingo. Nephew of the late Sir William Cockburn, dean of York, 9th bart., of Langton, whom he succeeded in 1858. Born 1802. Was a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1829; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; entered as a student at the Middle Temple Nov. 1825, and was called to the bar Feb. 1829; went the western circuit; was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and is a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general Aug. 1850, and on that occasion was knighted; was attorney-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Nov. 1856; chief justice of the common pleas from Nov. 1856 to June 1859, when he was made chief justice of the Queen's Bench (salary 8000*l.*); made recorder of Bristol April 1854, having previously been recorder of Southampton; nominated as the arbitrator on behalf of Great Britain under the Washington treaty respecting the Alabama claims in 1871; was M.P. for Southampton from 1847 to 1856. The 5th bart. fell at the battle of Fontenoy; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Residences — 40, Hertford Street, May Fair, W.; Kingswood Lodge, Croydon.

COCKBURN, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR EDWARD CLUDDE COCKBURN, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire. Born at Downton, near Kington, 1834; mar. 1859, dau. of Robert K. Elliott, Esq., of Harwood Park, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1858; matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 1853; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1858; high sheriff of Herefordshire 1866. Residence — Downton, near Kington, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Downton 1861.

COCKBURN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, eldest dau.

of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire, by the dau. of Robert Whitcombe, Esq., of Kington; mar. 1823, Sir William Sarsfield Rositer Cockburn, 6th bart., who died 1858.

COCKBURN, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of Colonel Pearce, of Hatley Hall, Cambridgeshire; mar. 1st, 1830, the Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, 9th bart., who died 1858; 2ndly, 1859, Rev. Thomas William Whale.

COCKLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir James Cockle, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1846, practised as a special pleader and went the midland circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Queensland Nov. 1862, salary 2000*l.*; was knighted by patent. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland.

CODRINGTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Henry John Codrington, youngest son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B. by his marriage with Miss Jane Hall, of Old Windsor. Born at Preston Candover, Hants, 1808; mar. 1st, 1849, Helen Jane, dau. of C. Webb Smith, Esq. (from whom he was, on his petition, divorced 1865); 2ndly, 1869, Catherine, dau. of the late H. C. Compton, Esq., of Manor House, Lyndhurst, and relict of Admiral Aitchison, of Shrub's Hill, Lyndhurst; educated at Harrow; entered the navy in 1823; became a commander R.N. 1831; capt. 1836; admiral 1867; was severely wounded at Navarino, where he served under his father, and took part in the destruction of St. Jean D'Acre, for which he was nominated a C.B. 1840; was admiral superintendent of Malta dockyard from 1858 to 1863; is a knight of the Russian, French, and Greek orders of the 4th class of St. Vladimir, the Legion of Honour, and Redeemer of Greece. Residence—82, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

CODRINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir William John Codrington, eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by his marriage with Miss Jane Hall, of Old Windsor. Born 1804; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of the Hyde, Herts (she was made a bedchamber-woman in ordinary to the Queen 1856). Entered the army in 1821; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1836; commanded an infantry brigade in the early portion of the Crimean campaign; and subsequently commanded the light division at the capture of Sebastopol; appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in the East, with the local rank of general 1855, and received the brevet of lieut.-general in 1856 "as a mark of royal approbation;" made a K.C.B. 1855, grand cross of the Sardinian order of Savoy, and 3rd class of the legion of honour 1856, for his services against the Russians; was granted in 1869 permission by the Queen to accept and wear the insignia of the 2nd class of the order of the legion of honour, to which he was promoted by the Emperor of the French; appointed full general 1863; was M.P. for Greenwich from Feb. 1857 to May 1859; governor and commander-in-chief at Gibraltar from May 1859 to Nov. 1865; col. 23rd foot since 1861.

CODRINGTON, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—Sir William Raimond Codrington, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Godfrey Kirke, Esq. Born at Rennes, in Brittany, 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Maloes; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate

issue, but the Heralds' College have confirmed Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy; nevertheless, the descendants of the other branch continue to assume the title of bart. Residence—Château de la Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

Heir, his son William, born at St. Malo, in Brittany, 1829; mar. 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham.

COEY, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1861.—Sir Edward Coey. Born at Larne, co. Antrim, 1805; mar. 1836, the only dau. of Douglas Cooper, Esq., of Gateshead, Durham; was elected mayor of Belfast 1861, alderman 1862; knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Droagh Cottage, Larne, co. Antrim; Merville, Belfast.

COFFIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Shepherd, of the Madras army. Mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Major-General Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin, K.C.S.I., who died 1872.

COGAN, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. William Henry Ford Cogan, only son of the late Bryan Cogan, Esq., of Dublin and Athgarret, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1858, Gertrude, only dau. of Francis Kyan, Esq., and grand-dau. of the late Major-Gen. Kyan, E.I.C.S.: was a fellow commoner of Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated A.M., obtained honours in science, and gained the large gold medal at the degree examination; was first senior moderator in metaphysics and ethics 1843; called to the bar in Ireland 1845, but has relinquished practice; a magistrate for Wicklow, Kildare, and Carlow; has been M.P. for the co. of Kildare since March, 1862; was added to the privy council in Ireland June 1866. Residences — 9, Stephen's Green South, Dublin; Tinode, Blessinton, co. Wicklow.

COGHILL, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1848). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the Hon. Katherine Frances, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son Nevile Josiah Aylmer, born in Dublin 1852.

COGHLAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1864.—Sir William Marcus Coghlan, son of the late Capt. Jeremiah Coghlan, C.B., R.N., by the dau. of Benjamin Whitaker, Esq., of Leeds. Born at Plymouth 1803; mar. 1832, the only child of Capt. John Marshall, R.N. Educated at Addiscombe; entered the army as 2nd lieut., royal artillery, Dec. 1820; became major-general in the army 1863; and removed to the fixed establishment of general officers 1869; appointed col.-commandant royal artillery Sept. 1872; lieut.-general in the army Nov. 1872; served with the artillery in India, in Scinde and in Affghanistan; was political resident and commandant at Aden from 1854 to 1863; nominated K.C.B. for distinguished public services; is a magistrate for Kent, and for the Cinque Ports. Residence—Ramsgate.

COKE, Visct. Vide Earl of Leicester.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1817.—Reginald Charles Edward Abbot,

son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. Born in Great Cumberland Place 1842; mar. 1869, Hon. Isabella Grace, eldest dau. of 4th Visct. Hawarden (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls', and graduated 1865; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; appointed one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. His father was the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, whose widow mar. 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham. The 2nd peer was an admiral, and held the offices of vice-president of the board of trade, and postmaster-general. Residence — Kidbrooke, East Grinstead.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Henry Philip, son of the late Hon. Philip Henry Abbot, by Frances Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury; born 1832; mar. 1865, Maria Lear, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Comyns, of Wood, Bishopsteignton, Devon.

COLCHESTER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH SUSAN, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 2nd Baron Colchester, who died 1867. Residence—34, Berkeley Square, London, W.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNISKILLEN.

COLEBROOKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, M.P., son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (chirographer of the court of common pleas, president of the board of revenue, and member of the supreme council at Bengal,) by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late John Richardson, Esq., of Kirklands, Roxburghshire; succeeded his uncle in 1838; is lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852; for Lanarkshire from April 1857 to Dec. 1868, (when the county was divided,) and since that for the northern division. The 1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The 2nd bart. represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and in 1768 was chosen deputy chairman of the court of directors of the E.I.C. Residences—37, South Street, London, W.; Ottershaw Park, Weybridge, Surrey, Abington House, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Edward Arthur, born at Ottershaw 1861.

COLERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1868. — SIR JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge, of Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon (a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench), by Mary, dau. of Dr. Albert Buchanan, vicar of Woodmansterne, and rector of Northfleet. Born 1821; mar. 1846, Jane Fortescue, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight; educated at Eton, and at Oxford, where he was scholar of Balliol, fellow of Exeter, and graduated M.A.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1846; made a Queen's counsel 1861; was recorder of Portsmouth from 1855 to 1865, when he resigned; has been M.P. for Exeter since July 1865; has been a constant contributor to the "Edinburgh Review," and other publications; was solicitor-general from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1871, when he was appointed attorney-general; was knighted on being made solicitor-general. Residences — 1, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; 1, Brick Court, Temple, London, E.C.

COLERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor 1858. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR

COLERIDGE, 2nd son of James Coleridge, Esq., of Heath's Court, by the dau. of Duke Taylor, Esq. Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1790; mar. 1818, Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Albert Buchanan, vicar of Northfleet and rector of Woodmansterne; educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1812; became a fellow of Exeter College and Vinerian scholar; won the Latin verse prize on *Pyramides Egyptiacæ* in 1810; the English essay prize on Etymology in 1813; and the Latin essay prize of the same year on the influence of the censorship over the morals of the Roman people; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1852; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1819, made a serjeant-at-law in 1832, and appointed in 1835 one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired 1858; published an edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," with new notes, in 1825. Residences—6, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, London, W.; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

COLLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, son of Sir Robert Augustus, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon. Born at the Cape of Good Hope 1854; succeeded his father in 1866. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Willoughby-de-Raleigh, born 1864.

COLLETON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon. Mar. 1853, Sir Robert Augustus F. G. Colleton, 8th bart., who died 1866.

COLLIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863; Privy Councillor 1871.—RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER, son of the late John Collier, Esq. (a merchant and shipowner, who was M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841), by the 4th dau. of Robert Porrett, Esq., of North Hill House, near Plymouth. Born at Mount Tamar, near Plymouth, 1817; mar. 1844, the dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Eaton Place West, London, and of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. Educated at Plymouth Grammar School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, Jan. 1843; made a Queen's counsel 1854, with a patent of precedence; a serjeant-at-law 1871; judge-advocate of the fleet and counsel to the Admiralty Dec. 1859; was solicitor-general from Oct. 1863 to June 1866; was knighted on being made solicitor-general; appointed attorney-general Dec. 1868; a judge of the court of common pleas Nov. 1871, and immediately afterwards appointed to one of the additional seats of the judicial committee of the Privy Council (salary 5000*l.*); author of works on the "Law of Railways," the "Law of Mines," &c.; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1852 till his elevation to the bench; was an unsuccessful candidate for Launceston in 1841. Residences—1, Mitre Court, Temple, E.C., and 104, Eaton Place West, London, S.W.; Grimstone, near Tavistock, Devon.

COLLIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants; mar. Rear Admiral Sir Francis Augustus Collier, a distinguished naval officer, who was knighted in 1830, created a K.C.H. in 1833, and died in 1849.

COLOMBO, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RIGHT REV. HUGH WILLOUGHBY JERMYN, M.A., son of the Rev. George Bilton Jermyn, LL.D., by Catherine, dau. of Hugh Rowland, Esq. Born at Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, 1820; mar. 1844, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edward Scudamore, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury; educated at Westminster School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar;

graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; ordained a deacon 1844, and to priest's orders 1846; appointed incumbent of St. John's Forres, Morayshire, 1848, dean of Moray and Ross 1851, archdeacon of St. Christopher and rector of St. George Basseterre 1854; rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1858; vicar of Barking 1870; consecrated to this see Oct. 1871. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence —Colombo, Ceylon.

COLONSAY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1867; Privy Councillor 1853. — Duncan McNeill, son of the late John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay (descended from an ancient family, proprietors of the islands of Colonsay, Oronsay, &c.), by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, Argyllshire. Born in Colonsay, 1794; educated at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1816; was one of the junior counsel for the Crown from 1820 to 1824; sheriff of Perthshire from 1824 to 1834; solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to Oct. 1842; lord advocate from Oct. 1842 to July 1846; chosen dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1843, and annually thereafter, till raised to the bench; was a lord of session and justiciary from May 1851 till May 1852; and in that capacity bore the courtesy title of Lord Colonsay; was appointed in May 1852 lord justice-general and president of the court of session, and created a peer on retiring from the bench in 1867; became a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854, and of Argyllshire 1848, for which latter co. he was M.P. from 1843 to 1851. Residences—73, Great King Street, Edinburgh; Colonsay, Argyllshire.

COLQUHOUN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir James Colquhoun, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1836; appointed lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire 1837; chief of the Colquhouns of Luss; has the patronage of 8 livings in the Church of Scotland; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire from 1837 to 1841. Seats—Rossdhu and Ardconnell, Dumbartonshire.

Heir, his son James, born in Edinburgh 1844.

COLQUHOUN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1861.—Sir Patrick MacChombaich de Colquhoun, LL.D., son of the late James Colquhoun, Esq., LL.D., agent and consul-general of the Hanse Towns, &c., and grandson of Dr. Patrick Colquhoun, of Kelvin Grove, co. Lanark, some time lord provost of Glasgow, a well-known writer on statistics and police. Is married; educated at Westminster and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel 1868; is author of "Colquhoun's Summary of the Roman Civil Law," and of several classical treatises; was formerly accredited to and concluded commercial treaties with Turkey and Greece, and received decorations from the governments of those countries, as well as from Saxony and Oldenburg; was Aulic Councillor and standing counsel to the Saxon legation, and appointed a member of the supreme council at Corfu, 1858; chief justice of the Ionian Islands from 1861 till the cession of those islands to the Crown of Greece, 1864. Residences, — 3, Stratford Place, London, W.; Penshurst, Kent.

COLQUHOUN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, only dau. of W. Cathrow, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Stoke Lodge, Bucks. Mar. 1st, 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, K.C.B., many years consul in Turkey, who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, William Adare Atkinson, Esq.

COLT, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—Rev. Sir Edward Harry

VAUGHAN COLT, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Herefordshire. Born at Lescroft, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of the Lea, Staffordshire (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836; is vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence — Hill Vicarage, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Archer, M.D., of 14, Palace Yard, Gloucester; born 1816; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; graduated at Glasgow in 1840.

COLTHURST, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, the 4th bart.; who represented Cork in parliament for several years. Born 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. of St. John Jeffrys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Harrow; has been M.P. for Kinsale since 1863. Residences—36, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Ardrum, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son George St. John, born 1850.

COLTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA, dau. of George Duckworth, Esq., sometime of Musbury, Lancashire, and afterwards of Manchester. Mar. 1823, Sir Thomas Coltman, justice of the common pleas, who was knighted 1837, and died 1849. Residence—8, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

COLUMBIA, BRITISH, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE HILLS, D.D., eldest son of rear-admiral George Hills. Born at Eyethorn, Kent, 1816; mar. 1865, Mary Philadelphia Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., K.C.B.; was appointed lecturer of Leeds in 1841; incumbent of St. Mary's, Leeds, 1846; incumbent of Great Yarmouth, 1848; and honorary canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1850; was also elected proctor for Norwich in Convocation; and was chaplain to the union and the gaol of Great Yarmouth, till he was consecrated 1st Bishop of British Columbia in 1859.

COLVILE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor 1859.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILE, son of Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Craigflower, co. Fife (who assumed the name of Colvile in lieu of Wedderburne pursuant to a deed of entail), by the Hon. Louisa Mary, 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland. Born in London 1810; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., late lieut.-governor of Bengal; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime in 1831, and graduated M.A. in 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1835; appointed advocate-general of the E.I.C. at Fort William in Bengal 1845; puisne justice of H.M. supreme court at Calcutta 1848, and on the last occasion knighted by patent; made chief justice 1855; assessor to the judicial committee of the privy council on Indian appeals 1859; a member of the judicial committee 1865; appointed to one of the paid seats of the judicial committee of the privy council Nov. 1871, but resigned soon afterwards; has been a deputy-lieut. of Fife since Aug. 1859. Residence—8, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609; Privy Councillor, 1866.—CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H. (who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; was formerly capt. 11th hussars; was lieut.-col. of the hon. Artillery company of London, from 1859

to Nov. 1866; elected a representative peer of Scotland, Aug. 1851; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from March 1853 to June 1859; master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1866 to Dec. 1868. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 8th and 10th barons were distinguished in the naval, and the 9th in the military, service of their country. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born in Eaton Place, 1854; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Colville and Simeon.

COMBERMERE, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677.—WELLINGTON HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of the 1st Visct., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq. Born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, Susan Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart. (she died 1869); educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and colonel in the army 1862, major in the 7th dragoon guards 1866, and thereupon retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1847 to 1857; succeeded his father in 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st visct. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residence—Combermere Abbey, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Wellington, born 1845; mar. 1866, Charlotte Anne, only dau. of the late John Fletcher, Esq., of Peel Hall, Lancashire.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton, Hunter, and Peel.

COMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH C., dau. of Edward Mullins, Esq., of Calcutta. Mar. Sir Herbert Abingdon Compton, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted 1831, and died 1845. Residence—3, Leinster Terrace, Bayswater, W.

CONGLETON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; 4th Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—JOHN VESEY PARNELL, eldest son of the 1st peer, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington (she died 1861). Born in Baker Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Miss Cronin; 2ndly, 1833, an Armenian lady, Khatoon, youngest dau. of Ovauness Moscow, and widow of Yoosoof Constantine (she died 1865); and 3rdly, 1867, Margaret Catherine, only dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, Esq. of the India Board; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841; he was author of several financial works, and received his peerage for official services; he was great-grand-nephew of Thomas Parnell, Archdeacon of Clogher, author of "The Hermit," &c. Residences—47, Cumberland Street, London, W.; Rathleague, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William; born in London 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (she was born 1822, and was maid of honour to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Cole, and Parnell.

CONGREVE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM

AUGUSTUS CONGREVE, son of the 2nd bart., by the relict of Henry Nisbet M'Evoy, Esq. (who subsequently married Charles Fenton Whiting, Esq., and died in 1872.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army; the 2nd a major-general and inventor of the rockets bearing his name; for the service of these, at the battle of Leipsic, the Emperor Alexander presented him with the Russian Order of St. Anne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, born 1828.

CONROY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN CONROY, son of Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by Lady Alicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse. Born at Kensington 1845; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1870. The 1st bart. received his title on the Queen's accession, for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent, as equerry, controller of the household, &c.; he was the lineal representative of one of the ancient Milesian septs. Residence—Arborfield, near Reading.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry George, born 1817; mar. 1st, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of the late Dillon Macnamara, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1859, Frances, dau. of the late William Marshall, Esq.; became col. grenadier guards 1854, and has retired from the army.

CONSTABLE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife the youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon. Born at Brighton 1828; succeeded his father in 1870; was major East York militia from 1853 to 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821. Residences—Burton Constable and Wycliffe Hall, Yorkshire; Heywood Abbey, Staffordshire.

CONSTABLE, DOWAGER LADY CLIFFORD.—ROSINA, relict of Sir Thomas Clifford Constable (who died 1870); mar. 2ndly, 1872, E. Trelawny, Esq.

CONYERS, 12th BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1509.—SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE-FOX, eldest son of Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., by the only dau. of the 6th Duke of Leeds (who died 1836). Born in London, 1827; mar. 1860, dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded in 1859 to the barony, which was created by writ of summons to William Conyers, and passing through the families of D'Arcy and Osborne, became vested in the present peer at the death of his uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, without issue; entered the army 1854; appointed lieut. 87th foot 1855; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; appointed cornet West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1861; lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1863. Residence—17, Eccleston Street South, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sackville Fitz-Roy Henry, born in Chesham Street 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cracroft and Fox.

CONYNGHAM, 2nd MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P., 1833; G.C.H., 1823. —FRANCIS NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey (she died 1861). Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1824, 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesea (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 1 living; entered the army 1820; became a lieut.-general 1866; was

under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1823 to Jan. 1826; was a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to 1830; postmaster-general from July to Dec. 1834, and for 3 weeks in May 1835; lord chamberlain to the Queen from May 1835 to May 1839; appointed vice-admiral of Ulster, 1849; was M.P. for Donegal from 1825 to 1832. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. Residences—5, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.; Mount-Charles, Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

Heir, his son George Henry, Earl of Mount-Charles, born in London 1825; mar. 1854, the only dau. and heir of the 4th Earl of Harrington (she was born 1833); appointed major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards in 1861, retired 1868 on temporary half-pay; appointed lieut.-colonel Donegal militia 1849; lieut.-col.-commandant East Kent yeomanry 1863; col. in the army 1866; was formerly state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was equerry to the Queen from Oct. 1870 to Oct. 1872, when he was appointed an extra equerry. He has issue

Henry Francis, Visct. Slane, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Brinckman, Bryan, Conyngham, and Lambart.

COODE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir John Coode, only surviving son of the late Charles Coode, Esq., of Bodmin, by Ann, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Bennett, rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, and of Skiston Lodge, Cornwall. Born at Bodmin, Cornwall, 1816; mar. 1842, Jane, dau. of the late William Price, Esq., of Weston-super-Mare; was educated at the Grammar School, Bodmin; is a civil engineer; was appointed resident engineer at Portland harbour and breakwater 1847, and engineer-in-chief there 1856; on the completion of that great work he received the honour of knighthood; was a member of the Royal Commission upon Harbours 1858. Residences—35, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.; 2, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

COOKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir William Fothergill-Cooke, son of William Cooke, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. by Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Thomas Fothergill, Esq., of Ravenstone-dale, Westmoreland. Born at Ealing, Middlesex, 1806; mar. 1838, Anne Louisa, dau. of Joseph Wheatley, Esq., of Treeton, Yorkshire; educated at Durham and at Edinburgh; entered the army in 1826, and served on the staff in India; invented the electric telegraph in conjunction with Sir Charles Wheatstone in 1836 and founded the first electric telegraph company in 1846; was a vice-president of the Society of Arts, and for several years a member of the council; received the 4th Albert gold medal of that society for the introduction of the electric telegraph in 1867; is associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers; was knighted in recognition of his special services in connexion with the practical introduction of the electric telegraph. Residence—Branksea Lodge, Tooting, Surrey.

COOKE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.–Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; mar. 1st, 1855, the only dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, of Melbourne, Cambridgeshire (marriage dissolved 1862); mar. 2ndly, 1871, Blanche Juanita, youngest dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart., of Feniscowles, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1851; was for some years in the 7th hussars; appointed lieut. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry 1855; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-

lieut. of the west riding of York, and capt. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Scarborough, 1872.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, relict of Major-General Sir Henry Frederick Cooke, C.B. and K.C.H., of Harefield Park, Middlesex, who was knighted 1825 (but not gazetted), and died 1837. Lady Cooke mar. 2ndly, 1840, Robert Hook, Esq., 2nd son of the late Dean of Worcester. Residence — 9, Arlington Street, London, W.

COOPER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, son of Sir Astley, the 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq. (many years M.P. for Aylesbury). Born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead 1824; mar. 1855, Ethel, youngest dau. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1848; capt. rifle brigade 1853, served in the Crimea, and received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; appointed capt. 20th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1862. The 1st bart. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd bart. (who was a younger son of the Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, by Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton) succeeded his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue. Seat — Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR, his son George Frederick Paston, born 1861.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—HON. SIR CHARLES COOPER, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; was senior judge of the supreme court of South Australia, and was created chief justice by the governor and legislative council there June 1856; knighted in England after that appointment.

COOPER, 1st BART. Creat. 1863; Knt. Bachel. 1857.—SIR DANIEL COOPER, 2nd son of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Richmond Cottage, Double Bay, near Sydney, formerly of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. Born 1821; mar. 1846, dau. of William Hill, Esq. Elected to the legislative council of New South Wales 1849; chosen 1st speaker of the legislative assembly under the new constitution 1856. Is member of the senate of the Sydney University, and president of the Bank of New South Wales. Knighted by patent. Residences—Woollahra, near Sydney, and Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR HENRY COOPER, M.D., son of Samuel Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull, by the dau. of — Priestley, Esq., cloth-manufacturer at Derby (first cousin to the celebrated Dr. Priestley). Born at Hull 1807; mar. 1834, his cousin, daughter of William S. Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull (she died 1869); educated at the University of London, where he graduated M.B. 1840, M.D. 1841; was previously engaged in general practice from 1831; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons, 1843; surgeon to the Hull Infirmary, 1839; physician to the same, 1845; councillor in the municipal corporation, 1851; alderman, 1853; mayor, 1853-4; magistrate for the borough, 1854; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Hull; author of a work on the medical topography of that town, &c. Residence—7, Charlotte Street, Hull.

COOPER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ANNE, dau. of Col. Charles Kemeys-Tynte. Mar. 1827, Sir William H. Cooper, Bart., of Gogar, who died 1836.

COOPER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH HARRIET, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq.; mar. 1821, Sir Astley Paston Cooper (2nd bart.), who died 1866.

COOTE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, son of Sir Charles, the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue. Born 1847; succeeded his father in 1861. Residence—32, Kenilworth Row, Rathgar, Dublin.

COOTE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620. — SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837). Born at Ballyfin 1815; succeeded his father in 1864; is PREMIER BART. of Ireland. Residence—Ballyfin, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Chidley, born 1816; mar. 1855, the dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; was formerly a capt. in the army.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1st 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Henriette Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; incorporated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1839, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed minor canon of Westminster 1842, but resigned 1853; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843; edited "Meditations on the Psalms" by his ancestor Sir Anthony Cope; was joint-compiler of the *Visitatio Infirmorum;* is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residence—Bramshill Park, Hartfordbridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Edmund William, born 1838; mar. 1863, only dau. of the late James Kerr Ewart, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

COPLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev George Hamilton (granddau. of the 7th Earl of Abercorn). Born in London 1804; mar. 1831, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1810, and is an extra bedchamber-woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1838; is deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1843. This family is descended from Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., of Beke, co. Cornwall; his son mar. the dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, whose name he assumed. Seat—Sprotborough, Yorkshire.

CORBET, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwick, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill. Born at Sidmouth 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly in the royal horse guards; appointed capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1854; high sheriff of Shropshire 1862; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seats—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury; Moreton Corbet Castle, Shawbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son Walter Orlando, born at Acton Reynald, 1856.

CORBET, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—RACHEL STEPHENS, eldest dau. of Col. John

Hill, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill. Born 1799; mar. 1820, Sir Andrew Vincent Corbet, 2nd bart., who died 1855.

CORK AND ORRERY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1860; Privy Councillor 1866.—RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRANCE BOYLE, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from Jan. to July 1866, re-appointed to that office Dec. 1868; appointed lieut.-col. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1862, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and lord-lieut. of that county 1864; was M.P. for Frome from 1854 to 1856; is patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences — 1, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.; Marston House, Frome, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Charles Spencer Canning, VISCT. DUNGARVAN, born in Grafton Street 1861, twin with a sister deceased.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of.—68th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 63rd Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 49th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GREGG, D.D., 6th son of Richard Gregg, Esq., of Cappa, co. Clare, by the sister of the late Right Hon. James Fitz Gerald. Born 1798; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Robert Law, Esq., of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was successively minister of St. Paul's, Portarlington, vicar of Kilsalloghan, chaplain of Bethesda Chapel, and minister of Trinity Church, Dublin (from 1839 to 1862); archdeacon of Kildare and chaplain to the lord lieut.; consecrated 1862; is patron of 174 livings; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value 2300*l.* Residence—Palace, St. Finn Bars, Cork.

CORMACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN ROSE CORMACK, only son of the late Rev. John Cormack, D.D., minister of Stow, near Edinburgh, by Helen, dau. of John Rose, Esq., of Holm, Nairnshire. Born in Edinburgh 1815; mar. 1841, Eliza Ann, dau. of William Hine, of Hampshire Trelawney, Jamaica; educated at Edinburgh and Paris, at both of which universities he graduated as a doctor of medicine; is a fellow of the colleges of Physicians of Edinburgh and London; a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, &c.; was formerly physician to the Royal Infirmary and Fever Hospitals of Edinburgh; was surgeon to the "Ambulance Anglaise" during both the sieges of Paris, and received the thanks of the British and French governments for the great professional skill and devotion he displayed; also the cross of chevalier of the legion of honour from the French Republic in 1871, and was knighted in 1872 by Queen Victoria; has translated "Trousseau's Lectures on Clinical Medicine;" is physician to the Hertford British Hospital at Paris. Residence—7, Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris.

CORNEWALL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764. — REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne. Born at Moccas Court, 1833; mar. 1867, Louisa Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq., judge of the Westminster county court; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and graduated B.A. 1856;

M.A. 1871; succeeded his bro. in 1868: has been rector of Moccas since 1861. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residences — Moccas Court, Weobly, Herefordshire; The Rectory, Moccas, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moccas Rectory, 1869.

CORRIGAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)—SIR DOMINICK JOHN CORRIGAN, son of the late John Corrigan, Esq., merchant, of Dublin. Born 1802; mar. 1829, Joanna Mary, dau. of the late William Woodlock, Esq., of Dublin. Graduated M.D. at Edinburgh 1825, and at Dublin 1849; became a member of the College of Surgeons, England, 1843; is physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland; vice-chancellor of Queen's University, Ireland, since Oct. 1871; has been repeatedly elected president of the King and Queen's College of Physicians; has also been president of the Pathological Society, Ireland, and Physician to the House of Industry Hospitals, Dublin, from which he retired in 1866; elected M.P. for Dublin Aug. 1870; is author of numerous contributions to medical journals, on "The Nature of Fever," on "Famine and Fever as Cause and Effect in Ireland," &c.; was created a bart. for his professional services. Residences — 4, Merrion Square West, Dublin; Inniscorrig, Dalkey.

HEIR, his grandson John Joseph (son of the late John Joseph Corrigan, Esq.), born 1859.

CORRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY THOMAS LOWRY-CORRY, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1803; mar. 1830, Lady Harriet, the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury (she died 1868); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1829; has represented the county of Tyrone in parliament since 1826; was comptroller of the household in 1834-5; a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary to the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846, and from March 1858 to June 1859; vice-president of the committee of the privy council on education from July 1866 till Mar. 1867, when he was appointed first lord of the Admiralty; resigned Dec. 1868. Residence —68, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

CORRY, VISCT. Vide BELMORE.

COSTA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR MICHAEL COSTA is the well-known musical composer; received in 1869 from the King of Wurtemburg the order of Frederick of Wurtemburg on the performance of his oratorio of "Eli," at Stuttgard; was knighted by the Queen April 1869. Residence — 59, Eccleston Square, Pimlico, London, S.W.

COSWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of —— Halliday, Esq., banker. Mar. Sir Richard William Cosway, who was knighted 1829, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

COTTENHAM, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836; Bart., 1784 and 1801.—WILLIAM JOHN PEPYS, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of William Wingfield-Baker, Esq. Born in London 1825; mar. 1870, Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert C. Dallas, bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1863. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys, was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences—Tan-

dridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Leslie, born 1830; appointed capt. 1st Surrey militia 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Courtenay, Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1828; mar. 1st, 1851, the dau. of Frederick Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, dau. of W. K. Maughan, Esq., of Sedgwick House, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848; retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; capt. 2nd Middlesex rifles 1853; capt. Glamorganshire militia 1854; capt. Tower Hamlets militia 1863; is a magistrate for the co. Carlow, and a deputy-lieut. for the Tower Hamlets. The 1st bart. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament; the 2nd, Taghmon, Mallow, and Castle Martyr, for which last he sat until the Union; the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow, in the British parliament.

HEIR, his son Ludlow, born 1853.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.). Born in May Fair, 1834; mar. 1865, Katherine Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Airey, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, 1856, and high sheriff, 1865; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Herefordshire from April 1857 to May 1859. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell; and his father was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1761. Residences—8, Hertford Street, London, W.; Garnons, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Grosvenor Place, London, 1866.

COTTERILL, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. HENRY COTTERILL, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, son of the Rev. Joseph Cotterill, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich cathedral. Born at Ampton, Suffolk, 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of John Parnther, Esq., of Bellevue, Jamaica. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow; was Bell's scholar, senior wrangler, first Smith's prizeman, and first class in classics; ordained deacon 1835, priest 1836; appointed chaplain to the E.I.C. at Madras, 1836; principal of Brighton College, 1851; consecrated Bishop of Grahamstown (Cape of Good Hope) 1856; author of the "Seven Ages of the Church;" became co-adjutor to the Bishop Terrott of Edinburgh in 1871, and, on his death in 1872, appointed to the see. Residence—Edinburgh.

COTTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; KNT. BACHEL. 1861.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS COTTON, younger son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., by the dau. of John Lockwood, Esq., of Ashsted, Surrey; is 1st cousin to the 1st Lord Combermere. Born at Woodcot House, Oxon, 1803; mar. 1841, dau. of Thomas Learmouth, Esq., of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land; educated at Addiscombe; entered the Madras engineers in 1819, of which he was appointed col.-commandant in 1854; a major-general and made col. royal engineers with rank as col.-commandant 1862; made a lieut.-general in the army and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers, May 1867; knighted for his exertions in developing the agricultural resources of British India and improving the condition of the native population; and made a K.C.S.I. on the re-organization of that order 1866.

COTTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.

—Sir Sydney John Cotton, 2nd son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., by the dau. of John Lockwood, Esq., of Ashsted, Surrey; is first cousin to the 1st Lord Combermere. Born 1791; entered the army in 1810; became brevet lieut.-col. 1841; lieut.-col. 22nd foot, 1843; colonel, 1854; and lieut.-general, 1866; served with the local rank of major-general in India, and was created K.C.B. for his services during the mutinies; commanded a division of the Bengal army from 1857 to 1863; appointed to command the northern district (of England) July 1865; governor of Chelsea Hospital, May 1872. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

COTTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Hephzibah, dau. of Mr. Dimmick. Mar. 1863 (a few days before his death) Sir Vincent Cotton, Bart., who died 1863, when his title became extinct.

COUCH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866.—Hon. Sir Richard Couch. Born 1811; mar. 1845, Anne, dau. of Richard Thomas Beck, Esq.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and formerly practised on the Norfolk circuit; was recorder of Bedford from 1858 to 1862; appointed a puisne judge of her Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Bombay 1862, and promoted to be chief justice April 1866; appointed chief justice of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta March 1870; was knighted by patent, June 1866. Residence—Calcutta.

COUPER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil), 1860.—Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland. Born 1822; mar. 1853, the sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart.; succeeded his father 1861; entered the Bengal civil service 1846; appointed secretary to the chief commissioner of Oude 1856; secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858; judicial commissioner of Oude 1863; nominated C.B. (civil) for his services during the Indian mutinies. The 1st bart. was for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the late Duchess of Kent. Residence —Lucknow, East Indies.

Heir, his son George, born 1855.

COURTENAY, Visct. Vide Devon.

COURTOWN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James George Henry Stopford, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828). Born at Courtown House, 1823; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1858; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1846; high sheriff of Wexford for 1848. The ancestor of this family is James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, who served with the parliamentary army in Ireland in 1641. Residences—5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

Heir, his son James Walter Milles, Visct. Stopford, born in Cavendish Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Ram, Shelley, and Stopford.

COUTTS. Vide Burdett-Coutts.

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.).—George William Coventry, son of George William Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; mar. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1843; is patron of 6 livings; appointed supernumerary major Worcestershire yeomanry 1861, and deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1859. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed

attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625. Residences—1, Bolton Row, Mayfair, London, W.; Croome Court, near Upton; Banksfie House, Moreton-in-the-Marsh.

HEIR, his son, Visct. Deerhurst, born 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Coventry, Des Vœux, Goding, and Ponsonby.

COWAN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1851.—JOHN COWAN, son of Hugh Cowan, Esq., merchant in Ayr. Born in Ayr, 1798; mar. 1832, dau. of Robert Macartney, Esq.; educated at the Ayr academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1822; was sheriff of Kincardineshire from Jan. 1848 to April 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland from April to June 1851, when he succeeded Lord Dundrennan as a lord of session and of justiciary, under the courtesy title of LORD COWAN; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the city of Edinburgh 1860. Residence—4, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

COWAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA, 3rd dau. of James Mullett, Esq., of London. Mar. 1810, Sir John Cowan, afterwards lord mayor of London, who was created a bart. 1837 and died 1843, when his title became extinct.

COWELL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN CLAYTON COWELL, son of the late John Clayton Cowell, Esq., by Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Born at Blean, Canterbury, 1832; mar. 1868, Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of James Pulleine, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers in 1850; served during the Russian war, in the Baltic and the Crimea, as aide-de-camp to Lieut.-General Sir Harry Jones; became capt. and brevet-major in the Royal engineers 1858; full major in that corps July 1872; was placed on the supernumerary list Sept. 1868, and resumed his former rank of capt. Nov. following; became lieut.-col. in the army 1869; has received the Crimean medal and the decoration of the legion of honour; made a C.B. 1863: was governor to H. R. H. Prince Alfred (Duke of Edinburgh), for a period of nine years, and on that Prince attaining his majority was made a K.C.B. at the termination of his engagement; was subsequently governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold until 1866, when he was appointed master of the Queen's household.

COWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOSEPH COWEN, eldest son of the late Mr. John Cowen, of Winlaton, Durham. Born at Greenside, Durham, 1800; mar. 1822, Mary, dau. of the late Mr. Anthony Newton, of Winlaton (she died 1851); is a coal owner, also a fire-brick and clay-retort manufacturer; is an alderman of Newcastle; was chairman of the Gateshead board of guardians for 13 years, and has been for 16 years chairman of the Tyne improvement commission, of which he is a life member appointed by act of parliament; has been M.P. for Newcastle upon Tyne since July 1865. Residences — 2, Redcliffe Square, West Brompton, London, S.W.; Stella Hall, Blaydon on Tyne.

COWLEY, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1857; Visct. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 1828; K.G. 1866; G.C.B. (Civil) 1853; Privy Councillor 1852.—HENRY RICHARD CHARLES WELLESLEY, son of the 1st Lord Cowley by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan (marriage disolved 1810, and she mar. 2ndly, the 1st Marq. of Anglesey). Born in Hertford Street, 1804; mar. 1833 the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Barones de Ros (she was born 1807); succeded his father in the barony in 1837; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1824; made paid attaché at the Hague, April 1829; secretary of legation at Stuttgardt, Jan. 1832; secretary of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1838; minister-plenipotentiary in Switzer-

land Feb. 1848; on a special mission to Frankfort, July 1848; minister-plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation, June 1851; ambassador to the French court 1852, salary 8000*l.*; was created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Residence—Paris.

HEIR, his son William Henry, VISCT. DANGAN, born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks; appointed military secretary to the governor of Bombay 1859; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1860, retired 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

COWPER, 7th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Fordwich, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Dingwall (Scot.), 1609; Baron Butler (Eng.), 1666; Bart., 1642 (Eng.); K.G., 1865; Privy Councillor, 1871; a Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1758.—FRANCIS THOMAS DE-GREY COWPER, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (now Baroness Lucas, which see). Born 1834; mar. 1870, Katrine Cecilia, eldest dau. of Lord William Compton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in law and modern history 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; lieut. Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1854, retired 1861; capt. 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1860, and was then appointed lieut.-col. of the 2nd battalion; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1861; capt. of the gentlemen at arms, April, 1871; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer (grand uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England, and lord high chancellor in 1707. The Scotch title of Dingwall expired in 1715, in the person of its third holder, the Duke of Ormonde, who was attainted, when all his honours expired. The title of Baron Butler was conferred on the grandson of the 1st Lord Dingwall, and also ceased in 1715, after the impeachment of the eldest son and successor of the 1st peer. The present and 7th Earl Cowper in 1871 established before the House of Lords his lineal descent from Lady Henrietta Butler, youngest sister of the last Lord Butler, and subsequently obtained by act of parliament reversal of the attainders. Residences—4, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Penshanger, Herts; Moate House, Canterbury; Rattling Court, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Frederick, born 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1858; ensign 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1859, capt. 1860; has been M.P. for Herts since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Cowper and Herbert.

COWPER, DOWAGER COUNTESS of. Vide LUCAS, BARONESS.

COWPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1872.—SIR CHARLES COWPER was colonial secretary and vice-president of the executive council of New South Wales, as also premier, and again premier after the introduction of responsible government; became colonial secretary, and represented the government in the legislative council March 1860, and being elected to represent Sydney, became again premier January 1861; is agent-general in England for New South Wales; was nominated a C.M.G. 1869; advanced to K.C.M.G. 1872.

COWPER-TEMPLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS COWPER-TEMPLE, M.P., 2nd son of the 5th Earl Cowper, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Melbourne. Born at Brocket Hall, Herts, 1811; mar. 1st, 1843, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral John Richard Delap Tollemache; assumed by royal licence in 1869 the name of Temple; served for some time in the royal horse guards, and

was made major in the army 1852; was successively aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel., private secretary to his uncle Visct. Melbourne, a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital and a lord of the treasury; was a lord of the admiralty from July 1846 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Aug. 1855; appointed president of the board of health Aug. 1855; vice-president of the committee of council on education Feb. 1857; re-appointed to the board of health Sept 1857, resigned March 1858; vice-president of the board of trade Aug. 1859; commissioner of works and buildings from Feb. 1860 to July 1866; was M.P. for Hertford from 1835 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has sat for the southern division of Hants. Residences—17, Curzon Street, W.; Brockett Hall, Hatfield, Herts; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants.

COX, 12th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1706—Sir Francis Hawtrey Cox, son of the late Rev. Richard Cox, rector of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick (and bro. to the 9th bart.), by the dau. of the late Ralph Hawtrey, Esq. Mar. 1855, Emma Catherine, dau. of the late Duncan McKellar, Esq.; succeeded his bro., Sir Michael (who only enjoyed the title for a few months), in 1872. The 1st bart. was secretary to Sir Robert Southwell (principal secretary of state to William III.); he was made chief justice of the common pleas in 1701, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1703.

COX, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, relict of Henry Hone, Esq.; mar. 2ndly 1857 Sir Ralph Hawtrey Cox, 10th bart., who died 1872.

COXE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1863.—Sir James Coxe, M.D., son of Robert Coxe, Esq., of Gorgie, co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Combe, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1841 dau. of the late Robert Cumming, Esq., of Logie, co. Moray. Educated at Edinburgh university and abroad; graduated M.D. 1835; is a fellow of the royal college of physicians and one of the commissioners of the board of lunacy in Scotland; knighted by patent. Residence—Kinellan, co. Edinburgh.

CRAIG, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1863.—Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, eldest son of Sir James (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of James Thomson, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1850; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1820; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord clerk register and keeper of the signet of Scotland in 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Mid-Lothian 1848; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1837 to 1841, and sat for the city of Edinburgh from 1841 to 1852. The 1st bart. (who was the grandson of John Gibson, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, Esq., of Riccarton. Residence—Riccarton, Mid-Lothian.

Heir, his son James Henry, born 1841; mar. 1870, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Barskimming, Ayrshire; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated (wrangler) 1865.

CRAIGIE, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Patrick Edmonstone Craigie, 3rd son of Laurence Craigie, Esq., of Glasgow, by the only dau. of John Hall Maxwell, Esq., of Dargavel, Renfrewshire; and grandson of the late Laurence Craigie, Esq., of Dumbarnie, Perthshire. Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, Bell, dau. of Henry Williams, Esq., of Falmouth (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1838, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Trewman, of the Madras army (she died 1870); entered the army in 1813; served with the 2nd battalion of the 52nd light infantry in the campaign of 1813-14 in the force under

Lord Lynedoch, and was present at the siege of Antwerp; commanded the 55th foot in China, where he served under Lord Gough, holding the position of second in command, being the senior field-officer present; commanded a brigade at the captures of Amoy and Chusan (2nd capture), also Chinhae, &c., and was left in command of the Island of Chusan for a period of eight months, until the return of the British forces, after the conclusion of peace; for these services he was promoted to be col. in the army, made an aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a C.B. 1842; appointed major-gen. 1854, and to command the centre division of the Madras army; during the Indian mutiny was in command of the Mysore division at Bangalore, which he held till the fall of Delhi; on leaving India in 1860 received the thanks of the governor in council at Madras, and of the commander-in-chief, for his conduct in that command; appointed col. 31st foot 1859, and of the 55th foot, 1862; promoted to be lieut.-general 1860, and general 1868.

CRAMPTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839; K.C.B. (Civil) 1856.—Sir John Fiennes Twisleton Crampton, eldest son of Sir Philip Crampton, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Patrick Hamilton Caunter, Esq., of Littleton, Westmeath. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1860, at St. Petersburg, the dau. of W. Balfe, Esq., of Dublin (this marriage was declared null by the courts 1863, and she died 1871); educated at Eton and at the university of Dublin; was attached to the mission at Turin, Sept. 1826, to the embassy at St. Petersburg, Sept. 1828; appointed paid attaché at Brussels Nov. 1834; in the same capacity at Vienna May 1839; secretary of legation in Switzerland Dec. 1844, and at Washington July 1845; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington Jan. 1852, whence he returned in 1856: envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Hanover March 1857; transferred to St. Petersburg March 1858, and to Madrid Dec. 1860; resigned Nov. 1869. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon. Seat — Lough Bray, co. Wicklow.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Josiah, born 1809; mar. his cousin, dau. of the Rev. Josiah Crampton, rector of Mulcaher, co. Limerick. Is rector of Raheny, co. Dublin.

CRANBORNE, Visct. Vide Salisbury, Marq. of.

CRANSTOUN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John Henry Seale, Bart. Mar. the 10th Baron Cranstoun, who died June, 1869. Residence—Duncroft House, Grove End Road, London, N.W.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRAUFURD, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.——Rev. Sir George William Craufurd, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. General Gage, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Born in Bryanston Square, 1797; mar. 1st, 1843, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord King, sister to the Earl of Lovelace (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, and relict of William Cooke, Esq. (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1839; formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832; appointed vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, Lincolnshire, 1838; rector of Scremby, Lincolnshire, 1862. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gregan. Seat—Burgh Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son Charles William Frederic, born at Rome 1847; mar. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline, eldest dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort (she was born 1852).

CRAVEN, 3rd Earl of. Creat 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665 (Utd. Kgdm.). — George Grimston Craven, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam. Born 1841; mar. 1867, Evelyn Laura, 2nd. dau. of the Hon. G. W. C. Barrington, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1866; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1864, retired 1866; cornet

Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; patron of 10 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Seats—Coome Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Lambourne, Berks.

HEIR, his son VISCT. UFFINGTON, born 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce and Craven.

CRAVEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMILY, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Born 1815; mar. 1835, the 2nd Earl of Craven, who died 1866.

CRAWFORD, 25th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1650; Baron Lindsay, before 1443; Baron Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balneil, 1650 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM CRAWFORD LINDSAY, son of the 24th earl, by the only dau. of 1st Lord Muncaster. Born at Muncaster Castle, N. B. 1812; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late Major-General James Lindsay (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1833; appointed deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1861; is author of a "Letter on the Evidences of Christianity;" "Letters on Egypt and the Holy Land;" "The History of Christian Art;" "Lives of the Lindsays," &c. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's father received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808) from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd baron was made 1st earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. The 3rd earl was a staunch adherent of the house of Stuart. Residences—9 and 10, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Dun Echt, Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son James Ludovic, LORD LINDSAY, born 1847; mar. 1869, Emily Florence, 2nd dau. of Hon. Edward B. Wilbraham; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1868.

His lordship has a son and heir, born at Dun Echt 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Eyre, Lindsay and Majendie.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, eldest son of the late Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, bart., by the dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq. Born at Pollok Castle 1843; mar. 1871 Miss Annie Elizabeth Green, of Hull; succeeded in 1867 his father, who had assumed the name of "Pollok of Pollok" on succeeding to his mother's estate of Upper or Over Pollok 1820; appointed a lieut. of Renfrew Militia 1861. The bart.'s great grandfather was served heir male in 1765 to Sir John Crawfurd, Bart., of Kilbirney. Residence—Pollok Castle, near Paisley.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH OSWALD, dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq. Mar. Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, bart., who died 1867.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, BART. Vide BOEVEY.

CREASY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD CREASY, son of Mr. Edward H. Creasy, of Brighton, auctioneer. Born 1812; mar. 1846, the dau. of G. Cottam, Esq., civil engineer. Educated at Eton, and at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1837; was for some years professor of ancient and modern history at University College, London; author of "Poems," "The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," "Memoirs of Eminent Etonians," &c.; appointed chief justice of Ceylon 1860, and on that occasion was knighted; was previously deputy assistant judge at the Middlesex sessions. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

CREMORNE, Lord. Vide Dartrey.

CREMORNE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Anne Elizabeth Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Mar. 1st, 1815, the 2nd Baron Cremorne, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Major-General John Dawson Rawdon, M.P. Residences—34, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Lynton, near Taunton.

CREWE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806. — Hungerford Crewe, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of George Walker Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born in Cavendish Square, 1812; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 6 livings. A barony of Crewe existed in another branch of this family, but expired in the 3rd possessor, who was Bishop of Durham for 47 years, having for 3 years previously been Bishop of Oxford. The present peer is descended from John Offley, who inherited the estates of the Cheshire Crewes through his mother, the heir of that family, and assumed the name of Crewe by act of parliament in 1708. Residences—28, Hill Street, London, W.; Crewe Hall, near Namptwich, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Crewe.

CREWE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—Sir John Harpur-Crewe, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk. Born at Calke Abbey, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Capt. William Stanhope Lovell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Rugby; was sheriff of Derbyshire for 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 8 livings. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Vauneey Harpur, born at Calke Abbey, 1846.

CREWE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1819, Sir George Crewe, 8th bart., who died 1844. Residence—17, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square, W.

CRICHTON, Visct. Vide Erne.

CRICHTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow.) Dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of the physicians in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia; mar. 1820, Sir Archibald William Crichton, who was 30 years in the Russian service, during 24 of which he was physician to the Emperor; and who died 1865.

CROFT, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1671.—Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, only son of Sir Archer, the 8th bart., by the dau. of Major-General John Garstin, of Calcutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Merionethshire. Born at Acton 1838; mar. 1865, Georgina Eliza Lucy, eld. dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, Esq., M.P. of Ramridge House, Hants; educated at Eton and at Merton College, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Nov. 1861; is a deputy-lieut. for Herefordshire, and lieut. of that co. militia; succeeded his father in 1865; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since Dec. 1868. Residence—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

Heir, his son, born at Lugwardine Court, 1868.

CROFT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir John Frederick Croft, only son of the late Sir John Croft, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse. Born 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Graham, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; was high-sheriff of Kent for 1872. Seat—Dodington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

Heir, his son John Radcliffe, born 1857.

CROFTON, 2nd Baron (Irel.).

Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON, son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in London 1834; succeeded his father in 1869; was a gentleman of the bed-chamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1867 till Dec. 1868. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd bart., became on her death the 1st baron; he was for 30 years a representative peer of Ireland, and for many years a lord in waiting to the Queen. Residence — Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Charles St. George, born 1836; mar. 1864, Theresa Augusta, dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rosanna, co. Wicklow (she died 1867); became a lieut. R.N. Sept. 1857, placed on the retired list of that rank. April 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, Crofton Dillon, Evans, MacLaughlin, and Tighe.

CROFTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage. Born at Longford House, 1795; mar. the dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., of Dunally, co. Sligo, major of the 8th foot (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1849; is resident magistrate for the co. of Kildare. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat — Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Henry Bliss, born at Hillsborough, co. Down, 1833; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Thos. Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Yorkshire; appointed capt. Sligo militia 1855.

CROFTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, son of the late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton (by Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere), and grandson of the 3rd bart. Born 1850; succeeded his grandfather in 1867. Seat—Mohill House, co. Leitrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Mark, born 1852.

CROFTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1862; C.B. 1861.—SIR WALTER FREDERIC CROFTON, son of the late Capt. Walter Crofton, 54th regt. (who was killed at Waterloo, when major of Brigade to Sir Colin Halkett), by the dau. of W. Wauchope, Esq. Born at Courtrai 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Portsmouth. Entered the royal artillery 1833, and was made a capt. 1845; was chairman of the board of directors of convict prisons in Ireland from 1854 to 1862; is a magistrate for Wilts; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—4, York Crescent, Clifton.

CROFTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA, 3rd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born 1800; mar. 1833, the 1st Baron Crofton, who died 1869.

CROFTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle. Mar. 1812, Sir Morgan George Crofton, 3rd bart., who died 1867.

CROMARTIE, 1st COUNTESS of. Creat. 1861; Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven and Macleod (Utd. Kgdm.) 1861.—ANNE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, only dau. and heir of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (who died 1849), by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the 6th Lord Elibank (who was eventually the heir of her father, the 3rd Earl of Cromartie of that line). Born 1829; mar. 1849, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (whom see); appointed mistress of the robes to the Queen, Jan. 1870; received her titles in 1861, with a series of special remainders in the patent of creation. Residence

— Stafford House, St. James's, London, S.W.

HEIR, her second son Francis, VISCT. TARBAT, born at Tarbat House 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

CROMIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ANNE RACHEL, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Hicks, 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, Esq., of the Vine, Hants. Born 1794; mar. 1816, Sir William Lambart Cromie, Bart. (Irel.), who died 1841, when his title, which had been created 1776, became extinct. Residence—Whitcombe Park, near Cheltenham.

CROMPTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA SOPHIA, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1838, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

CROMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1832, the Hon. Sir Charles Crompton, who died 1865.

CROSBIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —DOROTHEA ALICIA, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., of Dublin, and grand-dau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. Mar. 1831, Sir Edward William Crosbie, 6th bart., who died 1860. Seat—Bray, co. Wicklow.

CROSBIE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE, only son of the late Edward Crosbie, Esq. (who was nephew of the 5th bart.), by the youngest dau. of James Henry, Esq., of Kildare. Born 1820; mar. 1854, the only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and niece of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, Bart.; succeeded his cousin in 1860. Residence—6, Chabot Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his son William Edward Douglas, born 1855.

CROSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—SIR CHARLES DECIMUS CROSLEY, son of Henry Crosley, Esq. Born at the Grove, Camberwell, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late John Ford, Esq., formerly of the E.I.C. home service; educated at Camberwell, under the Rev. Alex. Fletcher, D.D.; is a stock and share broker, carrying on business in Sun Court, Cornhill, &c., which occupation he entered in 1846: elected sheriff of London and Middlesex June 1854; was knighted after the visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to London in 1855; is a magistrate for Middlesex and for Westminster; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the former 1863. Residence — 6, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

CROSSLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—SIR SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, only son of Sir Francis the 1st bart., by Martha Eliza, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Born in Eaton Square, 1857; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st bart. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of York. Residence—Somerleyton, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

CROSSLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARTHA ELIZA, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Mar. 1845, Sir Francis Crossley, 1st bart., who died in 1872. Residence—Belle Vue, Halifax.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK WHEELER-CUFFE, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Born 1832; mar. 1861, Pauline, only dau. of the 1st Lord Stuart de Decies; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed capt. 66th foot 1857; major in the army 1859; brigade major of Queen's troops at Madras 1858, resigned 1860; retired from the army 1862. Seat —Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Otway W., born 1836; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; is a capt. royal marine artillery.

CULLUM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of — Lloyd, Esq., of Kingstown, Dublin. Mar. 1832 (as his 2nd wife), Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th bart., who died 1855, when his title (which was created 1660) became extinct. Seats—Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.

CUMMING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool. Born at Sanquhar House, near Forres, 1848; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; succeeded his father in 1866; patron of 3 livings. Seats—Altyre, near Forres, and Gordonstown, Elginshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Penrose, born 1853.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON-(Bart.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd bart., who died 1854.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON-(Bart.'s widow).—ANN PITCAIRN, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool. Mar. 1845, Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, who died 1866.

CUNINGHAME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire. Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1870; entered the army 1853; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; served throughout the Russian war, for which he has received a medal and 4 clasps, the 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, and the Victoria cross for personal valour; is one of the claimants to the dormant earldom of Glencairn. Residences—16, Prince's Terrace, Kensington, London, S.W.; Corso Hill, Ayr.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Montgomery, born 1834; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq.; educated at Harrow; is a major in the army, half-pay.

CUNLIFFE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (who died 1855), by the eldest dau. of Iltid Howel, Esq., grandson of General Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, the 4th bart. Born 1839; mar. 1869, Eleanor Sophia, only dau. of Major Egerton Leigh, of West Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1859; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1857, lieut. and capt. 1862, and retired same year; was high sheriff of Denbighshire, 1868; has been M.P. for the joint district of Flint since Oct. 1872. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residence—Acton Park, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Howell, born 1850.

CUNYNGHAM, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1677; 7th Bart. 1669.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, son of the 7th bart., by Susan, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. Born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1837; mar. 1864 the only dau. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., of Birkenhead; appointed lieut. 93rd foot 1858; served at Lucknow, and has received an Indian medal and clasp. Succeeded his father in 1871 in two baronetcies—one of Prestonfield, which his grandfather inherited from his bro., and the other of Caprington, in which the late bart. succeeded his first cousin in

1829. Seat — Prestonfield, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William, born at Cheltenham 1871.

CUNYNGHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SUSAN, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. Mar. 1837, Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 7th bart., who died 1871.

CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. Creat. 1869. — SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, fifth son of the late Sir David Cunynghame (5th bart.) by his 1st wife the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Thurlow. Born 1812; mar. 1845, Hon. Francis Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge (she was born 1824); entered the army as ensign Nov. 1830; became capt. Aug. 1841, colonel June 1854; major-general 1861; lieut.-general 1870; appointed col. of the 36th Foot Dec. 1868; served in China as aide-de-camp to Lord Saltoun, and received a medal for Nankin, &c.; was assistant-quartermaster-general to the 1st division in 1854, and served during the whole of the war in the Crimea, including the siege of Sebastopol up to May 1855, after which he received a medal with 4 clasps, was nominated a C.B., made an officer of the legion of honour, &c.; in May 1855, took the command of a division of the Turkish contingent, for which he received the thanks of the Sultan, and was created a lieut.-general in the Turkish army; in Oct. 1855, proceeded in command of 10,000 men to Kertch, where he remained during the second winter of the Crimean war; has been major-general commanding the Dublin district since Oct. 1865; was promoted to be K.C.B. for his distinguished military services, June 1869. Residence—Dublin.

CUNYNGHAME, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS CUNYNGHAME, son of Sir David, the 6th bart. by his 1st wife Annie, the 3rd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Born at Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, 1839; succeeded his father in 1869; entered the army 1855; appointed lieut. 25th foot 1856; capt. 32nd foot in 1859; retired 1864. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Francis Thurlow, born 1808; mar. 1830, Caroline, dau. of Wm. Robertson Eyre, M.D., of Kindrocket, Perthshire.

CUNYNGHAME, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — LOUISA MARY, dau. of the late William Baker, Esq., and step-dau. of William Willats, Esq.; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, 6th bart., who died 1869.

CURRIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1847.—SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 3rd son of Mark Currie (of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, Middlesex), by the dau. of John Close, Esq., of Easby, Yorkshire; nephew to Isaac Currie, of Bush Hill, Middlesex. Born 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Robert Mertins Bird, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1835); 3rdly, 1841, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the Bengal civil service 1817; served in various revenue and judicial appointments from 1820 to 1838; appointed judge of the court of Sudder-Adawlut, north-western provinces 1840; became one of the secretaries to the government of India in 1842; was a member of the supreme council from April 1847 to Jan. 1848, and sat as an ordinary member thereof from March 1849 to 1853; retired on the annuity fund 1853; received his baronetcy immediately after the battles of the Sutlej; appointed a director of the E.I.C., April 1854; a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; a commissioner of lieutenancy for

London Dec. 1871; made honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1866. Residences —Southborough, Kingston, Surrey; Manor House, Crayford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Rev. Frederic Larkins, born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1st, 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq., of Arlington Manor, Berks; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1846; is curate of Clenchwarton, Norfolk.

CURTIS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—ARTHUR COLIN CURTIS, son of the late Roger William Curtis, Esq. (eldest surviving son of Sir Lucius, the 2nd bart.) by his marriage with Miss E. B. Vicat. Born at Trinidad, 1858; succeeded his grandfather in 1869. The 1st bart. was an admiral; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the "Queen Charlotte," Lord Howe's flag-ship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Septimus, born 1823.

CURTIS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, only son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq. (eldest son of the 3rd bart.), who died 1860, by Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, near Gloucester. Born at Knole 1859; succeeded his grandfather in 1870. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residences—Caynham Court, Ludlow; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Philip Julian, born 1838; late capt. 60th rifles.

CURTIS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARIA, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire. Mar. 1831, Sir William Curtis, 3rd bart., who died 1870.

CUST, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR EDWARD CUST, youngest son of 1st Baron Brownlow, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Banks, of London. Born in London 1794; mar. 1821, only dau. of Lewis Wm. Boode, Esq., of Peover Hall, Cheshire (woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent); educated at Eton and at the junior and senior departments of Sandhurst (gaining his certificate at both); created hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1854; became a lieut. general in the army in Nov. 1859; col. of the 16th dragoons same year; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, 1811-1814; and has received the war medal with 7 clasps; made a general in the army 1866; represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament from 1818 till 1832; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg, and received his knighthood when that Prince ascended the throne of Belgium; was appointed assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen in 1845, and master of the ceremonies in 1847; is also knight grand cross of the order of Leopold of Belgium; author of a pamphlet on "Colonies and Colonial Government," "Lives of the Warriors of the 17th Century," and "Annals of the Wars of the 18th and 19th Centuries;" appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852. Residence —Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

CUYLER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHNES CUYLER, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. R. Fitz-William Hallifax, rector of Richard's Castle. Born at the Frythe, Welwyn, Herts, 1826; mar. 1857, dau. of Austen Cox, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Bridgnorth school and Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed receiver-general at Trinidad, 1861; was previously public treasurer at

Belize, Honduras. The 1st bart. was a general; and the 2nd was also a distinguished officer in the army. Residence — Oakleaze, Tockington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at Oakleaze 1867.

CUYLER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CATHERINE FRANCES, dau. of the Rev. R. Fitz-William Halifax, rector of Richard's Castle. Mar. 1823, Sir Charles Cuyler, 2nd bart., who died 1862.

DACRE, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307. — THOMAS TREVOR, eldest son of the 20th Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 1808; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber-woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Essex North in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; appointed lord lieut. of Essex in 1865, resigned 1869; is patron of 3 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence — The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand; vide BRAND, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Brand and Seymour.

DACRES, G.C.B. Creat. 1869. —SIR RICHARD JAMES DACRES, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H. (who died 1837), by his marriage with Miss Martha Phillips Milligan. Entered the royal artillery in 1817, became a major-general in 1855, and colonel-commandant royal artillery in 1864; a general in 1868; was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann and the whole of the siege operations before Sebastopol; was created K.C.B. (in 1855), commander of the Sardinian order of Savoy, commander of the legion of honour, with the local rank of lieut.-gen. for his services in command of the artillery at the capture of Sebastopol; appointed commandant of Woolwich, May, 1859; received the brevet rank of lieut.-general in 1865. Residence — Albert House, Woolwich Common, S.E.

DACRES, G.C.B. Creat. 1871.— SIR SYDNEY COLPOY DACRES, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H., by his marriage with Miss Martha Phillips Milligan; is bro. of Sir Richard James Dacres, K.C.B. Born at Totnes, Devonshire; mar. 1840, Emma, dau. of John Lambert, Esq.; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1817; became a commander R.N. 1834; capt. 1840; rear-admiral 1858; vice-admiral 1865; admiral April 1870; received the legion of honour, and the order of the Redeemer of Greece, for his services in the Morea in co-operation with the French army under Marshal Maison; served on the north coast of Spain during the Carlist war, and received from the Queen of Spain the order of the "Laurelled cross of St. Fernando;" for his services at Sebastopol and Inkermann was made a C.B. 1855, a commander of the legion of honour, received the Crimean medal with two clasps, and

the Turkish order of the Medjidie of the 3rd class; also received from the King of Portugal the order of the Tower and Sword; has served as an admiral since 1858, in the Mediterranean, West Indies, and Channel squadrons successively, having his flag in "The Edgar" until 1865; was advanced to K.C.B., 1865; appointed a lord of the admiralty June 1866; governor of Greenwich Hospital, Nov. 1872.

DAKIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir Thomas Dakin was born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1808; educated at Knutsford Grammar School; is a merchant in London, of the firm of Dakin Brothers, wholesale and export druggists, Creechurch Lane; was sheriff of Middlesex in 1865; an alderman of London (for Candlewick) since 1861; lord mayor of London for 1870-1, and at the close of his term of office received the honour of knighthood and was accorded a vote of thanks for his skill and success in collecting a very large amount of funds for the relief of distress in Paris caused by the siege, in America by the conflagration in Chicago, in the West Indies from the hurricane which especially devastated Antigua, and in Persia by most severe famine; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London. Residence — Upper Tooting, Surrey.

DALHOUSIE, 11th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Panmure 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1841; K.T. 1853; G.C.B. (Civil) 1855.—Fox Maule, eldest son of the 1st Lord Panmure (who was next bro. of the 9th Earl of Dalhousie), by his 1st wife, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths. Born at Brechin Castle, Forfarshire, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abercromby (she died 1853); succeeded his father in the barony of Panmure, 1852, and his cousin in the earldom and other honours, in 1860; was for 12 years in the 79th highlanders; was under-secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 to June 1841; vice-president of the board of trade from June to Sept. 1841; secretary at war from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of control for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; secretary of state for war from Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; elected lord rector of the university of Glasgow in Nov. 1842; appointed lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, June 1849; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, May 1853; was M.P. for Perthshire from 1835 to 1837, for the Elgin district of burghs from 1838 to 1841, and for Perth from 1841 till his succession to the barony. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the late war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the present peer. The 10th earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was governor-general of India from 1847 to 1855, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity; at his death the Scottish honours reverted to the present peer. Residences — Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.

Heir pres., his cousin William Maule Ramsay, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Ramsay (who was younger bro. of the 9th Earl), by the dau. of Philip Delisle, Esq., of Calcutta; entered the Bengal military service, 1820; became col. 1854; lieut.-col. 5th Bengal native infantry, 1850; brigadier commanding the Gwalior contingent, 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Macdonald, and Maule.

DALKEITH, Earl of. Vide Buccleuch.

DALLAS, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—Sir Robert Charles Dallas, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1804; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1833, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; is lieut.-col. of the royal Grenada militia, and militia aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of Grenada. Residence—52, Rutland Gate, London, W.

Heir, his son George Edward, born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842.

DALLING and BULWER, Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgiana Charlotte Mary, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley. Born 1817; mar. 1848, Lord Dalling and Bulwer, P.C., G.C.B., who was for more than 40 years a distinguished diplomatist at various European courts; he was created a baron in 1871, and died in 1872 without issue, when the title became extinct. Residence—Heron House, Richmond, Surrey.

DALRYMPLE, Visct. Vide Stair.

DALRYMPLE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—Sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1852, the only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1835; became lieut.-colonel 71st foot in 1847, retired 1852; served at the capture of Coorg in the East Indies, April 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846; convener of the co. 1861. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair, and was an eminent Scottish advocate; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire..

Heir pres., his bro. John Warrender, born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq.; entered the Bengal civil service 1842; was civil and session judge at Hooghly 1858-60.

DALYELL, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—Sir Robert Alexander Osborne Dalyell, eldest son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by Maria, dau. of Antony Teixiera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham. Born 1821; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; employed in the consulate at Bucharest from 1855 to 1857; was acting agent and consul-general from the last date to May 1858, being during the same period attached to Sir H. Bulwer's mission in the Danubian principalities, March 1857; became private secretary to Sir Henry Bulwer at Constantinople July 1858; was sent on a special mission to Moldavia August following, then to Servia; was acting consul-general at Belgrade from Sept. 1858 to Feb. 1859; appointed consul at Erzeroom, Feb. 1859; was transferred to Jassy, in Moldavia, Dec. 1862; and was British commissioner for the affairs of the dedicated monasteries from May 1864 to Aug. 1865; transferred to Roustchouk as consul for the Vilayet of the Danube (Turkish governor-generalship of Bulgaria) 1865. This family is descended from Walter, the 3rd high steward of Scotland, and claims to be heir male of the ancient Earls of Menteth. The 1st bart. was son of the celebrated General Dalyell, who raised the Scots Greys, and was commander of the forces in Scotland in the reign of Charles II. Residence—The Binns, Linlithgow, Scotland.

DANBY, Earl of. Vide Leeds.

DANCER, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, only son of Sir Thomas, the 6th bart., by Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Born at Kingstown, Ireland, 1852; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed lieut. 2nd Somerset militia, April 1871. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford; the 4th bart. was mayor of Cashel in 1749. Seat—Modreeny House, near Cloghjordan, co. Tipperary.

Heir pres., his uncle Amyrald, born at Modreeny House, co. Tipperary, 1818.

DANCER, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helen Jane, only dau. of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Mar. 1845, Sir Thomas Bernard Going Dancer, 6th bart., who died 1872.

DANGAN, Visct. Vide Cowley.

DARELL, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Rev. Sir William Lionel Darell, 2nd son of Sir Harry Verelst, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Born in Brook Street 1817; mar. 1843, the only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; was ordained 1840; appointed rector of Fretherne, Gloucestershire, 1844. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon; the 2nd was senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the E.I.C. at Etawah and Calpee. Residence—Fretherne Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Lionel Edward, born at Fretherne Rectory 1845; mar. 1870, Helen Frances, only dau. of the late Edward Marsland, Esq, of Henbury Park, Cheshire.

DARELL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Amelia Maria Anne, only dau. of William Becher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Mar. 1809, Sir Harvey Verelst Darell, 2nd bart., who died 1823.

DARLING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of the late Christopher Salter, Esq., of West End House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Mar. 1851, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Henry Darling, K.C.B., some years governor of Victoria, who died 1870. Was granted by the government of Victoria on the death of Sir Charles, a pension of 1000*l.* per annum, and a sum of 5000*l.* for her four sons.

DARNLEY, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Stuart Bligh, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (now Countess Dowager). Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; patron of 3 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1847; capt. of the Cobham troop of West Kent yeomanry 1848, major 1859, lieut.-col. commandant 1863. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residences—29, Hill Street, London, W.; Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

Heir, his son Edward Henry Stuart, Lord Clifton, born at Cobham 1851;

educated at Eton, where he gained an oppidan prize 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh and Cust.

DARTMOUTH, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711; Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Gt. Brit.). — William Walter Legge, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; was capt. of the Staffordshire militia from 1843 to 1854; appointed capt. 27th Staffordshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 6 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son William Heneage, Visct. Lewisham, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Barnardiston, Grenville, Legge, Michell, and Robertson.

DARTREY, 1st Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgdm.) 1847; K.P. 1855.—Richard Dawson, son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne, by the 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Cremorne). Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1823); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony; was a lord in waiting to the Queen 1857-8; and from June 1859 to July 1866. Residences—30, Curzon Street, May Fair, London, W.; Dartrey House, Coote-hill, co. Monaghan; Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan.

Heir, his son Vesey, Lord Cremorne, born in Hanover Square 1842; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. Coldstream guards 1865, capt. 1871; was M.P. for Monaghan from July 1865 to Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Coote, and Dawson.

DASHWOOD 5th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—Sir Henry William Dashwood, son of Sir George the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart. Born in Wimpole Street 1816; mar. 1845, the only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Shelborne House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1861; was an unsuccessful candidate for Oxfordshire same year; was high sheriff for Oxfordshire in 1866; is patron of 2 livings. The first bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat — Kirtlington Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his son George John Egerton, born in Wilton Crescent 1851.

DASHWOOD, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707. — Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, only son of Capt. Edwin Hare, royal horse guards, by Emily, dau. of the Rev. R. Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. Born 1825; mar. 1853, Roberta Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby of Birkenbog; succeeded his uncle in 1863; patron of 3 livings. The 2nd bart. in this family, on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmoreland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while

the baronetcy devolved on his half-bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of King, in lieu of his patronymic, in 1742.

HEIR, his son Edwin Abercromby, born 1854.

DASHWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1823, Sir George Henry Dashwood, 5th bart., who died 1862. Residences—44, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DAUBENEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BARNSTON DAUBENEY, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., col. of the 30th foot, by Elizabeth, dau. of Archdeacon Daubeney, of Sarum. Born at Ripon, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1st, 1840, Amelia, only dau. of S. D. Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1859, Henrietta Anne, only dau. of Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; educated at Sandhurst military college, and obtained his commission by examination; entered the 55th foot as ensign March 1829, and served in that corps for a period of 30 years, until he reached the rank of lieut.-col.; was inspector of army clothing from Oct. 1858 to April 1869; promoted to be major-gen. March 1868; served in the Coorg war in 1834, and the first China war 1841-2; also in the Crimea, and was twice promoted for services in the field; nominated a C.B. 1842; received reward for distinguished services in 1855; promoted to K.C.B. in 1871; is a knight of the legion of honour; has received a medal for China and one for the Crimea with 3 clasps, the Turkish medal, &c. Residence—36, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, London, W.

DAVIE, 1st. BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON DAVIE, M.P. Born 1798; mar. 1823, only sister and heir of Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, Devon, and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed the name of Davie by royal licence 1846; obtained his baronetcy on the extinction of the title enjoyed by the latter. Entered the army in 1818; became a lieut.-general in 1860; general in 1866; col. 73rd foot 1865; a deputy-lieut. of Devon same year; elected M.P. for Haddington district 1847. Residences—48, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Davie Ferguson-Davie, born at Creedy Park, 1830; mar. 1857 the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; educated at Eton; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1853, but has retired; a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Devon 1857; lieut.-col. commandant of the 1st Devon militia 1858; was M.P. for Barnstaple from May 1859 to June 1865.

DAVIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1845; K.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London (director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1st, 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Humfrays (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Lucy Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth. Was attached to Lord Amherst's embassy to Pekin 1816; was joint-commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China 1834; was British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from 1844 to 1848; received his baronetcy for services in China; is author of a general description of China and its inhabitants; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1852. Residence—Hollywood, Henbury, near Bristol.

HEIR, his son Francis Boileau, born at Hollywood, 1871.

DAVISON, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR WILLIAM DAVISON, 2nd son of Alexander Davison, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland (commissary-general during the campaign of 1794 in

Holland), by the dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., banker, of London. Born 1788 (twin with his bro. Major-Gen. Hugh Percy Davison); mar. 1828, Rosalie, eldest dau. of the late Friederich Dettleff Baron de Lützow, chamberlain and grand maître de forêts to the late Elector of Hesse Cassel (she died 1867); became capt. Northumberland light infantry 1807; joined the army in 1809 as volunteer to Walcheren, and served on the staff of General Count Von Linsingen, who commanded the cavalry division of the King's German Legion. In 1813, was appointed aide-de-camp and equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge; accompanied H.R.H. to Hanover in that year, and remained on his staff till 1837; placed on half-pay 2nd foot in 1814, when the army was reduced, and received the rank of major in the Hanoverian army; in that year conveyed confidential despatches to General Von Tauenzien, commanding the Prussians in blockade of Magdeburg, then held by the French; in 1821 accompanied the Duke of Cambridge on his visit to the Emperor of Austria at Vienna, and to the Russian army at Pesth; was appointed equerry to the 2nd Duke of Cambridge in 1850. Became a major in the British army in 1821, and lieut.-colonel in 1837, in which year he was made full colonel in the Hanoverian army. Was knighted by George IV. after coming with despatches from Hanover to England. Is a Knt. of Henry the Lion, of Brunswick. Residences—Swarland Park, and Lanton, Northumberland.

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Only dau. of the late Major Williams, of Imperial Square, Cheltenham. Mar. 1853, as his 3rd wife, Sir Thomas Deane, an architect, well known for his works in the city of Cork, who was knighted by the Duke of Northumberland as viceroy in 1830, and died in 1871.

DEAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853; Knt. Bachel. 1858. —Sir George Deas, son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, Fifeshire. Born in Falkland 1804; mar. 1st, 1838, only dau. of the late Sylvester Reid, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1857, the relict of Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, Knt., M.D. Educated at the Falkland, Milnathort and Perth schools, and the university of Edinburgh; obtained at the university the highest prizes in the classes of logic and metaphysics, moral philosophy and law; received the degree of A.M. *honorarius* under the sanction of the university commissioners, for an essay on the national character of the Athenians. Was called to the bar in Scotland 1828; appointed advocate-depute Aug. 1840; re-appointed when Lord J. Russell resumed office, July 1846; became sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty Oct. 1850; solicitor-general for Scotland June 1851, and a lord of the Court of Session there May 1853, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of Lord Deas; appointed a lord of justiciary 1854. Residences—5, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DEAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir David Deas, son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland. Born 1807; mar. 1860, Margaret, dau. of William Hepburn, Esq.; became a licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1827; entered the navy 1828; served as principal medical officer of the naval forces employed afloat and ashore in the Black Sea throughout the Russian war, and afterwards in the same capacity in the Chinese war up to the peace of Tientsin; was an Inspector-general of Hospitals and Fleets from March 1855 to March 1872, when he was placed on the retired list; nominated a C.B. 1856; is an officer of the Legion of Honour, a knight of the 4th class of the Medjidie, and has received numerous naval medals; advanced to K.C.B. 1867. Residence—40, Pembridge Villas, Westbourne Grove, London, W.

DEASY, Privy Councillor

(Irel.). Appointed 1860.—RIGHT HON. RICKARD DEASY, 2nd son of Rickard Deasy, Esq., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, by the dau. of — Cotter, Esq. Born at Clonakilty 1812; mar. 1861, the younger dau. of the late Hugh O'Connor, Esq., of Sackville Street, Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A. and LL.D.; called to the bar in Ireland 1835; made Queen's counsel 1849; appointed 3rd serjeant-at-law Jan. 1858; solicitor-general for Ireland June 1859; attorney-general Feb. 1860 (on which occasion he was made a privy councillor); baron of the exchequer in Irel. Jan. 1861; was M.P. for Cork from April 1855 to Jan. 1861. Residence —184, Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.

DE-BATHE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE-BATHE, eldest son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, Lancashire. Born at Malta 1823; succeeded his father in 1870; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1864; served in the Crimea from Nov. 1854, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; made a major-general in the army 1870. Seat—Knightstown, Ladyrath, Meath.

DE-BEAUVOIR, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LETITIA, younger dau. of the late Rev. Charles Mason, rector of Southery, and of Denver Hall, Downham. Mar. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Edmond De-Beauvoir, 2nd bart., who had assumed the name of De-Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, and who died in 1869.

DE-BLAQUIERE, 5th BARON. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.). —WILLIAM BARNARD DE-BLAQUIERE, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born in London 1814; mar. 1862, Anna Maria, only child of J. Wormald, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, and of Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1871; is a retired commander R.N.; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residences — Springfield, Crawley, Sussex; Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William, son of the late Hon. Peter Boyle De-Blaquiere (3rd son of the 1st Lord De-Blaquiere), by his 1st wife, Eliza, dau. of Denis O'Brien, Esq.; is in the Bombay civil service.

Vide also in Part II., De-Blaquiere.

DE-BLAQUIERE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELEANOR AMELIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton. Born 1828; mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron De-Blaquiere, who died 1871. Residence—9, Stratford Place, London W.

DE-BOURGHO, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR RICHARD DONNELLAN DE-BOURGHO, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Richard Waller, Esq., of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. Born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1834; was high sheriff of Limerick 1855; major Limerick militia 1855, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart., Richard Burke, assumed the name of De-Bourgho. Seat—Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DE-BUTTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Francis Minchin, Esq.; mar. 1804, General Sir Augustus De-Butts, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853.

DECIES, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1811; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of

William Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflat Tower, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly capt. grenadier guards. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Horsley. Residences — 28, Cavendish Square, W.; Bolam House, and Gallowhill House, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wm. Marcus Delapoer, born at Bolam, Northumberland, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, and Browne.

DE-CLIFFORD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—SOPHIA RUSSELL, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker, by the Hon. Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (who died 1835), son of the late Lord William Russell, and 1st cousin of 7th Duke of Bedford. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences —3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Edward Southwell, born at Upton, Warwickshire, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1844, lieut. 1850; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colvile, Oakeley, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE DE-CRESPIGNY, son of Sir Claude, the 3rd bart. by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart. Born in Cadogan Place, 1847; became ensign 60th rifles Dec. 1866; retired from the army April 1870; succeeded his father in 1868. The present bart.'s great great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a bart., resumed the prefix of "de" which anciently belonged to the family; his successor was M.P. for Southampton, and mar. a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester, Essex.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Philip Augustus, born 1850.

DE-CRESPIGNY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, bart.; mar. 1843 Sir Claude William Champion de-Crespigny, 3rd bart., who died 1868.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT. Vide COVENTRY.

DE-FREYNE of COOLAVIN, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1851. —ARTHUR FRENCH, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by his marriage with Miss Catherine Marre. Succeeded his father in 1868. The present peer's grandfather and great grandfather both declined to accept peerages which were proffered to them. The 1st peer was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his bros. (and their male issue), two of whom, the uncle and father of the present peer, became successively the 2nd and 3rd holders of the title. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard.

Vide also in Part II., French.

DE GREY, EARL. Vide RIPON, MARQ. of.

DE-HOGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR HENRY DE-HOGHTON, son of the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and coheir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840). Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1821; mar. 1st, 1845, 4th

dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq., of London (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1849); 2ndly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, Bart. (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1854, only child of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; was sheriff of Cardiganshire for 1849; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Cardiganshire; reverted to the ancient patronymic "de-Hoghton" instead of Hoghton by royal licence Aug. 1862. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de-Hocton in 1147 have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Lancashire, and entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617; the 3rd and 4th barts. sat for Lancashire; the 5th, 6th, and 7th sat for Preston. Residences—Hoghton Tower and Walton Hall, near Preston, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Cecil, born 1849.

DELAMERE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821. — HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. (she died 1852). Born at Vale Royal, Cheshire, 1812; mar. 1st, 1848, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1860, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1855; has been col. of the 1st royal Cheshire militia since 1840; was formerly in the 1st life guards; represented Denbighshire in parliament in 1840-41; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences — 14, Bruton Street, London, W.; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born in Bruton Street, London, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE-LA-WARR, 6th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantalupe, 1761; Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; K.C.B. 1871.—CHARLES RICHARD SACKVILLE-WEST, son of the 5th earl, by the youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (who was created Baroness Buckhurst). Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1815; succeeded his father in 1869; appointed capt. 21st fusiliers 1842; was aide-de-camp to Lord Gough at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and acted as military secretary through the rest of the campaign; present at the battle of Sobraon; appointed brevet lieut.-col. in the army in 1850; became major 21st foot, and was present at the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkermann, after which, being 2nd lieut.-col., he commanded the regiment during the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded a brigade in the expedition to Kinburn; appointed brevet-col. in the army in 1855, for distinguished services; appointed to command a brigade at Shorncliffe, with the local rank of major-general, 1856; received the full rank of major-general 1864; a commissioner for the abolition of army purchase Oct. 1871. The 5th earl assumed the additional name of Sackville, by royal licence, in 1844, when the dukedom of Dorset became extinct. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Bourn Hall, Caxton, Royston, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR PRES., his bro. BARON BUCKHURST, whom see.

Vide also in Part II., West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARONESS. See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1818.—PHILIP SIDNEY-FOULIS, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1837). Born

in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; served some time in the royal horse guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Philip Sidney Foulis, born in Portland Place, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, Foulis, Perceval, and Sidney.

DELVIN, LORD. Vide WESTMEATH.

DE-MAULEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER PONSONBY, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852; is patron of 1 living. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title enjoyed by the present peer, however, was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh in 1838. Residences—49, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Down-Amney House, Cricklade, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ashley Webb, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1843; appointed ensign 70th foot, 1864, exchanged to the rifle brigade, 1865; became lieut. 1870; retired 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Ogilvy and Ponsonby.

DENBIGH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.).—RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL FEILDING, son of the 7th Earl by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842). Born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar. 1st, 1846, dau. and heir of the late David Pennant, Esq., of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1857, the youngest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1865; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1844; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire 1850; capt. 4th Flintshire rifle volunteers 1860; major 1st battalion 1862. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—49, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Robert Aloysius Augustine, VISCT. FEILDING, born at Downing, Flintshire, 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Clive, Feilding, Harding, Levett, Low, and Powys.

DENHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR HENRY MANGLES DENHAM, F.R.S. Born 1800; mar. in 1826; entered the navy at an early age as a volunteer, served afterwards as a midshipman, and was appointed a lieut. R.N. 1822; was employed in various surveys of the Channel Islands

and the coast of Ireland; in 1827 in a survey of the coast of France, the Bristol Channel, &c., for which services he was promoted to be a commander; proceeded in 1842 on similar service to the coast of Guinea and the mouths of the Niger, on returning from which he was appointed capt. R.N. 1846; has been for 30 years of his service employed in the construction of charts; has received for his scientific attainments a vote of thanks and a gift of plate from the Trinity Board, the freedom of the city of Liverpool; was chosen a fellow of the Royal Society in 1839, a younger brother of the Trinity House in 1841, and has received the thanks of the Geological Society and of the Committee at Lloyds; is inspector of steam-boat accidents; is the inventor of a valuable contrivance for steering a ship when on fire, or otherwise disabled, called "Denham's Jury-Tiller;" as also "Denham's Rowlocks" for rowing boats; appointed a rear-admiral March 1864; vice-admiral (on the retired list) July 1871. Residence—21, Carlton Road, Maida Vale, London, W.

DENMAN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—Thomas Denman, son of the 1st lord, by the eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers of Saxby, and granddau. of Sir William Anderson of Lea, Lincolnshire (she died 1852). Born in London 1805; mar. 1829, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe, and niece of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 1st bart. (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1854; has been called to the bar, and was associate to his father when chief justice of the Queen's Bench. The 1st peer was for 18 years chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Stony Middleton, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Joseph, born 1810; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ham Hall, Staffordshire. Entered the navy 1823; served in a severe action with pirates off Candia 1826; was engaged in 1840 and 1841 in suppressing the slave-dealing establishments of the Gallinas, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1841; was groom-in-waiting to the Queen from 1848 to 1852; appointed commodore of the steam-yacht squadron 1853; vice-admiral 1866; granted a pension of 150*l.* per annum 1869, and at the same time placed on the retired list; was an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester, May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Baynes, Beresford, Cropper, Denman, Hodgson, Holland, and Wright.

DENNIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Lucia, dau. of Hugh Lawton, Esq., of Cork. Mar. 1801, Major-General Sir James Dennis, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1855.

DENNY, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Edward Denny, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct.

Heir pres., his nephew Edmund, son of the late Rev. Robert Day Denny (who died 1864), by his 1st wife, dau. of Thomas Grant, Esq., of Soberton, Hants.

DENYS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir George William Denys, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Edward Geo. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland (she died 1828). Born at Blacklands House, Chelsea, 1811; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of the late Henry M. Perceval, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed major 1st battalion North Riding rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Residence—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

Heir, his son Francis Charles Edward, born 1849.

DERBY, 15th Earl of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1858.—Edward Henry Smith-Stanley, eldest son of the 14th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born at Knowsley Park 1826; mar. 1870,

the Dowager Marchioness of Salisbury, 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl of De La Warr (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848, taking also mathematical honours; was made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from Dec. 1848 to Oct. 1869; was an unsuccessful candidate for Marylebone May 1859; and for Lancaster March 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1848; elected lord rector of Glasgow University in 1869; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March to Dec. 1852; appointed secretary of state for the colonies Feb. 1858, and "Her Majesty's commissioner for the affairs of India" May 1858; was secretary of state for India and president of the council of India from Aug. 1858 to June 1859, and secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822 to 1844, and filled successively the offices of chief secretary for Ireland, secretary of state for the colonies, and first lord of the treasury. Residences—23, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Stanley Lodge, Ballykisteen, Tipperary; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frederick Arthur, born 1841; mar. 1864, Lady Constance, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862, retired 1865; a lord of the admiralty Aug. 1868; was M.P. for Preston from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented the Northern division of Lancashire.

Vide also in Part II., Hopwood, Stanley, and Talbot.

DERBY Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Emma Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born 1805; mar. 1825, the 14th and celebrated Earl of Derby, who died 1869.

DERING, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; appointed lieut.-col. East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1861; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent, in Feb. 1852; was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to Oct. 1857; and from Jan. 1863 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Diera. Residence—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

Heir, his son Edward Cholmeley, born in Cavendish Square, 1833; mar. 1861, the Viscountess Forth, who was the eldest dau. of the Hon. Augustas Capel and relict of Visct. Forth, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Perth (she died 1868); has served in the 88th and 44th regiments, and was for some time capt. East Kent yeomanry.

DE-ROS, 20th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1264; Privy Councillor, 1852.—William Lennox Lascelles Fitzgerald-de-Ros, son of the Baroness de-Ros, by Lord

Henry Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of 1st Duke of Leinster. Born at Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1797; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1795); succeeded his bro. in 1839; is PREMIER BARON of England; was educated at Westminster school; entered the army 1819; attained the rank of lieut.-general 1861; general 1868; appointed quartermaster-general on particular service in Turkey 1854, but was incapacitated by illness; deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London, Feb. 1852, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets same year; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from March 1858 to June 1859; equerry to the late Prince Consort from Jan. 1853 to 1861; appointed col. 4th light dragoons 1865. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—19, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Charles, born 1827; mar. 1853, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1832); appointed lieut.-col. 1st life guards 1861, from which corps he retired on half pay May 1872; was equerry to the late Prince Consort; appointed extra equerry to the Queen 1862; equerry in ordinary 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Broadhurst, Pare, and Swinton.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—46th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 55th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., son of Rev. Robert Alexander, prebendary of Aghadoey, by Dorothea, dau. and heir of Henry McClintock, Esq., of Rathdownell. Born at Londonderry 1824; mar., 1850, Cecil Frances, dau. of Major Humphries; educated at Tunbridge School and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he took honours in classics, and produced the Theological prize essay, the second prize poem, &c.; ordained 1847; became Dean of Emly 1863; created D.D. at Oxford on being consecrated in 1867; is author of "Specimens Parochial and Critical," besides various essays. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Annual value, 6000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

DESART, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.). — WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR CUFFE, son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Grosvenor Crescent 1845; mar. 1871, Minnie, eldest dau. of T. H. Preston, Esq., of Moreby, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1865; was page of honour to the Queen from 1856 to 1862; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards (by examination) 1862; lieut. and capt. 1865, but retired the same year; elected a representative peer of Ireland June 1872. The 3rd earl was a representative peer of Ireland. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—12, Lowndes Street, London, W.; Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hamilton John Agmondesham, born 1848; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Cuffe, and Wemyss.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd earl of Desart, who died 1820; 2ndly, 1824, Rose Lambart Price, Esq., who died 1826.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow), — ELIZABETH LUCY, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor. Born 1822; mar. 1842, the 3rd Earl of Desart, who died 1865; was for many years a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 3rd BARON.

Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—JOHN ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 3rd son of the last baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1806; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Bramhope Hall Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, the 4th dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Oving, Bucks; succeeded his bro. in 1863; became a col. in the army 1854, retired 1855. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences — Montpelier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James St. Vincent, born in Montagu Square, London, 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1863; has been ensign and lieut. grenadier guards; retired 1867; appointed a third secretary in the diplomatic service 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Saumarez.

DE STRZELECKI, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869, C.B. 1848.—SIR PAUL EDMUND DE STRZELECKI, is a fellow of the Royal Society and of the Geological Society, was created a Knight of St. Michael and St. George June 1869. Residence—23, Savile Row, London, W.

DES-VŒUX, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1747.—SIR HENRY DES-VŒUX, son of the late Rev. Henry Des-Vœux, who was 3rd son of the 1st bart. Mar. 1863, Lady Alice Magdalen, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1842); succeeded his cousin in 1872. Residence—4, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles.

DES-VŒUX, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — LADY CECILIA, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester. Born 1806; mar. 1842 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Des-Vœux, 2nd bart., who died 1858.

DES-VŒUX, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY SOPHIA, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, bart., who died 1837; 2ndly, 1839, Sir Henry William Des-Vœux, 3rd bart., who died 1868.

DE-TABLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Bart., 1671 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1869.—GEORGE WARREN, son of the 1st baron, by the youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin (she died 1859). Born at Tabley House, 1811; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1871, Elizabeth, relict of James H. Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire, 1852; lieut.-col. commandant Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; and from June 1859 to July 1866; treasurer of the Queen's household from Dec. 1868 to March 1872; is patron of 2 livings; in 1832 assumed the name of Warren in lieu of Leicester, which his grandfather had assumed in 1744 in lieu of Byrne. This family is paternally descended from Sir John Byrne, Bart., of Timogue, who mar. the only dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart., of Tabley; which Sir Francis was, in the female line, descended from the Warrens of Stockport, Cheshire, a junior branch of the house of Warren, Earl De Warrenne and Surrey. Residences—32, Lower Brook Street, London, W.; Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Byrne Leicester, born at Tabley House, 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1854; appointed lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Leighton, and Warren.

DE-TRAFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY DE-TRAFFORD, eldest

son of the late Sir Thomas Joseph, the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devonshire (she died 1852). Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1855, Lady Mary Annette, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire same year; sheriff of that co. 1861. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence — Trafford Park, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Humphrey, born 1862.

DE-VERE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR VERE EDMUND DE-VERE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick (she died 1856). Born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1846, who had assumed, by royal licence, the name of De-Vere only in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of John, the 15th Earl of Oxford (of that family), whose peerage had been created in 1155, and became extinct in 1702. Seats — Currah Chase, Rathkcale, co. Limerick; Glangoole, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Stephen Edward, born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1836; was M.P. for Limerick from Dec. 1854 to 1859.

DE-VESCI, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—THOMAS VESEY, son of the 2nd visct., by the 5th dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, aunt of 1st Lord Lurgan (she died 1840). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he was 2nd class in mathematics, 1825; elected a representative peer for Irel. 1857; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; 26, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Robert William, born in St. James's Place, London, 1844; mar. 1872, Hon. Evelyn, eldest dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss (she was born 1849); appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; adjutant of that corps 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Nugent, and Vesey.

DEVON, 11th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1866. —— WILLIAM REGINALD COURTENAY, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (she died 1839). Born in Charlotte Street, Bedford Square, 1807; mar. 1830, the 7th dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; obtained a fellowship at All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1831; was created D.C.L. 1838; was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, 1835; a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1845; secretary to the poor law board from Nov. 1852 to March 1858; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, from July 1866 to May 1867; president of the poor law board from the last date to Dec. 1868; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present

peer's father. Residences—23, Brook Street, London, W.; Powderham Castle, Exeter; Newcastle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Edward Baldwin, LORD COURTENAY, born in London, 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. 1st Devon yeomanry; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1858; was M.P. for Exeter, from August 1864 to Dec. 1868, and represented East Devon from the last date to April 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay and Wood.

DEVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ELIZABETH RUTH, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath. Mar. 1849 (as his 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Devon, who died 1859.

DEVONSHIRE, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1858. —— WILLIAM CAVENDISH, F.R.S., D.C.L., eldest son of the Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lismore (she died 1863). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834, in the earldom of Burlington and the barony of Cavendish (Utd. Kgdm.), and succeeded his cousin in the other honours in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; was chancellor of the university of London from 1836 to 1856; appointed chancellor of the university of Cambridge 1862; is patron of 45 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852, and lord-lieut. 1857, but resigned in 1858, when he was appointed lord-lieut. of Derbyshire; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830; lost his election there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest son of the 4th duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, London, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorkshire; Holker Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son the Right Hon. Spencer Compton, MARQ. of HARTINGTON; vide Cavendish, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Egerton, and Howard.

DICK, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646. — SIR CHARLES WILLIAM HOCKADAY DICK, son of the late Sir Page Keble Dick, by the dau. of Richard Patridge, Esq. (she died 1850.) Born 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of George Chassereau, Esq., of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1851; whose elder bro. had established in 1821 his right to this baronetcy, of which he was 6th in succession, though only 2nd in enjoyment. Seat—Port Hall, near Brighton, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry Page, born 1853.

DICKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Eldest dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin. Mar. 1838, Sir Drury Jones Dickinson, a wine merchant of Dublin, who was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley while lord-lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1869. Residence —10, Mountjoy Place, Dublin.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR JOHN NODES DICKINSON, 1st puisne judge of the supreme court of New South Wales; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1840.

DICKSON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD DICKSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of

Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield. Born 1810; mar. 1837 Miss Amelia Caroline Beauclerk Whimper; succeeded his bro. May 1868; became a capt. R.N. July 1864, but has retired. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral of the blue, received his baronetcy in reward for his professional services. The 3rd bart. was a vice-admiral; he was a naval officer for more than half a century, having served as a midshipman at Algiers. Seat — Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Bourmaster, born 1815; mar. 1855 dau. of Thomas Poynder, Esq., of Hilmarton, Wilts (she died 1866); 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Frampton, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. May 1854, admiral 1870; was nominated a C.B. 1871.

DICKSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1871. —SIR COLLINGWOOD DICKSON, 3rd son of the late Sir Alexander Dickson, G.C.B. and K.C.H., by his mar. with Miss Briones. Entered the royal artillery Dec. 1835; became capt. April 1846; major-gen. in the army Aug. 1866; served in the Crimea on the staff 1854-5, including the affairs of the Alma, Inkermann, and Balaklava, also the siege of Sebastopol, where he was wounded; commanded the right siege train, and was present at the bombardment of October, April, and June 17th, for which he received a medal with 4 clasps, and was nominated a C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and promoted to the rank of col.; also received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, the order of the Medjidie, the Turkish medal, &c., besides several foreign orders of knighthood; appointed inspector-general of artillery at head-quarters April 1870; promoted to K.C.B. 1871.

DICKSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EMMA, dau. of William Knyvett, Esq. Mar. Sir Colpoys Dickson, 4th bart., who died May 1868.

DICKSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA EMMELINE, only dau. of Col. Northey of Llangwathan, co. Pembroke. Mar. 1st, 1850, Sir William Dickson, 3rd bart., who died Jan. 1868; 2ndly, 1869, Henry Buckworth Powell-Montgomery, Esq., late grenadier guards (a deputy-lieut. of Berks since 1852), of Wilverley Park, Hants.

DIGBY, 9th BARON. Creat. 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby 1620 (Irel.). — EDWARD ST. VINCENT DIGBY, son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Viscess. Andover (dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1814, and was a bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, but resigned in 1856); succeeded his cousin the 2nd Earl of Digby in his Irish barony only 1856; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; appointed capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1848, lieut.-col. 1856; patron of 8 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th baron was created Earl of Digby and Visct. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death; he had previously been created Baron Digby (Gt. Brit.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the present peer. Residences—39, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne Castle, and Mintern House, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar, born 1846; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1868; instructor of musketry, 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, Digby, and Marker.

DILKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1861.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, son of Sir Charles, the 1st bart., by Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. William Chatfield, Madras cavalry. Born in London, 1843; mar. 1872, Catherine Mary, only dau. of the late Arthur Gore Sheil, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, graduated LL.B. 1866; elected M.P. for Chelsea Dec.

1868; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1866; is author of "Greater Britain," and many pamphlets. The 1st bart. was an active member of the executive committee of the Exhibition in 1851, and was one of the commissioners of the Exhibition of 1862. He was son of Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq., proprietor and for many years editor of the "Athenæum." Residence — 76, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ashton Wentworth, born 1850.

DILLON, 15th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY LEE-DILLON, son of the 13th visct., by the eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. (she died 1862). Born 1811; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Alexander Hanna, Esq.; formerly served as lieut. in the 60th rifles; succeeded his bro. 1865; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Seats—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Dytchley, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, born 1812; mar. 1843, Ellen, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; is a clerk in the Home Office.

Vide also in Part II., Dillon, Halford, Hamilton, Lee, Ponsonby, and Story.

DILLON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN DILLON, eldest son of the late Rev. Ralph Dillon, rector of Ballymacall, co. Galway (who was 4th son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Corry, Esq., of Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. Born at Lismullen 1806; mar. 1840, the only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset; succeeded his cousin in 1853; entered the army in 1828, and retired in 1843; was for some years capt. 32nd foot; appointed major Meath militia 1854; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782). This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son John Fox, born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843.

DILLON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH CATHERINE MAURICE, eldest dau. of T. J. Pettigrew Esq., of Saville Row. Mar. 1st, 1843 as his 3rd wife, Vice-Admiral Sir William Henry Dillon, K.C.H. (who was knighted 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1872, Rev. David Bell, M.D., vicar of Goole, Yorkshire.

DINGLI, K.C.M.G. Appointed 1860; C.B. 1859.—SIR ADRIAN DINGLI. Born at Valetta, Malta, 1817; created doctor of laws 1836; received at the Malta bar 1837; elected member of the council of the government of Malta 1849; appointed crown advocate, legal adviser of the government, and *ex officio* member of council 1854; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

DISRAELI, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, eldest son of Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature," &c.), by the sister of George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton. Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Branceford-park, Devon, and widow of the late Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwynlais Castle, Glamorganshire (she was created Viscountess Beaconsfield in 1868, and died in 1872); is a magistrate for Bucks; LL.D. of Edinburgh, and an elder brother of the Trinity House; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works; was chancellor of the exchequer from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and again from June 1866 to Feb. 1868; also first lord of the Treasury from the last date to Dec. 1868; was sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*; elected rector of Glasgow university for 1872;

was M.P. for Maidstone from 1837 to 1841; for Shrewsbury from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Bucks since the last date. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London, W.; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

DIXIE, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, only son of Sir Alexander, the 10th bart., by Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants. Born at Manor Lodge, Bognor, 1851; succeeded his father in 1872; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Seat—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire.

Heir pres., his uncle Richard Wolstan, born 1821; mar. Eliza, dau. of Richard Gould, Esq.

DIXIE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters. Mar. 1843, Sir Alexander B. C. Dixie, M.D., the 10th bart., who died 1872.

DIXIE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Barnham, Esq. Mar. (as his 2nd wife), Capt. Sir Alexander Dixie, 9th Bart., R.N., who died 1857.

DODSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1872.—Right Hon. John George Dodson, only son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, by Frances Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D. Born 1825; mar. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W. J. Campion, Esq., of Danny, Sussex; was educated at Eton, where he gained the Prince Consort's prizes for modern languages 1841 and 1842, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1847; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; was chairman of committees of the whole house in the House of Commons from Feb. 1865 to April 1872; has been M.P. for East Sussex since April 1867; was added to the privy council on resigning the office of chairman of committees. Residences—6, Seamore Place, London, W.; Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DODSWORTH, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—Sir Charles Edward Dodsworth, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire. Born 1853; succeeded his father in 1858. Seats —Thornton Hall, near Bedale; Newland Park, near Wakefield.

Heir pres., his bro. Matthew Blayney, born 1856.

DOMVILE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd son of Sir Compton, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co. (she died 1859). Born 1822; mar. 1861, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1857; was major of the co. of Dublin militia from Feb. 1855 to April 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. The bart.'s grandfather succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Compton Domvile, and his cousin, Henry Barry, Lord Santry, and thereupon assumed the name of Compton in lieu of Pocklington. The family were seated in Cheshire from the Conquest to the reign of James I., and have repeatedly represented the co. of Dublin in parliament. Residences — Hermitage, Howth, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

Heir pres., his bro. William Compton, born 1825; mar. 1854, the 6th dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade; is a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Dublin.

DOMVILLE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir James Graham Domville, son of Sir William the 2nd bart., by dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow (she died 1863). Born in

London 1812; mar. 1848 youngest dau. of the Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in mathematics, and 4th class in classics 1834; graduated M.A. 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Seat—Brunstath House, Bournemouth, Hants; Palermo, Sicily.

Heir, his son William Cecil Henry, born at Naples 1849.

DON, Bart. Vide Wauchope.

DON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily, eldest dau. of John Sanders, Esq., of London. Mar. 1857, Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bart., who, after having served in the army, distinguished himself as an actor, and died at Hobart Town, 1862.

DONALDSON, Lady (Knight's widow).—Amelia, dau. of Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall and Unthank, Cumberland; mar. 1854 Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who was knighted by patent for his political services in New South Wales 1860, and died 1867.

DONEGALL, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1830 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.H. 1831; K.P. 1857.—George Hamilton Chichester, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1797; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers and relict of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, Knt., who died 1858 (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1844; was formerly capt. 7th hussars; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and col. of the Antrim militia 1841; capt.-commandant 28th Middlesex (London Irish) rifle volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. same year; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen 1847, with rank immediately after the junior colonels of the army; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1848 to Feb. 1852; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household from 1830 to 1834; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1818 to 1820; for Belfast from 1820 to 1830; for the county of Antrim from 1830 to 1837; and was again returned for Belfast in 1837, but unseated on petition; was an unsuccessful candidate for the same place in 1841, and was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences—22, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Hayes Park, co. Down; The Castle, Belfast; Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim; Hamsted Park, Newbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Very Rev. Lord Edward, born in Great Cumberland Place, 1799; mar. 1821, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; has been Dean of Raphoe since 1832, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. since Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley and Chichester.

DONERAILE, 4th Visct. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.).—Hayes St.-Leger, son of the 3rd visct., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon (she died 1846). Born at Doneraile House, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of George W. Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of the Foreign Office; succeeded his father in 1854; was sheriff of Cork, 1845; elected an Irish representative peer, May 1855. The 1st visct. represented Doneraile in parliament in 1749; he was nephew of

Visct. Doneraile, whose title (created in 1703) became extinct with its 4th possessor in 1767. The 3rd visct. was for 24 years an Irish representative peer. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Doneraile Court, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Richard St.-Leger (son of the late Hon. Richard, who was 2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1790; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart. (she died 1856); is incumbent of Otterford, Somerset.

Vide also in Part II., St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — JOHN LUKE GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, son of the 4th earl by the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq. Born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was 2nd class in law and modern history 1870. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. The 4th earl was for several years president of the board of trade. Seats—Knocklofty House, Clonmel, Tipperary; Belmont, Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter Francis, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan and Hutchinson.

DONOUGHMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—THOMASINA JOCELYN, eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq. Mar. 1847, the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1866.

DORCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—GUY CARLETON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Carleton (who was 6th son of the 1st lord), by the dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall (subsequently mar. to Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, and died 1855). Born at Bromley Palace, Kent, 1811; mar. 1837, dau. of T. Wauchope, Esq. (she died 1861); succeeded his cousin in 1826; is patron of 1 living; formerly a lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Seats—Stuffings, Maidenhead, Berks; Greywell Hill, near Odiham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Col. Dudley Wilmot Carleton. eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Richard, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; born 1822; mar. 1854 Hon. Charlotte, elder dau. of 1st Lord Broughton; is knight of the Medjidie 5th class; entered the army April 1840; became col. in Nov. 1862, and retired Sept. 1868, as lieut.-col. half-pay Coldstream guards, with which corps he served in the Crimean campaign, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton, Fetherstonhaugh, and Smith.

DORMER, 12th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—JOHN BAPTISTE JOSEPH DORMER, eldest son of the 11th baron, by Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. Born at Grove Park 1830; mar. 1st, 1866, Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. Tenison, and Lady Louisa Tenison (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Leone, dau. of M. Fortamps, and widow of Count Alfred de Beuren; succeeded his father in 1871; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1854; exchanged to the grenadier guards same year, and became lieut. and capt. in that regt. 1855; exchanged to the 74th foot 1858; appointed district inspector of musketry 1863; promoted to be capt. 74th foot 1867, and retired same year. The 11th baron was in the Austrian service, as well as his father the Hon. Major John Dormer. Seats — Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James

Charlemagne, born 1834; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and relict of the late Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq.; appointed lieut. 13th foot 1854, adjutant 1855; capt. 1859; major in the army 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; was aide-de-camp to Lord Clyde in India 1858-60; afterwards served as assistant adjutant-general in China; appointed deputy-assistant quartermaster-general at head-quarters Oct. 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

DORMER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. Born 1807; mar. 1829, the 11th Baron Dormer, who died 1871.

DOUGLAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1859. Knt. Bachel. 1832.—Sir Charles Eurwicke Douglas, natural son of the late Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Born 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart. (she died 1872); educated at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was private secretary to Lord Ripon from 1830 to 1834, when his lordship was secretary of state for the colonies; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; formerly King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, on appointment to which office he was knighted, and nominated a C.M.G. in 1832; was M.P. for Warwick from 1837 to 1852, and for Banbury from May 1859 to July 1865; unsuccessfully contested Durham city 1853. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

DOUGLAS, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, Esq., of Belford, Roxburghshire (she subsequently married William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, and died 1850). Born at Edinburgh, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Francisco Sanchez di Pina, Esq., of Gibraltar; succeeded his father 1836; appointed capt. 34th foot in 1850, retired 1851; major 2nd battalion Roxburghshire rifle volunteers 1862. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat —Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

Heir, his son James Henry born 1853.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—Sir James Douglas. Was for many years employed under the Hudson's Bay Company; appointed the first governor of Vancouver's Island 1851, and, when British Columbia was erected into a colony, appointed to the combined government 1858; retired 1863 on a pension of 500*l.*; made C.B. 1858, and promoted to K.C.B. for his services 1863.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1859. —Sir John Douglas, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., by the dau. of George Robertson, Esq., of Greenock. Mar. 1843, Lady Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Earl Cathcart (she was born 1821); entered the army, 1833, and became a colonel in 1858; major-general in 1868; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 in command of the 79th Highlanders, including the battles of Alma and Balaclava, siege of Sebastopol, assault of 18th of June, expedition to Kertch and Yenikali, &c., for which he received a medal, three clasps, and the C.B.; created K.C.B. for his services during the Indian mutinies; appointed assistant adjutant-general in Scotland, 1860, and to the command of the forces there Oct. 1870. Residence—21, Young Street, Edinburgh.

DOUGLAS, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Robert Andrews Mackenzie-Douglas, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants. Born in Piccadilly, 1837; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed ensign 57th foot 1854; lieut. 1855; retired 1867. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in

the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Kenneth, born 1842.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777.—SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS, 3rd but eldest surviving son of Sir Howard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq. (she died 1854). Born at High Wycombe, Bucks, 1805; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1820; made major-general 1858; lieut.-general 1867; col. 98th foot 1864; formerly assistant adjutant-general to the forces; was lieut.-governor of Jersey, but resigned in 1863; was subsequently commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, with the local rank of lieut.-general; and was appointed in addition lieut.-governor there, July, 1864. The 1st bart. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. The 3rd bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was commissioner of the Ionian islands for several years. Residence — Cape Town.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Howard.

DOVER, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD PARRY, D.D., only surviving son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry (formerly lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital), by Hon. Isabella Louisa, 4th dau. of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born at Government House, Sydney, New South Wales, 1830; mar. 1859, Matilda, eldest dau. of Benjamin Williams, Esq., of Limpsfield, Surrey; educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class in classics 1852; was ordained a deacon 1854, priest 1855; appointed tutor of Durham University 1853, curate of Sonning, Berks, 1856, and domestic chaplain to Bishop (Tait) of London; rector of Acton, Middlesex, from 1859 to 1869, when he was appointed archdeacon and canon of Canterbury; was rural dean of Ealing from 1863 to 1869; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Dover for the diocese of Canterbury March 1870; published in 1856 "Memoirs of Sir W. E. Parry," also 1870 "Memorials of Commander Charles Parry, R.N.;" is patron of 11 livings as Archdeacon of Canterbury. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury.

DOWLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIOT MARY, dau. of John Blaxland, Esq., of Newington, in Kent, and of Newington in New South Wales, member of the legislative council there. Mar. 1st, 1816, Alexander Macdonald Ritchie, Esq., merchant of Calcutta; 2ndly, 1835, Sir James Dowling, chief-justice of New South Wales, who was knighted 1839, and died 1844. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 56th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 51st Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, D.D., 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh (who was uncle to the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly), by the dau. of the late Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., relict of James Fletcher, Esq. Born at Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly prebendary of St. Munchin, in the diocese of Limerick, and chancellor of the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe; was consecrated in 1849.

The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Down and Connor House, Belfast, Ireland.

DOWNE, 8th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1680.—HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, eldest son of the 7th visct., by the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (vide Dowager Viscountess). Born in Eaton Square 1844; mar. 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1857; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1865, lieut. 1869; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689; he was descended from Sir Payn D'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, in Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—Baldersby Park, Thirsk; Danby Lodge, Snaith, Yorkshire; Bookham Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, born at South Street, Park Lane, London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—MARY ISABEL, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1843, the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1857; 2ndly, 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane, Esq. Residence—8, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

DOWNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852.

DOWNSHIRE, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL HILL, son of the 4th marq., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1844; mar. 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed capt. South Down militia 1863; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1866; lieut. 1867; retired 1868; is patron of 5 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From a younger son of the 2nd marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. This family is not related to the Hills of Salop, ancestors of the celebrated military commander. Residences—24, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son, EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH, born in Belgrave Square, London, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Hill, Hood, and Trevor.

DOWNSHIRE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE FRANCES, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere. Born 1815; mar. 1837, the 4th Marq. of Downshire, who died 1868.

DOWSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1872.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD DOWSE, son of the late William Henry Dowse, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, by Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Donaldson, Esq. Born at Dungannon, 1824; mar. 1852, Kate, dau. of the late George Moore, Esq., of Analore, Clones, Ireland; was educated at Dungannon Royal School, also at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was first in honours and a scholar; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1852; appointed a Queen's counsel

1863; made 3rd Queen's serjeant there by patent 1869; solicitor-general for Ireland 1870; attorney-general for Ireland Jan. 1872; a baron of the exchequer in Ireland Nov. 1872, on which occasion he was added to the privy council; was M.P. for the city of Londonderry from Dec. 1868 until his elevation to the bench. Residence—38, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin.

DOYLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869. —SIR CHARLES HASTINGS DOYLE, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William Doyle, K.C.B. and G.C.H., by his 1st wife Sophia, dau. of the late Sir John Coghill, Bart.; is grandson of the late William Doyle, Esq., a Q.C. and a master in chancery, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, where the family has been long seated. Born 1804; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army 1819 as ensign 87th foot; became col. in 1854; major-general in 1860; lieut.-general 1870; has served in the East and West Indies, British North America, &c.; also in the Crimea as assistant-adjutant-general of the 3rd division of the army; was on the staff as assistant-quartermaster-general from 1847 to 1856; inspector-general of militia in Ireland from 1856 to 1861, when he was appointed to command the troops in Nova Scotia, and again placed on the staff as major-general in 1866; received the thanks of the Canadian House of Assembly as well as of the English and American governments for his judicious management of the affair of the "Chesapeake" during his temporary administration of the colonial government, and was appointed lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia upon the confederation of the North American provinces in 1867; was col. 70th foot from May 1868 to Oct. 1870, when he became col. 87th foot; in 1869 was nominated a K.C.M.G. Residences—8, Arlington Street, London, W.; Government House, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

DOYLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Wm. M. Milner, Bart. Born at Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1839. Was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1832; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated B.C.L. in 1843; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1837, and went the northern circuit; was appointed in 1845 assistant-solicitor of the Excise; and receiver-general of customs from 1846 to Nov. 1869, when he was appointed a commissioner of customs; elected professor of poetry at Oxford, 1867. The 1st bart. was a colonel in the army; deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise; and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London.

HEIR, his son Francis Grenville, born in London 1846.

D'OYLY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663. — SIR CHARLES WALTERS D'OYLY, eldest son of Sir John, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife Charlotte, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants. Born 1822; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nott, of the Madras army; succeeded his father in 1869; entered the Bengal army 1842; made capt. 58th native infantry 1855; appointed assistant in the stud department 1855; transferred to the Bengal staff corps 1861. The 8th bart. was for more than 30 years in the civil service of the E.I.C., having filled the offices of collector of customs, collector of land revenue, magistrate, and civil and session judge at various places in India. Seat—Stapleton Park, Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Warren Hastings, born 1838; mar. 1859, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.; is in the Bengal civil service.

D'OYLY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A., by his wife Isabella Macleod,

aunt of the Marchioness of Hastings. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Charles D'Oyly, 7th bart., who died 1845.

D'OYLY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, eldest dau. of John Fendall, Esq., member of the supreme council at Calcutta. Born 1794: mar. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 8th bart., who died 1869.

DRAKE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliot-Drake, only son of the late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., by Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, bart. Born in London 1837; mar. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie; succeeded his uncle in 1870; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1858; capt. 1865; retired 1870; assumed the names of Eliot and Drake in addition to his patronymic; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign. The 1st bart. succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Eliot and Drake; he was created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. He served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula. Residences—Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhane House, Devon.

DRAKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir William Drake, F.S.A., elder son of William Drake, Esq. (4th son of Henry Drake, Esq., of Barnstaple, Devon), by Frances, dau. of Robert Lincoln, Esq.; is the representative of one of the younger branches of the ancient family of "Drake of Ashe," the eldest branch of which became extinct in the male line on the death, in 1733, of Sir William Drake, the sixth and last bart. Born 1817; mar. 1847, Katherine Stewart Forbes, dau. of R. T. Goodwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., formerly senior member of Council at Bombay; elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries 1848; treasurer of County Courts 1862; has received several foreign orders of knighthood, viz. from the King of Italy that of S.S. Maurizio e Lazaro, from the Sultan the 2nd class of the Medjidie, from the Emperor of Austria the Iron Crown; is author of a small work entitled "Notes on Venetian Ceramics," also archæological essays, &c.; was knighted for the great services he had rendered for several years to the Liberal party in the State. Residences—6, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey.

DRAKE, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—Sir William Henry Drake, son of John Drake, Esq., of Exmouth, Devon, commissary-general, by Maria, dau. of George Story, Esq., of Silksworth Hall, Durham. Born 1812; mar. 1st, Louisa, dau. of James Purkis, Esq.; 2ndly, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Hon. George Wood, member of council at the Cape of Good Hope; entered the war office June, 1831; was colonial treasurer in Western Australia from 1838 to 1848; appointed assistant commissary-general 1845; commissary-general 1859; served in various colonies, as well as in the Crimea, at Kertch, and had charge of the Turkish contingent; appointed controller (war office) for Ireland 1867; controller Great Britain 1869; appointed director of supplies and transports, war office, Sept. 1871; received various foreign orders, the Crimean medal with three clasps, the Turkish medal, and was made C.B. in 1856 after the conclusion of the Russian war; advanced to K.C.B. 1871. Residences—41, Regent's Park Road, N.W.; War Office, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

DROGHEDA, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his

seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1856; K.P. 1868.—HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she remar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Residences—8, Stratton Street, London, W.; Moore Abbey, Kildare.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom, his 2nd cousin Ponsonby Arthur Moore, Esq., of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Moore, rector of Kilbride and Ferns (who died 1856), by the dau. of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D. (she died 1852). Born 1816; mar. 1844 the 4th dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner (she was born 1824).

DRUMLANRIG, VISCT. Vide QUEENSBERRY.

DRUMMOND, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, son of Sir James, the 3rd bart., by dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Clovelly Court, Devon 1857; succeeded his father in 1866. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was grandfather of the present bart. Seats — Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edwin Fortescue, born 1858.

DRUMMOND, LORD. Vide PERTH.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; mar. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1839; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart., John Turner, assumed the name of Dryden upon marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart., whose honours expired at his death. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DRYSDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of J. Pew, Esq., of Hillowtown, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Hillowtown, N.B.; mar. 1st, William Copland, Esq., of Colliston, N. B.; 2ndly, Sir William Drysdale, of Pittuchar, co. Fife, who was knighted 1842, and died 1847. Residence—8, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

DUBLIN, 60th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 448; 56th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 90th Bishop of Kildare, founded 519; Privy Councillor 1863 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D., 2nd son of the late Richard Trench, Esq. (bro. of the 1st Lord Ashtown), by the granddau. and heir of Dr. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore. Born 1807; mar. 1832, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of his uncle the late Francis Trench, Esq. (she was born 1809, and was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840, as being sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown). Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1833; ordained 1832; incumbent of Curdridge chapel, Bishop's Waltham, 1833; subse-

quently curate of Alverstoke; appointed vicar of Itchen Stoke 1845; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1845; professor of theology at King's College, London, 1847; Dean of Westminster 1856, and Archbishop of Dublin 1863; Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, by the Synod of the Irish Church, June 1872; a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland 1865; author of numerous works on theology and in general literature. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County: annual value, 7786*l.* The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residences—16, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redesdale, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1837. Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1859.—Henry John Reynolds-Moreton, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne (vide Dowager Countess of Ducie). Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, his cousin, dau. of James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1859 to 1866; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851, and lord-lieut. 1857; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to June 1853; is patron of 3 ivings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—30, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Tortworth Court, near Wooton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Lord Moreton, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Barker, Berkeley, Dundas, and Moreton.

DUCKETT, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir George Floyd Duckett, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844). Born in Spring Gardens 1811; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1856; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army in 1832; attained the rank of major 1851, having served in the 2nd life guards, 15th hussars, 82nd and 87th regts.; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he has received gold medals from the Emperor of Austria, the Emperor of the French, and the King of Prussia. Is descended in the female line from Gundreda, dau. of Wm., Earl Warren, by Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Lymington from 1807 to 1812, and subsequently sat for Plympton. Residences—Bishop Stortford, Herts; Weald Manor House, Bampton, Oxon.

DUCKWORTH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Bishop (Buller) of Exeter. Born at Downes, in Crediton parish, Devon, 1809; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1829; was M.P. for Exeter from 1845 to 1857; appointed major of the 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry in 1844; high sheriff of Devon 1861; appointed one of Referees of the House of Commons for Private Bills 1868. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral and a G.C.B. Residence—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

DUDLEY, 1st Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860; Visct. Ednam,

1860; Baron Ward (Eng.) 1644.—WILLIAM WARD, son of the 10th Lord Ward, by the dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk (now DOWAGER LADY WARD). Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton Manor, Middlesex (she died same year); 2ndly, 1865, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, (7th bart.); succeeded his father in the barony of Ward only, in 1835; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Worcestershire yeomanry 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire and Staffordshire 1859; is patron of 15 livings. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's father as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son, all the intermediate branches of the family having become extinct; and eventually the earldom was regranted in 1860. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London, W.; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffordshire; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire; Crogen, Corwen, Merionethshire; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Invergarry, Inverness.

HEIR, his son William Humble, VISCT. EDNAM, born at Dudley House, Park Lane, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Claughton and Ward.

DUFFERIN, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1871; Viscount Clandeboye, 1871 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Dufferin, 1800; Baron Claneboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1763; Privy Councillor 1868; K.P. 1863; K.C.B. (Civil) 1862.—FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-BLACKWOOD, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (afterwards Dowager Countess Gifford). Born at Florence 1826; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; and assumed the name of Hamilton by royal licence, 1862; succeeded his father in the English barony and the Irish honours in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from 1849 to 1852; and from 1854 to 1858; was attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna in Feb. 1855; sent as British commissioner to Syria in relation to the massacre of Christians 1860; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Down 1864; was under-secretary of state for India from Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1866; and under-secretary for war from the last date till June following; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Dec. 1868 to April 1872, when he became governor-general of the dominion of Canada (salary 7000*l.*); author of "Narrative of a Journey from Oxford to Skibboreen during the Year of the Irish Famine," "Letters from High Latitudes," "Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Ireland," "Mr. Mill's Plan for the Pacification of Ireland Examined," also "Inquiry into the State of Ireland," &c. This peerage (with the exception of the earldom and viscounty of the Utd. Kgdm.) was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residence—Clandeboye House, Belfast.

HEIR, his son Archibald Temple, VISCT. CLANDEBOYE, born at Dufferin Lodge, Highgate, 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Blackwood, Foster, Hamilton, and Ward.

DUFFUS, 7th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1650; Bart., 1706.—GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, son of the 6th Lord Duffus, by the eldest dau. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse (she died 1857). Born 1799; succeeded his father in 1843, but does

not assume the peerage (using only the title of baronet); is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 3rd baron having been a supporter of the house of Stuart, the honours were forfeited in 1715, and only restored to his grandson in 1826. Seats—Hempriggs Castle, and Achergill Tower, Caithness-shire.

DUKE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1849. Knt. Bachel. 1837.—Sir James Duke, 3rd but only surviving son of John Duke, Esq., merchant, of Montrose, by the dau. of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1792; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the late Wm. Bennett, Esq., of Aberdeen Park, Highbury; was secretary to Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; was chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836; in 1840 was elected an alderman of the ward of Farringdon without, on the resignation of Mr. Harmer; chosen Lord Mayor Nov. 1848; was created a bart. at the close of his mayoralty on the opening of the new Coal Exchange; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of Middlesex 1851; is also a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; was high sheriff of Sussex for 1872; was M.P. for Boston from 1837 to 1849, and for London from 1849 to July 1865. Residences—43, Portland Place, London, W.; Laughton Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Heir, his son, born in Portland Place, London, 1865.

DUKINFIELD, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Sir James Gregory Craufurd, Bart., by the sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Mar. 1st, Gen. Chowne; 2ndly, 1836, Rev. Sir Henry Robert Dukinfield, 7th bart., who died 1858, when his title (which was created in 1665) became extinct. Residence—33, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

DUMBRECK, K.C.B. Creat. 1871. — Sir David Dumbreck, only son of Thomas Dumbreck, Esq., collector of inland revenue at Glasgow, by Elizabeth, younger dau. of David Sutherland, Esq., of the same service. Born in Aberdeenshire 1805; mar. 1844, Elizabeth Campbell, only dau. of George Gibson, Esq., of Leith; educated at Edinburgh University, where he graduated M.D.; entered the medical department of the army, Nov. 1825; became full-surgeon July, 1841; deputy inspector-general of the medical department of the army, March, 1854; inspector-general July, 1859; placed on half-pay May, 1860; has been an honorary physician to the Queen since 1866; served in the Crimea, including the Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which he received the Crimean medal with 4 clasps, and the Turkish medal; was nominated a C.B. in 1856, and a knight of the Medjidie 4th class; has a special pension for distinguished services; advanced to K.C.B. 1871. Residence—27, Westbourne Park, London, W.

DUNALLEY, 3rd Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1800.—Henry Prittie, eldest son of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie (who was 2nd son of the 1st lord) by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the late Right Hon. Geo. Ponsonby (she died 1849). Born at Ely Place, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the 1st Visct. Lismore (she died 1867); succeeded his uncle in 1854. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament; the 2nd was an Irish representative peer for 25 years. Seats—Kilboy, Nenagh, and Corville, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry O'Callaghan, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1851; passed for a direct commission in the army Aug. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Bagwell, Jephson, Maberly, Maude, and Prittie.

DUNALLEY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Emily, 9th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Dunalley, who died 1854. Residence—Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DUNBAR, 6th Bart. (Scot.)

Creat. 1698.—Sir Archibald Dunbar, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton, born 1828; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1854.

DUNBAR, Sir George Sutherland. Vide Duffus.

DUNBAR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir James Alexander Dunbar, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove, Elgin. Born at Boath, Nairnshire, 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became a lieut. in 1842, and a commander in 1854, retired in 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath, Nairnshire.

Heir, his son, born at Boath 1870.

DUNBAR, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—Sir William Dunbar, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudtshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1835, but never practised; was keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales from 1859 to 1865; keeper of the great seal of H.R.H. in Scotland, and one of the council to H.R.H. from 1863 till 1865; a lord of the treasury from 1859 till 1865; and M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs from 1857 to 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wigton, 1856; controller-general of the exchequer, March 1867. The 2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the present bart. is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary sheriffs of Morayshire. Residence—Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843.

DUNBAR, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—Rev. Sir William Dunbar, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen; appointed rector of Walwyn's-Castle, Haverfordwest, 1864. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Walwyn's-Castle, Haverfordwest.

Heir, his son Drummond Miles, born at Aberdeen 1845.

DUNBOYNE, 14th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—Theobald Fitz-Walter Butler, son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq., of Cork (she died 1817). Born at Waterville, co. Kildare, 1806; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Clare; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1867. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed,

as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's father established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Seats—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus; and Ballyvannan, Scariff, both in the co. of Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Fitz-Walter Clifford-Butler, born 1839; mar. 1860, the only dau. of Colonel Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire; assumed the name of Clifford on his marriage; appointed major 2nd battalion Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Johnstone.

DUNCAN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SIMSON, dau. of the late Capt. James Coutts-Crawford, R.N., by the dau. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Restalrig House, near Stirling. Mar. 1823, Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry Duncan, R.N., K.C.H., C.B. (bro. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown), who was knighted 1834, and died 1835.

DUNCOMBE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, only son of the late Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq., of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and Witham, Lincolnshire, by his 1st wife, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Great Brickhill, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Colonel Thos. Philip Maunsell; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was high-sheriff of Bucks 1855; is a deputy-lieut. for Bucks and Northamptonshire; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Henry Philip, born in Hill Street, 1849.

DUNDAS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR DAVID DUNDAS, son of Sir Robert Dundas, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1841, eldest dau. of John White Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1858, Lady Lucy Anne, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1836; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire 1835; capt. Mid-Lothian yeomanry cavalry in 1845. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. Seats—Dunira, Perthshire; Beechwood, Mid-Lothian.

HEIR, his son Sidney James, born 1849.

DUNDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID DUNDAS, eldest surviving son of James Dundas, Esq., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth. Born in Edinburgh 1799. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1823, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1840; was solicitor-general from July 1846 to March 1848; judge advocate-general from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire from April 1840 to July 1852; and from April 1861 to May 1867. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; Ochtertyre, Stirling, co. Perth.

DUNDONALD, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.).—THOMAS BARNES COCHRANE, son of the well-known admiral, the 10th earl, by the dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., of Essex. Born 1814; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon; succeeded his father in 1860; became capt. 2nd foot in 1849. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs

female without division. Residence —12, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, W.

HEIR, his son Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, LORD COCHRANE, born at Auchintoul House, N.B., 1852; appointed cornet 2nd life guards 1870; lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane and Johnstone.

DUNEDIN (New Zealand), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1866.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL, M.A.; was rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, from 1865 to 1871, when he was elected to this see as 2nd Bishop of Dunedin. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNFERMLINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY ELIZA, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto. Born 1811; mar. 1838 the 2nd Baron Dunfermline, who died in 1868 without male issue, when the title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby.

DUNFERMLINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire, by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Jodrell, Esq., of Yeardly and Twemlow, Cheshire. Mar. 1802, the 1st Lord Dunfermline, who died 1858.

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).--SOPHIA HILL-TREVOR, 4th dau. of Gorges D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh; mar. 1821, Arthur, 3rd Visct. Dungannon, who died 1862, when his title became extinct. Residence—3, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNTESS (by courtesy).—CATHERINE, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth, by his 2nd wife the eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq., of Glinsk, co. Galway. Mar. 1828, Charles, by courtesy, Visct. Dungarvan (eldest son of the Earl of Cork), who died 1834.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. Vide CORK.

DUNGLAS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNLO, VISCT. Vide CLANCARTY.

DUNLUCE, VISCT. Vide ANTRIM.

DUNMORE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (vide Dowager Countess of Dunmore). Born 1841; mar. 1866, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire 1858; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1860. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Residences—24, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; Avonsuidh, the Isle of Harris, N.B.

HEIR, his son VISCT. FINCASTLE, born at Portland Place, London, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Murray.

DUNMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the late Count Woronzow of Russia. Born 1814; mar. 1836, the 6th Earl of Dunmore, who died 1845.

DUNNE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.); Appointed 1866. — RIGHT HON. FRANCIS PLUNKET DUNNE, eldest son of Gen. Edward Dunne, of Brittas, Queen's co., by the dau. of the late Simon White, Esq., and sister to the 1st Lord Bantry. Was educated at Sandhurst Military College, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was first class. Entered

the army as ensign in 1823; served in the 7th Dragoon Guards, in the 10th foot, and on the staff, in Greece and at home; was made a major in the army in 1840; a lieut.-col. 1851. Is a brevet-col. in the army, and was private secretary and aide-de-camp to the Earl of Eglinton, when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Is lieut.-col. of Queen's co. Militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. Was clerk of the Ordnance from March till Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Portarlington from July 1847 to April 1857, an unsuccessful candidate there July 1837; and sat for Queen's co. from May 1859 to Dec. 1868; was added to the privy council in Ireland Oct. 1866. Residence—Brittas, Cloneslie, Queen's co.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Kenry (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).; K.P. 1872.—WYNDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, only son of the 3rd earl by his 1st wife, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq. Born at Adare Abbey, 1841; mar. 1869, Florence, dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. 4th Oxford University rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st life guards from 1865 till 1867, when he retired; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. The 3rd earl was M.P. for the co. of Gloucester for 14 years previous to his succession to the peerage. Residences—5, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Adare House, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Wyndham Henry, eldest son of the late Hon. Wyndham Henry Wyndham-Quin (younger son of the 2nd earl), by Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.; born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Barry, Quin, and Vivian.

DUNRAVEN, COUNTESS DOWAGER.—ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh. Mar. 1870, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl of Dunraven, who died in 1871.

DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Dunsandle). Born in Dublin 1810; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Residence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Skeffington James, born in Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANY, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—EDWARD PLUNKETT, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she died 1858); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is author of "An Address to the Landowners of Ireland on the Repeal of the Union;" "The Past and Future of the British Navy," &c.; was midshipman of the Sibylle in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840; made a rear-admiral in 1864; a vice-admiral on the reserved list July 1871. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron,

on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges; the 14th and 15th barons were for many years representative peers for Ireland. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne, born at Sherborne Lodge, Northleach, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Keynsham Court, Herefordshire. Mar. 1838, the 15th Baron Dunsany, who died 1852. Residence—49, Onslow Square, Brompton, London, S.W.

DUNTZE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. — SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Carew, Bart. Born at Tiverton, 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of Rev. James Coles; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton; was formerly lieut. 7th dragoon guards. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Seat — Exeleigh, near Starcross, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (who was son of James Nicholas Duntze, and grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel.

DUNWICH, VISCT. Vide STRADBROKE.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOUL.

DUPUIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN EDWARD DUPUIS, son of the late Rev. George Dupuis, rector of Wendlebury, Oxon.; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the army in 1825; served on the north coast of Spain in co-operation with the Spanish army from 1836 to 1838, including the action of Hernani, besides various other engagements, for which services he received the 1st class of the order of St. Fernando; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, Tchernaya, the siege and fall of Sebastopol, where he twice commanded the whole of the royal artillery, siege and field; received the medal with 4 clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, the 3rd class of the order of the Medjidie, made a C.B. and commander of the legion of honour; commanded the royal artillery in India from Oct. 1857 to Feb. 1859, and was present at the operations of the Pandoo Nuddee on the 26th Nov., the operations before Cawnpore, the battle there, and the defeat of the Gwalior contingent 6th Dec. 1857; was twice mentioned in despatches and received a medal; became a major-general in 1855; lieut.-general 1865; brevet general 1868; appointed to the command of the 11th brigade of the royal artillery 1865.

DURAND, LADY (Knight's widow).—EMILY AUGUSTA, relict of the Rev. Henry S. Polehampton; mar. 2ndly, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Marion Durand, lieut.-governor of the Punjab, who was created K.C.S.I. in 1867. On his death in 1871 (by a fall from an elephant), a special pension of 400*l.* per annum was granted by government to his widow.

DURHAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.). — GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. Born at Copse Hill, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1854; appointed capt. 10th Northumberland rifle volunteers 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—6, Cromwell

Houses, London, W.; Lambton Castle, Fincastle, Durham.

HEIR, his son John George, VISCT. LAMBTON, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederic William).

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Lambton.

DURHAM, 81st BISHOP of. Founded 635. — RIGHT REV. CHARLES BARING, D.D., 4th son of the late Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, his cousin, the only dau. of Col. Charles Sealy (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1846, his cousin, dau. of the late Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., of Lewes, Sussex. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class degree in 1829; was ordained a deacon in 1830, and a priest in 1831; was for some time curate of St. Ebbe's church at Oxford; appointed rector of All Souls, Marylebone, 1847; was chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and select preacher before the university of Oxford in 1846 and 1855; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1856, translated to Durham 1861; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Durham, Northumberland, and Hexham: annual value, 8000*l.* Residence—The Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 4th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Josias H. Stracey, Esq., niece of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart. Born at Bognor 1838; mar. 1863, dau. of the late General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1861. Seat—Scottow Hall, near North Walsham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Robert Estridge, born 1841; entered the army 1858; appointed lieut. 15th foot 1860.

DYER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR THOMAS DYER, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., of the royal artillery (who was killed in 1816), by the dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq., of Westcombe Park, Kent (she died 1851). Born at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 1799; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Col. John Albeck Clement, of the royal artillery, and granddau. of John Clement, Esq., of Stepe, Hants; succeeded his uncle in 1854; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery, 1825, retired 1832; appointed a magistrate for Surrey 1834. The 1st bart. was a barrister, the younger son of an ancient Wiltshire family, who mar. the granddau. and heir of Sir John Swinnerton, lord mayor of London. Residences—Brompton Hall, Middlesex; Montpelier Terrace, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his son Swinnerton Halliday, born at Westcroft Lodge, Surrey, 1833; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Croker, of Athlacca, co. Limerick, and niece of Thomas O'Grady, Esq., of the Grange, co. Limerick; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. 17th foot, 1855; subsequently appointed to the 8th foot; served at the capture of Sebastopol and of Kinburn.

DYKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7.—SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Chislehurst 1799; mar. 1835, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Westminster school and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Sussex in parliament in 1685. Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Hart, born 1837; mar. 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich (she was born 1846); was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1864; is a deputy lieut. of Kent; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, when he was elected for the mid-division of that county.

DYMOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of William Pearce, Esq.; mar. 1823 Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart., who died 1865, when his title became extinct.

DYNEVOR, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—REV. FRANCIS

WILLIAM RICE, son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Dr. Edward Rice (son of the Baroness Dynevor), by Charlotte, 2nd dau. of General Lascelles. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1830, the dau. of the late Daniel Raymond Barker, Esq. (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, of Lechlade, Gloucestershire; succeeded his cousin in 1869; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire, 1828; is patron of 6 livings. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Mrs. Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde in Sussex, and represented Carmarthenshire in Parliament for more than 20 years previous to 1852. Seats—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur de Cardonnel, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Bankes, Bateson, Cameron, Escott, Joyce, Rice, and Trevor.

DYNEVOR, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the late Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, and niece of the 4th Duke of Grafton. Born 1803; mar. 1824, the 4th Lord Dynevor, who died 1869.

DYSART, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart., 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, son of William Lord Huntingtower, by the dau. of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehena, co. Cork. Born 1794; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the late Sweeney Toone, Esq., of Keston Lodge (she died 1869); succeeded his grandmother in 1840. The 1st peer's father, the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. The present peer's father assumed the name of Talmash in 1821, though the name borne by the late countess was Tollemache. Seats—Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Surrey, S.W.

HEIR, his son William Lionel Felix, LORD HUNTINGTOWER, born 1820; mar. 1851, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Grattan, and Tollemache.

EARDLEY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY, only son of the late Sir Culling Eardley, the 3rd bart., by the 4th dau. of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Hampstead-Frognal and Eshott, Northumberland (she died 1860). Born in Hereford Street 1838; mar. 1st, 1859, the only child of James Magee, Esq., of New Orleans; 2ndly, 1867, Miss M. E. Allen (which latter marriage was declared bigamous, and the baronet sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment with hard labour, 1868); succeeded his father in 1863. This family was founded by Thomas Smith, of Hadley, Middlesex, whose ancestors were of French origin, and named Lefevre, but they assumed the name of Smith on coming to England *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of Eardley, in lieu of Smith, May 1847.

EARLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—SIR HARDMAN EARLE, only surviving son of the late Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, Lancashire, merchant, by his cousin Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Liverpool, of a family long settled in that town. Born 1792; mar. 1819, Mary, dau. of the late William Langton, Esq., of Kirkham, Lancashire (she died 1850); is a merchant at Liverpool. Residence—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1820; mar. 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool.

EAST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, eldest son of Sir Gilbert, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London. Born in Chester Square, London, 1846; mar. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, eldest dau. of Col. Fraser, Madras staff corps; succeeded his father in 1866. The present bart.'s father received a royal licence in April, 1839, to drop the use of every other name but those of "Gilbert East." The 1st bart. was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his son Gilbert William, born at Manor House, Kempsford, Gloucestershire, 1869.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES BULLER EAST, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Born in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Leigh (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Harrow school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1824, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; was M.P. for Winchester from 1830 to 1832, and from 1835 to Feb. 1864. The 1st bart. was chief justice at Calcutta. Residences—117, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

EAST, DOWAGER LADY CLAYTON (Bart.'s widow).—MARIANNE FRANCES, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general. Mar. 1815, Sir East George Clayton-East, Bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W.

EASTLAKE, LADY (Knight's widow), dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich; mar. 1849, Sir Charles Eastlake, the celebrated historical painter, and president of the Royal Academy, who was knighted 1850, and died 1865; was granted a pension of 300*l.* per annum by the Queen on the death of Sir Charles.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide FORTESCUE.

EBURY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1831. —ROBERT GROSVENOR, 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1808); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834; treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and for Middlesex from 1847 to 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. Residences—107, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Wellesley, born 1834; mar. 1867, Hon. Emelie Beaujolais, dau. of the 1st Baron Annaly; educated at Harrow and at King's College, London; entered the 1st life guards 1853, appointed capt. 1859; retired Dec. 1866; has been M.P. for Westminster since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor.

ECHLIN, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—SIR FERDINAND FENTON ECHLIN, son of Sir James, the 4th bart., by Jane, dau. of Chambre Echlin, Esq., of Kilrush House, co. Dublin. Born at Clonaugh Castle, co. Kildare, 1798; mar. 1840, Mary, only dau. of William J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Annadruce, co. Westmeath (she died 1869); succeeded his bro. in 1871; was educated in Austria. The 1st bart. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Clonaugh Castle, Rathangan, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Thomas (of Errill Queen's co., Ireland), born at Clonaugh, co. Kildare, 1844.

EDEN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—Sir William Eden, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street. Born 1803; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick Eden, in 1814, in the baronetcy of 1776; and his cousin, Sir Robert Johnson Eden, in 1844, in the older title; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1845; major Durham militia 1846; high sheriff of Durham 1848; is custos brevium of the court of common pleas. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and the Earl of Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the present bart. Residences — 16, Portman Square, London, W.; Windlestone, Bishop's-Auckland, co. Durham.

Heir, his son William, born 1849.

EDEN, Bishop (Scot.). Consecrated 1851.—Right Rev. Robert Eden, Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of the late Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart., by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Allan Park, justice of the common pleas; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours in 1826; was rector of Leigh, Essex, from 1837 to 1853, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross, March, 1851; elected Primus of the episcopal church of Scotland, 1862; is a magistrate for Essex. Residence—Hedgefield House, Inverness.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of. See Cotterill, Right Rev. Bishop.

EDINBURGH, Duke of. Vide page 82.

EDMONSTONE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774; C.B. 1863.—Sir William Edmonstone, son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Hotham; born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1841, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, C.M.G., Resident of the island of Zante; succeeded his half-bro. in 1871; was severely wounded, when midshipman of the Sibylle, by pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; became a commander R.N. in 1841; was inspecting-commander in the coast-guard from 1844 to 1852; appointed to the St. George, 120 guns, guard-ship at Devonport, 1852; transferred to the Arrogant with the rank of commodore, on the west coast of Africa 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Stirling. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. The 2nd bart. was for many years M.P. for Stirling. Seat—Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

Heir, his son Archibald, born at Woolwich, 1867.

EDMONSTONE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and niece of Lord Skelmersdale; mar. 1832, her cousin, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 3rd bart., who died 1871.

EDNAM, Visct. Vide Dudley.

EDWARDES, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644. — Sir Henry Hope Edwardes, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire (she mar. 2ndly, 1846, Major James Murray Martin, E.I.C.S.). Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1851, retired 1853; cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1855. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678,

with precedence from the earlier creation. Residence—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Trevor Hope, born at Netley Hall, Dorrington, near Shrewsbury, 1831.

EDWARDES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, youngest dau. of the late James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey. Mar. 1850, Col. Sir Herbert Benjamin Edwardes, who was created K.C.B. in 1860, and K.C.S.I. 1866, for his distinguished military services in the Punjab and other parts of India, and died 1868.

EDWARDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR BRYAN EDWARDS, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1825; appointed chief-justice of Jamaica and knighted by patent.

EDWARDS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR HENRY EDWARDS, eldest son of the late Henry Lees Edwards, Esq., of Pye Nest, by Lea, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq., of Sowerby, Yorkshire. Is descended from a Warwickshire family, a branch of which settled in Yorkshire in 1749. Born at Pye Nest 1812; mar. 1838, Maria Churchill, eldest dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq., of Marchwood and of Regent's Park; a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for the West Riding of Yorkshire, lieut.-col. commandant of the 2nd West York yeomanry cavalry; was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1871. Was M.P. for Halifax from July 1847 to July 1852, an unsuccessful candidate there in 1852, 1853, and April 1857, and M.P. for Beverley from August 1857 to March 1869. Residences—32, Dover Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Pye Nest, Halifax, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Coster Lea, born at Craven Lodge, near Halifax, 1840; mar. 1872, Agnes Harcourt, eldest dau. of Edward Rawson Clark, Esq., of Knowsley Lodge and Drayton Villa, South Kensington; is lieut. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Johnson, prebendary of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the late Dr. William Willes, archdeacon of Wells. Mar. 1st, John Owen Herbert, Esq., of Dolvorgan (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1825, Sir John Edwards, of Greenfield, Machynlleth and Garth, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1850, when his title became extinct.

EDWARDS-MOSS. Vide Moss.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY HOWARD, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery. Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow school; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts in 1845, and of the West Riding of York in 1853; represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; the Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxon.

HEIR, his son Henry, LORD HOWARD, born 1837; mar. 1865, Victoria Francisca, eldest dau. of Mons. A. Boyer,

of Paris; appointed cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry 1858.

His lordship has a son, Hon. Henry Alexander Gordon, born in London, 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

EGERTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, M.P., son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Buckinghamshire. Born at Malpas, 1806; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of George J. Legh, Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; is patron of one-sixth of Tarporley rectory; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; appointed lieut.-col. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for Chester in 1830; contested the southern division of Cheshire in 1832; was successful however in 1835, and has since retained his seat. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences — 28 B, Albemarle-street, London, W.; Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Philip le Belward, born in Chester Street, London, 1833; mar. 1861, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Lord Londesborough (she was born 1836); appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1857; a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1863.

EGERTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, eldest son of the late Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., M.P., of Tatton Park, Cheshire, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart., of Sledmere House, Yorkshire. Born 1806; mar. 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely (she was born 1811); was M.P. for Lymington in 1830; sat for Cheshire North from 1832 to July 1858; appointed major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; lord-lieut. of that co. 1868; is patron of 5 livings. Residences—7, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wilbraham, born 1832; mar. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1837); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; was M.P. for Cheshire North from July 1858 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has sat for Mid-Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Mitford.

EGLINTON, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, son of the 15th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853). Born at York 1841; mar. 1862, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed capt. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1863. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. The 15th earl was some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Seton Montolieu, born 1846; mar. 1870, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and Craig-y-Don, Anglesey; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1864; retired 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Montgomerie.

EGMONT, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and

Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — GEORGE JAMES PERCEVAL, son of the 1st Baron Arden (who was half-bro. of the 3rd Earl of Egmont), by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. Born 1794; mar. 1819, dau. of John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants (she died 1870); succeeded his father in the barony of Arden in 1840, and his cousin in the earldom of Egmont in 1841; entered the navy in 1805; became an admiral in 1863; was in the Orion at the battle of Trafalgar, and subsequently served in the expedition to Egypt in 1806; was present at the destruction of a French squadron off Cette; commanded a division of the boats in the expedition up the Penobscot river; was at the capture of Carline, and at the destruction of the American frigate John Adams; was present at the capture of the President in 1814, and assisted in taking that ship into Bermuda; commanded the Infernal bomb at the battle of Algiers; was M.P. for West Surrey from 1837 to 1840; is nephew of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the present peer succeeded. Residences —26, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles George, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Trevelyan. Born at Calverton Rectory, Bucks, 1845; mar. 1869, Lucy, 4th dau. of Henry King, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Perceval, and Trench.

EGREMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts. Born at Eton College, Windsor; mar. 1820, George Wyndham, 4th EARL of EGREMONT and Baron Cockermouth (Eng.), who died in 1845, and his titles became extinct. Residence—Silverton Park, Devon.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Eng.). —JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; mar. 1869, Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Turnor; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty, and was created Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residences—1, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, W.; Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Shirley, near Croydon.

HEIR, his son Visct. Encombe, born in Hamilton Place, London, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Bond, Cecil, Fremantle, and Russell.

ELGIN, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords. — VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, eldest son of the 8th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham. Born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, 2nd class in classics 1870; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, &c., as well as in most important missions to China, died governor-general of India. Seat —Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Robert, born in Canada 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Bruce, Grant, Nisbet, Stanley, and Thurlow.

ELGIN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Born in Cleveland Row 1819; mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife) the 8th Earl of Elgin, who died in India 1863; receives a pension of 1000*l.* a year in consideration of the distinguished services of the earl.

ELIBANK, 10th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, eldest son of the 9th baron, by Emily Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1840; mar. 1868, Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward J. Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; succeeded his father in 1871; entered the navy 1861; made a commander, and placed on the retired list 1870. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. The 5th and 6th barons were brothers to General James Murray, who distinguished himself so highly in the defence of Minorca in 1781, and was governor of Canada in 1763. Residences—Darn Hall, Peebles-shire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pittheavlis, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Carter, Murray, Oliphant, and Paterson.

ELIBANK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY MARIA, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; mar. 1838, the 9th Baron Elibank, who died 1871.

ELIOT, BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS ELIOT, eldest son and heir of the Earl of St. Germans, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd marq. of Cornwallis. Born at Port Eliot, 1829; appointed 1853 2nd paid attaché to the embassy at Berlin, having previously served in the foreign office at Madrid, and at Lisbon; subsequently 1st paid attaché at St. Petersburg; in 1859 secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro; transferred to Athens same year; returned to Rio 1861; transferred June 1864 to Lisbon, where he remained till 1866; was M.P. for Devonport from May 1866 to Dec. 1868; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Eliot in 1870. Residence—36, Dover Street, London, W.

ELIOTT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, son of Sir William Francis, the 7th bart., by Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836). Born at Stobs Castle, Roxburghshire, 1827; mar. 1846, Charlotte Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., of Quebec; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; formerly served in the 93rd Highlanders. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seats—Stobs Castle, Hawick; and Halbrule, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Boswell Eliott, born at Wells, Roxburghshire, 1830; is married; has been in the navy.

ELIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of Gen. Russell, Bengal army. Mar. 1818, Sir Daniel Eliott, who was created K.C.S.I. 1867, and died 1872.

ELLENBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—CHARLES EDMUND LAW, eldest surviving son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (2nd son of the 1st baron), by Elizabeth Sophia, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, bart. Born 1820; mar. 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald-

Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney (she died 1860); 3rdly, 1863, the only child of the late Alexander Ogilby, Esq., of Pellipar, co. Londonderry; succeeded his uncle in 1871; educated at Winchester; entered the army 1844; appointed lieut.-col. 66th foot 1855; col. in the army 1858; has received the Sutlej medal for the campaign of 1840. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baron was twice lord privy seal, president of the board of controul, and afterwards governor-general of India; on his return to England he was created an earl and visct., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the barony reverted to his nephew, the present peer. Residences —39, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd mar. Hon. Chales Towry Hamilton, born at Beaufort House, Beaufort, near Killarney, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Dallas, Law, and Ramsden.

ELLESMERE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.).—FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (vide Dowager Countess of Ellesmere). Born in Hamilton Place, 1847; mar. 1868, Lady Katherine Louisa, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1867; succeeded his father 1862. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences — Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, London, S.W.; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Burwood, Cobham, Surrey.

HEIR, his son VISCT. BRACKLEY, born at Bridgwater House, London 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton.

ELLESMERE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — MARY LOUISA, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1825; mar. 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1862.

ELLIOT, G.C.B. (Civil extra). Creat. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1867.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY GEORGE ELLIOT, 2nd surviving son of the 2nd Earl of Minto, by Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. Born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart. (she was born 1821); was aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir John Franklin (when governor of Van Diemen's Land) from 1836 to 1839; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1843; secretary of legation at Vienna 1853; envoy to Denmark 1858; went on a special mission to the King of the Two Sicilies 1859; and to the King of Greece 1862; envoy to the King of Italy 1863; ambassador to Constantinople 1867; and sworn in a privy councillor August following. Residence—Constantinople.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856.—SIR CHARLES ELLIOT, son of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras, next bro. to the 1st Earl of Minto, by his marriage with Miss Margaret Lewis. Born at Dresden in Saxony 1801; mar. 1828, the dau. of Robert Harley Windsor, Esq. Educated at Reading, Berks; entered the navy in 1815; became a vice-admiral in 1862; admiral on the reserved list 1865; served at the bombardment of Algiers 1816, and subsequently in the East Indies; was protector of slaves and member of the court of policy in Guiana from 1830 to 1833; superintendent of British trade in China from 1834 to 1841; British plenipotentiary in China during the first

Chinese war, and was on board the Nemesis during most of the distinguished operations of that vessel; was consul-general at Texas from Aug. 1841 to June 1846; governor of Bermuda from Sept. 1846 to 1854; governor and commander-in-chief of Trinidad from 1854 to Oct. 1856; governor of St. Helena from May 1863 to Dec. 1869.

ELLIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869. —Sir Thomas Frederick Elliot, son of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras, and next bro. of the 1st Earl of Minto, by his marriage with Miss Margaret Lewis. Born in London 1808; mar. 1st 1833, Jane, dau. of the late James Perry, Esq., proprietor and editor of the "Morning Chronicle" newspaper (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, of Stoke Hall, Notts; educated at Harrow; entered the colonial office in 1825; was secretary to the Earl of Gosford's commission of inquiry in Canada from 1835 to 1837; chief of the first department of emigration in England from 1837 to 1847, and assistant under-secretary for the colonies from the last date to Dec. 1868.

ELLIOT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866. —Sir Walter Elliot, son of James Elliot, Esq., of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, by Caroline, dau. and coheir (with Elizabeth, Lady Forbes) of Walter Hunter, the last laird of Polmood, co. Peebles. Born at Edinburgh 1803; mar. 1839, Maria Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir David Hunter Blair (3rd bart.) of Blairquhan, Ayrshire: educated at Doncaster and at Haileybury College, where he obtained a certificate of "highly distinguished;" entered the civil service of E. I. Company on the Madras establishment in 1818, and proceeded to India June 1821; held various offices in the revenue and political departments of the Bombay and Madras governments till 1836; a member of the Board of Revenue 1838; secretary to government 1841; member of council 1854; was in temporary charge of Fort St. George when the government of India was assumed by the crown 1858; retired from the service in 1859; has published several papers in scientific journals on the antiquities and natural history of India; has been a magistrate for the co. of Roxburgh since 1862; was created a K.C.S.I. in 1866 for his long services in India. Residence—Wolfelee, Hawick, Scotland.

ELLIOT Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of William Cowell, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. Mar. Sir Henry Miers Elliot, secretary to the governor-general of India in council, who was made K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853. Residence—7, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W.

ELLIOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862; K.H. 1837.—Sir William Henry Elliott, younger son of Captain John Elliott, R.N. (who circumnavigated the globe in the Resolution with Capt. Cook, and saw much naval service afterwards), by the dau. of Darcy Bowes Todd, Esq., of Kendal, Westmoreland. Born at Elliott House, near Ripon, 1792; mar. 1831, the younger dau. of the late William Ashmore, Esq., of St. Matthew's, Ipswich. Entered the army as ensign 51st foot 1809; attained the rank of lieut.-general 1863, general in 1871; appointed col. of the 55th foot in 1861; col. of the 51st, June 1862. Served at Fuentes d'Onor, and throughout the subsequent campaigns of 1812-13-14, being present with the 51st during all their service at that time, including the 2nd siege of Badajos, Salamanca, capture of Madrid, the Pyrenees, Lezzaia, Nivelle, Orthes, &c.; also served on the staff of the 1st brigade of the 7th division; has received the Peninsular medal with 5 clasps; served in the campaign of 1815, including Waterloo, the storming of Cambray (where he had charge of the scaling ladders), &c., and received the Waterloo medal; commanded the Madras brigade throughout the 2nd Burmese war of 1852-3; was on board the steam frigate Feroze,

during the naval action and the destruction of stockades in the Rangoon river; was 2nd in command at the assault of the Great Dragon Pagoda, and was present at the night attack of the Burmese forces on Prome; received the Burmese medal and clasp, and twice the thanks of the gov.-gen. of India in council. Residence — 20, Cambridge Square, London, W.

ELLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Drayson, Esq., of Waltham Abbey; mar. as his 2nd wife Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., who died 1865.

ELMLEY, VISCT. Vide BEAUCHAMP.

ELPHINSTONE, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509. — WILLIAM BULLER - FULLERTON - ELPHINSTONE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel James Drummond Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone (who was grandson of the 10th Lord Elphinstone), by his 2nd wife, the only child of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Trenant, Cornwall. Born 1828; mar. 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore (she was born 1838); succeeded his cousin 1861; appointed a commander, R.N., 1856; promoted to the rank of capt., and placed on the retired list April 1870; is a knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class; elected a representative peer for Scotland Nov. 1867. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th baron held high command in India, and while governor of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the Utd. Kgdm., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Drummond, born at Edinburgh 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bontine, Elphinstone, Hope, Jones, and Montgomery.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.——SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. (she died 1858). Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated at Merton College, Oxford, and thence graduated B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1839; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov. 1840; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place, Sussex.

ELPHINSTONE, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1871; C.B. (Mil.) 1871; C.M.G. 1870.—SIR HOWARD CRAUFURD ELPHINSTONE, son of Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., by Amelia, dau. of W. Lobach, Esq. Born at Riga, Russia, 1830; is unmar.; educated abroad and at the military academy, Woolwich, where he passed out "first;" entered the royal engineers in 1847; served in the Crimea during the whole of the Russian war up to the fall of Sebastopol; was present at the whole of the bombardment, the attacks of the Quarries, where he received the Victoria Cross for bravery, and the assault of the Redan, where he was severely wounded; prepared by order of the Secretary of State for War the "Official record of the engineering operations before Sebastopol;" promoted to be lieut.-col. in 1863, major July 1872; was governor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur from 1859 to 1871 (when the Prince attained his majority), and was then, after

a period of 12½ years, appointed controller and treasurer to H.R.H., and on that occasion received the K.C.B. (Civil).

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir James Dalrymple - Horn - Elphinstone, son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by Graeme, dau. of Col. David Congalton Hepburn, of Congalton and Keith Marischal. Born at Logie Elphinstone 1805; mar. 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Aberdeenshire 1848; patron of 1 living; was capt. of the ship Orwell, in the E.I.C.S., at the time their charter expired; was M.P. for Portsmouth from April 1857 to July 1865; re-elected Dec. 1868. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the present bart.'s grandfather, General Dalrymple, on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, bart., of Logie Elphinstone. Residences — 45, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire.

Heir, his son John Maxwell, born at Westhall, 1839; appointed lieut. R.N. 1859; served in the Black Sea and Baltic during the Russian war 1854-5; made commander R.N. 1868; has been a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire since 1866.

ELTON, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1717.—Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, eldest son of Sir Charles Abraham, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court, and relict of Capt. James Baird, of the 15th hussars; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th foot till 1841; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset in 1852; sheriff of that co. 1857; capt. 1st Somerset artillery volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Bath from April 1857 to May 1859; is author of several works of fiction. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

Heir pres., his nephew Edmund Harry, son of the late Edmund William Elton (who died 1859), by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. Born 1846.

ELTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Edward Marwood-Elton, son of James M. Elton, Esq., high sheriff of Devon in 1815, by the dau. of Edw. Storey, Esq., of Sussex. Educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1827; assumed the name of Marwood in 1830, as representative of the family of that name; is descended from the Eltons of Bristol, being 6th in descent from the 1st bart.; is patron of 1 living, a magistrate for Devon, Dorset, and Somerset; a deputy-lieut. of Devon, for which he was high sheriff 1858; Residences — 32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

ELVEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., son of John Elvey, of Canterbury, by Abigail, dau. of Mr. S. Hardiman. Born at Canterbury 1816; mar. 1865, Elenora Grace, dau. of the late Richard Jarvis, Esq., of Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park; educated at the Cathedral school, Canterbury, and thence passed to New College, Oxford, where he graduated as bachelor of music in 1838, doctor in 1841, having been by a special dispensation enabled to hold it two years before the usual time; appointed organist to St. George's Chapel, Windsor, in 1835, and organist to the Queen in 1837; composed, among other numerous works, the festival anthems of two of the triennial meetings in Gloucester

and Worcester cathedrals; also an oratorio entitled, "The Resurrection and Ascension;" was knighted in 1871 by the Queen after the marriage of H.R.H. the Princess Louise. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle, Berks.

ELY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM LOFTUS, only son of the 3rd marq., by the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ely). Born 1849; succeeded his father in 1857; is patron of 2 livings. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthus, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson, the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences — 9, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord George William, born 1815; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late James Fuller, Esq. (she died 1858).

Vide also in *Part* II., Loftus and Springfield.

ELY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope Vere, Esq., and niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. Born 1821; mar. 1844, the 3rd Marq. of Ely, who died 1857. Was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to Her Majesty in 1851. Residence — 9, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

ELY, 57th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD HAROLD BROWNE, D.D., son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Browne, of Morton House, Bucks, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by the dau. of G. Steward, Esq., M.P., of Nottington and Melcombe, Dorset. Born at Aylesbury 1811; mar. 1840, the dau. of Clement Carlyon, Esq. (late fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge), and granddau. of Thomas Carlyon, Esq., of Tregochan, Cornwall. Educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835, B.D. 1855, and D.D. 1864; ordained 1836, priested 1837; fellow of Emmanuel College 1837; Norrisian professor of divinity Cambridge 1854; canon of Exeter 1857; appointed to the livings of St. Sidwell, Exeter, 1842; Kenwyn, Cornwall, 1850; Heavitree, Devon, 1857; consecrated 57th Bishop of Ely 1864; author of an "Exposition of the XXXIX. Articles," sermons on "The Atonement," &c., and numerous other publications, including a reply to Bishop Colenso on "The Pentateuch," &c. The bishop is patron of 42 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Christ's College, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk: annual value, 5500*l.* Residences—37, Dover Street, London, W.; the Palace, Ely.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENCOMBE, VISCT. Vide ELDON.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFFORD.

ENGLAND, G.C.B. Creat. 1855; K.H., 1835.—SIR RICHARD ENGLAND, son of the late Lieut.-General Richard England of Lifford, near Ennis, co. Clare; is descended in the female line from the house of Thomond. Born at Detroit, in Upper Canada, 1793; mar. 1st, 1814, the dau. of John Anderson,

Esq. (she died in 1839); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1808; served in 1809 at the siege of Flushing, and on the staff in Sicily in 1810; in France in 1815, &c.; commanded the 75th regt. for several years; was commandant of Caffrarie in 1832-3, and was prominently employed in the Caffre war of 1835-6; was nominated a K.C.B. for his services in Scinde and Affghanistan during the war in that country in 1842; commanded an infantry division with the local rank of lieut.-general in the Crimea 1854-5; was present at Alma, Inkermann, and all operations before Sebastopol from Oct. 1854 to Aug. 1855; made a G.C.B. and lieut.-general for his services against the Russians 1856; appointed col. 41st foot 1861; and full general 1863; has twice received the thanks of parliament; received the order of the Medjidie of the 1st class from the Sultan, and was created grand officer of the legion of honour 1856. Residences—10, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; St. Margaret's, Titchfield, Hants.

ENNIS, 1st Bart. Creat. 1866. —Sir John Ennis, son of the late Andrew Ennis, Esq., of Ballinahown, by Mary, dau. of Mr. M'Manus. Born in Dublin 1800; mar. 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of the late David Henry, Esq., of Dublin; educated at Stonyhurst College; is governor of the bank of Ireland, and a commissioner of charitable bequests; was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1837, and of the co. of Dublin in 1849. Was M.P. for Athlone (for which he stood unsuccessfully, April 1856) from April 1857 to July 1865, when he was defeated. Residences—9, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Ballinahown Court, Athlone.

Heir, his son John James, born in Dublin 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; high sheriff of the co. of Westmeath 1866; elected M.P. for Athlone Dec. 1868.

ENNISKILLEN, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William Willoughby Cole, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born in Dover Street, 1807; mar. 1st, 1844, the eldest dau. of James A. Casamajor, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1865, the eldest dau. of 6th Visct. Midleton (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1840; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; appointed col. of the Fermanagh militia 1834; was M.P. for the co. of Fermanagh from 1831 to 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st peer represented Enniskillen in parliament for several years. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh.

Heir, his son Lowry Egerton, Visct. Cole, born in Mount Street, 1845; mar. 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, Scotland.

Vide also in Part II., Cole.

ENNISMORE, Visct. Vide Listowel.

ERLE, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1872.—Right Hon. Peter Erle, 4th son of the late Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, the descendant of an ancient family in that co. and in Somerset, by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bowles, Esq., of Shaftesbury, a lineal descendant of Hannah Barton, half-sister of Sir Isaac Newton. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1796; mar. 1824, Mary F., younger dau. of Rev. Joseph Francis Fearon, vicar of Cuckfield and Selsey, Sussex; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1817; M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple June 1821; made a Queen's counsel 1854; was for some years chief commissioner of charities for England and Wales; resigned Nov. 1872, and on that occasion was added to the privy council. Residence—12, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, N.W.

ERLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845; Privy Councillor 1859.—Right Hon. Sir William Erle, 3rd son of the Rev. Christopher Erle,

of Gillingham, Dorset, the descendant of an ancient family in that co. and in Somerset, by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bowles, Esq., a lineal descendant of Hannah Barton, half-sister of Sir Isaac Newton. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1834, the eldest dau. of the Rev. David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford, and prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester School and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1818, and D.C.L. 1857; elected an honorary fellow of New College, 1870; was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and went the western circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1834; counsel for the Bank of England in 1844; puisne justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1845; transferred to the Court of Queen's Bench 1846, where he remained until 1859, then became chief justice of the common pleas until Nov. 1866, when he retired; was knighted on becoming a puisne judge; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1837 to 1841. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

ERNE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.); K.P. 1868 — John Crichton, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton (next bro. of the 2nd earl), by the 2nd dau. of Col. Walter Weldon, of Queen's Co. Born in Dublin, 1802; mar. 1837, Selina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and cousin to the Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1804); succeeded his uncle in 1842; elected a representative peer for Ireland Aug. 1845; appointed lord-lieut. of Fermanagh 1840; was high sheriff of Donegal in 1833, and of Fermanagh in 1831. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crum Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—95, Eaton Square, S.W.; Crum Castle, Newton Butler, Fermanagh.

Heir, his son John Henry, Viscr. Crichton, born in Dublin, 1839; mar. 1870, Lady Florence, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen (she was born 1849); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1861; appointed capt. Fermanagh militia 1862; has been M.P. for Enniskillen since Dec. 1868.

His lordship has a son and heir born at Crom Castle 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and King.

ERRINGTON, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Rowland Errington, 2nd son of the late Sir Thomas Massey-Stanley, the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Born 1809; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1863; assumed the name of Errington only in 1820, in compliance with the will of Henry Errington, Esq., of Red Rice, Hants. This family represents the elder branch of the house of Stanley, afterwards ennobled as Earls of Derby, &c., and was long seated at Hooton in Cheshire. Residence—Sandhoe, near Hexham.

Heir pres., his bro. John Massey-Stanley, born 1810; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the Baron de Tallyrand.

ERROLL, 17th Earl of. Creat. 1453; Baron Hay, 1453 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — William Harr Hay, son of the 16th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. (she died 1856). Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the army 1841; became major of the rifle brigade in 1855, retired 1860; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1846; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active

supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. The 16th earl was lord steward of the household, and afterwards master of the buckhounds. Residences—5, Grafton Street, London, W.; Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1869; lieut. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Lushington, Morant, and Wodehouse.

ERSKINE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—THOMAS AMERICUS ERSKINE, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late General Cadwallader, of Philadelphia. Born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of George Newnham, Esq., of Newtimber Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1855; was attaché at Turin, Naples, and Lisbon 1824-27. The 1st peer was a distinguished barrister, who, having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Bonishall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Cadwallader; mar. 1st, 1829, the youngest dau. of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Tyrone (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B. and K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire; entered the Bengal civil service in 1826; appointed assistant to the magistrate and collector of Dacca 1829; assistant-secretary in the territorial and judicial departments 1830; joint-magistrate and deputy-collector of Benares 1832; assistant-commissioner of revenue, Jessore division, 1836; political agent at Subathoo 1841; was afterwards British Resident at Nepaul; retired from the E.I.C.S. in 1853 on an annuity.

Vide also in Part II., Baumgarten, Erskine, Morris, Shawe, and Whitshed.

ERSKINE, LORD. Vide KELLIE.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, &c. (vide Dowager Lady Erskine). Born at Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire, 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieut. in the 71st foot in 1843, 1st lieut. Denbigh rifle militia in 1849; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1852, and of Fifeshire in 1859. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Ffolliott Williams, born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 1850.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA, dau. of William Cunningham Cunningham-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, co. Stirling. Mar. 1st, 1820, Thomas Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo, co. Fife, and Polton, co. Midlothian (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1852 (as his 3rd wife), the 2nd Baron Erskine (he died 1855); 3rdly, 1856 (as his 2nd wife), the Ven. John Sandford, B.D., archdeacon of Coventry, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester (he was born 1801). Residence—Alvechurch, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE SILENCE, only dau. and heir of the late Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, Carnarvonshire, and Pwllycrochon, Denbighshire. Mar. 1821, Sir David Erskine, 1st Bart. of Cambo, who died 1841. Residence—Conway House, Torquay.

ESKDAILL, LORD. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

ESMONDE, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN ESMONDE, son of the late Lieut. James Esmonde (bro. of the 8th bart.), by Anna Maria, dau. of James Murphy, Esq., of Ring Mahon Castle, Cork. Born at Kilmanock, co. Wexford, 1826; mar. 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Henry Grattan, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1868; educated at Clon-

gowes Wood, and at Trinity Coll.. Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1860; was a lord of the treasury for a few weeks June 1866; is major Waterford militia artillery; was high sheriff of the co. of Wexford 1866, of which co. he is a deputy-lieut.; has been M.P. for the county of Waterford since July 1852. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. The 8th bart. was M.P. for Wexford from 1841 to 1847. Residence — Ballynestragh, Gorey, Ireland.

Heir, his son Thomas Henry Grattan, born at Pau 1862.

ESSEX, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—Arthur Algernon Capel, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the eldest dau. of Charles Visct. Dungarvan (deceased), and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery (she was born 1833); succeeded his uncle in 1839; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences — 21, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Cashiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

Heir, his son Arthur de Vere, Viscr. Malden, born in St. James's Square 1826; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. (she was born 1822); was educated at Sandhurst; appointed 1st lieut. rifle brigade in 1847, afterwards cornet royal horse guards, but retired in 1852; became major South Herts yeomanry cavalry, 1854; col. in the army 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood' and Capel.

ESSEX, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Catherine, dau. of Mr. Edward Stephens. Born in London 1794; mar. 1838, the 5th Earl of Essex, who died 1839. Residence—9, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ESTCOURT, Lady Bucknall- (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Anthony, Cornwall, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Lyttelton. Mar. 1837, Major-General James Bucknall Bucknall-Estcourt, who lost his life in the Russian war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence —82, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

ESTCOURT, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1858.—Right Hon. Thomas Henry Sutton Sotheron-Estcourt, son of Thomas Grimston Bucknall-Estcourt, Esq. (many years M.P. for Oxford University), by the dau. and heir of Joseph Sutton, Esq., of New Park, Wilts. Born 1801; mar. 1830, the only child of the late Admiral Frank Sotheron, M.P., of Kirklington, Notts (she died 1870); assumed the name of Sotheron only in 1839, but reverted to his patronymic Estcourt by royal licence, 1855; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1826, and hon. D.C.L. 1857; appointed president of the poor-law board, March 1858; home secretary from March to June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed major Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861; was M.P. for Marlborough from March 1829 till 1832, for Devizes from Nov. 1835 till 1844, and for North Wilts from the last date to July 1865. Residences—51, Eaton Place, S.W.; Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract.

EVELYN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, eldest dau. of the late John Kennedy, Esq., of Sutton

in Warwick. Born at Hoxton, Middlesex, 1803; mar. 1st, Thomas Hathaway, Esq., of Southwark; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Hugh Evelyn, last bart., of Wooton Place, Surrey, who died in 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Eagle House, Forest Hill, Sydenham, Kent.

EVEREST, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emma, eldest dau. of Thomas Wing, Esq., of Gray's Inn and Hampstead, Middlesex. Mar. 1846, Col. Sir George Everest, who was knighted in 1861, and died in 1866.

EVERSLEY, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1839.—Charles Shaw-Lefevre, eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq. (who represented Reading in parliament), by the only dau. and heir of John Lefevre, Esq., of Heckfield, Hants. Born in Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey (she died 1857); was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is high steward of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor; was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; created a peer, with a pension of 4000*l.* a year for life, on retiring from the office in 1857; appointed governor and capt.-general of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle, Oct. 1857; 2nd church estates commissioner, 1858-9; an ecclesiastical commissioner Aug. 1859; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and for Hants from 1831 to 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; lieut.-col. commandant of the Hants yeomanry 1831, and aide-de-camp to the Queen for the yeomanry service, with the rank of col. in that force. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—69, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Heckfield Place, and Hartford Bridge, Winkfield, Hants.

Vide also in Part II., Lefevre.

EVERY, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Henry Flower Every, son of the late Henry Every, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who was eldest son of the 9th bart. and died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840). Born in London 1830; mar. 1st, 1855, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1859, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1855; formerly served in the 90th foot; is patron of 2 livings; was high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863. Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

Heir, his son, born at Egginton Hall, 1860.

EWING, Bishop (Scot.). Consecrated 1847.—Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, LL.D.; D.C.L. (Oxon), Bishop of Argyle and the Isles. Eldest son of John Ewing, Esq., of Sheelagreen, Aberdeenshire. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of Major Ludovic Stewart, of Pittyvaich, Banffshire (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1862, Lady Alice Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1830); ordained 1838; consecrated 1847. Residences—11, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Bishoptown, Lochgilphead, N.B.

EXETER, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Exeter, 1605; Baron Burghley, 1571 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1866.—William Alleyne Cecil, eldest son of the 2nd Marq. by the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Born in Connaught Place 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of

Longford (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed lieut.-col. Northamptonshire militia in 1846; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen with the rank of colonel 1860; was treasurer of the Queen's household, from July 1866 till March 1867, and capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from the last date to Dec. 1868; M.P. for Lincolnshire from 1847 to 1857, and for the Northern division of Northamptonshire, from the last date until his succession to the marquisate; is hereditary grand almoner; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his eldest son was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd son the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd marquis was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences — Brookfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son Brownlow Henry George, LORD BURGHLEY, born 1849; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards Sept. 1872.

Vide also in Part II. Cecil and Freke.

EXETER, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1824, the 2nd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1867.

EXETER, 62nd BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. FREDERICK TEMPLE, D.D., son of the late Major Octavius Temple, Lieut.-governor of Sierra Leone, and Dorcas his wife. Born at Santa Maria, Ionian Islands, 1821; is unmar.; educated at Blundell's school, Tiverton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, to which he proceeded in 1839, and graduated B.A. as a double first class in 1842; afterwards became a fellow and mathematical lecturer; was ordained a deacon May 1846, and to priest's orders May 1847; was principal of Kneller's Hall, a training college near Twickenham, from 1848 to 1855, when he became inspector of training schools; elected head-master of Rugby in 1858, which position he held until his consecration to this see Dec. 1869; has published some volumes of sermons and essays; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes Devon, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands; annual value 5000*l.* Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, near Torquay.

EXMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD PELLEW, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, Bart. (mar. dissolved 1820). Born near Plymouth 1811; mar. 1850, Madame Dobrowolka (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1833; was in the Bengal civil service from 1829 to 1839; is patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* a year settled on the possessors of this title. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Residences—1, Prince of Wales' Terrace, London, S.W.; Canonteign House, Exeter; Treverry, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward Fleetwood John (son of the late Hon. Fleetwood John, by the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight); born 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellew.

EYRE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867; C.B. 1858.—SIR VINCENT EYRE, son of Henry Eyre, Esq., descended from a branch of the Eyres of Derbyshire. Born 1811; mar. 1st, only dau. of Col. Sir James Mouat, Bengal Engineers; 2ndly, his cousin Catherine Mary, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Eyre, R.N.; educated at Norwich Grammar School, under the Rev. Dr. Edward Valpy, and at Addiscombe; appointed 2nd lieut. Bengal Artillery 1823; was deputy-commissary of ordnance in Affghanistan 1840; in 1841 volunteered his services on the breaking out of the Cabul insurrection, and commanded a detachment of horse artillery there in two successful actions; was se-

verely wounded at Beymaroo, whereby his left hand was permanently disabled; was made over as a hostage to the Affghans, by whom he was detained 8½ months in captivity; appointed a commandant of artillery in the Gwalior contingent 1844; made a capt. 1846; brevet major 1854; served in Burmah in 1856; effected, with a detachment of the 5th fusiliers, the relief of Arrah, where the civil residents were besieged by 3 native mutinous regiments July 1857; was at the relief of Lucknow, where he commanded a battery of heavy guns; received the thanks of government for cutting off and destroying a body of 400 rebels, with 4 guns, between Futtehpore and Allahabad; appointed brigadier of artillery Sept. 1857; brevet lieut.-col. Dec. following, and nominated a C.B.; distinguished himself at the final attack on Lucknow March 1858, when he commanded the guns which defended the camp at Alumbagh from a sudden attack by several thousands of the enemy; was made superintendent of the powder manufactory at Ishapore shortly afterwards; inspector-general of ordnance April 1862; and returned to England on sick leave 1863, after 34 years of active service in India; is author of "The Military Operations at Cabul," "Prison Sketches," "Metallic Boats and Floating Waggons, for Naval and Military Service." Residence—33, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

EYRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Edward Vardy, rector of Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, and incumbent of Market Harborough, Leicestershire. Mar. 1816, Sir James Eyre, M.D., who died 1857.

FAGG, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir John Fagg, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Samuel Newman, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Mystole, in Chartham parish, 1798; succeeded his father in 1822. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat — Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

Heir pres., his nephew John William Charles, born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830.

FAIRBAIRN, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Andrew Fairbairn, son of the late Sir Peter Fairbairn (who was knighted in 1858 when the Town Hall, Leeds, was opened by the Queen), by Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, Esq., of Glasgow. Born at Glasgow 1828; mar. 1862, Clara Frederica, dau. of the late Sir John Lambton Loraine, bart.; educated at Geneva and at Glasgow Schools, also at St. Peter's College, Cambridge; graduated as 37th wrangler 1850; M.A. 1853; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; went the northern circuit and the West Riding sessions, but relinquished practice in 1856, and is now head of the firm of Messrs. Fairbairn, Kennedy, and Naylor, machine makers at Leeds; elected mayor of Leeds 1866, and again 1867; resigned Sept. 1868 to become a candidate for the representation of Leeds; is a magistrate for the West Riding of York and for Leeds; major of the Leeds rifle volunteers, and lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry; was a member of the executive of the Leeds Exhibition 1868, and was knighted by patent after the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to open that Exhibition. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Woodsley House, Leeds.

FAIRBAIRN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir William Fairbairn, F.R.S., third son of Andrew Fairbairn, Esq., of Smailholme, Roxburghshire, by his marriage with Miss Margaret Henderson, of Jedburgh. Born at Kelso in Roxburghshire 1789; mar. 1816, Dorothy, dau. of J. Marr, Esq., of Morpeth; is hon. LL.D. of Cambridge and Edinburgh; corresponding member of the Institute of France; a chevalier of the Legion of Honour (1855), and member of the Royal Academy of Turin; was

president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester and of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers; was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1861; is author of works entitled "Iron and its Manufacture," "Useful Information for Engineers," "Mills and Mill Work," and several contributions to the transactions of the Royal Society and British Association; was created a baronet for his great scientific attainments 1869, having been previously offered a knighthood, which he declined. Residence—Ardwick, Manchester.

HEIR, his son Thomas, of Brambridge House, Hants, born in Manchester 1823; mar. 1848, Allison, dau. of Thomas Callaway, Esq., of Chiselhurst, Kent; is a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire.

FAIRBAIRN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHAEL ANNE, 4th dau. of Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, by the dau. of Thomas Jaques, Esq., of Leeds. Mar. 1st (as his 2nd wife), Capt. Charles Bell, R.N., of Woolsington (he died 1844); 2ndly (also as his 2nd wife), Sir Peter Fairbairn, mayor of Leeds, who was knighted 1858, and died 1861. Residence—Woodsley House, Leeds.

FAIRFAX, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627. — JOHN CONTÉE FAIRFAX, M.D., younger son of the Hon. Albert Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died (in 1835) before his father, by the dau. of Richard Snowdon, Esq., of Oakland, Maryland. Born at Vaucluse, Fairfax county, Virginia, 1830; mar. 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Kirby, United States army; succeeded his bro. in 1869. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Residence—Bladensburg, Prince George County, Maryland.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Raymond, son of the Hon. Henry Fairfax (who died in 1847); born 1829; mar. 1865, Anna, dau. of Sylvester L. Burford, Esq., of Oak Lawn, Amherst, co. Virginia; was formerly capt. in the Confederate States army.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, Fairfax, Hyde, and Irwin.

FAIRFAX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR FAIRFAX, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his first wife, the 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1831; mar. 1868, Mary Ann, only dau. of William John Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1860; entered the army 1851; appointed major unattached 1869; was aide-de-camp to the governor and commander-in-chief of Malta from 1860 to 1864; served in the campaign of 1855-6 in the Crimea and at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp with the Turkish medal for Sebastopol); appointed aide-de-camp to Visct. Templetown commanding the western district 1865. The late Sir Henry Fairfax was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residence—16, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born at Leamington 1870.

FAIRFAX, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SARAH, eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife), Col. Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart., who died 1860. Residence—45, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

FAIRLIE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR PERCY ARTHUR CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 8th bart., by the third dau. of the late Sir John Call, Bart. (she died 1848). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1815; mar. 1839, the 5th dau. of William Bowman Felton, Esq., of Sherbrook, Canada East; succeeded his father in 1859. The 1st bart. was master of the works

to James VI. of Scotland. The 5th assumed his maternal name of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuningham. Residences—34, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London, S.W.; Fairlie House, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son Charles Arthur, born at Dieppe 1846; mar. 1867 Caroline Madelina, younger dau. of William Fordyce Blair, Esq., of Blair.

FALKINER, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1778.—Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, eldest son of Sir Samuel, the 5th bart., by the dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London. Born 1841; mar. 1865 Blanche, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Berkeley Call, bart., of Whiteford, Cornwall; succeeded his bro. in 1867. The 5th bart. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca.

FALKINER, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London. Mar. 1834, Sir Samuel Riggs Falkiner, 5th bart., who died 1867.

FALKLAND, 10th Visct. (Scot.) Creat. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—Lucius Bentinck Cary, son of the 9th visct., by the dau. of — Anton, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1830, Lady Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1859, the Dowager Duchess of St. Albans (whom see); succeeded his father in 1809; appointed a lord of the bedchamber to William IV. Dec. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1831; was governor of Nova Scotia from 1840 to 1846; captain of the yeomen of the guard from 1846 to 1848; governor of Bombay from Feb. 1848 to Dec. 1853; patron of 1 living. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Residences—4, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Skutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, born 1806; mar. 1843, only child of John Francis Maubert, Esq. (she died 1863); became a rear-admiral in 1858; a vice-admiral on the reserved list 1865; promoted to admiral on the same list 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Cary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1st Bishop of.—Right Rev. Waite Hockin Stirling, son of Capt. Thomas Stirling, R.N., by Maria, dau. of the late William Hockin, Esq., solicitor, of Dartmouth. Born at Dartmouth, 1829; mar. 1862, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Phinn, Esq., of Bath (she is deceased); educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics, 1851; ordained deacon 1852, priest, 1853; became curate of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1852, and of Trinity Church, Nottingham, 1855; was secretary of South American Missions from 1857 to 1862; superintendent of South American missions abroad from 1862 to 1869; consecrated 1st Bishop of the Falkland Islands, Dec. 1869. Residence—Falkland Islands.

FALMOUTH, 6th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—Evelyn Boscawen, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; appointed capt. West Kent militia in 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1853; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The

4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct in his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences — 2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Woolhampton House, near Reading, Berkshire; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle, near Tonbridge, Kent, 1847; appointed lieut. Coldstream guards 1870; is heir to his mother's barony of Le-Despencer.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, Deane, Randolph, Somerset, and Warrender.

FARMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—SIR GEORGE FARMER, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Geo. Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, co. Cork (she died 1862). Born 1829; mar. 1863, the only dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Swansea, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Residence—In Australia.

HEIR, his son, born at Bacchus Marsh, near Melbourne, 1868.

FARNHAM, 8th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1756. SOMERSET RICHARD MAXWELL, son of the 6th baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin 1803; mar. 1st, 1839, 3rd dau. of Mr. Baron Pennefather (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, younger dau. of the late Samuel Delap, Esq., of Monellan co., Donegal; succeeded his bro. in 1868; was M.P. for Cavan from 1838 to 1840; and was sheriff of that co. in 1844. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. The 7th baron was M.P. for the co. of Cavan from 1824 to 1838, and an Irish representative peer from 1839 till his death by a railway accident in 1868. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Pierce, born 1813; became major 50th foot, and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1860; was M.P. for Cavan from Feb. 1843 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Maxwell, and Saunderson.

FARQUHAR, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN HENRY TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 3rd son of Sir Walter Minto, the 2nd bart., by his mar. with Miss Erica Catherine Mackay. Born at Goldings, Herts, 1839; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1872; educated at Westminster; is an officer in the Bengal cavalry, which he entered in 1856. The 1st bart. was governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius. The 3rd bart. was for 11 years in the diplomatic service at Berne, Paris, Rio de Janeiro, and Pekin. Residence—15A, Grafton Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born at Goldings, Herts, 1841.

FARQUHAR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1858; high sheriff 1859. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—18, King Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Poulsden Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Thomas, born in Upper Brook Street, 1838; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Brand (she was born 1840).

FARQUHAR, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ERICA CATHERINE. Mar. 1839, Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd bart., who died 1866. Residence—4, Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

FARRINGTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq. Born 1811; mar.

1833, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a general, and commanded the 1st battalion of royal artillery. Seat—Blackheath, Kent, S.E.

HEIR, his son William Hicks, born 1838.

FARRINGTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of Robert Kekewich, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1834, as his 4th wife, Sir Henry Maturin Farrington (3rd bart.), who died the same year; 2ndly, 1838, Major F. E. Manning, who is deceased. Residence—8, Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, London, W.

FEILDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, eldest son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica. Born at Feniscowles, Lancashire, 1812; mar. Jan. 1835, dau. of the late Colonel James Wemyss of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Blackburn, at Winchester school, and at Sedburgh College; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1850, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's militia 1852. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Leyland, born at Feniscowles, Nov. 1835; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire; appointed cornet 13th dragoons 1853.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide DENBIGH.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph James, Esq., of Adbury House, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir James Fellowes, M.D., who was knighted 1810, and died 1857. Residence—Adbury House, Kingsclere, Hants.

FELLOWS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, relict 1st, of the late William Knight, Esq., of Oaklands; mar. 2ndly, 1848 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Fellows, who was knighted 1845 and died 1860. Residence—4, Montague Place, Russell Square, London, W.C.

FERGUSSON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703; Privy Councillor 1868. — RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle. Born in Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, 1832; mar. 1859, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854; retired from the army 1855; lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry 1855; lieut.-col. Ayrshire militia 1858; deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1853; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; was M.P. for Ayrshire from Dec. 1854 to April 1857; and from Oct. 1859 to 1868; an unsuccessful candidate for Sandwich, May 1859; was under-secretary for India from June 1866 to July 1867, under-secretary for the home department from the last date to Aug. 1868, when he was appointed governor of South Australia (salary 4000*l.*); was added to the Privy Council on receiving the latter appointment; and on leaving England was presented by his constituents and friends with a service of plate of the value of 1500*l.* The 1st bart. was a successful Scottish advocate; and the 2nd was a judge of the court of session under the title of Lord Kilkerran. Residences—Government House, Adelaide, Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at Edinburgh 1865.

FERGUSSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR WILLIAM FERGUSSON, F.R.S., son of James Fergusson, Esq., of Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire. Born at Preston

Pans, near Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1833, Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., of Spittlehaugh, Peeblesshire (she died 1861); educated at the High School and the University of Edinburgh; became medical fellow of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh 1829, and the same of the College of Surgeons, London, 1844; a member of council at the latter institution 1860; appointed professor of surgery at King's College, London, and surgeon to King's College Hospital 1840; resigned the professorship April 1870; appointed surgeon in ordinary to the late Prince Consort 1849, surgeon extraordinary to the Queen 1855, and serjeant-surgeon to the Queen Oct. 1867; is a magistrate for Peeblesshire, and author of a work entitled, "A System of Practical Surgery." Residences —16, George Street, Hanover Square, London, W.; Spittlehaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Heir, his son James Ranken, born at Edinburgh 1835; mar. 1862, Mary Ann Somes, eldest dau. of Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell House, Northfleet, Kent; educated at King's College, London, and at Christ Church, Oxford.

FERMOY, 1st Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1856. — Edmund Burke Roche, only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan, co. Cork, by the only dau. and heir of William Curtain, Esq. (who was connected with the family of the celebrated Edmund Burke.) Born 1815; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex; was gazetted a peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Cork 1856; was M.P. for that co. from 1837 to 1855; and for Marylebone from June 1859 to July 1865. Is descended from the 3rd son of David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edw. IV. and Hen. VII. Residences—5, Pembridge Square, London, W.; Trabolgan, near Cloyne; Kilshannic, near Rathcormac, Ireland.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Fitz-Edmund Burke, born 1850.
Vide also in Part II., Roche.

FERRERS, 10th Earl (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—Sewallis Edward Shirley, son of the 9th earl, by dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester (vide Dowager Countess Ferrers). Born at Chartley Castle, 1847; succeeded his father in 1859; is patron of 2 livings. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Walter Knight, son of the late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley (who was only son of the late Bishop of Sodor and Man). Born 1864.
Vide also in Part. II., Shirley.

FERRERS, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow). — Augusta Annabella, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester, by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers (he died 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, Esq.

FETHERSTON, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—Sir George Ralph Fetherston, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Sarah, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Born 1852; succeeded his father in 1869. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Wor-

cester. Residence—Prospect, Enniscorthy, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, Esq., of New Park, co. Westmeath; mar. 1864, Georgiana Katherine, 2nd dau. of James Frank Rolleston, Esq., of Franckfort Castle, King's co.

FETHERSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SARAH, youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Mar. 1848, Sir Thomas John Fetherston, 5th bart., who died in 1869.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of Mr. William Bullock, of Harting, Sussex. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, 2nd bart., who died 1847, when his title (which was created 1747) became extinct. Residence—Up Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

FEVERSHAM, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Visct. Helmsley, 1868; Baron Feversham, 1826.—WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, son of the 2nd peer, by 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, bart.; succeeded his father in 1867; appointed capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd North Riding rifle volunteers, 1860; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; was M.P. for East Retford from Feb. 1852 to 1857; and for the North Riding of Yorkshire from May 1859 till Feb. 1867; is patron of 4 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, whose sister mar. Thomas Brown of London; and they, inheriting the fortune of the lord mayor, assumed his name in lieu of Brown, and were progenitors of the present peer. The 2nd baron was M.P. for Yorkshire during 15 years. Residences —20, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York; The Leases, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Reginald, VISCT. HELMSLEY, born 1852; appointed sub-lieut. 1st life guards July 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Denison, Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, Legard, and Parsons.

FEVERSHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born 1804; mar. 1823, the 2nd Baron Feversham, who died 1867.

FFRENCH, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1798; Bart., 1799 (Irel.).—THOMAS FFRENCH, son of Charles the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway (she died 1827). Born 1810; mar. 1851, the only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Galway, 1846. The present baron's grandfather inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. John, born 1812; in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Beytagh, and Ffrench.

FIFE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1759; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735 (Irel.); Baron Skene (Utd. Kgdm.), 1857, by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T. 1860.—JAMES DUFF, son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., by the youngest daughter of James Stein, Esq., of Kilbagie (she died 1859). Born in Edinburgh, 1814; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she died 1869); succeeded his uncle in his Scotch titles only in 1857; was formerly attached to the embassy at Paris; appointed lord-lieut. of Banffshire 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1846, and of Elginshire 1848; was M.P. for Banff from 1837 to Sept. 1857, when he was created Baron Skene, with a seat in the House of Lords. Is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the resto-

ration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Residences—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Mar Lodge and Skene House, Aberdeenshire.

Heir, his son Alexander William George, Visct. Macduff, born 1849; appointed lord-lieut. of Elginshire 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Coventry, Duff, and Hope.

FILMER, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—Sir Edmund Filmer, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec (now Dowager Lady Filmer). Born 1835; mar. 1858, the Hon. Mary Georgiana Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sandys (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1857; was for a short time in the grenadier guards; appointed capt. West Kent militia, 1858; resigned 1859, and became lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry, 1860; capt. 15th Kent rifle volunteers, 1860; high sheriff of Kent for 1870; was M.P. for East Kent from May 1859 to July 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was the son of an active loyalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residence—East Sutton, Staplehurst, Kent.

FILMER, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec. Mar. 1831, Sir Edmund Filmer, 8th bart., who died in 1857.

FINGALL, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — Arthur James Plunkett, son of the 9th earl, by Louisa, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Meath. Born at Naples 1819; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio, Chevalier of the legion of honour (she died 1862); succeeded his father in 1869; filled the office of sheriff of Meath in 1845; appointed major 8th dragoons in 1856, retired 1857; served in the expedition to Kertch and at the siege of Sebastopol; has received a medal and clasp. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Tara, co. Meath.

Heir, his son Arthur James, Lord Killeen, born at Rome 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett, and Riddell.

FIRTH, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Charles Henry Firth, fourth son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Flush, Heckmondwike, where the family has for several generations been established as merchants, by Sarah, dau. of James Firth, Esq., of Heckmondwike and London. Born 1836; mar. 1862, Ada, eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., of Gomersal, Yorkshire (she died 1869); is a deputy-lieut. for the West Riding of York, and lieut.-col. of the administrative batt. of artillery volunteers, of which he has been an energetic promoter since 1857; was knighted by patent. Residence—Flush, Heckmondwike, near Normanton, Yorkshire.

FISHER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir James Hurtle Fisher, president of the legislative council, South Australia; knighted by patent.

FISHER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir John William Fisher, son of the late Peter Fisher, Esq., of Perth. Born 1787; mar. 1st, the eldest dau. of the late William Hames, Esq., of Kibworth Harcourt, Leicestershire (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, the 2nd dau. of the late Col. Alexander Mackenzie, of Grinnard, Ross-shire; admitted a member o the college of surgeons 1809; hon. fellow 1844; M.D. of Erlangen 1841; is chief surgeon to the metropolitan police. Residence—5, Grosvenor Gate, London, W.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Visct. Vide Munster.

FITZ-GERALD, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1856.—Right Hon. John David Fitz-Gerald, son of the late David Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin, merchant, by the eldest dau. of the late David Leahy, Esq., of London. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. 1st, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late John O'Donoghue, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, distiller (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of Visct. Southwell (she was born 1838). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1838; created a Queen's counsel in 1847; was for some years leader of the Munster circuit; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1853; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1855; attorney-general there from April 1856 to March 1858; reappointed 1859; made a justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, 1860; was M.P. for Ennis from July 1852 to 1860. Residences—7, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Kilmarnock, co. Dublin.

FITZ-GERALD, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Otho Augustus Fitzgerald, styled by courtesy Lord Otho Fitz-Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster, by the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington. Born 1827; mar. 1861, the Dowager Lady Londesborough, whom see; educated at Carton, Maynooth; became lieut. royal horse-guards in 1847, retired 1853; became capt. Lancashire hussars 1859; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1855; re-appointed March 1858; made gentleman of the bedchamber July 1859; resigned 1862; was treasurer of the Queen's household for a few weeks in May and June 1866; appointed controller of the Queen's household, Dec. 1868; capt. London Irish rifle volunteers 1860; resigned 1861; has been M.P. for the co. of Kildare since July 1865. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; West Park, Fordingbridge, Salisbury; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough.

FITZ-GERALD, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1867; G.C.S.I. (hon.) 1868.—Right Hon. Sir Wm. Robert Seymour Vesey - Fitz-Gerald. Born 1817; mar. 1840, Maria Tryphena, eldest dau. of Dr. Seymour; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1837, and gained the Newdigate prize in 1835; graduated M.A. 1844, and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1863; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Jan. 1839, and goes the northern circuit; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1858 to June 1859; governor of Bombay from Jan. 1867 to March 1872; was M.P. for Horsham from June to Sept. 1848 (when he was unseated on petition), and from July 1852 to July 1865; nominated K.C.S.I. 1867. Seats — Holbrook, Horsham; Ballylinch, Thoiamstown, Kilkenny.

FITZ-GERALD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. William Veale, of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Exeter, 1809; mar. 1832, Eliza Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1865; formerly in the E. I. C.'s military service, having served in the Bengal horse artillery for nearly 30 years. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat—Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

Heir pres., his bro. George Cumming.

FITZ-GERALD, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitz-Gerald, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. (she died 1863). Born 1832; mar. 1861, Agnes Georgiana, the 2nd dau. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester;

is a lieut. R.N.; succeeded his bro. in 1867; is 10th bart. in succession, but only 6th in enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause. Residences—42, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Bigods Hall, Essex; Thurnham Hall, Lancaster.

FITZ-GERALD, G.C.B. Creat. 1862.—Sir John Forster Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of the late Edward Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Carrigoran (who was M.P. for Clare in the Irish parliament), by the dau. of Capt. Thomas Burton, of the 5th dragoons. Mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of M. Hazen, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1839, eldest dau. of the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, of Clova (she died 1863); educated in Manchester and in Ireland; received his first commission in the army in 1793, and was appointed capt. 79th foot in 1794, but first joined the 46th foot in 1801; received the brevet of colonel in 1819; served in Spain and Portugal; became a general in the army in 1854; and colonel 18th foot in 1850; received a cross for his services in command of a light battalion and of a brigade at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; was on the staff in Bombay till 1841; was M.P. for Clare from July 1852 to April 1857. Residence—Augusta House, Worthing, Sussex.

FITZ-GERALD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Joseph Capel Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart. by the youngest dau. of Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, Tipperary. Born at Golden Hills 1853; mar. 1872, Constance, dau. of the late Capt. William Augustine Hyder, of 10th hussars; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitz-Gerald in lieu of his patronymic Uniacke. Seats — Golden Hills, Golden, Tipperary; Cloghroe House, Inniscarra, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert, born 1856.

FITZ-GERALD, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Blanche Mary, dau. of the Hon. Philip Stourton, of Holme Hall. Mar. 1856, Sir James George Dalton Fitz-Gerald, Bart., who died 1867.

FITZ-GERALD, Dowager Lady Judkin- (Bart.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of the late William Warner, Esq., of Kitwell, Worcestershire, by the dau. and co-heir of the late Charles De Heveningham, Esq., of Pipe Hall, Staffordshire (representative of the De Heveninghams of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk). Born 1806; mar. 1st, 1824, Robert Jones Parry, Esq., of Nerquis, Flintshire; 2ndly, 1838, Samuel Banks, Esq.; 3rdly, 1854 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 2nd Bart., who died 1860. Residence—Plas-yn-Roe, near St. Asaph.

FITZ-GERALD, Dowager Lady Judkin- (Bart.'s widow).—Emma Maudsell, youngest dau. of the late Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1845, Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart., who died 1864. Residence—Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZ-GERALD, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq.; mar. 1st, Wellington A. Rose, Esq.; 2ndly, 1856, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald; 3rd bart. of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, who died 1865.

FITZ-HARDINGE, 2nd Baron (Utd.Kgdm.). Creat.1861.—Francis William Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge, by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond. Born 1826; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Col. Wm. Holme Sumner, of

Hatchlands, Guildford; succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1853, retired 1857; hon. col. South Gloucestershire militia 1857; lieut.-col. commandant 1860; lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1859; was M.P. for Cheltenham from May 1856 to July 1865. The 1st baron, who was many years M.P. for Gloucester, a distinguished naval officer, and several times a lord of the admiralty, was an unsuccessful claimant for the barony of Berkeley, by tenure of Berkeley Castle, and was made a peer immediately afterwards; his elder bro. had been created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841; but these titles became extinct at his death in 1857. Residences—32, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Berkeley Castle, Cheltenham; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Paget Fitz-Hardinge, born 1830; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Henry Lindow Lindow, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1862; was M.P. for the city of Gloucester from Feb. 1862 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Armytage and Berkeley.

FITZ-HARDINGE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — CHARLOTTE, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie. Born 1806; mar. as his 2nd wife, 1834, the 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge, who died 1867.

FITZ-HERBERT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR WILLIAM FITZ-HERBERT, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford (she died 1863). Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart. (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1858; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1865, and again in 1866; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Cromwell, born at Normanton Turville, 1842.

FITZMAYER, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM FITZMAYER, son of Major Charles Howard Fitzmayer, by Catherine, youngest dau. of J. Morrisey, Esq., of the island of Madeira. Born at Demerara 1813; mar. 1st, Jane Louisa, eldest dau. of Major H. Bowyer Lane, of the royal artillery; 2ndly, Lucy, eldest dau. of C. R. Sivewright, Esq., of Edinburgh; educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal artillery, Nov. 1830; became capt. Nov. 1846; lieut.-col. June 1854; colonel April 1860; major-gen. in the army Dec. 1867; served in the West Indies, where he was twice invalided and sent home from attacks of yellow fever; also served at Scutari and Varna, May and June 1854; served in the Crimea in command of the artillery of the 2nd division, was actively engaged at the battle of the Alma, and commended on parade for the way in which the artillery were brought up under the hottest fire; was also at Inkermann, for his services at which, as well as Balaclava, he was mentioned in despatches; after the fall of Sebastopol was promoted to be col. in the army, nominated a C.B. (1855), received the legion of honour, 3rd class of the Medjidie, Crimean medal with 4 clasps, and the Turkish medal; commanded the royal artillery in Scotland from 1857 to Dec. 1859, when he was appointed to command the same at Portsmouth, and in May 1860 to that at Aldershot with the rank of col. on the staff; from 1862 to April 1864 commanded the artillery in Ireland, and commanded that force at Meerut from the latter date to Jan. 1866, when he was transferred to Benares as brigadier-gen., and in March 1867 to the command at Oude; appointed inspector of artillery northern division Nov. 1867. Residence—Alt Lwyd, Aberystwith, Wales.

FITZ-SIMON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Roebuck House, Dublin, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1829, Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon,

inspector-general of prisons (Irel.), who was knighted 1841, and died 1849. Residence — 88, Stephen's Green South, Dublin.

FITZWALTER, 1st BARON. Creat. 1868. Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1718. — BROOK WILLIAM BRIDGES, son of the late Sir Brook William Bridges, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park, 1801; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1829; educated at Winchester School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; was M.P. for the eastern division of Kent from Feb. to July 1852; and from April 1857 to April 1868; is patron of 5 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was capt. in the East Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1830 to 1853, when he resigned; established before the House of Lords that he was one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter, which was created in 1295, fell into abeyance 1756, and was conferred anew on the present holder 1868. The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. Residences — 120, Park Street, London, W.; Goodneston Park, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy only, his bro. the Rev. Brook George, born at Goodneston, 1802; mar. 1832, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; was rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, from 1827 to 1853, when he was made rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire.

FITZ-WILLIAM, 4th EARL. Creat. 1746; Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.). K.G. 1862. — WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM, second son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830). Born at Milton 1815; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1857 as 6th Earl (Irel.) and 4th Earl (Utd. Kgdm.); was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847; for Wicklow from July 1847 to Oct. 1857; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1836; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853; and lord-lieut. 1857; is patron of 26 livings. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd earl received a royal licence 1856 for himself and issue, to continue the use of the name Wentworth before Fitz-William, as it had been previously assumed. Residences — 19, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Milton, near Peterborough, Northampton; Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Malton, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. MILTON, born 1839; mar. 1867, Laura Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1861; was M.P. for the southern division of the West Riding of York from July 1865 to June 1872.

His lordship has a son and heir, born in Canada 1872.

Vide also in Part. II, Boscawen, Doyne, Fitz-William, Mackenzie, Portman, Simpson, Thompson, and Vernon.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805. — SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born in Connaught Place 1813; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1843, who had been in parliament for nearly 25 years, having represented Fowey, Lostwithiel, and Wexford; he assumed the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram in 1832. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and ship-owner of London. Residences — 10, Connaught Place, London, W.; 42, Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Brighton; Belmont Lodge, Malvern-Wells, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Wel-

lington John, born 1823; entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848; lieut.-col. 15th hussars 1858; served in the Crimea, and was present at Tchernaya and the fall of Sebastopol, for which he received the medal, clasp, and Turkish medal.

FLEETWOOD, LADY HESKETH- (Bart.'s widow).—VIRGINIE MARIE, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia. Mar. 1st (as his 2nd wife), Sir P. Hesketh-Fleetwood, Bart., the founder of the town of that name, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1870, Henry Willis, Esq.

FLEMING, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR MICHAEL LE-FLEMING, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Richard, the 6th bart., by the dau. of W. B. Bradshaw, Esq., of Halton Hall, Lancashire. Born at Grasmere rectory 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian imperial navy; succeeded his father in 1857. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Kiverton, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Andrew Fleming Huddleston, born at Easedale Nook Station, near Canterbury, in New Zealand, 1855.

FLEMING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—HON. SIR VALENTINE FLEMING, 2nd son of Valentine Fleming, Esq., of Tuam, co. Galway, capt. 9th foot (who was the head of a branch of the house of Slane, transplanted from Meath into Connaught, *temp.* Cromwell, and who claimed to have become the heir male of the family on the death of Christopher, 24th Lord Slane in 1772), by the dau. of John Hunter Gowan. Esq., of Mount Nebo, co. Wexford, and relict of Anthony Ormsby, Esq. Born at Ashby-de-la-Zouch 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of Charles Buckland, Esq., of Hobart Town, and niece of the late Dean of Westminster (she died 1870), Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1834, and took honours; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1838; appointed commissioner of the Insolvent Court for Hobart Town 1841; solicitor-general of Tasmania 1844; attorney-general Jan. 1848; and chief justice of the supreme court there Aug. 1854; resigned the last office May 1870; was knighted by patent 1856. Residence —53, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

FLETCHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR HENRY FLETCHER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; mar. 1859, youngest dau. of Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1855; cornet Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; capt. 6th Surrey rifle volunteers 1859; major 2nd battalion 1860. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born at Ashley Park, 1841; mar. 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire.

FLETCHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR RICHARD JOHN FLETCHER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Mudge, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly a capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the royal engineers, and distinguished himself as chief engineer during the peninsular war; he died before St. Sebastian in 1813. Seat—Carrow, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Orlando, born 1806.

FLETCHER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY MARIA, 2nd dau. of the late George Browne,

Esq., Bombay civil service, and formerly member of the Bombay council. Mar. 1834, Sir Henry Fletcher, 3rd bart., who died 1851. Residence—35, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide BOUGHEY.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY JANE, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

FLOYD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816. — SIR JOHN FLOYD, son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1823; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Frederic Shaw (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1868; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850; capt. 2nd Lanark militia, 1855. The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Murray, born 1826.

FLOYD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, dau. of William Murray, Esq., of Jamaica. Mar. 1821, Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd bart., who died 1868.

FLUDYER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, son of the 2nd bart., by his cousin, dau. of Robert Weston, Esq. Born at Uffington Hall, Lincolnshire, 1800; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and being lord mayor in 1761, when George III. dined in the city, he was created a bart. Residences—27, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Felixstowe, near Harwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George, born at Thistleton, Rutlandshire, 1797.

FOLEY, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776. — HENRY THOMAS FOLEY, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Born in Grosvenor Square 1850; succeeded his father in 1869. The 1st baron was greatgrandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. The 4th baron was at intervals captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms for 36 years preceding his death in 1869. Residences—26, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Worksop Manor, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Fitz-Alan Charles John, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Foley and Jarnac.

FOLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Born 1822; mar. 1849, the 4th Baron Foley, who died 1869.

FOLKES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HOWELL FOLKES, eldest son of the late Martin William Folkes, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the late General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B. Born at Congham Lodge, 1847; graduated B.A. 3rd class at Cambridge 1868; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seats —Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk; Congham Lodge, Castle Rising, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin William Browne, born at Congham Lodge, 1849.

FOLKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE PHILIPPA, youngest

dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo, by the dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore. Born 1798; mar. 1818, Sir William John Henry Browne Folkes, Bart., who died 1860.

FOLKESTONE, Viscт. Vide Radnor.

FORBES, 19th Baron. Creat. 1424 (Scot.); Bart. (Scot.) 1628.—Horace Courtenay Forbes, son of the 18th baron, by his 1st wife, the 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. Born at Aberdeen 1829; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as premier baron of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Seat—Castle Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Charles Murray Hay, born 1830; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George A. Spencer (she was born 1840); appointed lieut. 95th foot 1855; capt. Galloway rifle militia 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Mainwaring, and Poelnitz.

FORBES, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon, Berks. Mar. 1864 the 18th Baron Forbes, who died in 1868.

FORBES, Bishop (Scot.).—Right Rev. Alexander Penrose Forbes, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 2nd son of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, by the dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown. Born in Edinburgh, 1817 educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was Boden Sanscrit scholar in 1841, graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. 1848; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1847, on the death of Dr. Moir. Residence—Dundee, Forfarshire.

FORBES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir Charles Forbes, 2nd surviving son of the first bart. by the dau. of Major John Cotgrave, of Madras (she died 1861). Born at Bombay 1803; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill; succeeded his nephew in 1852; educated at Harrow School; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; appointed lieut. Surrey light horse volunteers 1862. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—Newe House, Aberdeenshire; Aslown, Aberdeenshire; Broom Wood, near Clapham, Surrey, S.

Heir, his son Charles John, born at Kensington, 1843; mar. 1864 the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.

FORBES, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir William Forbes, son of the late Charles Hay Forbes, Esq., of Blackford House, near Edinburgh (3rd son of the 7th bart.), by the third dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq., of Glengarry. Born 1835; succeeded his uncle in 1866. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. The 5th bart. was author of a "Life of Beattie," &c. Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; Fettercairn, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Alexander Charles, born 1837.

FORBES, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—Sir William Forbes, son of the late Sir John Forbes (the 7th bart.), by the second dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire, 1836; mar.

1858 the only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., of Newe (divorced 1861); 2ndly, 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Eton; entered the army as ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1857; appointed capt. 9th Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1861; is patron of 9 livings. This family is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armour bearer to James III., and Baron of O'Neil by charter dated 1482; he was the 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Forbes. Seats—Craigeivar Castle; and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Geneva, 1863.

FORBES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow). See Lady Harriet Forbes, in Part II.

FORBES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow.)—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, by the eldest dau. and heir of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing. Born 1801; mar. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., who died 1846.

FORBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA SOPHIA, dau. of David Grant, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Mar. 1813, Sir Francis Forbes, who was appointed chief justice of New South Wales 1824, knighted 1837, and died 1841. Residence—Paramatta, New South Wales.

FORD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry), by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling, now Dowager Lady Ford. Born 1850; succeeded his father same year. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

FORESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841.—JOHN GEORGE WELD FORESTER, son of the 1st peer, by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born in Sackville Street 1801; mar. 1856, the Viscountess Melbourne (whom see); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 3 livings; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from 1841 to 1846; capt. South Salop yeomanry from 1826 to 1859; was M.P. for Wenlock from 1826 to 1828. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (vide also Kingsale). Residences—6, Audley Square, London, W.; Willey Park, Broseley, and Ross Hall, Salop; Knipton Lodge, Grantham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Forester.

FORESTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE CECIL WELD FORESTER, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Forester, and heir pres. to the present peer (whom see). Born in Sackville Street 1807; mar. 1862, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, and relict of David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (who died 1851); educated at Westminster; entered the army in 1824; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1848; and lieut.-col. royal horse guards 1853; brevet-col. 1854; and lieut.-general in the army 1871; was formerly a groom-of-the-bedchamber to the Queen; was controller of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to July 1859; has been M.P. for Wenlock since 1830. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Meaford Stone, Staffordshire.

FORREST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN FORREST, son of Sir James Forrest, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peebles-shire (she died 1852). Born in Edinburgh 1817; unmar.; succeeded his father 1860; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was lord provost of the city of Edin-

burgh from 1838 to 1843. Seat—Comiston, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, late capt. 79th foot, born 1823; mar. 1852 dau. of William Dalyell, Esq., and relict of C. Delacourt, Esq.; appointed capt. Fife artillery militia 1855; adjutant Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1860.

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE FORSTER, son of the 1st bart., the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, by the only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., of Cork. Born at Baronstown, Glebe, co. Louth; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth; succeeded his father in 1843; was called to the bar in Ireland 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth and of Monaghan; was M.P. for the latter from July 1852 to July 1865. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went to Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Residence—Coolderry, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Thomas Oriel, born at Dundalk 1824; mar. 1862 the eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; was formerly capt. 77th foot; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Monaghan militia 1855.

FORSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1868.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EDWARD FORSTER, only son of William Forster, Esq., who was for many years a minister of the Society of Friends, and died on an anti-slavery mission in Tennessee, by Anna, sister of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st bart. Born at Bradpole, Dorset, 1818; mar. 1850, Jane Martha, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Arnold, D.D., Head Master of Rugby; is a worsted manufacturer at Bradford; a deputy-lieut. for the West Riding of York, and capt. 23rd West Riding volunteers; has been M.P. for Bradford since Feb. 1861; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1865 to July 1866; appointed 4th charity commissioner and vice-president of the Committee of Council on Education Dec. 1868 (salary 2000*l.*), and on that occasion was added to the privy council. Residences—80, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Burley, near Leeds, Yorkshire.

FORTESCUE, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue, 1746 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH FORTESCUE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by his first wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she died 1827). Born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she died 1866); was summoned to the House of Peers in Dec. 1859 in his father's barony of Fortescue, and succeeded him in the earldom, &c. in 1861; educated at Harrow school; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; sat for Marylebone from Dec. 1854 to Feb. 1859; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851, and lieut.-col.-commandant 1862; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Castle Hill, Molton, Devon; Weare Gifford, Bideford, Devon; Summerville, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hugh, VISCT. EBRINGTON, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue and Williams.

FORTESCUE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Piers Geale, Esq. Mar. 1st, Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., who was father of Lord Athlumney (he died 1831); 2ndly (as his 2nd wife), 1841, the 2nd Earl Fortescue, who died 1861.

FORTESCUE, PRIVY COUN-

CILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1864; (Irel.) 1866.—RIGHT HON. CHICHESTER SAMUEL FORTESCUE, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromisken, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford; bro. and heir pres. to Lord Clermont. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Frances Dowager Countess Waldegrave (whom see); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics in 1844, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1854 to April 1855; under-secretary of state for the colonies from June 1857 to March 1858; and from June 1859 to Nov. 1865; chief secretary in Ireland from the last date to June 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, when he was appointed president of the Board of Trade (salary 2000*l.*); has been M.P. for Louth since 1847. Residence—7 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

FOSTER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Mar. 1844, the younger dau. of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his bro. in 1857; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; has been rector of Thoydon-Garnon, Essex, since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence — Branksea Castle, Poole, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his son Hervey, born 1851.

FOSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, son of W. Foster, Esq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Beevor, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1798; mar. 1821, dau of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; admitted an attorney in 1820; is head of the firm of Foster, Sons, and Burroughes, at Norwich; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Residence—Thorpe, near Norwich.

HEIR, his son William, born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1st, 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, youngest dau. of the late Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N.; entered the army in 1843; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1848, but has since retired.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619. — REV. SIR HENRY FOULIS, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, Lincolnshire. Born at Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, 1800; succeeded his bro. in 1845; appointed rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834, and prebendary of Lincoln, 1844; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was in great favour with James I.; he was cofferer to Prince Henry, and after his death to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Robinson, son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, granddau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she died 1850). Born at Millburn Tower, Edinburgh, 1847; mar. 1868 Sarah Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, (2nd) bart. of Ochterlony; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at the Royal Military College, and became ensign 16th foot, Jan. 1865; retired Aug. 1866. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the second bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Seat—Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1849.

FOULIS, LADY LISTON- (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, Esq. Mar. 1852

(as his 2nd wife) Sir William Liston-Foulis, Bart., who died 1858.

FOWKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK THOMAS FOWKE, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley (she died 1863). Born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1856; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1846; appointed capt. Leicestershire militia in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was groom of the bedchamber to his late Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. Seat — Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gustavus, born at Lowesby Hall 1853.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851. —SIR CHARLES FOX, son of Francis Fox, Esq., M.D., of Derby, by the dau. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born at Derby 1810; mar. 1830, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Matlock; is a civil engineer, principal of the late firm Fox, Henderson, and Co.; knighted as an acknowledgment of his services in the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residence—8, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.

FRANCIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1868.—SIR PHILIP FRANCIS, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1845; practised as a special pleader, and attended the Surrey sessions; proceeded to the Levant in May 1861 as law clerk to the supreme consular court at Constantinople, and was appointed vice-consul, cancellier, and registrar to the same court Nov. following; was acting judge from July to Nov. 1862; employed on a special service in Egypt, March and April 1864; appointed legal vice-consul, cancellier, and registrar to the consular courts in Egypt Nov. 1864; afterwards became judge of the supre e consular court of Constantinople, and was knighted by patent Dec. 1868. Residence—Constantinople.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—LODGE RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham (she died 1851). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a separation in 1843); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency. Residence—Newlands, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, born at Theydon Bois, near Epping, 1835; mar. 1866 Rachel Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Michel, K.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorset; appointed capt. 33rd foot 1861; and then exchanged to the 32nd regt., of which he became major 1869; aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces in the Windward Islands 1861.

FRANKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND, eldest son of the Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Colville of Culross. Born at Yarlington, Somerset, 1793; mar. 1821, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire (she died 1871); succeeded his cousin, Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, in 1849; educated at the Military College at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the West and East Indies; returned from the latter country in 1825, and eventually sold

out; was for 15 years a magistrate, deputy-lieut., &c. for Sussex; has received Peninsula and Waterloo medals. Residence—Frankfort.

HEIR, his son William Adolphus, born at Muntham Park 1837; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire; educated at Woolwich; appointed a capt. royal engineers 1864.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, 2nd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., F.S.A., and elder sister of the late Lady Simpkinson. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-admiral Sir John Franklin, K.C.H., who was knighted 1829, and died in the Arctic regions 11th June 1847.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

FRANKS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). REBECCA CONSTANTIA ELIZABETH, —relict, 1st, of the late Samuel Brewis, Esq., of Langley House, Prestwich, Lancashire; mar. 2ndly, 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Major-General Sir Thomas Harte Franks, who was created K.C.B. 1858, and died 1862. Residence—Ibstone House, Tetsworth, Oxon.

FRANKS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SARAH WOLLASTON, dau. of the late William O'Regan, Esq., barrister-at-law. Mar. 1848 (as his 3rd wife) Sir John Franks, of St. Bridget's, co. Dublin, late judge of the supreme court of Calcutta, who was knighted 1825, and died 1852. He was descended from a family of long standing in the counties of Cork and Limerick. Residence—St. Bridget's, co. Dublin.

FRASER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, son of the 3rd bart., by the only child of D. Craufurd, Esq. (she remar. 1837, Col. Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P.). Born 1826 succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1849, and M.A. subsequently; formerly capt. 1st life guards; is one of the Queen's body-guard for Scotland; was M.P. for Barnstaple from July 1852 to April 1853, when he was unseated on petition; and from March 1857 to May 1859; was M.P. for Ludlow from 1863 to July 1865; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was in the naval service of the E.I.C., was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residences—2, Morpeth Terrace, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Pilton House, Barnstaple.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Craufurd; appointed lieut.-col. 11th hussars 1861; served with the 7th hussars the Indian campaign 1858-9; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, medal and clasp, &c.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow) —ISABELLA, 3rd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Kincraig. Born at Kincraig; mar. 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1851. Residence—Braelangwell, co. Cromarty.

FREDERICK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden. Born in Saville Row 1730; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey; was formerly a capt. in the 9th foot; was lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia from 1809 to 1850, when he resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residences—52, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Burwood House, Esher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Charles Edward, eldest son of the late General

Edward Frederick, C.B. (eldest surviving son of Col. Charles Frederick, who was nephew of the 4th bart.).

The succession to this title is also claimed by Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick (eldest surviving son of Col. Thomas Frederick, who was another nephew of the 4th bart.); born 1797; is unmar.; has been naval commander-in-chief at Queenstown; and in 1869 was granted a pension of 150*l.*

FREDERICTON, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1845.—Right Rev. John Medley, D.D., son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826, graduated M.A. 1830, and D.D. 1845; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. Is author of a tract on episcopacy, an address to Sunday-school teachers, and has published several sermons. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, son of the late John Clayton Freeling, Esq., secretary to the board of inland revenue, by the 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead. Born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Sir Henry Rivers, Bart.; succeeded his cousin in 1871; entered the army in 1837; made lieut.-col. royal engineers 1859. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years; the 2nd was a commissioner of customs.

Heir, his son Harry, born 1852.

FREESTUN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Josefa Benita, relict 1st of Charles Pratt, Esq., of Totton House, Hants, and the Belvidere, Weymouth; mar. 2ndly, 1846, Sir William Lockyer Freestun, who was knighted 1860, and died 1862; 3rdly, 1866, James Considine, Esq., consul for the Balearic Isles. Residences—22, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; The Belvidere, Weymouth.

FREMANTLE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844.—Right Hon. Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire (she died 1857). Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. The present bart.'s father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—4, Upper Eccleston Street, London, S.W.; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

Heir, his son, Thomas Francis, born at Westhorpe 1830; mar. 1859 Lady Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1836).

FREMANTLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1836, Admiral Sir Charles Howe Fremantle, G.C.B., who died 1869.

FRENCH, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Fitz-Stephen French, 5th son of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, co. Roscommon, by

Margaret, dau. of Edmund Costello, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Grey Bennett, and niece of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed col. Roscommon militia 1854; has been M.P. for that co. since 1832; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sligo in 1829. Residences — 68, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Lough Erritt, Roscommon.

FRENCH. Vide FFRENCH.

FRERE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1859; G.C.S.I. 1866.—SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, 5th son of the late Edward Frere, Esq., by the dau. of the late James Greene, Esq., of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, Lancashire. Nephew of the late Right Hon. John Hookham Frere. Born 1815; mar. 1844, 2nd dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart.; educated at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bath, and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in 1834; after holding some revenue appointments he became secretary to Sir Geo. Arthur (gov. of Bombay), in 1842; created K.C.B. for his services as British Resident in the province of Scinde; appointed member of council of the governor-general of India 1859; chief commissioner in Scinde 1860, and twice received the thanks of parliament for his services during the mutiny; was president of the council of the governor-general (during his absence) in 1860; subsequently first ordinary member thereof; was governor of Bombay from March 1862 (when he resigned the Bombay civil service) to Jan. 1867; appointed a member of the council of India Nov. 1866; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford, 1867; is vice-president of the Royal Geographical Society; on leaving India received numerous complimentary addresses, including one from 20 native princes; was appointed by the British government a special commissioner to proceed to East Africa to inquire into the slave trade, Oct. 1872. Residences—22, Princes Gardens, South Kensington, London, W.; Wressi Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey.

FROPIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR GABRIEL PIERRE JULES FROPIER, a member of the legislative council of Mauritius; knighted by patent.

FROST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869. — SIR THOMAS GIBBONS FROST, son of Francis Aylmer Frost, Esq., of Chester, by his marriage with Miss Ann Stubs, of Warrington. Born at Chester 1820; mar. 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Henry Wood, of Liverpool; educated at Altringham, is a magistrate for Chester, of which he was mayor in 1868-9, and was knighted by the Queen immediately after the visit of the Prince of Wales to Chester during his mayoralty. Residences—Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Commaes, Montgomeryshire.

GABRIEL, 1st BART. Creat. 1867.—SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, 4th son of the late Thomas Gabriel, Esq., of Brixton, Surrey, by Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Wild. Born in London 1811; mar. 1844, Mary Dutton, only dau. of Charles Pearson, Esq., solici tor to the city of London; elected an alderman of London 1857; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1859; lord mayor of London 1866-7; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was created a bart. in commemoration of the visits of the Sultan of Turkey and the Viceroy of Egypt to England during his mayoralty, and whom he entertained with great liberality; received the 1st class of the order of the Medjidie from the Sultan 1868. Residence—Edgecombe Hall, Wimbledon, Surrey.

GAGE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY HALL GAGE, son of the 3rd visct., by the only dau. and heir of Gen. William Skinner. Born at Westbury House, Hants, 1791; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Ed-

ward Foley, niece of 2nd Lord Foley (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1808; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; is patron of 1 living; author of several mathematical papers read before the Royal Institution and other societies. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—4, Whitehall Yard, London, S.W.; Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Edward Hall, born at Firle Place, 1814; mar. 1840, only dau. of Sir Chas. Knightley, Bart. (she was born 1817); was formerly a lieut. in the rifle brigade; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; is lieut.-col. Sussex militia; was major 20th Middlesex rifle volunteers for a short time in 1861, and afterwards lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Cinque Ports rifle volunteers.

Vide also in Part II., Gage and Tomline.

GAGE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Adelaide, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. Born 1818; mar. 1850, Sir Thomas Rokewood Gage, 8th bart., who died 1866.

GAGE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). —— Henrietta Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk. Born 1818; mar. 1842, Sir Edward Rokewood Gage, 9th bart., who died 1872, when the title became extinct.

GAINSBOROUGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1731 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles George Noel, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., niece to 2nd Earl Grey. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1866; was M.P. for Rutland from January 1840 till June 1841; was unsuccessful at the election in July 1841; and also unsuccessful at the election for Cork co. 1860; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1850, a deputy-lieut. of Rutland in 1844, lord-lieut. 1867, high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1848; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder; from her the title descended to her son, the 1st earl, and father of the present peer. The other titles, except the baronetcy, were granted to the 1st earl. Residence — 7, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire.

Heir, his son Charles William Francis, Visct. Campden, born 1850; appointed cornet 10th hussars Feb. 1871, lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Agnew, Buxton, Murphy, Noel, and O'Brien.

GAINSBOROUGH, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Frances Jocelyn, second dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden. Born 1814; mar. 1833 (as his 4th wife), the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, who died 1866; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

GALLOWAY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Scot.) 1627.—Randolph Stewart, son of the 8th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born at Coolhurst, Sussex, 1800; mar. 1833, the 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow school; was lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire, but resigned 1851; was also lord-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, but resigned 1845; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1826 to 1831. This family claims the representation of the line of Darnley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of

Cardinal York. Residences — 85, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Cumloden, Newtown-Stewart, N. B.; Galloway House, Wigtonshire.

Heir, his son Alan Plantagenet, Lord Garlies, born in Grosvenor Square, 1835; mar. 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur, 4th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury (she was born 1850); appointed capt. Galloway rifle militia 1855; cornet royal horse guards same year, lieut. 1857, capt. 1861, retired 1869; has been M.P. for the co. of Wigton since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Stewart.

GALLWEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir William Payne-Gallwey, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; elected M.P. for Thirsk, 1851; formerly major 88th foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Residences—2, Buckingham Gate, London. S.W.; Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Ralph William, born in Halkin Street 1848.

GALT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869.—Sir Alexander Tillock Galt, youngest son of the late John Galt, the well-known novelist and author, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Tillock, D.C.L. Born at Chelsea, London, 1817; mar. 1st, 1848, Elliott, dau. of John Torrance, Esq., of St. Antoine Hall, Montreal (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Amy Gordon, another dau. of John Torrance, Esq.; educated in Scotland and at Chambly in Canada; was chief commissioner of the British-American Land Co. from 1843 to 1855; president of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway Co., from 1851 to 1853; minister of finance in Canada from 1858 to 1862, from March, 1864, to Aug. 1866, and again from July, 1867 (for the Dominion of Canada) to Nov. following; sworn in a member of the Queen's privy council for Canada July 1867; a member of the confederation conferences at Charlottetown 1864, and afterwards at Quebec and London; has been since 1849 a member of the provincial parliament in Canada, in which he now represents Sherbrooke; has published several financial and other pamphlets on Canada; was nominated a K.C.M.G. for his long official colonial services. Residence—Rockmount, Sherbrooke, Montreal.

GALWAY, 6th Visct. Creat. 1727; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.).—George Edward Arundell Monckton Arundell, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield (she died 1862). Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for East Retford since 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. Residence—Serlby Hall, Notts.

Heir, his son Hon. George Edmund Milnes Monckton, born in Grafton Street 1844; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1866, 2nd class in law and modern history; has been M.P. for the northern division of Notts since Feb. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton and Monson.

GAMBIER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1834.—Sir Edward John Gambier, 3rd son of Samuel Gambier, Esq., by the dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq., of Felix Hall, Essex; is therefore nephew of the last Lord Gambier. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; was formerly recorder of Prince of Wales Island; in 1836 was appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court at Madras; and in May 1842, was sworn in chief justice; resigned 1849. Residence—22, Hyde Park Gate, London, W.

GARDINER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Marq. of Lothian. Mar. 1816, Gen. Sir Robert Wm. Gardiner, who was created G.C.B. 1859, and died 1864. Residence—Melbourne Lodge, Claremont, Surrey.

GARDNER, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—Alan Legge Gardner, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carington. Born at Blackheath, 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, Julia Sarah Hayfield Fortescue; succeeded his father in 1815; was for some time a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. The 2nd baron was gazetted a visct. in 1815, but the patent not having passed the great seal when he died, was never completed. Residences—46, Dover Street, London, W.; Court Garden, Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Stewart Wm., son of Rear-Admiral the Hon. Francis Ffarrington Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles S. Van Straubenzee, Esq. Born 1812.

Vide also in Part II., Gardner.

GARIOCH, Baron. Vide Mar.

GARLIES, Lord. Vide Galloway.

GARVAGH, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1818.—Charles John Spencer George Canning, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Cecilia Susan, younger dau. of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Born in London 1852; succeeded his father in 1871. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—Canningstown House, co. Cavan; Garvagh, co. Londonderry.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Conway Stratford George, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GARVAGH, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Cecilia Susan, younger daughter of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Mar. 1851 the 2nd Baron Garvagh, who died 1871.

GARVAGH, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Isabella Rosabelle, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq., M.P., of Titness Park, Berks. Mar. 1824 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Garvagh, who died 1840. Residence—31, Portman Square, London, W.

GARVOCK, K.C.B. Creat. 1864.—Sir John Garvock, son of Major Garvock, assistant-adjutant-general at the horse guards, and Margaret his wife. Born at Kennington, Surrey, 1817; mar. 1857, dau. of Colonel Clayton; educated at Dr. Bond's, of Hanwell, and at King's College, London; entered the army as ensign 10th foot 1835; was major of brigade in Sir Harry Smith's division during the Sikh campaign, and has received the medal with three clasps; served at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Buddiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon (where he was severely wounded); was private secretary and assistant-quartermaster-general to Sir Harry Smith at the Cape of Good Hope; subsequently at the head of the quartermaster general's department at Ceylon; appointed major-general to command the Peshawur division of the army of Bengal Dec. 1863; col. of the 89th foot Nov. 1870; was in command of the northern district of England from 1867 to Oct. 1871; attained the rank of lieut.-general in 1872.

GEARY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir William Richard Powlett Geary, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Hon. Charles

Andrew Bruce (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1825; was M.P. for West Kent from 1835 till March 1838; his father represented that county in the parliaments of 1796, 1802, and 1812. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis, born at Oxon-Hoath 1811; mar. 1st, 1852, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq., of Sussex Villa, Regent's Park, and the Lodge, Melton Mowbray (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1856, the 3rd dau. of A. R. Prior, Esq.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841.

GERARD, 13th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir Robert Tolver Gerard, 3rd son of John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire (bro. of 10th and 11th barts.), by the dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire. Born at Sutton, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1849, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., of Dorset Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1828; became a capt. 1837; appointed lieut.-col. of the Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1855; aide-de-camp to the Queen for the yeomanry, with the rank of col. in that force 1867; sheriff of Lancashire 1859. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—New Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

Heir, his son William Cansfield, born in London 1851.

GERVIS, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by his mar. with the eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, Esq., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex. Born at Dover, 1827; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835; he was elected M.P. for New Romney in 1826, and for Christchurch in 1832 and 1835. Seat—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants.

Heir, his son George Augustus Eliott, born at Hinton Admiral, 1855.

GETHIN, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Richard Gethin, son of Capt. Richard Gethin, by the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter. Born in Baring Crescent, Heavitree, near Exeter, 1823; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed lieut. 1st dragoon guards in 1845; exchanged to 83rd foot in 1846, and then retired; received the local rank of capt. while serving with the Turkish contingent 1856; was ensign Fermanagh militia from 1858 to 1862. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration.

Heir, his son Richard Charles Percy, born at Boxted Hall, Suffolk, 1847.

GIBBES, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Samuel Osborne Gibbes, son of S. O. Gibbes, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Bishop, of Exeter. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq., of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., niece of 1st Earl of Clonmell (she died 1847); 2ndly, the dau. of Richard Penny, Esq., of Dorsetshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1815; appointed member of the legislative council of New Zealand 1856. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

Heir, his son Henry James Osborne, born 1834.

GIBBES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marianne, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Chapman, of the 23rd foot, and niece of the late Charles Chapman, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1826, Sir George Smith Gibbes, M.D., who was knighted 1820, and died 1851.

GIBBONS, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752.—Sir John Gibbons, son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. Born at Wratting Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed major West Middlesex militia in 1846; a magistrate for Middlesex in 1851; deputy-lieut. 1859. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828; mar. 1864, the 4th dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; appointed commander R.N. 1862.

GIBBONS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—Sir Sills John Gibbons, son of the late Richard Gibbons, Esq., of Sittingbourne, Kent, by Mary Ann, only dau. of John Rice, Esq. Born at Chatham 1809; mar. 1845, Ann, 3rd dau. of William Crookes, Esq., of Montagu Place, Russell Square, London; was educated privately; is a hop merchant in London; has been a member of lieutenancy of London since 1862; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1865-6; lord mayor of London 1871-2, and received his baronetcy after the national thanksgiving, which took place in that year. Residence—Sittingbourne, Kent; Address—17, Southwark Street, London, S.E.

GIBNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally House, co. Meath. Born at Rathnally; mar. 1811, Sir John Gibney, M.D., of Brighton, who was knighted 1832, and died 1835.

GIBRALTAR, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. and Hon. Charles Amyand Harris, second son of the 2nd earl of Malmesbury, by Harriet Susan, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well Vale, Lincolnshire. Born 1813; mar. 1837, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (she died 1865); educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was prebendary of Salisbury, but resigned 1863; appointed incumbent of Rownhams, Southampton, 1855; archdeacon of Wilts, and rector of Bremhill, 1863; consecrated and appointed bishop of Gibraltar May 1868. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the Colonial Bishoprics' Fund. Residence—Gibraltar Palace, Malta.

GIBSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1846.—Right Hon. Thomas Milner-Gibson, only son of the late Thomas Milner-Gibson, Esq., major 37th foot. Born at Trinidad 1807; mar. 1832, only child of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1830; assumed the name of Milner by royal licence in 1839; was vice-president of the board of trade from July 1846 to April 1848; appointed president of the poor law commission June 1859; and president of the board of trade the next month; resigned July 1866; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate there, as well as at Cambridge, in 1839; sat for Manchester from 1841 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; and for Ashton from Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1868. Residences — 3, Hyde Park Place, London, W.; Theberton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

GIFFARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, second dau. of Charles Pilgrim, Esq., of Kingsfield, Southampton. Mar. 1854, Right Hon. Sir George Markham Giffard, a judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery, who was knighted in 1868, and died 1870. Residence—4, Princes Gardens, Princes Gate, London, W.

GIFFORD, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1824.—Edric Frederick Gifford, eldest son of

the 2nd baron, by Hon. Frederica Charlotte, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. Born 1849; succeeded his father in 1872; entered the army as ensign 1869; became lieut. 63rd foot 1870. The 1st peer was appointed chief justice of the common pleas Jan. 1824, and master of the rolls in April following. Residence — Hinton Hall, Hereford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Robert, born 1853; appointed a midshipman in the navy Feb. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Gifford, Holland, Kingscote, Pennant, Speir, and Trotter.

GIFFORD, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1870.—ADAM GIFFORD, son of James Gifford, Esq., merchant of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1863, Margaret Elliott, dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Pottburn (she is deceased); educated at Edinburgh; called to the Scottish bar 1849; became an advocate depute 1861; was sheriff of Orkney and Shetland from 1865 to Jan. 1870, when he was appointed a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD GIFFORD. Residence—35, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

GIFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. Born 1825; mar. 1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford, who died 1872.

GILBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN GILBERT, A.R.A. Born at Blackheath, Kent, 1817; is unmar.; is well known as a successful painter both in water-colours and oil; has illustrated the works of Shakespear, Longfellow, and many of the best poets, English and American, as well as exhibiting his chief works at the Royal Academy, the British Institution, and the Gallery of the Society of British Artists; was elected an associate of the Old Water-Colour Society in 1862, a member the following year, and president in 1872; associate of the Royal Academy 1872; an honorary member of the Belgian Society of Water-Colour Painters, and of the Belgian Society of Artists; is honorary president of the Liverpool Society of Water-Colour Painters; was knighted on being appointed president of the Society of Painters in Water-Colours. Residence—Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, Kent.

GILFORD, LORD. Vide CLANWILLIAM.

GIPPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Ramsay, of the royal artillery. Born at Woolwich; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1847. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

GLADSTONE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812). Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1831; graduated M.A. 1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade, retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; and from June 1859 to June 1866; appointed first lord of the treasury Dec. 1868 (salary 5000*l.*); was lord high commissioner extraordinary to the Ionian islands, Nov. 1858; is author of "The State in its relations with the Church," "Church principles considered in

their results," and other works; elected rector of the university of Edinburgh 1859 and 1862; presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1871; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846, for the university of Oxford from 1847 to 1865; for the Southern division of Lancashire from the last date to Dec. 1868, when he was elected for Greenwich. Residence—11, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.

GLADSTONE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir Thomas Gladstone, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835.) Born at Annfield, near Liverpool 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and was created D.C.L. in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire; appointed lieut. 4th Kincardineshire rifle volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830, sat for Portarlington from 1832 to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residence—Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

Heir, his son John Robert, born in London, 1852.

GLAMIS, Lord. Vide Strathmore.

GLAMIS, Dowager Lady.—Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. Mar. 1820, Thomas George, by courtesy Lord Glamis (father of the 12th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1834.

GLANDINE, Visct. Vide Norbury.

GLASGOW, 6th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703; Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—George Frederick Boyle, son of the 4th earl by his 2nd wife, Julia, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart. Born 1825; mar. 1856, Hon. Montagu, dau. of the 2nd Lord Abercromby (she was born 1835); succeeded his half-bro. in 1869; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Bute 1855; was M.P. for Bute from Feb. till July 1865. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. The 5th Earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839 to 1843. Residences—11, Hereford Street, Park Lane, London, S.W.; Kelburne House, Largs, Ayrshire; Crawfurd Priory, Fifeshire; Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; The Garrison, Isle of Cumbray, Buteshire.

Heir pres., his kinsman Patrick Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, Ayrshire, eldest son of the Right Hon. David Boyle, President of the Court of Session in Scotland, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq., of Annick Lodge; born 1806; mar. 1830, Mary Frances, dau. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, bart.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Fitz-Clarence, and Pakington.

GLASGOW, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq. Mar. 1821, the 5th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1869.

GLASGOW and Galloway, Bishop of. See Wilson, Right Rev. Bishop.

GLASS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866.—Sir Richard Atwood

GLASS, son of Mr. Francis Glass, of Bradford, Wilts, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Canning, Esq., of Marlborough, Wilts. Born at Bradford, Wilts, 1820; mar. 1854, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Tanner, Esq., of Amesbury, Wilts; educated at King's College, London; was for some years in partnership with Mr. Elliot, of Morden Wharf, Greenwich, in the business of wire rope making, which firm afterwards was merged in the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company. At this factory 1250 miles of the first Atlantic cable was made, being half of the entire length. The cable of 1866 was wholly constructed under the direction of Mr. Glass, who, on the successful completion of the undertaking, after ten years of unremitting labour, received the honour of knighthood; quitted the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company 1867, and afterwards became chairman of the Anglo-American Telegraph Company; was M.P. for Bewdley from Dec. 1868 to March 1869. Residence—Ashurst, Dorking, Surrey.

GLENORCHY, LORD. Vide BREADALBANE.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—EVE MARIA, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy LORD GLENTWORTH, who was the eldest son of the previously mentioned Lord and Lady Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Smith Baillie, of Redcastle, Ross-shire.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT. Vide LIMERICK, EARL of.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL. —31st Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 47th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542. —— RIGHT REV. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D., appointed dean of Exeter 1861, and consecrated to this see 1862; was for some time professor of divinity in King's College, London; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841 (senior optime and 2nd class in classics); M.A. 1844; is patron of 70 livings. Has published a "Critical and Grammatical Commentary on St. Paul's Pastoral Epistles," and other works. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, &c.; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Gloucester.

GLYN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN POWELL GLYN, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, Glamorganshire. Born at Ewell, 1804; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburg (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1859, the eldest dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., late of the Bengal civil service; succeeded his bro. in 1840; has been vicar of Ewell since 1831, and is chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat —Ewell, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Turbervill, born at Ewell, 1841.

GLYN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN (son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq. who was next bro. of the 2nd bart.), by the 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks. Mar. 1868 Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major FitzGerald of Maperton House, Somerset. Succeeded his uncle in 1863; entered the army 1858, and afterwards became capt. 1st royal dragoons; was high sheriff of Dorset 1869. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residences—37, Upper Brook Street,

London, W.; Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYNNE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1854). Born at Hawarden Castle, 1807; succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831; is patron of 1 living; was appointed lord-lieut. of Flintshire in 1845, for which co. he was M.P. from 1831 to 1841, and from May 1842 to 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir J. Glynne, Knt., lord chief justice under Cromwell; but subsequently knighted by Charles II. Seat—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

GODFREY, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—Sir William Duncan Godfrey, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromie, co. Derry (she died 1852). Born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 1798; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Tralee, co. Kerry.

Heir, his son John Fermor, born in London, 1828; mar. 1856, the only surviving child of Thomas White Scutt, late of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex; was formerly lieut. 2nd dragoon guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry.

GOLDSMID, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, eldest son of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey. Born in Spital Square, 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place; succeeded his father in 1859; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833; created Queen's counsel 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks.; has been M.P. for Reading since Jan. 1860. The 1st bart. was a member of the Stock Exchange; and received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Cassel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Seats—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; the Wick House, Brighton; Rendcombe Manor, Cirencester.

Heir pres., his nephew Julian Goldsmid, Esq., son of the late Frederick David Goldsmid, Esq., by the dau. of Philip Samuel, Esq., of Bedford Place, Russell Square. Born in London, 1838; mar. 1868, Virginia, eldest dau. of the late A. Philipson, Esq., of Florence; educated at University College, London, of which he is a fellow; graduated 1st class in classics. B.A. 1859; M.A. 1861; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1864; is a deputy-lieut. for Kent; was M.P. for Honiton from March 1866 to Nov. 1868; has represented Rochester since July 1870.

GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1871.—Sir Frederic John Goldsmid, son of the late Lionel P. Goldsmid, Esq., formerly of the 19th dragoons; mar. 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Steuart; entered the army 1839; became lieut. 1840; capt. 1851; brevet-major 1856; major 1861; lieut.-col. 1865, and brevet-col. 1870; served during the Chinese war 1840-42, and with the Turkish troops in the Crimea in 1855-6, for which he received the China medal and the Turkish war medal; held military staff appointments in India and Europe, and was on civil employ in Scinde from 1852 to 1862; was employed in 1863 and 1864 in a special duty in the political department of the Bombay presidency; and in 1864 and 1865, in establishing (with the late Col. Patrick Stewart) the Turkish-Asiatic line of Telegraph; brought home the Indo-Ottoman Telegraph Convention, and up to Jan. 1865 was engaged in assisting Indo-European telegraphic operations in Eu-

rope; nominated director-general of Indo-European telegraphs 1865, and June following proceeded to Teheran, to assist in negotiating a telegraphic convention between England and Persia; and after conducting various negotiations of a similar nature in Europe and Asia, was appointed in 1870 to arbitrate between Persia and Affghanistan, on the Sistan boundary question, owing however to the disturbed state of Affghanistan his attention was given in the first instance to laying down a frontier between Persian Beloochistan and Kelat; and it was not until Nov. 1871 that he proceeded to Sistan, returning to England in Sept. 1872, after delivering an arbitral opinion to the respective commissioners at Teheran; nominated a C.B. 1866, granted the local rank of major-gen. 1870, and K.C.S.I. 1871. Residence — Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex.

GOMM, G.C.B. Creat. 1859.—Sir William Maynard Gomm, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gomm, by the dau. of Joseph Maynard, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1st, the dau. of Granville Penn, Esq., of Stoke Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, granddau. of 5th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); entered the army in 1794; served with the 9th foot at the Helder 1799, at the battles of the 19th Sept. and 2nd Oct.; and on the coast of France in 1800; served in Hanover 1805, at Stralsund and the siege of Copenhagen 1807, in the Peninsular campaign of 1808–9, including the battles of Roliça, Vimeira, and Corunna, at Walcheren, and the siege of Flushing 1809; was assistant quartermaster gen. from Busaco to the close of the Spanish war 1814, and also at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; appointed lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1829; major-general 1837; commander of the forces, lieut.-governor, and member of council in Jamaica 1840-41 (where he established the mountain-barrack of Newcastle); appointed to command the northern district of England 1842; governor and commander-in-chief in Mauritius from 1843 to 1849; col. of the 13th foot 1846, col. of the Coldstream guards 1863; a field marshal in the army 1868; was general and commander-in-chief in India, and an extraordinary member of council, from Jan. 1851 to Dec. 1855; has received for his military services the gold cross and 1 clasp, the silver war medal and 6 clasps, the Waterloo medal, and was made a Knt. of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, for the last-named battle; appointed constable of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and *custos rotulorum* of the Tower Hamlets, Nov. 1872. Residences—10, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.; Bramdean Cottage, Alresford, Hants.

GOOCH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Daniel Gooch, son of Mr. John Gooch, of Bedlington, by Anna his wife. Born at Bedlington 1816; mar. 1st, 1838, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Tanner, Esq., of Sunderland (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Emily, youngest dau. of the late John Burder, Esq., of Norwood, Surrey; is a civil engineer, and was made a bart. for his exertions on board the "Great Eastern" in laying down the Atlantic Telegraph; is chairman of the Great Western Railway company; also of the "Great Eastern" steamship company; has been M.P. for Cricklade since July 1865. Residences — Fulthorpe House, Warwick Road, Paddington; Clewer Park, Windsor.

Heir, his son Henry Daniel, born at Paddington 1841; mar. 1865, Mary Kelsall, dau. of J. R. Croskey, Esq., of Epping.

GOOCH, 8th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—Sir Francis Robert Sherlock Lambert Gooch, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq. Born at Southwold, Suffolk, 1850; succeeded his bro. in 1872; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Seat — Benacre House, Wangford, Suffolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Alfred Sherlock, born 1851.

GOOCH, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Ellen Emily, eldest dau. of R. A. Hankey Hirst, Esq., of the Down Grange, Basingstoke. Mar. 1866, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th bart., who died 1872.

GOOCH, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie, Linlithgowshire, by the 4th dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale. Mar. 1st, 1839, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, Bart. (he died 1856); 2ndly, 1858, Major John St. Leger, late of the 14th dragoons.

GOODRICKE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—Sir Harry Holyoake-Goodricke, eldest son of Sir Francis, 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire. Born at Studeley Castle, 1836; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. 90th foot 1857; major 1869; retired on temporary half-pay Oct. 1871; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; severely wounded at the Redan; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. (who was the son of Francis Holyoake, Esq.) assumed the name of Goodricke on inheriting the estates of the late Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. (to whom he was not however related). Seat—Studeley Castle, Alcester, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis, born 1838.

GOODRICKE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth Martha, dau. of George Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire; mar. 1827, Sir Francis Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart., who died 1865.

GOOLD, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Henry Valentine Goold, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Kenmare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. George.

GORDON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, only son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. Born 1849; mar. 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, Esq., and only dau. of the late Henry Waterton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st. bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd bart. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty, a senior clerk in the treasury; secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer; and subsequently a commissioner of the board of inland revenue.

Heir pres., his uncle Cosmo Lewis, born 1812; mar. 1859, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart.

GORDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1871.—Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. Born 1829; mar. 1865, Rachael Emily, eldest dau. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.; was assistant private secretary to the Earl of Aberdeen when secretary of state for foreign affairs, and also when 1st lord of the treasury; was secretary to the special mission to Corfu, Nov. 1858; created C.M.G. 1859; capt. commandant 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; was governor of New Brunswick from Oct. 1861 to Nov. 1866; of Trinidad from the latter date till he was appointed governor of Mauritius Oct. 1870; created K.C.M.G. 1871. Residences—Mauritius; Fortree, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Henry Percy Gordon, only son of the late

General Sir James Willoughby Gordon (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and obtained a fellowship. The 1st bart. received his title for military services; he was col. of the 23rd foot, and quarter-master-general of the forces; his father, Capt. Francis Grant, R.N., assumed the name of Gordon in 1768. Residence—Niton, Isle of Wight.

GORDON, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—Sir Home Gordon, only son of the late Sir Orford, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne. Born at Devonport 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., of London, a branch of the family of Barnewall (bart.), of Greenanstown, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839, and M.A. subsequently; is a deputy-lieut. of Sutherlandshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Seat—Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Heir, his son Home Seton, born 1845; mar. 1870, Mabel Montagu, only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Hove, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir David Scott, bart., of Dunninald; educated at Eton, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; appointed ensign 76th foot 1864, and subsequently transferred to the 44th foot; retired 1869, and was appointed same year to be lieut. Glamorgan light infantry militia; promoted to capt. June, 1870.

GORDON, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—Sir Robert Glendowyn Gordon, 4th son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendowyn, Esq., of Glendowyn. Born 1824; succeeded his bro. in 1861; is Premier Bart. of Nova Scotia; a deputy-lieut. for Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first-mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—Sir William Gordon, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfries-shire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, the 2nd dau. of John Page, Esq., and relict of P. J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, co. Galway (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1866, Mary Grace, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed major in the army 1858; lieut.-col. 17th lancers 1862; was severely wounded before Sebastopol 1854; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visct. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

Heir pres., his cousin Charles Edward, son of the late John Gordon, Esq. (nephew to Sir John, the 5th bart.), by Caroline, dau. of C. A. Tulk, Esq.; born 1835; mar. Miss Isabella C. Campbell.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen, eldest and eventually sole surviving dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Dunans, Argyll-

shire. Born at Dunans; mar. 1826, Sir Charles Gordon, secretary of the Highland agricultural society, who was knighted 1837, and died 1845. Residence—Drimnin House, Tobermory, Argyllshire.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LYDIA, youngest dau. of John Ward, Esq., of Marlborough, Wilts. Mar. 1812, Sir James Alexander Gordon, a distinguished naval officer, who was an admiral of the fleet, and many years governor of Greenwich Hospital. He died 1869.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas O'Kearney, Esq., of Newcastle House, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1825, Sir John Gordon, a medical practitioner at Cork, and mayor of that city; he was knighted in 1855 and died in 1871.

GORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Inverness-shire, legislative councillor of Nova Scotia. Mar. 1824, Hon. Gen. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (3rd son of 2nd Earl of Arran), a Waterloo officer who died in 1869. Residence—Hampton Court Palace, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

GORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, eldest son of the late James Knox, Esq., of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo (who assumed by royal licence 1813 the additional name of Gore), by Lady Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran. Born 1803; mar. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, Esq., of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo; is lord-lieut. of Sligo, and col. of the Sligo rifles; was high sheriff of Mayo 1840. Residence—Belleek Manor, co. Mayo, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Charles James, born at Ballina House, co. Mayo 1831; is unmar.; is lieut.-col. of the Sligo militia.

GORE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ST.-GEORGE GORE, son of Sir Ralph Gore, the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born 1811; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence — Manor Gore, co. Donegal.

GORING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR CHARLES GORING, son of Sir Harry Dent Goring, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife the dau. of Colonel Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norfolk. Born in Portugal Street, South Audley Street, 1828; mar. 1st, 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late Jones Panton, jun., Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea; 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux; succeeded his father in 1859; was formerly in the 12th lancers; appointed capt. 8th Sussex rifle volunteers 1860. A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residence—Highden, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Craven Charles (son of the late Rev. Charles Goring, rector of Twineham, who died 1859). Born 1841; appointed ensign 33rd foot 1860.

GORMANSTON, 13th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.); Baron Gormanston (Utd. Kgdm.) 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords.—EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN PRESTON, eldest son of the 12th visct., by the eldest dau. of 2nd Visct. Southwell (she died 1820). Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1860; was high sheriff of the co. of Dublin

in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed; his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer's father, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Jenico William Joseph, born at Gormanston Castle 1837; mar. 1861, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Bellew; appointed lieut. 60th rifles 1857; served the campaign in Rohilcund 1858; appointed chamberlain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland July 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, Donaldson, Farrell, and Preston.

GORT, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER, son of the 3rd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of 1st Lord Guillamore. Born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; succeeded his father in 1865; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed colonel city of Limerick militia artillery 1865; high sheriff of Galway in 1844. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to the husband of his niece, the present visct.'s grandfather. Residence—10, Warwick Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Gage Prendergast, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Basset, Craufurd, and Vereker.

GORT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, only dau. and heir of John Jones, Esq.; mar. 1st, George Tudor, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Visct. Gort, who died 1865.

GÖSCHEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE JOACHIM GÖSCHEN, son of the late William Henry Göschen and Henrietta his wife. Born 1831; mar. 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.; educated at Rugby and at Oriel College, Oxford; was a merchant in London, one of the firm of Messrs. Frühling and Göschen, Austinfriars; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; is author of "The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges;" was Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Paymaster-General from Nov. 1865 to Jan. 1866, then chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster till July 1866; president of the Poor-Law Board from Dec. 1868 to March 1871, when he became first lord of the admiralty (salary 5000*l.*); was sworn in a privy councillor on becoming Vice-President of the Board of Trade; has been M.P. for London since May 1863. Residence—66, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

GOSFORD, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1869.—ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath (vide Dowager Countess). Born at Worlingham Hall 1841; succeeded his father in 1864; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general, and many years secretary of state for Scotland. The 2nd earl was governor of Canada from 1835 to 1838. The 3rd earl was for 17 years M.P. for the co. of Armagh, and received the United Kingdom barony. Residences—59, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Gosford Castle, Armagh; Worlingham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, born 1844; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1865, lieut. and capt. 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Barber, Duncombe, Foljambe, Jones, and Powys.

GOSFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—THEODOSIA, only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath,

by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1832, the 3rd Earl of Gosford, who died 1864.

GOSS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir John Goss, son of Mr. Joseph Goss, organist of Fareham, Hants. Born 1800; is married; studied music under the late Mr. Thomas Attwood, organist of St. Paul's cathedral, to whose office he eventually succeeded; became organist of St. Luke's, Chelsea, in 1825, where he continued till he was appointed organist and vicar-choral of St. Paul's in 1838; resigned his duties as organist March, 1872; has published a work on Harmony, and composed music of various kinds, both instrumental and vocal; has been musical composer for the Chapels Royal since 1856, in which capacity he has produced various services and anthems; at the Queen's marriage, as also at the Duke of Wellington's funeral, he composed new music for the occasion, and lastly at the national thanksgiving in 1872, which took place in St. Paul's cathedral, he furnished the music for the new Te Deum and Anthem performed by him on that occasion, immediately after which he received the honour of knighthood from the Queen. Residence—15, Clarewood Terrace, Brixton, London, S.W.

GOUGH, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846.—George Stephens Gough, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., son of the 1st visct. by dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A. Born at St. Heliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; was appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1848; retired 1850. The 1st visct., who was a distinguished military commander, was created a bart. in reward for his services in China. He was commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residences—25, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway.

Heir, his son by the 2nd mar. Hon. Hugh, born 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Gough, Grant, and Haines.

GOUGH, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir John Bloomfield Gough, son of the late Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Dean of Derry, bro. of 1st Visct. Gough, by Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Bloomfield. Born in Ireland 1804; mar. 1st, Carmina, dau. of Edward Hittchins, Esq.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Major-gen. Sir John McCaskill; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1820; became capt. in 1826, and lieut.-gen. 1862; general 1871; is col. of the Scots Greys; served as deputy-quartermaster-general during the war in 1840-2, after which he received a medal and was made a C.B.; was military secretary to the commander-in-chief in the Gwalior campaign of 1843, brigadier of cavalry in the Sutlej campaign in 1845; quartermaster-general of the forces in India, at Sobraon, &c., where he was severely wounded and received a medal and clasp; served throughout the Punjab campaign, and made an aide-de-camp to the Queen. — Residence, Knockeevan House, Clonmel, Ireland.

GOULBURN (Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1863.—Right Rev. Mesac Thomas, D.D., son of John Thomas, Esq., of Aberffrwd, Cardiganshire, by the dau. of Edward Williams, Esq., of Llwynyrhedydd, same co. Born at Typoeth, same co. 1816; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hinton Hasluck, Esq., of Handsworth, near Birmingham. Educated at Oswestry Grammar School under Dr. Donne, at Shrewsbury School under Dr. Butler, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, D.D. 1863; ordained deacon Dec. 1840, priest July 1841; was curate of Bishop Ryder's Church, Birmingham, 1841-2, and of St. Mary's in the same town 1842-3; vicar of Tuddenham, Suffolk, from June 1843 to June 1845; incumbent of Attleborough, Warwickshire, from June 1845 to June 1851; secretary to the colonial and continental church society from June 1851 to March 1863; consecrated first Bishop of Goulburn 1863. This diocese, erected in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by South Australia, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England and Scotland. Residence—Goulburn, Australia.

GRACE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir William Grace, son of the late Sir William Grace, the 2nd bart., and grandson of Richard Grace, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir Richard Gamon, M.P. for Westminster, whose title was entailed, in default of male issue, on his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, who was grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Boley, Queen's County; Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his bro. Percy Raymond, born 1831; appointed capt. Queen's co. rifle militia 1859.

GRAFTON, 6th Duke of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.).—William Henry Fitz-Roy, eldest son of the 5th duke, by the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley (vide Dowager Duchess of Grafton). Born in Grosvenor Place, 1819; mar. 1858, dau. of the 3rd Lord Ashburton; succeeded his father in 1863; was attaché to the legation at Naples in 1841; was col. of the West Suffolk militia for a short period in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. Northamptonshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Northampton 1846, and of Suffolk 1860; was M.P. for Thetford from 1847 to 1863; is ranger of Salsey and Whittlebury forests. The Dukes of Grafton were hereditary receivers-general of the profits of the seals in the courts of Queen's bench and common pleas, until that office was abolished in 1845. They also had a pension of 7191*l.*, charged on the post-office until 1856, when it was redeemed by the payment of a sum of money. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—47, Clarges Street, London, W.; Euston Hall, Suffolk; Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Augustus Charles Lennox Fitz-Roy, born 1821; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick (she died 1857); appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1854; equerry to the Queen 1849, and after long service in that capacity was granted the rank of col. 1862; distinguished himself in the Crimean war; was wounded at Inkermann; has received the Medjidie 5th class.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Roy, Phipps, and St. John.

GRAFTON, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Mary Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., by the dau. of Lord George Lennox. Born 1795; mar. 1812, the 5th Duke of Grafton, who died 1863.

GRAFTON and ARMIDALE (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1867.—Right Rev. James Francis

TURNER, son of the late Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, D.C.L., many years a judge of the court of appeal in chancery, by the youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire; graduated at the University of Durham; ordained 1851; was for some time chaplain of Bishop Cosin's Hall in the University of Durham; was rector of North Tidworth, near Marlborough, from 1859 till his consecration in 1868. Residence—Grafton, Australia.

GRAHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662. — SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, eldest son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. Born at Norton-Conyers, co. York, 1835; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army in 1852, in the 14th foot; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1856; served with the 14th foot at Sebastopol; has received the Crimean and Turkish medals and clasp; retired from the army 1863. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity by Charles II. in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of Esk, who was created a bart. in 1629, and was gentleman of the horse to James I. Residence — 34A, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Fergus, born at Norton-Conyers, co. York, 1836; a capt. in the Indian army.

GRAHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. Born 1809; mar. 1831 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th bart., who died 1866. Residence—2, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. —SIR FORTESCUE GRAHAM, son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Graham of the royal marines, by Catherine, dau. of Capt. Philip Walsh, R.N. Is descended from the family of Graham, of Platten, co. Meath. Born at Tintinhull, Somerset 1794; mar. 1st, 1828, Caroline, dau. of George Palliser, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, Jane Money, dau. of the late Capt. Lowcay and relict of Admiral Blight (she died 1866); educated at Martock College, Somerset; served for 12 years in the royal marine artillery, and afterwards in the marine light infantry; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1854 to 1857; made a C.B. 1855; commandant of the Portsmouth division of royal marines from 1855 to 1857, when he was promoted to be major-general, afterward lieut-general, and K.C.B. 1865; general 1866; appointed col. of the marine artillery division at Portsmouth same year; retired 1870. Residence—47, Durnford Street, Stonehouse, Devon.

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR FREDERICK ULRICK GRAHAM, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass (she died 1857). Born 1820; mar. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1861; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Jan. 1842, and served subsequently in the 1st life-guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland, 1856; sheriff of Cumberland 1866; was for some time capt. Cumberland yeomanry; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart., of Esk. The 2nd bart. was a well-known minister, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. Residence — Netherby, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Richard James, born 1859.

GRAHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852). Born in London 1845; succeeded his father in 1864; is one of the claimants

to the earldom of Annandale, as a descendant of the eldest dau. of the 1st earl. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Seat—Esk, Cumberland.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward Charles, born 1850.

GRAHAM, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir Sandford Graham, son of the 2nd bart. by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1850). Born in London, 1821; mar. 1847, Lady Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Eton; entered the army and served in the grenadier guards; retired in 1846. This family is a branch of the Grahams of Esk. Residences — Wherstead Lodge, Ipswich; Queenbury House, Newmarket; Kirkstall, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Lumley, born in London, 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Raymond Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Gloucestershire; entered the army 1847; served with the 43rd foot in the Kaffir war of 1851-3, for which he received a medal; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, in the course of which he was severely wounded; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the brevets of major and lieut.-col. 1856, the legion of honour, and the Medjidie 5th class.

GRAHAM, Lady (Bart.'s widow). Amelia, dau. of Mr. Akers. Mar. 1855, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edward Graham, 10th Bart., who died 1864.

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1853.—Right Rev N. J. Merriman, M.A.; was appointed archdeacon of Grahamstown in 1847; a canon of Cape Town in 1852; afterwards Dean of Capetown; and consecrated to this see in 1871. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the district south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria. Residence — Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

GRANARD, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1857. — George Arthur Hastings Forbes, son of George John, Visct. Forbes (who was eldest son of the 6th earl), by the only child of the late Wm. Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk (who mar., 2ndly, Thos. Nugent Vaughan, Esq.). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; mar. 1853 the youngest dau. of the late Hamilton Knox-Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford (she died 1872); succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was attaché at Dresden from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1854; capt. Westmeath militia from Nov. 1854 to Dec. 1855, when he was appointed lieut.-col.; was lord-lieut. of Leitrim from Nov. 1856 to July 1872, when he resigned that appointment. The 1st earl supported the royal cause of Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat — Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. William Francis, born 1836; appointed page of honour to the Queen in 1845; and lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards, 1855 (retired 1859); was wounded before Sebastopol; appointed major Leitrim militia 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes.

GRANT (of Dalvey), 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Alexander Grant, eldest son of Sir Robert Innes, the 7th bart., by the eldest

dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix, West Indies (now Dowager Lady Grant). Born at New York, 1826; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of Jas. Fred. Ferrier, Esq., professor of moral philosophy in the university of St. Andrews; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Harrow; obtained a scholarship at Balliol College, Oxford, 1844; was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of Oriel 1849; received the honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University 1865; appointed by the board of control examiner in the department of moral sciences for the India civil service appointments 1855; public examiner in the classical school, Oxford, 1857; inspector of schools in the Madras presidency 1858; professor of history and political economy in Elphinstone College 1860; principal of that college 1862; vice-chancellor of the university of Bombay 1863; director of public instruction in the Bombay presidency 1865; member of the legislative council of Bombay 1868; principal of Edinburgh University 1868; a member of the board of education for Scotland 1872, with a salary of 300*l.* per annum; author of an edition of Aristotle's "Ethics." The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 6th bart. was chairman of ways and means in the House of Commons from 1826 to 1832. Residence—21, Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son Ludovic James, born at Bombay, 1862.

GRANT, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—Sir Archibald Grant, eldest son of the late Robert Grant, Esq., of Tillyfour, co. Aberdeen, by the dau. of Wm. Walter Yea, Esq., and granddau. of Sir William Yea, Bart. (extinct), of Pyrland, co. Somerset. Born at Monymusk 1823; succeeded his uncle in 1863; was formerly capt. 4th light dragoons. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a bart. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd bart. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis William, born 1828; formerly in the 16th lancers.

GRANT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866.—Sir Francis Grant, fourth son of the late Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Perthshire, by Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, postmaster-general of Scotland. Born at Edinburgh, 1803; mar. 1st, Emily, eldest dau. of J. Ross Farquharson, Esq., of Invercauld (dead); 2ndly, 1829, Isabella Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Norman; educated at Harrow, and at Edinburgh High School; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is well known as a portrait painter, which profession he entered in 1829; is president of the Royal Academy. Residences—27, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; The Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

GRANT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir George Macpherson-Grant, son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire (she died 1855). Born in Inverness-shire 1839; mar. 1861, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1861; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1860, and of Inverness-shire 1861. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness.

Heir, his son John, born in George Street, Edinburgh, 1863.

GRANT, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—Sir James Hope Grant, 5th son of the late Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, Perthshire, by the eldest dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, postmaster-general of Scotland. Born 1808; entered the army as cornet in 1826; received a medal for his services in China as brigade-major to Lord Saltoun, and another for his services with the 9th lancers at Sobraon in 1846; commanded the regiment during the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, including the passage of the Chenab at Ramnuggur, and the battle of Chillianwallah; was also present at the battle of Goojerat, and wears the medal and clasps; received the brevet of colonel in 1854; was promoted to be lieut.-general, made K.C.B. 1858, and received the thanks of Parliament 1859, for his "eminent services in India" during the Mutinies; promoted to G.C.B., and received the thanks of Parliament for "the distinguished skill, zeal, and intrepidity" displayed in command of the military forces in China 1860; was col. 4th light dragoons, and commander-in-chief at Madras, from 1861 till 1865; received the freedom of the cities of Edinburgh and Perth, and the 2nd class of the legion of honour same year; appointed col. of 9th lancers Nov. 1865, and was quarter-master-general at head-quarters from the last date to Nov. 1870, when he was appointed to command the Aldershot division; promoted to the rank of general May 1872.

GRANT, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1862.—Sir John Peter Grant, 2nd son of the late Sir John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, Perthshire (judge of the supreme court at Calcutta), by the dau. of the Rev. William Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; educated at Eton and at Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service 1828; appointed secretary to the Indian law commission 1837; secretary to the government of Bengal 1848; secretary to the governor general of India in council (home department) 1852; subsequently transferred to the foreign department; a member of the council of India, May 1854; was lieut.-governor of Bengal from May 1859 to 1862; appointed governor of Jamaica July 1866.

GRANT, G.C.B. Creat. 1857; G.C.M.G. 1868.—Sir Patrick Grant, son of the late Major John Grant, of Auchterblair, Granttown, Elginshire. Born at Duthill, in that co. 1804; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Maria, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough (she was born 1825); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1819; was 2nd assistant-adjutant-general of the Bengal army 1838-41; assistant collector in the district of Tinnevelly 1842; made brevet-major for his services at the battle of Maharajepore; was severely wounded at Moodkee; made a brevet-colonel and C.B. after Sobraon; and served in the chief battles on the Sutlej; promoted to lieut.-general 1863; general 1870; made commander-in-chief of the Madras army 1856; succeeded Sir George Anson in temporary chief command of the Bengal army June 1857; resigned the command of the Madras army May 1861; is aide-de-camp to the Queen, and was made a G.C.B. for his Indian services; appointed col. 104th foot 1862; transferred to the 78th in 1863; was governor of Malta from March 1867 to April 1872.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia, relict, 1st, of James Lambert, Esq., of Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent, and mar. 2ndly, 1846, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Grant, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1820, and died 1859. Residences—3, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; and 3, Adelaide Terrace, Brighton.

GRANT of Dalvey, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Judith Towers, eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix, West Indies. Mar. 1825, Sir Robert Innes Grant, 7th

bart., who died 1856. Residence—Weston-super-Mare, Somersetshire.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire. Mar. 1st, 1829, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, governor of Bombay (who died 1838); 2ndly, the Hon. Josceline William Percy; whom see, in Part II.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella Elizabeth, only dau. of the late A. Grant, Esq., of Tullochgriban, N.B. Mar. 1832, Lieut.-General Sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1852.

GRANTLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield (Gt. Brit.), 1782.—Fletcher Norton, son of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (2nd son of 1st baron), by the only dau. of James Balmain, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt. (she was born 1803); succeeded his uncle in 1822; served formerly in the guards, and was wounded at Waterloo; is high steward of Allerton and Guildford; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Grantley Park, Ripon, Yorkshire; Wonersh, Guildford, Surrey.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. George Chapple, born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1827, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (she was born 1808); was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1825; is recorder of Guildford, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1830; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1831; was appointed magistrate of Lambeth Police-court in 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Menzies, and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 2nd Earl. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1846; K.G., 1857.—Granville George Leveson-Gower, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1862). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1865, Castalia Rosalind, youngest dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. 1863; was attaché to the embassy in Paris from May 1835 to Aug. 1836; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed secretary of state for the colonies, and a member of the committee of council on education, Dec. 1868; has been a railway commissioner since Nov. 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and of the International Exhibition of 1862; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; lord president of the council from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again president of the council Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; and a third time from June 1859 to June 1866; secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1868 to July 1870, when he became secretary for foreign affairs; was ambassador extraordinary at the coronation of the Emperor of Russia, 1856; became chancellor of the university of London, Dec. 1856; lord warden of the Cinque Ports Dec. 1865; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leveson-Gower. Residences—16, Bruton Street, London, W.; Stone Park, Staffordshire; Walmer Castle, Kent.

HEIR, his son LORD LEVESON, born in Bruton Street, London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Fullarton and Gower.

GRATTAN - BELLEW, vide BELLEW.

GRAVES, 4th BARON. Creat. 1784; Baron of Gravesend, 1784 (Irel.). —CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd mar. with Louise Adèle Malène. Born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847; mar. 1870, Katherine Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., of St. George's Square; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1870; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Thanckes House, Devonport.

HEIR, his son, born at Thanckes, near Devonport, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Cuthbert, Graves, Hobhouse, and Symons.

GRAVES, LADY STEELE- (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANN, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, Esq., of Mickleton, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1838, Sir John Maxwell Steele-Graves, 4th bart., who had assumed the additional name of Graves, and who died 1872. Residence—Mickleton Manor House, Campden, Gloucestershire.

GRAVES, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISE ADELE. Mar., as his 2nd wife, 1833, the 3rd Baron Graves, who died 1870.

GRAY, 18th BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—MARGARET MURRAY, dau. of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston, by his 1st wife, the late Hon. Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 15th Baron Gray. Born 1821; mar. 1840, Major the Hon. Henry David Murray (bro. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield), who died 1862; succeeded her aunt 1869. The 15th baron was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland; as was also the 16th baron, from 1847 till his death in 1867. Seats—Kinfauns Castle, near Perth; Gray House, Forfarshire.

Vide also in Part II., Gray.

GRAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1863.—SIR JOHN GRAY, M.D. Chairman of the water-works committee of the city of Dublin; knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, lord-lieut. of Irel., for his public services in that capacity; is proprietor and editor of "The Freeman's Journal" Dublin newspaper; has been M.P. for the city of Kilkenny since July 1865. Residence—Charleville House, Rathmines, Dublin.

GREATHED, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR EDWARD HARRIS GREATHED, son of the late Edward Greathed, Esq., of Uddens, Dorset, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, bart. of Gaunts, Dorset. Born in South Audley Street, London 1812; mar. 1st 1854, Louisa Frances, dau. of the Rev. F. Hartwell (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1860, Ellen Mary, dau. of the Rev. G. Tufnell (she is since dead); 3rdly, 1869, Charlotte Frederica Caroline, dau. of Sir George R. Osborn, bart.; educated at Westminster school; made a D.C.L. of Oxford 1859; entered the army in 1832; became capt. in 1838, col. Jan. 1858, placed on half-pay Oct. 1859; served at the siege of Delhi 1857, when he was in command of the 8th foot, and commanded the 3rd brigade during the repulse of the enemy's attack on the 23rd of July; subsequently led the regiment to the assault and served with it in the city of Delhi; served also at the relief of Lucknow (where he commanded the 3rd brigade under Lord Clyde), Cawnpore, &c., for which services he received promotion to the rank of col. and was made a C.B. 1858; promoted to the brevet rank of major-general Feb. 1870, and subsequently to the rank of major-general with the date of 1863; appointed to command the eastern district of England Feb. 1872. Residences—20A, Hill Street, London, W.; Uddens, Wimborne, Dorset.

GREEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, son of James Green, Esq., and Esther his wife. Born in London 1810; mar. 1845, Emma, 6th dau. of the late T. Eaton,

Esq., R.N.; entered the army as ensign 1827; became major-general 1860; lieut.-general 1870; was assistant-adjutant-general in Scinde from 1843 to 1853; deputy-adjutant-general Bombay army from 1854 to 1856; adjutant-general Bombay army from the last date to 1861; commanded a division of that force from Sept. 1862 to Dec. 1865; was nominated for his services a C.B. 1843, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867; received a medal for Hyderabad, and a medal and clasp for Mooltan and Goojerat. Residence — Ellington House, Upper Teddington, Middlesex.

GREEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; C.B. (Civil) 1859.—Sir William Henry Rhodes Green, F.R.G.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H., by Harriet, only dau. of Samuel Cutting, Esq., of Poplar Hall, Debenham, Suffolk; mar. 1868, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Henry Dunn, Esq., receiver-general of Canada; entered the 19th native infantry in 1841; was appointed adjutant of the Scinde irregular horse 1846, and served with it on the frontier of Upper Scinde from 1847 to 1853; served throughout the Punjab campaign, and was present at the siege and surrender of Moultan, battle of Goojerat, and the occupation of Peshawur; was with the Turkish army at Kars, in the winter of 1854, and reported on his return to Constantinople the critical position of that army; served in 1854 under Omer Pasha, with the rank of colonel in the Ottoman army; was present with the marine brigade, on the heights of Balaclava, having proceeded to the Crimea in the "Leander" as a volunteer; was afterwards attached to the royal engineers; returned to England severely wounded May, 1855, having been present at Inkermann, and the bombardment of Sebastopol; had the local rank of major in Turkey whilst employed with the irregular cavalry there; has several times been sent on special missions as political agent to Beloochistan, Kelat, &c.; has received the Punjab medal with two clasps, the Crimean with three clasps, the Persian with one clasp, the Danube gold medal, and the Turkish war medal; has the Queen's permission to wear the 4th class of the order of Medjidie, conferred upon him by the Sultan; is honorary aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India; made brevet lieut.-col. April, 1863; col. April 1868. Residence—10, Eaton Place South, London, S.W.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Harriet, relict of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, who was created K.C.H. in 1832, and died in 1858.

GREENOCK, Lord. Vide Cathcart.

GREIG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1839. —Sir Hector Greig; formerly chief secretary at Malta; filled the office of superintendent of quarantine for some years previously. Residence —21, Hans Place, London, S.W.

GREGORY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, son of Sir William Earle Welby, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados (she died 1847). Born at Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, 1806; mar. 1828, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Rugby; was lieut.-col. South Lincolnshire militia from 1852 to 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; appointed high sheriff 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1862; assumed the name of Gregory in addition to that of Welby by royal licence in 1861; was M.P. for Grantham from 1830 to 1857; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—8, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son William Earle Welby, born at Rome 1829; mar. 1863, the only dau. of the late Hon. Charles Wortley, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1837, and has been maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he

graduated B.A. 1850 (2nd class in classics); appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. commandant 3rd Lincolnshire rifle volunteers 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham from April 1857 to April 1868, when he was elected for South Lincolnshire.

GREGORY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1871.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HENRY GREGORY, only son of the late Robert Gregory, Esq., of Coole Park, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, dau. of — O'Hara, Esq. Born 1817; mar. 1872, Elizabeth, widow of James Temple Boudoin, Esq.; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Galway, of which co. he was high sheriff in 1849; was M.P. for the city of Dublin from Jan. 1842 to July 1847, and for the co. of Galway from April 1857 until Jan. 1872, when he was appointed governor of Ceylon. Residences—Ceylon; Coole Park, Gort, Ireland.

GRESLEY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, son of Sir Thomas, the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 1866; succeeded his father in 1868. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyne in parliament. Seat—Nether Seale Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Nigel, born 1834; mar. 1864, Joanna Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq.; is rector of Nether Seal.

GRESLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA ANNE, dau. of late George Reid, Esq., of Bunker's Hill and Friendship Estates, Jamaica. Mar. 1831, Rev. Sir William Nigel Gresley, of Nether Seale Hall, Leicestershire, 9th bart., who died 1847.

GREVILLE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. — FULKE SOUTHWELL GREVILLE-NUGENT, second son of Algernon Greville, Esq., of North Lodge, near Barnet, Herts, by Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, bart. Born 1821; mar. 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, only dau. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath; assumed by royal licence the name of Nugent, in addition to his patronymic; is col. of the Westmeath militia and vice-lieut. of that co.; was M.P. for Longford from July 1852 until he became a peer. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—34, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; North Mymms Park, Hatfield, Herts; Clonyn Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clonteen, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Algernon William Fulke GREVILLE, born in London 1841; mar. 1863, Lady Violet Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; became a lieut. 1st life guards Aug. 1859, capt. July 1867; was a groom-in-waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to April 1872; has been M.P. for Westmeath since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Greville.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1801; Baron Grey, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835. —HENRY GREY, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (she died 1861). Born at Howick House 1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary-at-war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland 1847; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. Is author of "Parliamentary Government and Reform." This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372,

whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Howick House, Bilton, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Albert Henry George, only surviving son of the late Gen. Hon. Charles (who was for many years private secretary to the late Prince Consort and to the Queen), by Caroline Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart.; born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Bulteel, Grey, and Wood.

GREY, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM GREY, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl Grey, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby. Born 1805; mar. 1846, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts. Entered the navy in 1819; commanded the "Endymion" in the China expedition of 1842; commanded the "Hannibal" from the beginning of the Russian war till Jan. 1855; was rear-admiral superintendent in the Bosphorus from Jan. 1855 to July 1856; became vice-admiral of the red 1863, admiral 1865; created a K.C.B. in 1857, and granted a "good service pension" of 300*l.* in 1869; was a lord of the admiralty from June 1861 to June 1866; is a magistrate for Northumberland. Residences—Admiralty, London; Howick Grange, Alnwick.

GREY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor, 1839; G.C.B. (Civil) 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Born at Gibraltar 1799; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821, and graduated M.A. 1824; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was under-secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was judge-advocate-general from 1839 to June 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June to Sept. 1841; secretary of state for the home department from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for the colonies from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again home secretary from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; then chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June 1859 to July 1861, when he became a third time secretary of state for the home department from July 1861 to June 1866; enjoys a pension from government of 2000*l.*; was M.P. for Devonport from 1832 to 1847; for Northumberland North from 1847 to 1852; and has sat for Morpeth since Jan. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1852. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Residence — 73, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Falloden, Chathill.

HEIR, his son George Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1835; mar. 1860 the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson; appointed lieut. and a capt. grenadier guards 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; is equerry to the Prince of Wales.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY. Mar. 1863 dau. of the late Sir Richard Spencer, governor of Western Australia; served for some time in the 83rd foot; sent on an exploring expedition to the north-west of Australia 1837; was subsequently resident magistrate of Albany, West Australia; appointed governor of South Australia Dec. 1840; was governor of New Zealand from Dec. 1846 to July 1854; governor of

the Cape of Good Hope from July 1854 to June 1861; specially re-appointed "administrator" of New Zealand June 1861; governor and commander-in-chief there Aug. 1861; finally returned to England Nov. 1867; is author of "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-west and Western Australia, during 1837-8-9," "Polynesian Mythology," &c.

GREY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1870.—Sir William Grey, entered the Bengal civil service 1840; appointed 2nd ordinary member of the council of the governor-general of India March 1863; has been lieut.-governor of Bengal; retired 1871.

GREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosa Louisa, only dau. of Capt. Sturt, R.N. Mar. 1830, General Sir John Grey of Morwick, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1856. Residence—Thurlow Place, Lower Norwood, Surrey.

GREY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Mar. 1812, Hon. Sir Henry George Grey (2nd son of the 1st Earl Grey), who was created G.C.B. in 1831, and died 1845. Residence—7, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.

GREY de WILTON, Visct. Vide Wilton.

GREY de RUTHYN, Baron of. Creat. 1324; Baron of Botreaux 1368; Baron of Hungerford 1426; Baron of Molines 1445; Baron of Hastings 1451 (Gt. Brit.). The late holder of these titles was the 4th and last Marquis of Hastings, Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd son of the 2nd marq., by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (who died 1858, having been mar. 2ndly, to Rear-Admiral Hastings Reginald Yelverton, C.B.). He died 1868, when the marquisate became extinct, the earldom and barony of Loudoun (Scot.) passed to his eldest sister (see Loudoun), and the minor British honours fell into abeyance amongst the co-heirs, viz. Lady Bertha Selgarde Clifton; Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Kirwan (vide these names respectively in Part II.); the Countess of Loudoun and the Viscountess Marsham, also his half-sister Hon. Lady Churston.

Vide also in Part II., Clifton and Kirwan.

GREY de RUTHYN, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of Mr. William Kelham. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1809, the 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who died 1810; 2ndly, 1820, the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (who died 1859). Residence — Wateringbury, Maidstone, Kent.

GRIERSON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685. — Sir Alexander William Grierson, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae. Mar. youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq., of Hants; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was formerly in the 78th foot. Seat—Lag, Dumfries-shire.

Heir pres., his bro. William Charles, appointed lieut. R.N. 1845.

GRIFFITH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—Sir Richard John Griffith, only son of Richard Griffith, Esq., of Milicent, co. Kildare, by his first wife, dau. of John Bramston, Esq., of Oundle, Northamptonshire. Born in Dublin 1784; mar. 1812, the eldest dau. of George Waldie, Esq., of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire (she died 1865); is a civil engineer, author of the "Geological Map of Ireland," for which he obtained the Wollaston medal of the Geological Society; appointed sole commissioner for the general valuation of land in Ireland 1825, chairman of the board of public works there in 1851, resigned 1864. Residences—20, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Munster-Grillagh, co. Londonderry; Pencraig, co. Anglesey.

Heir, his son George Richard, born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1820; mar.

1849, the youngest dau. of Nicholas P. Leader, Esq. of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.

GRIMSTON, Viscr. Vide Verulam.

GROGAN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Edward Grogan, eldest son of the late John Grogan, Esq., of Harcourt Street, Dublin, barrister-at-law, by the dau. of Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq., of Youngstown, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1867 Katherine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart.; educated at Winchester School and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A. and obtained honours; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 to July 1865. Residences — 10, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Moyvore, Westmeath.

GROSVENOR, Earl. Vide Westminster.

GROSVENOR, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1872.—Right Hon. Richard de Aquila Grosvenor, styled by courtesy Lord Richard Grosvenor, youngest son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by Lady Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born at Motcombe House, Dorset, 1837; educated at Westminster, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1858; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852; lieut. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; elected M.P. for Flintshire May 1861; appointed vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household Feb. 1872. Residence—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.

GROVE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872. — Sir William Robert Grove, F.R.S., son of John Grove, Esq., a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Glamorganshire, by his marriage with Miss Anne Brown. Born at Swansea 1811; mar. 1837, Emma Maria, dau. of J. Diston Powles, Esq., of Summit House, Middlesex; educated at private schools, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1833: was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1853, and was for many years the leader of the South Wales and Chester circuits; made a serjeant-at-law Nov. 1871, and a judge of the court of common pleas immediately afterwards; was one of the metropolitan commissioners of sewers, and a member of the royal commission on patents 1864; president of the British Association 1866; has devoted much attention to the science of electricity, and is the author of "The Correlation of Physical Forces," and other works on physical science; a member of the academies of Rome, Turin, &c.; was knighted soon after being appointed a judge. Residence—115, Harley Street, London, W.

GUEST, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John, the 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey (she was born 1812, and mar. 2ndly Charles Schreiber, Esq.). Born at Dowlais, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed cornet Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; high sheriff of Glamorganshire 1862. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residence — Dowlais, Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire.

Heir, his son, born 1870.

GUIANA, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1842. —— Right Rev. William Piercy Austin, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N.B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, and was created D.D. 1842. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in

1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

GUILFORD, 7th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683.—Francis Dudley North, son of the late Dudley, Lord North (who died 1860), by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (vide North, Dowager Lady). Born at Weavering, Kent, 1851; succeeded his grandfather in 1861; appointed cornet royal horse guards Nov. 1868; lieut. July 1870; retired 1871; patron of 9 livings. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford; his barony is now vested in his granddau. (Vide North, Baroness.) Residences—Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent; Glenham Hall, Suffolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Morton William, born 1852; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Bushby, North, and Warde.

GUILFORD, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Harriet, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., of Dean House; mar. 1st, 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the Rev. the 6th Earl of Guilford (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1863, John Lettsom Elliot, Esq.

GUILLAMORE, 4th Visct. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.).—Paget Standish O'Grady, 2nd son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget. Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1860. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army; and had served at Waterloo. Seats—Rockbarton and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish, born 1839; mar. 1867, Frances Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford; is a clerk in the inland revenue office.

Vide also in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, Norbury, O'Grady, Steuart, and Williams.

GUINNESS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1867.—Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, eldest son of Sir Benjamin the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Guinness, Esq. Born at St. Anne's, co. Dublin 1840; mar. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she was born 1850): succeeded his father in 1868; is A.M. of Trinity College, Dublin; is patron of one living; was M.P. for Dublin from May 1868 to 1869. The 1st bart. was the well-known brewer and head of the firm of Arthur Guinness and Co., Dublin; he was lord mayor of Dublin; was M.P. for that city from 1865 till his death in 1868, and in 1867 received permission from the Queen to bear supporters to his family arms, a privilege granted in recognition of his munificence in restoring St. Patrick's Cathedral in Dublin. Residences—27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, W.; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford, co. Galway.

Heir pres., his bro. Benjamin Lee, born 1842; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1869; capt. 1871.

GUISE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir William Vernon Guise, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born in Holles Street 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; was formerly in the 75th foot; appointed capt. 2nd Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1859; succeeded his father in 1865; was high sheriff of Gloucestershire for 1872; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a

youngest son of Wm. Guise, Esq., whose elder son was created a bart. temp. Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 3rd holder. The 3rd bart. of the present line was a distinguished general officer, having served both in the Peninsula and in Egypt. Residence — Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

HEIR, his son William Francis George, born 1851.

GULL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR WILLIAM WITHEY GULL, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., son of John Gull, Esq., of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. Born 31st Dec. 1816; mar. 1848, Susan Ann, dau. of Col. J. Ducos Lacy; graduated at the University of London M.B. 1841 and M.D. in honours 1846; became a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, 1849; elected a member of the senate of the University of London 1859, and created hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1868; was Fullerian professor of physiology at the Royal Institution 1847-49, and for many years physician to Guy's Hospital; appointed consulting physician to that hospital in 1871; appointed physician in ordinary to the Prince of Wales, and a physician extraordinary to the Queen, Feb. 1872; is a fellow of several scientific societies and author of numerous professional treatises. This baronetcy was created in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to the Prince of Wales during his severe illness Nov. and Dec. 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—74, Brook Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Cameron, born in London, 1860.

GUNNING, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778. — REV. SIR HENRY JOHN GUNNING, 3rd son of SIR GEORGE WILLIAMS, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Bradford. Born at Horton, 1787; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of Wm. Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Ayuho, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1862; educated at the Charterhouse and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; appointed rector of Wigan 1833; patron of 1 living, and 3 perpetual curacies as rector of Wigan. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Seat—Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR, his son George William, born at Ayuho, Northamptonshire, 1828; mar. 1851, dau. of Col. Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol; was formerly capt. 2nd Lancashire militia; appointed capt. Northampton and Rutland militia 1861.

GURNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863. — SIR GOLDSWORTHY GURNEY, inventor of the Bude-light. Residence — Bude, Stratton, Cornwall.

GURNEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1866. — RIGHT HON. RUSSELL GURNEY son of the late Sir John Gurney, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, by Maria, dau. of William Hawes, Esq., M.D. Born at Norwood, Surrey, 1804; mar. 1852, Emelia, dau. of the late Rev. Ellis Batten, of The Grove, Harrow-on-the-Hill. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.B. 1826; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1828; made a Queen's counsel 1845; recorder of London Dec. 1856; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London Dec. 1871; has frequently been appointed to act as judge of assize, and in that capacity went the Western, Oxford, Northern and North Wales circuits; in 1866 was appointed by government to act on a commission of inquiry into the origin and nature of the disturbances at Jamaica, and the means used for their suppression; in July 1871 a commissioner in behalf of Great Britain "for the settlement of British and American claims under the treaty of Washington of May 1871;" has been M.P. for Southampton since July 1865. Residence —6, Palace Gardens, London, W.

GWYDYR, 4th BARON 1796:

Bart. 1765 (Gr. Brit.). — PETER ROBERT BURRELL, eldest surviving son of the late Hon. Merrik Lindsey Burrell, by Frances, dau. of the late James Predell, Esq., and grandson of the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born at Langley Park, Kent, 1814; mar. in 1848, Sophia Jane, only dau. of Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, Scotland, and Brickfield Lodge, Suffolk (she died 1868); Polly 1856, Georgina, dau. of the late George Peter Halford, Esq., M.P., of Weston, Bury, Gloucestershire; succeeded, on the death of his kinsman the last Baron Willoughby de Eresby in 1870 to the title of Gwydyr, which passed to him through his grandfather the 1st Lord Gwydyr, whilst the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between the two sisters of the last holder of that title; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut., also chairman of quarter sessions in Suffolk, for which co. he was high sheriff in 1850; was secretary to the lord great chamberlain from 1857 to 1870. Residences — Stoke Park, Ipswich; Brickfield Lodge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. Hon. Willoughby, born at Brickfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1841; entered the rifle brigade 1861; became lieut. 1865; capt. 1872.

Title also in Part II., Burrell, Smith, and Whittington.

GYLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT GYLL, youngest son of the late Capt. William Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the dau. of the last Earl of Wigton; is descended from the family of Gyll, long resident at Wyddial Hall, Herts. Born in London, 1816; mar. 1847, dau. and co-hair of Sir John Pinhorn, Knt., of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, relict of H. B. Thomson, of Peachfield, Worcester; served in the 13th hussars, and afterwards in the German legion; was knighted at the coronation of William IV., being then lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residences — Wyndsbury House, Bucks; Yeomary Hill, near Staines, Middlesex; and Walgrove House, Chelsea, S.W.

HARBERFIELD, LADY (KNT.'S widow).—Dau. of Major Dowell, of Dawes Parade, Clifton, Hereville, Mar. 1820, Sir John Kerle Haberfield, of Bristol, who was knighted 1866, and died 1867. Residence—37, Royal Park Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HACKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR WILLIAM HACKETT, son of the late Bartholomew Hackett, Esq., of Cork. Born 1816; mar. 1846, Frances Elizabeth Maria, younger dau. of the late William Bryant, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Educated at Stonyhurst, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took classical honours; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1851; was chief justice of the Gold Coast from 1861 to 1866, when he was appointed member of Prince of Wales' island, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Residences—George Town, Prince of Wales' Island.

HACKETT, LADY (KNT.'S widow).—Dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork. Mar. 1841, Sir William Bartholomew Hackett, a leather manufacturer, and mayor of Cork, who was knighted in 1852, and died in 1872. Residence—Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.).—GEORGE BARLOW-HADDINGTON-ARDEN, eldest son of the 10th earl, by Georgina, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham. Born 1827; mar. 1854, Helen, 3rd dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1879; appointed capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1862; sheriff of Cheshire 1871; assumed by royal licence Dec. 1858 the name of Arden in addition to his patronymic. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish adventurer, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drummond; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The family were hereditary keepers of Holyrood Park from the

reign of Charles II. till 1843, when 40,000*l.* was paid as compensation for the abolition of the office. The 10th earl was for 10 years a representative peer for Scotland. Residences—Eaton Bank, Cheshire; Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire; Mellerstain and Jerviswood, N.B.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINNING, born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Arden, Baillie, Douglass, Hamilton, and Vernon.

HADDINGTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of the late Venerable Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York. Mar. 1824, the 10th earl of Haddington, who died 1870.

HAGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA MARIA, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; mar. 1819, Capt. Sir Robert Hagan, R.N. who was knighted in Ireland 1835, and died 1863. Residence—17, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

HAGGERSTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, son of the late Sir John Haggerston, 8th bart., a capt. 80th foot, by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Knight, Esq., of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon (now Dowager Lady Haggerston). Born at Furzebrook House, Axminster, 1852; succeeded his father in 1858. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham, near Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie, born 1856.

HAINES, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR FREDERICK PAUL HAINES, son of the late Gregory Haines, Esq., C.B., of Dublin, commissary-general of the forces, by Harriet, dau. of John Eldridge, Esq., of Kerkford, Sussex. Born 1817; is married; entered the army as ensign June 1839; became capt. May 1846, lieut.-col. Aug. 1850; col. Nov. 1854; major-general Nov. 1864; on the formation of the army of the Sutlej in 1845 was appointed to act as military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India; was present at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and was severely wounded at the latter; served with the 21st fusiliers throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55, up to the siege of Sebastopol; has received the Crimean medal with 2 clasps, the Turkish medal, &c.; is commander-in-chief of the Madras army.

HALFORD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR HENRY ST. JOHN HALFORD, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt. Born 1828; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire; was high sheriff of Leicestershire for 1872; succeeded his father in 1868; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. The 2nd bart. represented South Leicestershire from 1832 to 1857. Residences—Wistow Hall, near Market Harborough; and Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev John Frederick, born at Wistow 1830; mar. 1856, 3rd dau. of J. S. Andrewes, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is vicar of Wistow, Leicestershire.

HALIFAX, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866. Bart. (Gt. Brit. 1784; Privy Councillor, 1846; G.C.B. (Civil) 1856. — CHARLES WOOD, son of Sir Francis Lindley, the 2nd bart., by the dau. and coheir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange. Born at Pontefract, 1800; mar. 1829, Lady Mary, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where

he took a double 1st class degree in 1821; was private secretary to the late Earl Grey; filled the office of secretary to the treasury from 1832 till 1834; secretary to the admiralty from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of control from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; first lord of the admiralty from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; secretary of state for India and president of the council of India from June 1859 to June 1866; became lord privy seal July 1870; a member of the committee of council on education 1871; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831; was returned for Wareham in the latter year; sat for Halifax from 1832 to July 1865; and for Ripon from the last date till his elevation to the peerage; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. in this family received that title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the present peer. Residences—10, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hickleton, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Lindley, born in London 1839; mar. 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon (she was born 1838); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated B.A.; appointed equerry to the Prince of Wales 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Ingram and Wood.

HALKETT, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Amelia Hood, dau. of Colonel Conway. Mar. 1831, Commander Sir John Halkett, Bart., R.N., who died 1847. Residence—2, Orsett Place, London, W.

HALKETT, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, of the 52nd foot; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd in 1853; made capt. 1855; exchanged to the 3rd light dragoons 1856; capt. Fifeshire mounted rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Fife, 1859. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett; the 2nd bart. represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was distinguished as a military commander; the present bart.'s father was an admiral and G.C.H. Seat—Pitfirran, Fifeshire.

Heir, his son Wedderburne Conway, born at Shenley Lodge, Herts, 1857.

HALL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—Sir James Hall, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry (now Dowager Lady Hall). Born in Edinburgh 1824; succeeded his father in 1860. The 4th bart. represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residences—63, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Dunglass, near Dunbar.

Heir, his bro. Basil Francis.

HALL, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir William Hutcheon Hall, F.R.S., son of William Hall, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Mary Hutcheon. Mar. 1845, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; entered the navy in 1811 as midshipman, and served in China, on the coast of Africa, and in the West Indies; commanded the East India Company's war steamer Nemesis, being lent by the Admiralty for that purpose, during the first China war, and was present in 21 engagements; was wounded, and mentioned with distinction in 10 several despatches, received the thanks of the governor-general of India, and was presented by the crew of the vessel with a sword; appointed steam commander of the Queen's yacht 1843; served in Ireland in 1847, during the famine there, and in 1848 against the attempted rebellion; served during the Russian war in the Baltic, and at the forts at Eckness, where he was wounded; also at a Russian fort near Bomar-

sund, and at the capture of that place, after which he received the C.B. for those services, and was placed on the active list of rear-admirals April 1863, and of vice-admirals 1869; has received the China and Baltic medals; has been instrumental in establishing sailors' homes, and in the social improvement of sailors. Residence—48, Phillimore Gardens, Campden Hill, London, W.

HALL, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR WILLIAM KING HALL, son of J. Hall, Esq., M.D., of the royal navy, by Mary, dau. of Lieut. Miller, R.N. Born in London, 1816; mar. in 1848; entered the navy in 1829; became lieut. 1841; capt. 1853; rear-admiral 1869; served in command of the Growler, &c., in the Caffre war, also in the Baltic and in the Chinese war; was rear-admiral superintendent at Sheerness dockyard from April 1865 to 1869; appointed superintendent of Devonport Nov. 1871; was nominated a C.B. 1855; advanced to K.C.B. 1871. Residence —32, Royal Crescent, Notting Hill, London, W.

HALL, LADY (Knight's widow). Dau. of Harry Hackshaw, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London, and Three Rivers, St. Vincent. Mar. 1st, Duncan Forbes Sutherland, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, Sir John Hall, K.C.B., M.D., who died 1866.

HALLIDAY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—SIR FREDERICK JAMES HALLIDAY, son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Morrice. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of General Macgregor, E.I.C.S. Educated at Rugby, St. Paul's School, and Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1825; served in various offices under the government of India till he became, Dec. 1853, a member of the supreme council of India, and May 1854, lieut.-governor of Bengal; created K.C.B. and received the thanks of both houses of parliament as a testimony to his eminent services in the last-named office during the most trying exigencies of the Indian service; returned to England June 1859. Residence—14, Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, London, W.

HAMILTON, 12th DUKE of. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Duke of Chatelherault 1518 (France).—WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, eldest son of the 11th duke, by the Princess Mary Amelia Elizabeth Caroline (vide Dowager Duchess of Hamilton). Born in Connaught Place 1845; succeeded his father in 1863; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland; confirmed in the French dukedom of Chatelherault by decree Aug. 1864. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—22, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Charles George Archibald, born in Connaught Place 1847; appointed cornet Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; was

cornet 11th hussars from March 1866 to Oct. 1869.
Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

HAMILTON, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Princess Marie Amelia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Charles Louis Frederic, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin to the Emperor Napoleon III. Born 1818; mar. 1843 the 11th Duke of Hamilton (who died 1863).

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Claud Hamilton, styled by courtesy Lord Claud Hamilton, son of James, Visct. Hamilton (deceased), by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas; is therefore bro. to the 1st Duke of Abercorn. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1813; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was treasurer of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; on first receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; was vice-chamberlain of the household, from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1839; appointed lieut.-colonel-commandant Donegal militia 1855. Residences—19, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, Marq. of. Vide Abercorn.

HAMILTON, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—Sir Charles John James Hamilton, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex (she died 1857). Born 1810; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1849; became major Scots fusilier guards and col. in the army 1854, and then retired; distinguished himself highly at the battle of the Alma, and was nominated a C.B. by special statute in 1855. The 1st bart., a capt. R.N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec; his 2nd son was Sir Edward Hamilton; and his eldest son, the present bart.'s father, was also a distinguished admiral. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—Iping, Midhurst, Sussex.

Heir pres., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald (vide next article).

HAMILTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq., of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; was lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards from 1865 to May 1867, when he retired. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping, by the dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq., of Maugersbury, Gloucestershire. Seat—Trebishun House, Brecknockshire.

HAMILTON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—Sir James Hamilton, son of Rev. George Hamilton, of Armagh, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., of Armagh. Born at Warrenpoint, co. of Down, 1815; is unmar.; was educated at the Belfast Academical Institution; has been chairman of the Belfast harbour commissioners since 1867, and was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) on the occasion of the opening of the Horticultural Exhibition at Belfast in 1872. Residence—Belfast.

HAMILTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir James John Hamilton, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Paul Monck, Esq. and the Lady Araminta Beresford, his wife. Born in Londonderry, 1802; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and granddau., maternally, of 13th Visct. Hereford; succeeded

his father in 1835; became a lieut.-colonel in the army in 1846; was appointed in 1845 deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. Is descended from the 2nd son of the founder of the Abercorn family. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, who received a medal for his services in the Peninsula. Residences — 6, Portman Square, London, W.; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1647; K.C.B. (Civil) 1860. —Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, eldest son of Sir Frederic, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Collie, Esq., M.D., of Calcutta (she died 1841). Born 1802, at Benares in the East Indies; mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1853; entered the Bengal civil service April 1819; served in various capacities at Benares from 1821 to 1830, when he was appointed deputy-secretary to government in the judicial department; magistrate and collector of Meerut 1834; civil and session judge of Delhi 1837; commissioner of Agra division 1837; secretary to the lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces 1841; agent to the governor-general in central India 1854; received the thanks of parliament for his services in the suppression of the Indian mutinies, 1859; appointed provisional member of the council of the governor-generel 1859; created K.C.B. for his services 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1860, and retired from the Bengal civil service same year; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1866. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I.; the 4th was a general in the army. Residences—129, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon; Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.

Heir, his son Frederic Hardinge Anson, born 1836; mar. Minnie, dau. of T. Willan, Esq.; appointed lieut. 71st foot 1855; subsequently exchanged to the 60th rifles.

HAMILTON, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—Sir William Hamilton, eldest son of the late Sir William Hamilton. Bart., Ph. D., (professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh,) by the dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1830; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Barr, of the Bengal artillery; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Edinburgh and at Addiscombe; appointed lieut. in the Bengal artillery Dec. 1848; promoted to 2nd capt. 1858; appointed to the 2nd brigade at Benares 1863; capt. royal artillery 1866; major July 1872. The present bart. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd bart. in 1701, till 1816, when the late bart. assumed the title. Residence—16, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son, born at Simla, 1868.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh. Mar. 1833, Sir William Rowan Hamilton, LL.D., who was knighted in 1835 for his astronomical services in Ireland, and who died 1865; was granted in 1866 a pension of 200*l.* per annum for herself and daughter on account of the distinguished merits of Sir William.

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Robert Adam Christopher-Nisbet-Hamilton, eldest son of the late Philip Dundas, Esq. (who was 4th son of Lord President Dundas, the elder bro. of the 1st Visct. Melville), by the sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart. Born 1804; mar. 1828, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1801); admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1826; assumed the name of Christopher in lieu of Dundas in com-

pliance with the will of the late George Manners, Esq., of Bloxholm Hall, and took the names of Nisbet-Hamilton on Lady Mary succeeding to the (maternal) Belhaven and Dirleton estates, 1855; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1826 to 1830, for Edinburgh in 1831, and for Lincolnshire North from 1837 to 1857. Residences—33, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Bloxholm Hall, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

HAMMICK, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, son of Sir Stephen, the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., of London. Born at Plymouth 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; succeeded his father in 1867; formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics and mathematics 1827; graduated M.A. 1830; has been vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon, since 1836. The 1st bart. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth, a member of the senate of the university of London, and examiner in surgery there. Residence—Milton Abbot, Tavistock, Devon.

Heir, his son St. Vincent Alexander, born at Milton Abbot, Tavistock, 1839; mar. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Wm. Beauclerk, Esq., of Winchfield House, Hants; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is lieut. and adjutant 43rd light infantry.

HAMMOND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Edmund Hammond, son of George Hammond, Esq., under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, by Margaret, dau. of Andrew Allen, Esq. Born in London 1802; mar. 1846, Mary Frances, dau. of Lord Robert Kerr; educated at Harrow and Eton; graduated M.A. at Oxford, and became a fellow of University College, Oxford; appointed clerk in the privy council office Oct. 1823; a clerk in the foreign office April, 1824; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs April, 1854; and added to the privy council June, 1866. Residence—25, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HAMOND, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, eldest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Graham Eden, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Kimber, Esq., of Fowey, Cornwall. Born at Freshwater, 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Edw. Miller, Esq., British consul-general at Otaheite; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed a rear-admiral 1864; vice-admiral on the reserved list June 1870; a deputy-lieut. of the Isle of Wight 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander, the 2nd also was a vice-admiral. Seat — Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Heir, his son Graham Eden William, born at Tahiti, 1845.

HAMPSON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir George Francis Hampson, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; mar. 1854 the only child of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons, in 1847; served the Eastern campaign of 1855, including the battle of the Tchernaya, and the fall of Sebastopol. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London. Residence — Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Heir pres., his nephew George Francis, son of the Rev. William Seymour, by the dau. of C. Franks, Esq.; born 1860.

HAMPSON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Foreman, dau. of the late Rear-Admiral William Brown. Mar. 1822, Sir George F. Hampson, 8th bart., who died 1833. Residence — 55, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

HANCOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir Samuel Hancock, 2nd son of Samuel Hancock, Esq., of Bread Street Hill (a merchant in London), by the dau. of Charles Hamerton, Esq., of Bread Street, an alderman of London. Born 1805; mar. 4th dau. of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Wooley Park, Yorkshire; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard; and subsequently engaged in commercial transactions.

HANHAM, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—Sir William Hanham, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Edward Pike, Esq. Born 1794; mar. 1823, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq., of Mount Clare, Surrey (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1849; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1818; is on the reserved list. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Seat—Dean's Court, Wimbourne, Dorset.

Heir pres., his nephew John Alexander, son of the late Capt. John Hanham (who died 1861), by the dau. of A. Copland, Esq. Born 1854.

HANHAM, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eliza Dean, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Patey, R.N. Mar. 1815 (as his 2nd wife) the Rev. Sir James Hanham, 7th bart., who died 1849. Residence—Wimbourne, Dorset.

HANMER, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1872. Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1774.—John Hanmer, son of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. (son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1828; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1832 till 1837, for Hull from 1841 to 1847, and for the Flint district from the last date till he became a peer. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmere, Knt., governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; among his collateral relatives was Sir Thomas Hanmer, speaker of the House of Commons in 1712, whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of the present line (great grandfather of the 1st peer) represented Sudbury in parliament. Residences—59, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Bettisfield Park, Flintshire (post town Whitchurch).

Heir pres., to the baronetcy only, his bro. Wyndham Edward, born 1810; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of Sir John Conroy, Bart.; became capt. royal horse-guards in 1835.

HANNEN, Knt. Bachel (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868. Privy Councillor 1872.—Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, eldest son of the late James Hannen, Esq., merchant of London. Born 1821; mar. 1847, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of N. Winsland, Esq. (she died 1872); educated at St. Paul's School and at the University of Heidelberg; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848, and went the home circuit; appointed a justice of the Court of Queen's Bench Aug. 1868, and on that occasion was knighted; appointed judge of the court of probate, &c., Nov. 1872, when he was added to the privy council. Residence—49, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.

HANOVER, King of. Vide page 82.

HANSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Richard Davis Hanson, is chief justice of the supreme court of South Australia (salary, 1500*l.*). Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

HARBERTON, 6th Visct. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.).—James Spencer Pomeroy, only son of the 5th visct., by the 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. (vide Dowager Viscountess Harberton). Born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836; mar. 1861, the only dau. of William Wallace Legge, Esq., of Malone House, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1862; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy

went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Seat—Rathangan House, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ernest Arthur George, born at Latchmere House, Ham Common, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Colley, Pomeroy, Russell, and Wigram.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, 6th dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. (previously Friend), by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, Esq., of Rathanger, co. Kildare. Born 1800; mar. 1822, the 5th Visct. Harberton (who died 1862).

HARBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — MARY ELIZA, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq., by the dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. Mar. 1st, 1843, the 6th and last Earl of Harborough, whose title (created in 1719) became extinct at his death in 1859 (vide Sherard); 2ndly, 1864, Major Clagett, late of the Indian army.

HARDING, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. JOHN HARDING, D.D. Born 1805; is mar.; educated at Westminster School, and at Worcester College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1826, and graduated M.A. 1829; was presented by the Crown to the rectory of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe with St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1836; consecrated Bishop of Bombay in 1851; resigned that see, 1868; was for some years hon. secretary to the Church Pastoral Aid Society.

HARDING, LADY (Knight's widow).—ISABELLA, youngest dau. of the late Rev. James Wyld, of Blunsdon, St. Andrew's, Wilts. Mar. 1849 Sir John Dorney Harding, Queen's advocate-general, who was knighted 1852, and died 1868.

HARDINGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth (now Dowager Lady Hardinge). Born at Great Boundes 1830; succeeded his father in 1864. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. Fiorenzo, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visct. Hardinge. Residences—Great Boundes, Tunbridge Wells; Belleisle, Fermanagh; Great Ketton, Darlington, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Stracey, born at Great Boundes 1833.

HARDINGE, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846. — CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE, eldest son of the 1st visct., by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry. Born 1822; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1848; capt. West Kent yeomanry 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; lieut. 2nd Kent volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 2nd battalion of the Kent volunteer rifles 1860; was M.P. for Downpatrick from 1851 to 1856; was for a short time in 1858-9 under-secretary in the war department. The first peer was a field-marshal in the army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, subsequently held many political offices, became governor-general of India, served as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852 to 1856, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residences—South Park, Penshurst, Kent; Ketton, co. Durham; King's Newton, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Charles, born in Hanover Square, 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Cunynghame, and Hardinge.

HARDINGE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Emily Bradford, 2nd dau, of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, Stirlingshire; mar. 1816, Rev. Sir Charles Hardinge, 2nd bart., who died 1864.

HARDWICKE, 4th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—Charles Philip Yorke, D.C.L., son of Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, K.C.B. (half-bro. to 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. Born at Sydney Lodge, near Southampton, 1799; mar. 1833, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1834; was educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1815; was midshipman in the "Queen Charlotte," at the bombardment of Algiers; became an admiral in 1863; appointed lord-lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1834; is patron of 10 livings; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed to attend on the King of Prussia when that monarch visited England, in Feb. 1842, and on the Emperor of Russia during his visit in June 1844; one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; was postmaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord privy seal from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; was M.P. for Reigate in 1831, and for Cambridgeshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly, before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. Residences—44, Portman Square, London, W.; Wimpole Hall, near Royston, Cambridgeshire; Tittenhanger Hall, near St. Alban's, Herts.

Heir, his son Charles Philip, Visct. Royston. Vide Yorke, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Adeane, Craven, Montagu, and Yorke.

HARDY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, 3rd son of John Hardy, Esq., who was M.P. for Bradford during ten years, by the dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq. Born at Bradford, 1814; mar. 1838, Jane, dau. of James Orr, Esq; educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and graduated B.A. 1836; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1840, but has ceased to practise; was under-secretary for the home department from March 1858 till June 1859; appointed president of the poor law board June 1866, and on that occasion added to the privy council; relinquished the latter office to be secretary of State for the Home Department May 1867; resigned Dec. 1868; became a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, May 1856, for which he is also a magistrate; has been M.P. for Oxford University since July 1865, when he was simultaneously elected for Leominster; stood for Bradford unsuccessfully July 1847; was member for Leominster from Feb. 1856 till he was elected for Oxford. Residences—12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Hemsted, Staplehurst, Kent.

HARDY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869. — Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, son of Major Thomas B. P. Hardy, royal artillery, by Frances, daughter of Alexander Duffus, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, and grandson of Col. Thomas Carteret Hardy, governor of St. Lucia. Born at Port Royal, Jamaica, 1804; mar. 1st, Frances Offley, dau. of Capt. Andrews of Newfoundland; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Charles Macdowell, Esq.; was created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is author of numerous archæological and historical works; is a member of the Inner Temple; entered the Public Record office Jan. 1819; is deputy keeper of the Public Records, and for his long services in that capacity received the honour of knighthood 1869. Residence—35, North Bank, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HARE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Thomas Hare, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Graves. Born at Stow-Bardolph 1807; mar. 1864, Angelina, dau. of the Hon. George L. Vaughan; succeeded his father in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings; was formerly capt. 2nd life guards; was capt. in 1st West Norfolk militia, but resigned in 1852. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. Residences —15, Waterloo Place, London, S.W.; Stow Hall, Norfolk.

Heir, his son, born at Waterloo Place, London, 1866.

HARE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1858, Sir John Hare, who was knighted on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage 1840, and who died 1865.

HAREWOOD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; Baron Harewood, 1796 (Utd. Kgdm.). —Henry Thynne Lascelles, eldest son of the 3rd earl by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she died 1859). Born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1st, 1845, the eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1858, dau. of John George Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, col. 2nd West York militia; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1847; lieut.-col. West Riding hussars 1859; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Hanover Square, London, W.; Harewood House, Leeds; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

Heir, his son Henry Ulick, Visct. Lascelles, born 1846; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1865, retired 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Cust, Hamilton, Lascelles, Lawley, and Mills.

HARINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah, dau. of Mr. Robert Mosley Thomas. Mar. 1830, Sir Henry Byng Harington, a member of the council of the Governor-General of India, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1866, and died in 1871.

HARINGTON, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir John Edward Harington, son of the 9th bart. by the 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. Born near Calcutta 1821; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842; became a lieut. in the Coldstream guards in 1841; capt. 48th foot 1848, but has since retired; appointed capt. St. George's (Middlesex) rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Residence —58, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his cousin Richard (son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford), born 1830; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitburne; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1858.

HARNAGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Henry George Harnage, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex (she died 1855). Born at Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, 1827; mar. 1866, Elizabeth Sara Maude, 3rd dau. of Rev. Richard Egremont, Vicar of Wroxeter, co. Salop; succeeded his father in 1866; appointed cornet of the South Shropshire yeomanry cavalry April 1851;

promoted to lieut. June 1858. The founder of this family was Richard de Harnage, who was living at Harnage, in Salop, in 1384; his grandson was M.P. for Bridgnorth in 1402 and 1419. The 1st bart., on his marriage with his cousin, the eldest dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq., of Belleswardine, assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic Blackman. Seat —Belleswardine, Salop.

HARRINGTON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.). —CHARLES WYNDHAM STANHOPE, eldest son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard Stanhope, dean of St. Burian (who was 4th son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington), by the dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham. Born 1809; mar. 1839, Elizabeth Still, eldest dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Willsbridge, and of Wartensee Castle, St. Gall, Switzerland; succeeded his nephew 1866; patron of 2 livings. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Augustus, VISCT. PETERSHAM, born at Clontarf, near Dublin, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Ingham, Pole, and Stanhope.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow.)—ELIZABETH WILLIAM, only child and heir of William Green, Esq., of Trelawney, Jamaica. Mar. 1831, Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington, who died 1862.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide HARINGTON.

HARRIS, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815. — GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, only son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. Born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the capture of Seringapatam; his son, the 2nd baron, was also a distinguished soldier. The 3rd baron was successively governor and commander-in-chief of Trinidad and governor of Madras; he was subsequently for some years chamberlain to the Princess of Wales. Seat—Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Robert TEMPLE, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath; born 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; assumed the name of Temple only by royal license 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Harris.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1872.—HON. SIR EDWARD ALFRED JOHN HARRIS, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, by Harriet Susan, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Wellvale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1808; mar. 1841, Emma Wyly, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; was educated at Eton, and at the Royal Naval College; became a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862; was M.P. for Christchurch from 1844 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants in 1846; British consul at Elsinore Aug. 1852; chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Peru Dec. 1852; in the same capacity to the republic of Chili Jan. 1853; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss confederation April 1858; promoted to envoy Dec. 1859, and transferred to the Netherlands 1867; created C.B. (civil) 1863; advanced to K.C.B. (civil) in 1872.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Only dau. and heir of George Sligo, Esq., of Seacliff, Haddingtonshire. Mar. 1st, Major Sir William Cornwallis Harris, who was knighted 1844, and died 1848; 2ndly, 1859, Archibald Vincent Smith, Esq.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Eldest dau. of Richard Thorne,

Esq., of Pilton, Devon; mar. 1824, Sir William Snow Harris, F.R.S., who was knighted 1847, and died 1867.

HARROWBY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1855; K.G. 1859.—Dudley Ryder, son of the 1st earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at the Army Pay Office, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Marq. of Bute (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1848; was secretary to the India board from Dec. 1830 to May 1831; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, March 1855; was lord privy seal, from Dec. 1855 to Dec. 1857; represented Tiverton in parliament from 1819 till 1831, and sat for Liverpool from 1831 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; appointed vice-lieut. 1861. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Sandon House, Stone, Staffordshire; Norton, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Dudley Francis Stuart, Visct. Sandon, born at Brighton, 1831; mar. 1861, Lady Mary Frances, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter (she was born 1832); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1852; capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1853; was for a short time in 1860 capt. 25th Staffordshire rifle volunteers; was M.P. for Lichfield from 1856 to 1859; has represented Liverpool since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HARTINGTON, Marq. of (by courtesy). Vide Cavendish, Privy Councillor.

HARTLAND, Lady (Peer's widow).—Catherine, eldest dau. of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, by the only dau. and heir of William Robinson, Esq. Mar. 1811, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 2nd Lord Hartland, who commanded the northern district for some years, and who died 1835, when the title passed to his brother, and eventually became extinct in 1845. Residences—45, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Hampton Court Green, Middlesex, S.W.

HARTLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862.—Sir Charles Augustus Hartley, son of the late W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington by Lillias, dau. of the late Andrew Tod, J. P., of Bo'ness, Scotland. Born 1825; is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, a F.R.S.E.; an officer of the Medjidie, and Engineer-in-chief to the European commission for improving the navigation of the Danube; knighted by patent.

HARTOPP, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, eldest son of the 3rd bart. by the eldest dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keene, Esq. (now Dowager Lady). Born at Four-Oaks Hall 1829; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Edward Gyles Howard, Esq. (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1864; entered the army 1851; became capt. 17th lancers 1854, and retired 1855; capt. Warwickshire rifle volunteers 1859; major 1st battalion 1861; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Seats—Four-Oaks Hall, Sutton-Coldfield, and Grimley Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son Charles Edward, born 1858.

HARTWELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir Broderick Hartwell, son of Rev. Houl-

ton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall (she was re-mar. to Josias Jackson, Esq., of St. Vincent's). Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe, of Antigua (she died 1859); succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was knighted in 1802, when he stood proxy for Lord Keith, at the installation of that peer as knight of the Bath. Seat—Dale Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835; mar. 1861, the only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart.; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1855, but has since retired; has received the Crimean medal; served at Kinburn, &c.

HARTY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT HARTY, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park 1815; mar. 1851 dau. of the Rev. S. G. Fairclough; succeeded on the demise of his father in 1832; was called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residence — 73, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Robert Way, born 1859.

HARVEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR GEORGE HARVEY, son of George Harvey, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Elizabeth Jaffray, who was descended from a Huguenot family, which left France on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Born at St. Ninian's 1805; mar. 1st, 1839, Eliza, dau. of George Carstairs, Esq. (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1847, Margaret, dau. of William Muir, Esq. (she died 1854); educated at Stirling and Edinburgh. Commenced the profession of a painter in 1822; elected president of the Royal Scottish Academy 1864; has been a deputy-lieut. of the city and county of Edinburgh since Oct. 1865; knighted by the Queen, March 1867. Residence—21, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh.

HARVEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867. —SIR GEORGE FREDERICK HARVEY, eldest surviving son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B. K.C.H. (who was successively lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Nova Scotia), by Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake of Delhi. Born 1809; mar. 1835, dau. of H. Paulin, Esq., of Crouchers, Ilford, Essex (she died 1872); entered the Indian civil service in 1827; was actively employed during the Mutiny in 1857-8, as commissioner and political agent at Agra and Delhi; received a medal in 1857, and the thanks of the Queen in 1860 for good service, and retired from the Indian civil service in 1863. Residence — Larkfield, Richmond, near London, S.W.

HARVEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR ROBERT BATESON HARVEY, son of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, by Jemima Jane, dau. and heir of J. R. Collins, Esq., of Hatch Court, Somerset. Born at Langley Park, Slough, 1825; mar. 1855, Diana Jane, dau. of Archdeacon Creyke (she died 1866); educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry, and capt. 5th Bucks volunteers; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bucks from Dec. 1863 to Nov. 1868. In this family a baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, whose estates passed to the father of the present bart., who obtained a new creation of the title in 1868. Residence—Langley Park, Slough.

HEIR, his son Robert Grenville, born at Langley Park, Slough, 1856.

HARVEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES HARVEY HARVEY, only surviving son of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st bart., by Lady Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan. Born at Bracondale, next Norwich, 1849; mar. 1870, Jane Anne, dau. of the late B. Green, Esq., of Newcastle; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Magdalen

ollege, Cambridge. The 1st bart. as M.P. for Thetford for 3 years revious to its disfranchisement. Residence—Mousehold House, Thorpe, Norwich.

Heir, his son Charles Robert Lamart Edward, born at Hythe, Southmpton, 1871.

HARVEY, Dowager Lady Bart.'s widow).—Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George Visct. Gilcoursie, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st bart., who died 1870.

HASTINGS, 10th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1264; Bart., 1660.—Bernard Edward Delaval Astley, eldest son of the (Rev.) 9th baron, by Hon. Frances Diana, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury. Born 1855; succeeded his father in 1872. This peer's grandfather was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in parliament 1264. He sat as the 8th baron. The 9th baron was many years vicar of East Barsham, Norfolk. The 1st bart. in the family represented Norfolk for 40 years. Residences — Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. George Manners, born 1857.

HASTINGS, Lord (by courtesy). Vide Huntingdon.

HASTINGS, Dowager Marchioness (Peer's widow).—Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (by his second mar.). Born 1842; mar. 1st, 1864, the 4th and last Marq. of Hastings, who died 1868 (when the marquisate became extinct), 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, bart.

HASTINGS, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Frances, dau. of the late Mr. T. Cosham. Mar. 1860, the 8th Baron Hastings, who died in 1871.

HASTINGS, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Frances Diana, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury. Born 1829; mar. 1848, the Rev. Lord Hastings, 9th baron, who died 1872.

HATHERLEY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Knt. Bachel. 1851; Privy Councillor 1868.—William Page Wood, F.R.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., M.P., by the dau. of John Page, Esq, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1824, and obtained a fellowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1827; made a Queen's counsel in 1845; vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1849; was solicitor-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852; a vice-chancellor from Jan. 1853 to March 1868; a judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery from the last date (and was then added to the privy council) to Dec. 1868, when he was appointed lord-chancellor of Great Britain, and created a peer; prepared in 1871 the case for decision respecting the Alabama claims under the Washington treaty; is a governor of the Charterhouse; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1847 to 1853; resigned the great seal Oct. 1872; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.* per annum Residence —31, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

HATHERTON, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—Edward Richard Littleton, only son of the 1st baron, by his first wife, natural dau. of the 1st Marq. Wellesley (she died 1849). Born at Teddesley Park 1815; mar. 1841, Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1863; was educated at Eton; was M.P. for Walsall from 1847 to 1852, and for Staffordshire South from 1853 to 1857; was appointed a deputy-lieut.

of Staffordshire in 1841, and vice-lieut. of that co. 1855; col. Staffordshire militia 1852; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle the last bart. of that name. Seat—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward George Percy, born at Richmond 1842; mar. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, bart.; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; promoted to be capt. and lieut.-col. 1871.

HATHERTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ANNE, eldest dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, by the 4th dau. of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Barton Lodge, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, 1830, Edward Davies Davenport, Esq., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Hatherton, who died 1863.

HAVELOCK of LUCKNOW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858; C.B. 1866.—SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK, son of the late Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, India. Born at Chinsurah, Bengal, 1830; mar. 1865, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (she was born 1843); entered the army in 1846; appointed capt. 18th foot 1857, having previously served in the 10th; served as assistant quartermaster-general in the Persian expedition 1857; aide-de-camp to his father during the campaign against the rebels in Oude; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery at Cawnpore in Aug. 1857, and was made major in the army; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1859; and to the brevet rank of col. 1868; deputy assistant adjutant-general at Aldershott 1861; assistant-adjutant-general in Ireland March 1867; created a bart. with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father, the well-known general who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and the first relief of Lucknow. Sir Henry Havelock was created K.C.B. and a bart., with a pension of 1000*l.* a year, but died before these honours were announced to him; they were granted anew to his son, the present bart., in 1858. Residence—Dublin.

HEIR, his son, born in Dublin, 1872.

HAVELOCK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HANNAH SHEPHERD, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, India. Mar. 1827, Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.; was raised in 1858 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created a bart., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, 27th Nov. 1857; enjoys a pension of 1000*l.* a year, granted by parliament in recognition of her husband's services.

HAWARDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bart., 1705 (Irel.).—CORNWALLIS MAUDE, eldest son of the 3rd visct., by the youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks (she died 1852). Born in Gloucester Place 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Charles Elphinstone-Fleming, grand-dau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed a capt. 2nd life guards in 1849, retired 1853; lieut.-colonel North Tipperary militia 1854; elected a representative peer for Ireland, Dec. 1862; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen July 1866. The 1st peer represented Roscommon in parliament. The 3rd was for 20 years a representative peer for Ireland, and for 6 years a lord-in-waiting to the Queen. Residences—5, Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Dundrum, Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Cornwallis, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Latouche, Maude, Neville, and Tottenham.

HAWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the late Sir Marc Isambart Brunel; mar. 1820, Sir Benjamin Hawes, who was created

K.C.B. (civil) 1856, and died 1862. Residence — 9, Queen Square, St. James's Park, London, S.W.

HAWKE, 6th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—Rev. Edward Henry Julius Hawke, son of the late Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (who was 2nd son of the 2nd baron), by Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq., of Mersington, N.B. Born at Brussels 1815; mar. 1857, Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin 1870; educated at St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; M.A. 1843; has been rector of Willingham, Lincolnshire, since 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residences—The Rectory, Willingham, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Park House, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Martin Bladen, born 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Green, and Hawke.

HAWKINS, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—Rev. Sir John Cæsar Hawkins, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who died 1845), by the youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ellamer Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his grandfather 1861; appointed Incumbent of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863; one of the chaplains to the Bishop of Rochester 1867. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—St. Margaret's, Rochester.

Heir pres., his uncle, Rev. George Cæsar, born 1807; mar. 1838, dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Esq.; appointed rector of Honington, Suffolk 1844.

HAWLEY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1785.—Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1831; was high sheriff of Kent in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residences—34, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry James, born 1815.

HAY, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—Sir Robert Hay, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, Haddingtonshire. Born 1825; mar. 1853, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Providence, Rhode Island; succeeded his father in 1867; is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of 3rd Lord Hay. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences—Haystoun and King's Meadows, Peeblesshire.

Heir, his son John Adam, born 1858.

HAY, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 2nd son of Sir John Hay, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley. Born 1839; mar. 1864, the youngest dau. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down; succeeded his father 1862. The 3rd bart.'s dau. mar. J. Dalrymple, Esq., who having assumed the name of Hay, was created a bart. in 1798. Residence—Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his bro. Ralph George Beresford, born 1840.

HAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1859.—Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, eldest son of the late Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (cousin of the Earls of Kinnoul), by the eldest dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., deputy commissary general. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1838, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingstone, E.I.C.S. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1869, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Edward

Watts, Esq., of Hythe, Kent; entered the colonial office 1834; appointed governor of the Virgin Islands 1839; lieut.-governor of St. Kitts, Sept. 1850; and governor of St. Helena, March 1855; retired 1863 on a pension of 500*l.*; knighted by patent.

HAY, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—Sir James Douglas Hamilton Hay, only surviving son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sheffield Howard, Esq., of New York, and widow of Major Bingham. Born 1800; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of William Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank; succeeded his father in 1833. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 3rd bart. (who bore the name of Mac Dowal), it reverted to the representatives of a younger bro. of the 1st. bart. Residence—Quebec.

Heir, his son Hector Maclean, born 1821; mar. 1852, dau. of Dr. J. White, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. C. Bird, of the Indian army.

HAY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; C.B. 1869.—Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, F.R.S., son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Sprinkell (she died 1821). Born in Prince's Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847, Hon. Eliza, the 3rd dau. of the 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Rugby; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; entered the navy 1834; served during the first Kaffir war on the coast of Africa and Cape stations; from 1836 to 1839 on the Pacific and South American stations; from 1839 to 1842 on the Mediterranean station, and was present at the capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry at the attack on Tortosa; served from 1842 to 1850 on the East India and China stations; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane in the Borneo operations of 1845; was commander of H.M.S. Columbine, and in command of the squadron which destroyed the piratical fleets in Bias Bay, China, Sept. 1849, and in Tonquin River, Oct. 1849; for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants of China; commanded the Victory 1854; and the Hannibal in the Black Sea during a portion of the Russian war; present at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded the Indus in the West Indies and North America from 1857 to 1860; has received three war medals and a clasp; made a rear-admiral 1866, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; was a lord of the admiralty from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Wakefield from March 1862 to July 1865; and for Stamford since May 1866; is author of "The Flag-List and its Prospects," "Our Naval Defences," "The Reward of Loyalty." Residences—103, St. George's Place, London, S.W.; Dunragit, Wigtonshire.

Heir, his son James Francis, born 1848.

HAY, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1862.—Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, 3rd son of the late Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (cousin of the Earl of Kinnoul), by Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, Esq., deputy commissary-general. Born 1816; mar. 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, Danish consul-general in Morocco. Was appointed paid attaché at Constantinople May 1840; proceeded to Egypt June following, but rejoined the embassy at the end of the year; became agent and consul-general in Morocco March 1845, chargé d'affaires 1847; was instrumental in the conclusion of conventions between Denmark, Sweden, and Spain with Morocco respectively in 1845; concluded a convention of commerce and navigation with Morocco on behalf of England Dec. 1856; nominated a C.B. 1857; was appointed minister-resident to the Emperor of Morocco 1860; minister-plenipotentiary there Sept. 1872. Residence—Tangier, Morocco.

HAYES, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Rev. Sir John Warren Hayes, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York (she died 1848). Born in Burington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and niece of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; was educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was John Macnamara Hayes, M.D., physician to the forces during the first American war. Residence—Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

Heir, his son John Beauchamp, born at Arborfield, 1848.

HAYES, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, son of Sir Edmund Samuel, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (vide Dowager Lady Hayes). Born at Drumboe 1840; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1858; made lieut. 10th foot 1859; lieut. 2nd life guards 1862, capt. 1867, retired 1872. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Donegal for nearly 30 years. Residences—53, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

Heir pres., his bro. Edmund Francis, born at Drumboe 1850.

HAYES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., by the 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord le Despencer. Granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford. Born 1818; mar. 1837, Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 3rd bart. (who died 1860). Residence—53, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

HAYES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline Emma, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. Mar. 1st, Lieut.-Col. A. Hill Dickson, of the 40th foot (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1840, Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, who died 1851.

HAYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Sophia Anna, dau. of John Hall, Esq., M.D., of Leicester. Mar. 1839, Sir George Hayes, a justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1868, and died 1869. Residence—Moor Place, Esher, Surrey.

HAYTER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858; Privy Councillor 1848. — Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter, youngest son of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne-Stoke, Wilts. Born at Winterbourne-Stoke; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; was educated at Winchester school, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1813; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1819, and is a bencher of that inn; became a Queen's counsel in 1839; practised for several years at the chancery bar, but retired in 1839; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1847 to May 1849, when he was appointed financial secretary to the treasury; became parliamentary and patronage secretary in 1850, resigned Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852, and again resigned March 1858; is a magistrate for Wilts and for Somersetshire; was M.P. for Wells from 1837 to July 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks, 1855. Residences—11, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Southill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Wells, Somersetshire.

Heir, his son Arthur Divett, born in London 1835; mar. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; became lieut. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1866; author of essays on "Production and its Increase;" has been M.P. for Wells since 1865.

HAZLERIGG, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of

Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, 5th dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. Feb. 1852. The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son Arthur Grey, born at Nosely Hall 1837; entered the army 1855; appointed capt. 21st foot 1860; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

HEAD, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow.)—Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (grandson of the 1st Earl of Hardwicke). Born 1808; mar. 1838 the Right Hon. Sir Edmund Walker Head, 8th bart., who was governor of New Brunswick, and afterwards of Canada for many years, and who died in 1868, when his title became extinct.

HEAD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor, 1867; K.C.H., 1835.—Right Hon. Sir Francis Bond Head, son of James Roper Head, Esq., by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville. Born at Hermitage, near Rochester, 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, sister of 16th Lord Somerville (she was born 1792, and was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1834); was formerly a major in the army, and late lieut.-governor of Upper Canada; is author of "Rough Notes of a Journey across the Pampas," "Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau," "The Emigrant," "Life of Bruce the Traveller," &c.; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* for his services to literature. Residence—Park House, Croydon.

Heir, his son Francis Somerville, born at Cambrai in France 1817; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., of Wyreside, Lancashire.

HEADFORT, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Thomas Taylour, son of the 2nd Marq., by his 1st wife Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, relict of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq. Born in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1870; was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1852 to 1868; lieut.-col. Cavan militia 1854; was high sheriff of Westmoreland, 1868; was M.P. for Westmoreland from April 1854 to Dec. 1870. The 1st peer was 3rd bart., and having mar. the Viscountess Langford, his 3rd son was raised to the peerage as Visct. Langford. Residences — Headfort House, Meath; Virginia Park Lodge, Cavan.

Heir, his son Thomas Earl of Bective, born at Headfort House, 1844; mar. 1867 Lady Alice Maria, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1842); elected M.P. for Westmoreland Feb. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Quin, Sandars, and Taylour.

HEADLAM, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1859.—Right Hon. Thomas Emerson Headlam, eldest son of the Ven. John Headlam, archdeacon of Richmond, and rector of Wycliffe, Yorkshire. Born at Wycliffe rectory, 1813; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Major Von Straubenzee, R.A., of Eastfield House, Yorkshire; educated at Shrewsbury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 16th wrangler in 1836; called to the bar in 1839, at the Inner Temple, of which he is a bencher; made a Queen's counsel 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the north riding of York; appointed chancellor of the dioceses of Durham and Ripon 1854; was judge advocate-general from June 1859 to June 1866; was sworn in a privy councillor on accepting office; author

of a "Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery;" has been M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1847. Residences—20, Ashley Place, S.W.; 335, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; Gilmonby Hall, Yorkshire.

HEADLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.). — Charles Allanson-Winn, son of the Hon. Geo. Mark Arthur Allanson-Winn (2nd son of the 1st baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Headingham, Essex. Born 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley; succeeded his uncle in 1840; was elected a representative peer for Ireland 1868. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoe House, Kerry.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Mark, born at Brighton 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Winn.

HEATH, K.C.B. Creat. 1868.—Sir Leopold George Heath, son of George Heath, Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Anne Raymond, dau. of — Dunbar, Esq. Born in London 1817; mar. 1853, Mary Emma, 5th dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh, Esq.; educated under Dr. Burney, and at the Royal Naval College, where he obtained the 1st medal, and afterwards a lieut.'s commission; appointed a commander R.N. 1847; became capt. 1854; was in active service from 1832 to 1839, and from 1840 to 1843; commanded the Niger during the Crimean war; appointed principal agent of transports at Barcelona 1855; commanded the coast-guard district, Southampton, from 1856 to 1861; appointed to the Cambridge gunnery ship at Plymouth 1862; vice-president of the ordnance select committee 1863; commodore 2nd class East Indian station 1867; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1869 to Dec. 1871, when he attained the rank of rear-admiral; was nominated a C.B. 1855, after the bombardment of Sebastopol; promoted to K.C.B. 1868, for his professional services in the Abyssinian war. Residences—Anstie Grange, and Moorhurst, near Dorking.

HEATHCOTE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733; Privy Councillor 1870.—Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, son of Rev. William Heathcote, prebendary of Winchester (2nd son of 3rd bart.), by the dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants. Born at Worting, Hants, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Arden (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Lower Eatington, Warwickshire (she was born 1814); succeeded his uncle in 1825; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821; became a fellow of All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1824, D.C.L. 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and chairman of the quarter-sessions; patron of 1 living; is in remainder to the earldom of Macclesfield; was M.P. for Hants from 1826 to 1832, for the northern division from 1837 to 1849; and for the university of Oxford from Jan. 1854 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. represented Bucks in parliament, and was bro. of Lord Aveland's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residences—91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Hursley Park, near Winchester.

Heir, his son William Perceval, born

at Hursley Lodge, 1826; mar. 1849, dau. of D. Daly, Esq.; was formerly lieut. 7th hussars.

HELMSLEY, Visct. Vide Feversham.

HELPS, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1872.—Sir Arthur Helps, D.C.L., son of Thomas Helps, Esq., of Balham Hill, Surrey, by Anne, dau. of — Plucknett, Esq. Born 1817; mar. Bissil, dau. of the Capt. Edward Fuller; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1839; appointed clerk to the privy council 1859; was formerly private secretary to Lord Monteagle (when chancellor of the exchequer) and Lord Morpeth (when chief secretary for Ireland); is the author of a great many well-known works, including "Friends in Council," "Spanish Conquest of America," "Realmah," "Life of Thomas Brassey," &c.; was nominated a C.B. (civil) in 1871, and advanced to K.C.B. in 1872. Residence—Kew, Surrey.

HENLEY, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1799.—Anthony Henley Henley, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel (vide the Dowager Lady Henley). Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1st 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester (she died 1862); 2ndly 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Northamptonshire South in Feb. 1858; has been M.P. for Northampton since July 1859. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Residences—53, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Watford Court, Rugby, Northamptonshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford 1849; appointed an attaché in the diplomatic service 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Henley.

HENLEY, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, only son of the late Joseph Henley, Esq., by the daughter of C. Rooke, Esq., of Wandsworth. Born 1793; mar. 1817, the 4th dau. of the late John Fane, Esq., who was nephew of the 8th Earl of Westmoreland (she died 1864); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1834; was president of the board of trade from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to Feb. 1859; was sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, for which he has been M.P. since 1841. Residence — Waterperry, Oxfordshire.

HENNIKER, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Hartismere (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—John Major Henniker, son of the 4th lord, by Anna, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. Born in Belgrave Street 1842; mar. 1864, Lady Alice Mary, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1870; appointed lieut. 10th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1863; was M.P. for East Suffolk from July 1866 to April 1870, when he succeeded to the peerage; patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker (Irel.); the present peer's grandfather assumed the additional name of Major in 1822. The 4th baron was created a peer of parliament in 1866, until which date he had been a member of the House of Commons, where he represented East Suffolk for 25 years. Residences —Thornham Hall,

near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Albert Edward John, born 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Henniker, and Lovett.

HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker (vide Hon. Lady Henniker). Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; mar. 1860, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 68th foot 1853; cornet royal horse guards 1854, lieut. 1855, capt. 1858, retired 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1858; capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry 1861; resigned 1862. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex.

HEIR, his son Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall 1862.

HENNIKER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st bart. Born 1813; mar. 1837, the 4th Lord Henniker, who died 1870. Residence —2, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.

HENNIKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Henniker, by the dau. of the late Rev. William Chafy. Born 1805; mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd bart., who died 1849. Residence—5, Matlock Terrace, Torquay.

HENRY, KNT., BACHEL. Creat. 1864.—SIR THOMAS HENRY, son of David Henry, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1807: is unmar.: educated at Von Feinaigle's school, Dublin, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A.: called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1829; appointed a magistrate of Lambeth police court April 1840, transferred to Bow street 1846, and became chief magistrate there July 1864. Residence — 23, Hanover Square, London, W.

HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Linlithgowshire (she died 1854). Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was for a short time in 1860 capt. 5th East Lothian rifle volunteers; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; unsuccessfully contested the Haddington district in 1837. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Smeaton 1841; appointed lieut. 9th lancers 1863.

HERBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1867; K.C.B. 1869.—RIGHT HON. SIR PERCY EGERTON HERBERT, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose. Born at Powis Castle 1822; mar. 1860, Lady Mary, only child of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (she was born 1835); educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; appointed major 43rd foot 1853, and col. in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 82nd foot 1858, retired 1860; served in the Kaffir war with the 43rd foot in 1851-53, and has received the Kaffir medal; was wounded at the battle of the Alma, and before Sebastopol; made aide-de-camp to the Queen and a C.B. 1855; quartermaster-general of the British army in the East, same year; commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, knight of the Medjidie 3rd class, and officer of the legion of honour 1856; a major-gen. in the army 1868; and deputy quartermaster-gen. at head-quarters from the last date till 1865, then assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershott till Nov. 1867, when he was appointed to the same office at head-quarters; was treasurer of the Queen's household from March 1867 to Dec. 1868, and was added to the privy

council on receiving that appointment; was M.P. for Ludlow from Feb. 1854 to Sept. 1860, and has sat for South Shropshire since July 1865. Residence—43, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HERBERT, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, Warwickshire, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury. Mar. 1846, the 1st Lord Herbert of Lea, who died 1861 (vide Pembroke).

HEREFORD, 95th Bishop of. Founded 680.—Right Rev. James Atlay, D.D., son of Rev. Henry Atlay, formerly fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, rector of Bridge Casterton, Rutlandshire, by Elizabeth Rayner, dau. of the late James Howell, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister. Born at Wallerley, Northamptonshire, 1817; mar. 1859, Frances Turner, dau. of Major William Martin, of the Indian army, retired; educated at Grantham and Oakham schools; afterwards proceeded to St. John's College, Cambridge; was Bell's university scholar 1837; senior optime and first class in classical tripos 1840; became fellow of St. John's College 1842; ordained a deacon same year; took priest's orders 1843; was curate of Warsop, Notts, from 1842 to 1846; then vicar of Madingley, Cambridgeshire, to 1852; the Queen's Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, from 1856 to 1858; became vicar of Leeds 1859; canon of Ripon 1861; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1868; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the greater part of Herefordshire, with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery; annual value 4200*l.* Residence—The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, 16th Visct. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—Robert Devereux, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; mar. 1863, the dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1855; premier viscount of England; and patron of 2 livings. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire (post-town, Hereford).

Heir, his son Robert Charles, born at Tredegar Park, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Devereux, and Hazlehurst.

HERON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Joseph Heron, son of James Holt Heron, Esq., late of Manchester, merchant, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Spear, Esq., of Paisley. Born at Manchester 1809; is unmar.; educated at the Moravian establishment at Fairfield; admitted an attorney and solicitor 1830; appointed town clerk of Manchester on its receiving a charter of incorporation, Dec. 1838, and knighted in 1869 for his long official services. Residence—Higher Broughton, Manchester.

HERRIES, 11th Baron. (Scot.) Creat. 1491.—William Constable-Maxwell, eldest son of the late Marmaduke William Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Everingham Park, Yorkshire, by the dau. of Edmund Wakeman, Esq., of Beckford, co. Worcester. Born at Everingham 1804; mar. 1835 the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart., of Hazlewood, Yorkshire; was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding, and was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1833. Residences—Nithsdale, Dumfries-shire; Everingham, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Marmaduke, born 1837; appointed cornet West Riding yeomanry 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford and Maxwell.

HERSCHEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, son of Sir John Frederick, the 1st bart., by Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire. Born at Slough 1833; mar. 1864, Anne Eliza, the youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1871; entered the Bengal civil service 1853; has been magistrate and collector of Surun, and district judge of Dinagepore; appointed district and session judge at Nuddea 1871. The 1st bart. (son of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years master of the Mint. Residence — Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Stewart, born 1836.

HERSCHEL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARGARET BRODIE, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire. Mar. 1829, Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st bart., who died 1871.

HERTFORD, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.).—FRANCIS HUGH GEORGE SEYMOUR, son of the late Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B. and G.C.H., by Georgina Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley; is grandson of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, who was 5th son of the 1st marq. Born 1812; mar. 1839, Lady Emily, 6th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; succeeded his cousin in 1870; has been equerry and groom of the robes to the Queen; also deputy-ranger of Windsor Park; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Residences — Ragley, Bromsgrove, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hugh de Grey, EARL of YARMOUTH, born in Dublin, 1843; mar. 1868, Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; educated at Sandhurst military college; entered the grenadier guards June 1862; became lieut. Nov. 1865; retired March 1870; has been M.P. for Antrim since Aug. 1869.

His lordship has a son and heir, George Francis Alexander LORD CONWAY, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Barne, Blunt, Erskine, Gleichen, Gore, and Seymour.

HESKETH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—SIR THOMAS HENRY FERMOR HESKETH, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. Born at Misterton Hall 1847; succeeded his father in 1872. The 5th bart. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd son) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Seat—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas George FERMOR-HESKETH, born 1849; is capt. 2nd Lancashire militia.

HEWETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE HEWETT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Bishop (Majendie) of Bangor. Born at Bangor Palace 1818; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm von Pochammer of Prussia (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Winchester. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and some time commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Seat—Netherseale Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Harold George, born 1858.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Kes-

ton, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1840, lieut. 1851, resigned 1859; a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry and Leicestershire 1852; has been M.P. for the co. of Londonderry since May 1859. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—43, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Southend, Essex; Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena 1854.

HEYTESBURY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795.—WILLIAM HENRY ASHE A'COURT-HOLMES, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844). Born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1837 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants and of Wiltshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished ambassador, lord-lieut. of Ireland, &c. Residences—41, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Heytesbury, Bath.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Leonard Holmes a'Court, born 1835; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar.

Vide also in Part II., a'Court, Daly, and Waud.

HEYWOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR THOMAS PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, son of the 1st bart. by the only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Acresfield, Pendleton, near Manchester, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope-end, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1865; has been high sheriff of Lancashire; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1861. The 1st bart. was a well-known banker in Manchester. Seat—Claremont, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Arthur Percival, born 1849; mar. 1872, Margaret Effie, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Sumner, rector of Old Alresford, Hants.

HICKS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR FRANCIS HICKS, youngest son of the late John Hicks, Esq., of Southwark, and Streatham. Born at Southwark, London, 1821; mar. 1st, 1846, Jane, youngest dau. of the late William Mercer, Esq., of Surbiton, Surrey (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of the late George Faith, Esq., of Tulse Hill (she died 1869); 3rdly, 1871, Elizabeth Myles, eldest dau. of the late William Hutchinson, Esq., of Borage Lodge, Ripon; is a member of the lieutenancy for the city of London; is treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital, and was knighted on the opening of that institution by the Queen in 1871. Residences — Oakfield, Streatham Hill, S.W.; St. Thomas's Hospital, London, S.W.

HIGGINSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1857.—SIR JAMES MACAULAY HIGGINSON, son of James Higginson, late major 10th foot, by the eldest dau. of Alexander Macaulay, Esq., of Glenville, co. Antrim. Born 1806; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; was governor and commander-in-chief at Mauritius from 1850 to 1857, and was created K.C.B. on resigning that office. Residence — Blackhall, co. Kildare, Ireland.

HILDITCH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—SIR EDWARD HILDITCH, M.D., son of John Frederick Hilditch, Esq., of Hammersmith, and Sarah his wife. Born in the

parish of St. Andrew's, Middlesex; mar. 1847, Jane, dau. of T. H. Tarenton, Esq., of Grand Pont House, near Oxford; has been one of the Inspectors-general of hospitals and fleets since Feb. 1854; was knighted for his long and efficient services in the medical department of the navy 1865. Residence —18, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, London, W.

HILL, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—Rowland Hill, son of John Hill, Esq. (bro. to the 1st Visct. Hill), by the dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop; succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1824, and his uncle in the peerage under a special remainder in 1842. Is patron of 2 livings; was appointed lieut.-col. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1824; lord-lieut. of Shropshire, Nov. 1845; was colonel of the Shropshire militia from June 1849 to Aug. 1852; was M.P. for North Shropshire from 1821 to 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1862. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to the present peer, and the viscounty was conferred with a similar remainder immediately on his retiring from the command of the army, which he held from Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1842; a column was erected to his honour in Shrewsbury. Residences — Hawkstone Park and Hardwicke Grange, Salop.

Heir, his son Hon. Rowland Clegg, born at Hawkstone 1833; appointed cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1853, capt. 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1857, and of Ross-shire 1862; was M.P. for North Shropshire from March 1857 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

HILL, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—Sir George Hill, eldest son of Sir John, the 4th bart., by Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Born at Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, 1866; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seats—St. Columb's and Brook Hall, Londonderry.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Blyth, born 1867.

HILL, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—Sir Rowland Hill, son of Thomas Wright Hill, Esq., of Birmingham, by Sarah, dau. of — Lea, Esq. Born at Kidderminster, 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the late Joseph Pearson, Esq., of Graisley, near Wolverhampton. Educated at his father's school, Birmingham; appointed secretary to H.M. Commissioners for South Australia in 1835; transferred to the Treasury 1839; appointed secretary to the postmaster-general, 1846, and secretary to the post-office, 1854; retired 1864, with his full salary of 2000*l.*; received a testimonial for his services in reforming the post-office, the result of a public subscription, of 15,000*l.*, and was made K.C.B. for the same services; received also a grant of 20,000*l.* on retiring; is a member of the Royal Society and of the Royal Astronomical Society; author of "Home Colonies," "Post-office Reform," &c. Residence—Hampstead, near London, N.W.

HILL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867.—Sir William Hill, son of the Hon. Daniel Hill, member of council in Antigua, by Anne, dau. of Anthony Wyke, Esq., governor of the island of Montserrat. Born 1805; mar. Sybella, dau. of Col. George Phillpotts, R.E.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1821; was present at the bombardment and fall of Rangoon, which was invested with 50,000 men; proceeded to Pegu

with the Madras fusiliers, Sept. 1852, and commanded the garrison of 500 men at Pegu Pagoda, which he held against 6000, until relieved by Gen. Godwyn, for which he received the thanks of the governor-general, the brevet of lieut.-col. 1853, and was appointed to the command of the Gwalior contingent; commanded the Nizam's contingent during the Indian mutiny of 1857; became a col. in the army 1859, and retired with the rank of major-gen.; was engaged against Tantia Topee, and reduced 9 forts at the village of Chiskamba; has received 2 medals, and retired from the army 1862; was created a Knight of the Star of India for his long services in that country. Residence—18, Dawson Place, Bayswater, London, W.

HILL, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Teignmouth, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1832.

HILL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Mar. 1863, Sir John Hill, 4th bart., of St. Columb's, who died 1872.

HILL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of the late John Rea, Esq., of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, by the youngest dau. of Dean Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker. Mar. 1831, Sir George Hill, 3rd Bart., who died 1845.

HILL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the late Richard Holden Webb, Esq. Mar. 1831, Sir Hugh Hill, a judge of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted in 1859, and died in 1871.

HILLARY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Susan, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland. Mar. 1829, Sir Augustus William Hillary, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title became extinct. Residence—West Drayton, Middlesex.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of. Vide Downshire.

HILLYAR, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Born at Greenwich; mar. 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1843. Residence — Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Visct. Vide Sandwich.

HINCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869; C.B. (Civil) 1862.—Sir Francis Hincks, youngest son of the late Rev. Dr. Hincks, professor of Oriental languages at the Royal Belfast Institution, by Ann, dau. of William Boult, Esq., of Chester. Born at Cork 1807; mar. 1832, Martha Ann, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ligoniel, near Belfast; educated at the Royal Belfast Institution; proceeded in early life to Canada, and after being for a short time engaged in commercial pursuits, became proprietor and editor of the "Toronto Examiner," and a member of the Canadian legislature; was finance minister there in 1842 and 1843, and again from 1848 to 1854; in 1851 was charged with the formation of a government, retaining his previous post; appointed governor of the Windward Islands 1855; promoted to be governor of British Guiana 1862; and returning to Canada in 1869 became finance minister for the Dominion of Canada; sits in the Canadian parliament as member for Renfrew; is author of several political and financial pamphlets; is a fellow of the Statistical Society and a member of the committee of the Royal Colonial Society; was knighted on his return from British Guiana. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

HINRICH, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eliza Susanna, dau. of — Dent, Esq. Born at Hallaton, Leicester-

shire; mar. 1828, Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich, lieut. of the gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1847. Residence — Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire.

HINTON, Visct. Vide Poulett.

HOARE, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—Sir Edward Hoare, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 3rd bart., by the sister of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1851). Born 1801; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament; the 2nd represented Carlow from 1769 till 1776. Residence—Little Hothfield, Kent.

Heir, his son Joseph Wallis O'Bryen, born 1828; mar. 1857, the 4th dau. of the late James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants; was formerly in the royal engineers; appointed major 5th Middlesex militia 1861.

HOARE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., of Wavendon House, Bucks, by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of Capt. John Prince, Coldstream guards. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820); succeeded his uncle in 1857; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; is patron of 8 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut of Somerset 1858; was M.P. for Windsor from July 1865 to April 1866, when he was unseated on petition; has been M.P. for Chelsea since Dec. 1868. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745. Residence—Stourhead House, Wilts (post-town, Bath).

Heir pres., his uncle Henry Arthur, born 1804; sheriff of Bucks in 1866.

HOBART, Lord. Vide Buckinghamshire.

HOBHOUSE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1812.—Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, third son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq., (3rd son of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.), by Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., merchant of Calcutta. Born at Calcutta 1825; mar. 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, bart.; 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded to the baronetcy 1869, on the death of his uncle the 1st Lord Broughton whose peerage then became extinct; educated at Rugby, at Haileybury college, and at the university, Calcutta, of which he became a fellow; appointed to the civil service in Bengal presidency July 1844; a member of the legislative council at Bengal in 1864, and of the legislative council of India in 1867; is judge of the High Court of Judicature Calcutta. Residences—24, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Stoberry Park, Wells, Somerset.

Heir, his son Charles Edward Henry, born at Farrindon, East Grinstead, Sussex, 1862.

HOBHOUSE, Bishop.—Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somersetshire (who represented a younger branch of Lord Broughton's family), by the 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq., of Sugnal Hall and Osgreane, Staffordshire. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1817; mar. 1st, 1853, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick, 6th son of the 3rd Visct. Midleton (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Williams, warden of New College, Oxford; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. (Merton) 1842, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1858; elected fellow of Merton 1841; appointed vicar of St. Peter in the East, Oxford, 1843, and consecrated 1st bishop of Nelson in New Zealand 1858; resigned that see 1864; appointed perpetual curate of Edlaston, Derbyshire, 1869.

HODGKINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir George Edmund Hodgkinson, only son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., of Dorset Square, Regent's Park. Born at Southwell, Notts, 1817; mar. 1848, the 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of Luke Hopkinson, Esq., of Bedford Row, London (she died 1864); is a shipowner and ship and insurance agent, at 74, Cornhill; was formerly in partnership with the late Sir John Pirie, Bart.; was sheriff of London 1850-51, and was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852.

HODGSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Robert Hodgson, son of Robert Hodgson, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly and clerk of the Crown for Prince Edward Island, by Rebecca, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Robinson, of the South Carolina Royalist regiment. Born at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, 1798; mar. 1827, Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Ranald Macdonell, of the Glengary light infantry, and town-major of Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island (she is deceased); educated at the Collegiate School, Windsor, Nova Scotia; was admitted to the bar at Nova Scotia 1819, afterwards in the same year at Prince Edward Island; appointed surrogate and judge of probate for Prince Edward Island 1828, also attorney-general and advocate-general the same year; president of the legislative council 1840; acting chief justice in 1841; in 1851 resigned all the preceding offices on the introduction of responsible government into the colony, except those of surrogate and judge of probate; appointed chief justice in 1852; judge of the court of vice-admiralty 1853; administered the government of the colony for some months in 1865 in the absence of the lieut.-governor, and has again occupied the same position since Oct., 1868; was knighted by patent. Residence—Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island.

HODSON, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Brent Nevill, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest; succeeded his bro. in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. Seats—Hollybrook House, Wicklow; Green Park, Westmeath.

Heir, his son Robert Adair, born 1853.

HOGG, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor 1872.—Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, eldest son of William Hogg, Esq. (some time of Lisburn, and afterwards of Belmont, co. Antrim), by the dau. of James Dickey, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Antrim. Born at Stoneyford, co. Antrim, 1790; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Berwickshire, then in E.I.C.S. at Bengal (she was born 1804). Was called to the bar, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with much success, and finally held the office of registrar in the supreme court; returned to England in June 1833; elected a director of the E.I.C. in Sept. 1839, and became chairman of that body in 1846; appointed member of the council of India Sept. 1858; vice-president 1860, and retired in 1872; was M.P. for Beverley from 1834 to 1847, and for Honiton from 1847 to 1857; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—34, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Heir, his son James Macnaghten, born at Calcutta 1823; mar. 1857, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Penrhyn (she was born 1834); educated at Eton and at Christ-

church, Oxford; entered the army 1843; appointed major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards 1855, retired 1859; was M.P. for Bath from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; elected for Truro Sept. 1871.

HOGHTON, Bart. Vide de-Hoghton.

HOLBURNE, 5th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—Sir Thomas William Holburne, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Brayne, Esq., of Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a commander R.N. in 1855; is on the retired list. The 1st bart.'s son was Admiral Holburne, who was governor of Greenwich Hospital, and represented Plymouth in parliament. Residence — 10, Cavendish Crescent, Bath.

HOLLAND, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Mary Augusta, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's. Born 1812; mar. 1833, the 4th Lord Holland, who died 1859, when his title became extinct. Seat—Holland House, Kensington, W.

HOLLAND, 1st Bart. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1853.—Sir Henry Holland, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Peter Holland, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, by the dau. of the Rev. William Willetts, of Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1788; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's (she died 1866). Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh, 1811; hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1856; was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort from Aug. 1840 to Dec. 1861; appointed physician in ordinary to the Queen, Dec. 1852; is author of "Medical Notes and Reflections." "Recollections of Past Life," &c. Residence—25, Brook Street, London, W.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry Thurstan, born in London, 1825; mar. 1st, 1852, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts; 2ndly, 1858, the eldest dau. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was legal adviser at the colonial office from Jan. 1867 to Feb. 1870, when he was appointed assistant under-secretary of state for the colonies.

HOLLOWAY, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Thomas Holloway. Entered the royal marine artillery in 1825; became capt. Nov. 1842; lieut.-col. 1854; col. 1857; major-gen. in the army May 1863; general 1870; was nominated a C.B. 1858, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867; has received a medal for his services, and is authorized to wear two foreign orders.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Sir Henry Light, K.C.B., late governor of British Guiana; mar. Sir William Henry Holmes, who was knighted after the Paris Exhibition 1856, and died in 1868.

HOLMESDALE, Visct. Vide Amherst.

HOME, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1605; Baron Dunglas, 1604; Baron Home, 1743 (Scot.).—Cospatrick Alexander Ramey-Home, son of the 10th earl, by 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born at Dalkeith House, N.B., 1799; mar. 1832, eldest dau. and co-heir of 2nd Lord Montagu, whose title is extinct (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1841; was attaché at St. Petersburg in 1822 and 1823; précis writer in the foreign office from 1824 to 1827; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1828 to Nov. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1842; appointed keeper of the great seal of Scotland May 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire, and of Lanarkshire. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the

orders of the regent Albany. The 10th earl was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Residences—6, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell, Hamilton; Douglas Castle, Lanark.

HEIR, his son Charles Alexander, LORD DUNGLAS, born at the Hirsel 1834; mar. 1870, Maria, dau. of Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; appointed capt. Lanarkshire yeomanry 1859; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Home.

HOME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR GEORGE HOME, 2nd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier. Born 1832; mar. 1858 the only child of the late Graham Speirs, Esq., advocate, sheriff of Midlothian; succeeded his bro. in 1849; admitted an advocate in Scotland 1854; appointed capt. city of Edinburgh volunteer rifles 1859.

HEIR, his son James, born 1861.

HONOLULU, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED WILLIS, D.D., son of Francis Willis, Esq., M.D., of Shillingthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, by Henrietta, dau. of William Lowe, Esq., solicitor, of London. Born at Gretford, Lincolnshire, 1836; is unmar.; educated at Uppingham School and at St. John's College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in moderations and 3rd class in classics; created honorary D.D., at Oxford, 1872; ordained deacon in 1859, and to priest's orders in 1860; was appointed curate of Strood 1859; vicar of St. Mark's, New Brompton, Kent, 1862; consecrated Bishop of Honolulu 1872. Residence—Honolulu.

HONYMAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR GEORGE ESSEX HONYMAN, eldest son of the late Sir Ord, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Admiral George Bowen, of Coton Hall, Salop. Born at Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1819; mar. in 1860; succeeded his father in 1863; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849; made a Queen's counsel 1866. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. Residence—2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Macdonald, born 1820; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of Major Bowen, late of the 10th hussars; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847.

HONYWOOD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, son of Sir John Edward Honywood, the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent (she re-mar. 1848, William Clark, Esq., of Oswalds, Torquay, Devon). Born at Evington Place 1835; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., of Camborne House, Richmond, and Belgrave Square, London; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed capt. East Kent mounted rifles 1859; high sheriff of Kent 1860. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residence — Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

HEIR, his son John William, born at Evington 1857.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire (vide Dowager Viscountess Hood). Born at Nottingham Place 1838; mar. 1865, Edith, 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854; lieut. and capt. 1857; retired as capt. and lieut.-col. 1863. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in

1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences — 36, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.; Barton-Segrave, Kettering; Whitley Abbey, Coventry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Grosvenor Arthur Alexander, born 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Gregory, Hambrough, and Hood.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. — SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hood.) Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852; M.P. for West Somerset from May 1859 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—35, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.; St. Andries, Bridgwater; Wooton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at St. Andries 1853.

HOOD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ISABELLA, dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq. Mar. 1st, the 3rd Visct. Hood (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex (he died 1854); 3rdly, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase-Maunsell. Residence—Portslade, Sussex.

HOPE, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. Born at Pinkie House 1808; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq., of Eaton Place, London; succeeded his father in 1853; admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; appointed lieut.-col. of that co. militia 1856. The 1st bart. was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hopetoun are descended; and from a younger bro. the Hopes of Amsterdam (now represented by Adrian Elias Hope, Esq.). The 11th bart. was for eight years M.P. for Edinburgh, and was vice-lieut. of that co. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John David, born at Pinkie House, 1809.

HOPE, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JAMES HOPE, only son of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., by his first wife, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of the 8th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1856); entered the royal naval college 1820; joined his first ship in 1822, and was made a capt. in 1838; distinguished himself much in the battle of Parana in Nov. 1845, and was created C.B. for his services; promoted to be K.C.B. for his services in command of the naval forces in the East Indies and China 1860, and received the thanks of parliament for the "zeal, skill, and intrepidity" displayed on that occasion; created knt. of the legion of honour (2nd class) 1861; made vice-admiral of the blue while in command of the North American and West Indian Station, Feb. 1864; appointed to command the Portsmouth district Feb. 1869; promoted to be admiral Feb. 1870; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire. Residence—Carriden, Linlithgowshire.

HOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE HESTER, dau. of the late John Macdougall, Esq., of Ardintriva, and sister of Lieut.-Col. Macdougall, of Fir Grove, North Brixton. Mar. 1st, 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Lieut.-Gen.

Sir John Hope, G.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1836; she mar. 2ndly, 1856, Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants.

HOPE, Lord. Vide infra.

HOPETOUN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.—John Alexander Hope, son of 5th earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald (she died 1854). Born in Edinburgh, 1831; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Harrow school; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, retired 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1863. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son, John Adrian Louis, Lord Hope, born at Hopetoun House 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

HOPKINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867; K.H. 1836.—Sir John Paul Hopkins, served with the 43rd light infantry during the campaign in Denmark 1807, including the siege and surrender of Copenhagen; in 1808 landed at Corunna with Sir David Baird's expedition, and afterwards joined the army of Sir John Moore; proceeded in 1809 to Portugal, and was at Almeida, severely wounded at the action of the Coa, and was present at all the following actions in the Peninsula to the storm and capture of St. Sebastian; served also in the campaign of 1815, and was at the capture of Paris; has received for these services a war medal with seven clasps, and was twice severely wounded; became a major in the army 1825, and is retired; is governor of the military knights of Windsor; was created K.H. 1836. Residence—Windsor.

HORN, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir Frederick Horn, son of Frederick Jacob Horn, Esq., of Verden, formerly capt. 1st dragoon guards, by Ann Maria, dau. and heir of the late John Platt Harriott, Esq. Is descended from the Counts Horn of Sweden. Born at Sherwood Forest, Notts, 1806; mar. 1852, Mary Moore, only dau. of Moore Wilson, Esq., of the E.I.C. civi. service (she died 1858); entered the army 1826 as ensign 20th foot, and served in the same corps until promoted to be major-gen. in 1860; became lieut.-gen. 1870; has been col. of 45th foot since April 1868; was present throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; commanded the right brigade 4th division at the battle of the Alma, the 20th foot at Balaclava (when the guns and redoubts were recaptured from the enemy), and at Inkermann, where he was twice wounded and had his horse killed; served also in the trenches at the two assaults and fall of Sebastopol, after which he received a medal with 4 clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, &c., and was nominated a C.B. for his military services in 1855. Residence—Buckby Hall, Rugby, Northamptonshire.

HORNBY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862. — Sir Edmund Grimani Hornby; mar. 1st, Emelia Bithynia, dau. of Col. Maceroni, aide-de-camp of Gen. Murat (she died 1866); 2ndly, Mary Hannah, dau. of John Hudson, Esq., of Hull; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848; was private secretary to his uncle Henry Southern, Esq., C.B., while minister at Rio de Janeiro; was commissioner of the mixed British and American commission for settlement of outstanding claims, from Sept. 1853 to Jan. 1855; British commissioner in relation to the Turkish loan, Aug. 1855, and also judicial assessor at Constantinople, and arbitrator in all disputes re-

specting supplies to the army in the East; received from the Sultan the order of Medjidie 3rd class, and a snuff box in brilliants for services rendered during the war; was appointed judge of the British supreme consular court of the Levant at Constantinople, Aug. 1857; judge of the British supreme consular court of China and Japan, 1865; knighted by patent.

HORSFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1860. — Sir Alfred Hastings Horsford, son of Gen. Geo. Horsford. Born at Bath 1818; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army 1833; appointed brevet lieut.-col. 1853, col. 1854, and lieut.-col. rifle brigade 1855; served with the rifle brigade in the Kaffir war of 1846-47, and commanded the 1st battalion in that of 1852-53, for which he received a medal and the brevet of lieut.-col.; also commanded the battalion in the Eastern campaign of 1854, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which he received the medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, the C.B., and the 5th class of the Medjidie; was deputy adjutant-general from 1860 to 1866; created K.C.B. for his services as brigadier in command of the Trans-Gogra force in Oude during the Indian mutinies 1858; received the temporary rank of brigadier-general 1866; made major general in the army 1868; has been in command of the south-eastern district of England since Jan. 1872. Residences — 28, Connaught Square, London, W.; Dover.

HORSFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—Sir Robert Marsh Horsford, eldest son of the Hon. Paul Horsford, late chief justice of Antigua (who died 1850), by the eldest dau. of John Marsh, Esq. Born at Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, 1798; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of John Maddison, Esq., of Alvingham, Lincolnshire; was educated at Winchester and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1822; was solicitor-general of Antigua from 1825 to 1846; attorney-general from 1846 to Nov. 1847, when he was appointed chief justice; retired from the bench Aug. 1856; received the honour of knighthood for his services in the West Indies.

HORSMAN, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1855. —Right Hon. Edward Horsman, son of William Horsman, Esq., by the dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, 4th Bart. (sister to the 8th and 9th Earls of Stair.) Born 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq., many years M.P. for Malton (she was born 1818). Educated at Rugby, where he was entered in 1819; became an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831; was a commissioner of church inquiry in Scotland; a lord of the treasury from May 1840 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from March 1855 to May 1857, and on that appointment sworn a privy councillor; was M.P. for Cockermouth from Feb. 1836 to June 1852, but was an unsuccessful candidate there in 1835 and July 1852; sat for Stroud from Sept. 1853 to Dec. 1868; has been M.P. for Liskeard since May 1869. Residences—1, Richmond Terrace, London, S.W.; Easthorpe, near Rugby.

HORT, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—Sir Josiah William Hort, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart. Born 1791; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart. (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare in 1831; and an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of Archbishop (Hort) of Tuam. Residences —1, Merrion Square, Dublin; Hortland, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Heir, his son John Josiah, born in Dublin, 1824; entered the army 1840; appointed a lieut. 61st foot in 1842; capt. 4th foot 1846; major 4th foot, 1854; lieut.-col. 4th foot 1856; lieut.-

col. 36th foot 1857, and colonel in the army 1861; lieut.-col. 44th foot 1866; has received the Crimean medal and 3 clasps.

HORTON, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit). Creat. 1772.—Sir Robert Edward Wilmot-Horton, son of the Right Hon. Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton, Derbyshire. Born 1808; mar. 1842, relict of the late Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrews Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 4 livings; was sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic, his son and successor (the present bart.) obtained royal licence in 1842 to retain that of Wilmot only; but in 1871 he obtained royal license to assume (in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather) the name of Horton after that of Wilmot for himself and issue. Residences—Osmaston Hall, Derbyshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. George Lewis Wilmot-Horton, born 1825; mar. 1849, Frances Augusta, dau. of Henry Pitches Boyce, Esq.

HOSKYNS, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire (she died 1860). Born at Harewood 1804; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 3rd class in classics 1827, and M.A. 1850. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Seat—Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns, born at Hereford 1812; mar. 1st, 1837, Theodosia, dau. and heir of Christopher Roberts Wren, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; 2ndly, 1846, Anna Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Milner Ricketts, Esq.; assumed the name of Wren after his 1st marriage; educated at Shrewsbury School and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class in classics; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; appointed capt. 1st Herefordshire rifle volunteers 1861; has been M.P. for Hereford since Mar. 1869. Is author of "Talpa; or, Chronicles of a Clay Farm," also "Inquiry into the History of Agriculture," &c.; is patron of 2 livings.

HOSTE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. Born 1860; succeeded his father in 1868. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. The 3rd bart. was gentleman usher to Queen Adelaide, and a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria.

Heir pres., his uncle Wyndham Horatio Nelson, born 1825.

HOSTE, Dowager Lady. (Bart.'s widow.)—Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. Mar. 1st 1858, Sir Wm. Legge George Hoste, 2nd bart., who died 1868; 2ndly, 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P.

HOSTE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Lady Harriet. Vide Part II.

HOTHAM, 5th Baron (Irel). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—John Hotham, 5th son of Hon. Rear-Admiral George Frederick Hotham (bro. of 3rd lord), by Lady Susan Maria, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). Born 1838; became a commander R.N. 1864, and has retired; succeeded his bro. in 1872; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th

March 1795. Seat—South Dalton Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. John Hallett Hotham, 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham (3rd son of the 2nd baron), by Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallett Hodger, Esq., of Hemsted Place, Kent; born 1811; is vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent. Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

HOTHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE SARAH, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, Warwickshire (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Commodore Sir Charles Hotham, who was created K.C.B. 1846, and died 1856; 3rdly, 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N.

HOUGHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, only son of the late Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., of Frystone Hall and Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire (who was for 12 years M.P. for Pontefract), by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Galway. Born in London 1809; mar. 1851 the youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Crewe (she was born 1814); is a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, and was formerly capt. 2nd West York militia; made M.A. at Cambridge 1831 (Trin. Coll.); and is an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford; author of "Memorials of a Tour in Greece," numerous poems, and other works; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863. Residences—16, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Frystone Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Offley Asburton, born in Upper Brook Street, 1857.

HOULTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1868.—SIR EDWARD VICTOR LEWIS HOULTON, youngest son of the late John Torriano Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, col. of the 1st Somerset militia, by the dau. and sole heir of Thomas Ellis, Esq., of Rollestone, Devon. Born at Farley Castle 1823; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the late Richard Wellesley Esq., and granddau. of the Marq. Wellesley. Educated at Oriel and St. John's College, Oxford (of which last he was founder's kin, and a fellow); graduated there B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847; was private secretary to the late Sir William Molesworth while 1st commissioner of works and colonial secretary; appointed chief secretary to the government at Malta 1855 (salary 1000*l.*), made K.C.M.G. in 1860; and promoted to G.C.M.G. for his official services at Malta. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

HOULTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Cruickshank, Esq. of Bath; mar. Capt. Sir George Houlton of the 43rd foot, who was knighted in 1835, served throughout the Peninsular war, for which he received 10 clasps, and died in 1862.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale, relict of Samuel Long, Esq. Born at Westfield House, Brighton, 1809; mar. 1847, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder (whose name he has assumed); succeeded his father in 1842; became a colonel in the army in 1851, retired 1855. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the arm, and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to W cheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Berwick-on-Tweed.

HEIR, his son George, born at Blackadder, Dec. 1847.

HOWARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR RALPH HOWARD, son of the Hon. Hugh Howard (4th son of the 1st Earl of Wicklow), by the 2nd dau. of Dean (Bligh) of Elphin, niece of 1st Earl of Darnley. Born 1801; mar. 1837, the only dau. of David Crawfurd, Esq., and relict of Sir James John Fraser, Bart. (she died 1867); is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; col. of the Wicklow militia; represented

that county in parliament from 1829 to 1852. Residences—17, Belgrave Square, London, S. W.; Craven Cottage, Fulham; Bushy Park, Wicklow.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1846. —EDWARD GEORGE FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, second son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born in St. James's Square, 1818; mar. 1st, 1851, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot, and niece of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the 3rd dau. of A. Z. M. Phillipps de Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park and Gracedieu Manor. Was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was deputy Earl Marshal of England from Feb. 1861 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Horsham from Sept. 1848 to July 1852, and for Arundel from the last date to Dec. 1868. Residence —19, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Francis Edward, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

HOWARD, LORD. Vide EFFINGHAM.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.). FREDERICK GEORGE ELLIS, son of the 6th Baron, by the 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland. Born in London, 1830; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché at Brussels from 1851 to 1855, when he entered the army; appointed capt. 4th dragoons 1857, major 1867, retired 1870. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line; and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively secretary of state for foreign affairs, envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Seat—Seaford, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR PRES. his brother Hon. and Rev. William Charles, born 1835; appointed rector of Bothal, Northumberland, in 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). —LADY LUCY CAVENDISH, 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland. Born 1807; mar. 1828, the 6th Baron Howard De-Walden, who died 1868.

HOWARD, G.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1872.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HOWARD, 2nd son of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Cumberland, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1830, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, the 4th dau. of the late Baron Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. Entered the diplomatic service, and was attached to the mission at Munich Nov. 1828; several times chargé d'affaires; appointed paid attaché at Berlin, Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at the Hague April 1845; chargé d'affaires there for several months; transferred to Berlin May 1846, and was frequently chargé d'affaires there; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, May 1853; transferred to Lisbon Oct.

1855, and to Hanover Nov. 1859, when he was also appointed minister at Brunswick and Oldenburg, and to Munich 1866; was nominated a K.C.B. 1863.

HOWDEN, 2nd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1819; Baron Howden, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; G.C.B. (Civil), 1858; K.H., 1830.—JOHN HOBART CARADOC, son of the 1st lord, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1853). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Paul Count Skavronsky of Russia, grand-niece of Prince Potemkin (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army in 1815; became a lieut.-general in 1860; retired from the service 1861; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1817 and 1818; was employed on a special mission when present at the battle of Navarino, where he was wounded; was British commissioner at the siege of Antwerp, where he was likewise slightly wounded; was British commissioner with the Spanish armies in Navarre and the Basque Provinces in 1834, when he received the cross of the military order of St. Ferdinand, for his personal conduct at the affair of Artaza; was in 1847 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Rio de Janeiro, and charged at the same time with a special mission to the governments of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres; ambassador to Spain, from May 1850 to March 1858; received the order of the Bath for his services there; is a knight of several foreign orders; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent; is steward of the Halmote Court of Howden, and a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st peer was son of Archbishop (Cradock) of Dublin, and was raised to the peerage in reward for his military services. Residences — Grimston Park, Tadcaster; Spaldington, Howden, Yorkshire.

HOWE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802; Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOUIS CURZON-HOWE, eldest son of the 1st earl by his 1st wife, Lady Harriet Georgiana, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan. Born 1821; mar. 1846, Harriet Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Wilts, and niece of the 7th Earl of Cardigan; in 1870 succeeded his father, who had assumed the name of Howe; appointed lieut.-col. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860; was M.P. for South Leicestershire from March 1857 to May 1870, when he became a peer; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the barony descended to her eldest surviving son, he had previously succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon, and on his being created an earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. Residences—8, South Audley Street, London, W.; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Richard Penn, born 1822; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson; appointed major grenadier guards 1861, from which he retired 1864; col. in the army 1857; major-gen. 1868; military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India 1854; made C.B. 1858; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852-3).

Vide also in Part II., Howe, Kingscote, Sherbrooke, and Smyth.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWTH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrance, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); K.P., 1835. — THOMAS ST.-LAWRENCE, son of the 2nd earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq. (she died 1856). Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1851, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown,

co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1822; is vice-admiral of the province of Leinster; was appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Dublin 1851. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 29th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residence—Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William Ulick Tristram, VISCT. ST.-LAWRANCE, born 1827; was capt. 7th dragoons from 1847 to 1850; capt. Lancashire hussars from 1852 to 1855; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1855 to March 1858, and from June 1859 to Nov. 1864; lieut.-col. of the co. of Dublin militia since 1854; has been M.P. for the borough of Galway since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Domvile, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HOYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869. — SIR HUGH WILLIAM HOYLES, son of Newman Wright Hoyles, Esq., colonial treasurer of Newfoundland, and Lucretia his wife. Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1814; mar. 1842, Jean, dau. of John Liddell, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; educated at Picton College, Nova Scotia; was called to the bar in the courts of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland 1837; appointed (acting) solicitor-general of Newfoundland in 1854, chief justice there April 1865 (salary 850*l.*); was knighted by patent. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

HUDSON, G.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—SIR JAMES HUDSON, son of Harrington Hudson, Esq., of Bessingby Hall, near Bridlington, co. York, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend. Born in London, 1810. Educated at Rugby and at Westminster, and studied subsequently in Paris and Rome; appointed page of honour to the king, June 1825; resident gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, Nov. 1831; assistant private secretary to William IV. July 1830, and held that post till the king's death, June 1837; secretary of legation at Washington Oct. 1838, at the Hague Dec. 1843, and at Rio de Janeiro April 1845; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro May 1850; transferred to Florence Aug. 1851, and to Turin Jan. 1852, where he served till 1863; made a K.C.B. after the arrival of the Sardinian contingent force in the Crimea 1855, and G.C.B. for his services in Italy.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858. — SIR FREDERIC HUGHES, only surviving son of the late Robert Hughes, Esq., of Ely House, co. Wexford, by the dau. of Major Sparks, of Croshue, co. Wexford. Born at Wexford; mar. 1st, 1864, eldest dau. of the late W. Kraütler, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Theodosia, eldest dau. of Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland; entered the Madras army 1831; became capt. 7th light cavalry, and retired 1842; served several years ago in Persia, and has received the order of the Lion and Sun; was employed during the Russian war in Circassia and the Crimea, and was knighted by patent for his services; is a fellow of the Geographical and Asiatic Societies. Residence—Rosslare, Wexford.

HUGHES, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773. — SIR FREDERICK HUGHES, 2nd son of the late Rev. Robert Hughes (who was 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, 3rd bart.), by Judith, dau of Robert Porteus, Esq. Is married; succeeded his cousin in 1871. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat — East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HULSE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9.–SIR EDWARD HULSE, son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall (she died 1855). Born in Gloucester Place, 1809; mar. 1854, the only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed

a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1861; was high sheriff of Hants, 1868; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was first physician to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences—4, New Burlington Street, London, W.; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, born at Breamore House 1859.

HUMBLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore. Born 1818; mar. 1846, the only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son John Nugent, born 1849.

HUMPHERY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, son of the late Mr. Alderman John Humphery of London (who was M.P for Southwark), by Mary, dau. of W. Burgess, Esq. Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, Maria, youngest dau. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., who was twice lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Andover; educated at Winchester, and at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; appointed standing counsel to the Irish Society 1860; was M.P. for Andover from Nov. 1863 to Aug. 1865. Residences—14, Somer's Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.; Penton Lodge, near Andover, Hants.

HUNT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1868.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WARD HUNT, only surviving son of the late Rev. George Hunt, of Buckhurst, Berks, and Wadenhoe, Northamptonshire (sometime rector of Barningham-cum-Coney-Weston, Suffolk), by Emma, dau. of the late Samuel Gardiner, Esq., of Combe Lodge, Oxon. Born at Buckhurst 1825; mar. 1857, Alice, 3rd dau. of Bishop (Eden) of Moray and Ross; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848, and graduated M.A. 1851; created honorary D.C.L. 1870; was called to the bar at Inner Temple 1851, and went the Oxford circuit, but does not now practise; is a deputy-lieut. for Northamptonshire; was financial secretary to the treasury from July 1866 to Feb. 1868, and chancellor of the exchequer from the last date to Dec. 1868; has been M.P. for North Northamptonshire since Dec. 1857; patron of 1 living; was added to the privy council on being made chancellor of the exchequer. Residences—15, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, London, W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle, Northamptonshire.

HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1850; appointed capt. Royal London militia 1846; capt. commandant 1st Berkshire volunteer rifles 1860, resigned 1861, when he was appointed major 1st administrative battalion; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; high sheriff 1860. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son Claude, born at Torquay 1853.

HUNTINGDON, 12th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY HASTINGS, son of the 11th earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Cha-

loner Cobbe. Born at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1808; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Waterford (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was father of the present earl. Seat—Clashmore House, and Gaultier Cottage, Waterford.

Heir, his son Francis Power Plantagenet, Lord Hastings, born at Gaulten Cottage, Waterford, 1841; mar. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot, only dau. of the Hon. Col. J. C. Westenra, of Shanavogue, King's co.

His lordship has a son and heir, born at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Dent, Hastings, and Yeoman.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.). — Charles Andrew Vanneck, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Huntingfield.) Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

Heir, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Glevering Hall 1842; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1863; lieut. and capt. 1866.

Vide also in Part. II., Lovelace, Rowley, and Vanneck.

HUNTINGFIELD, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow). — Lucy Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Cambleforth Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Huntingfield, who died 1844.

HUNTINGTOWER, Lord. Vide Dysart.

HUNTLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Drury, of Harrow, rector of Fingest, Bucks. Mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Henry Vere Huntley, R.N., who was knighted 1841, and died 1864.

HUNTLY, 11th Marq. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). — Charles Gordon, eldest son of the 10th marq., by his 2nd wife the only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus (vide the Dowager Marchioness of Huntly). Born at Orton-Longueville 1847; mar. 1869, Amy, eldest dau. of William Cunliffe Brookes, Esq., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen July 1870; is premier marq. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support

he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats — Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Douglas William Cope, born 1851; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon, Hallyburton, and Turner.

HUNTLY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ANTOINETTA, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P. William Pegus, by Charlotte, Countess Dowager of Lindsey. Mar. 1844, the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1863.

HURON (Canada), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1857.—RIGHT REV. ISAAC HELMUTH, D.D., was Dean of Huron from 1866 till his consecration to this see October, 1871. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—London, Canada West.

HUSKISSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts. Mar. 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskisson, who died 1868.

HUSSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, 6th dau. of the late William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Mar. 1815, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, who was created K.C.B. 1833, G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, son of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1849, retired 1851; but became cornet 5th dragoon guards, 1854, lieut. in 1855; exchanged to the 48th foot in 1856, and resigned same year. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Synge. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Coote, born 1832; entered the army 1850; appointed major 2nd dragoon guards 1858, brevet-lieut.-col. 1859; served the Indian campaign of 1858-9, including Lucknow (medal and clasps).

HUTHWAITE, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR EDWARD HUTHWAITE, eldest son of the late William Huthwaite, Esq., and Lucy his wife. Born at Nottingham 1793; is unmar.; is of a family long settled in Notts, which formerly held the estate of Hucknall-under-Huthwaite; educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the army as 2nd lieut. in the Bengal, now the royal artillery 1810; became capt. 1826; lieut.-col. 1845; col. June 1854; and lieut.-general in the army March 1868; served in the Nepaul war of 1815-16; also in Oude, and in the Mahratta war, the Burmese war, and at the capture of Bhurtpore, the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, including Ferozeshah and Sobraon, the Punjab campaign of 1848-9 (where he commanded the foot artillery), with the battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat, for each of which he has received medals, and been three several times commended in despatches; twice mentioned in the thanks of the Houses of Parliament; was nominated a C.B. (after the Sutlej campaign) in 1846; promoted to K.C.B. 1869; is col. commandant of the 16th brigade of the royal artillery. Residence — Sherwood, Nynee Tal, India.

HUTT, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1865. Privy Councillor 1860.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HUTT, son of the late Richard Hutt, Esq., of Appley, Isle of Wight, and nephew of the late Capt. John Hutt, of the "Queen," to whose memory a public monument was raised in Westminster Abbey. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, Mary, Countess Dowager of Strathmore (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, the dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, and relict of Col. Hughes. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; has taken an active part in colonial and commercial questions; was commissioner for the foundation of South Australia; received the thanks of the London shipowners for his successful exertions in the extinction of the Stade and Sound dues; was paymaster-general and vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. 1860 to Nov. 1865; was made a privy councillor on being appointed to the latter office; appointed to negotiate a commercial treaty at Vienna 1865, and on its successful conclusion was nominated a K.C.B.; was M.P. for Hull from 1832 to 1841, and has sat for Gateshead since the latter date. Residence—Gibside Hall, Gateshead.

HYLTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866; Bart. 1821; Privy Councillor 1859.—WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, son of Rev. William Jolliffe, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt., of Streatham, Surrey. Born in Little Argyle Street 1800; mar. 1st 1825, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (she died 1862); 2ndly 1867, Sophia Penelope, Dowager Countess of Ilchester; was under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; parliamentary secretary to the treasury from March 1858 to June 1859; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835, but retained his seat from 1837 till he was created a peer July 1866; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey. Residences —16, Stratton Street, London, W.; Merstham House, near Reigate (post town, Red Hill), Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hedworth Hylton, born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (obtained a dissolution of this marriage in 1872); became lieut. 4th light dragoons 1851; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1855; capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1855; was M.P. for Wells from Nov. 1855 to Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Birkbeck, Jolliffe, and Wells.

IBBETSON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748.—SIR HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, eldest son of Sir John Thomas Ibbetson-Selwin, the 6th bart. (who assumed the name of Selwin), by Isabella, dau. of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865); 2ndly 1867, Eden, dau. of George Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Sir Charles Ibbetson (5th bart.); succeeded his father in 1869; assumed the name of Ibbetson, in addition to Selwin, on his 2nd marriage; was M.P. for South Essex from July 1865 to Nov. 1868; and has sat for West Essex since that date; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residences—14, James-street, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Down Hall, Harlow, Essex.

ILCHESTER, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, only son of the late Hon. John George Fox-Strangways (who was the youngest son of the 2nd Earl) by the 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., born 1847; mar. 1872, Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey (she was born 1852); succeeded his uncle in 1865; patron of 17 livings. The founder of this family, Sir Stephen

Fox (father of the 1st peer), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l.* The 4th earl was for many years British minister at Frankfort. Residences — 31, Old Burlington Street, London, W.; Melbury House, near Sherborne, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, born 1828, mar. 1857 Charlotte Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; is rector of Kilmington, Somersetshire.

Vide also in Part II., Strangways.

INCHIQUIN, 14th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—EDWARD DONOUGH O'BRIEN, eldest son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare. Born in Dublin, 1839; mar. 1862, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Lord Heytesbury (she died 1868); succeeded his father in 1872; created hon. M.A., Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1859. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. The 13th baron was a representative peer for Ireland from 1863 to his death in 1872, and for many years M.P. for Clare as Sir Lucius O'Brien. Residences—9, Devonshire Terrace, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.; Dromoland, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William, born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., MacDonnell, Monsell, O'Brien, and Ram.

INCHIQUIN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the late Major James Finucane. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Inchiquin, who died 1872.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide SHREWSBURY.

INGILBY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866. — SIR HENRY DAY INGILBY, son of the Rev. Sir Henry John, 1st bart. of this line, by Elizabeth, dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq., of Walkinshaw. Born 1826; mar. 1862, Alicia Margaret, youngest dau. of David Robertson, Esq., of Ladykirk, M.P., and lord-lieut. of the co. of Berwick; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Oxford, where he graduated M.A.; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire; is patron of 2 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Dacre, and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III., has three times received the creation of a baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present bart.'s father in 1866. Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Haggerston, born 1869.

INGILBY, K.C.B. Creat. 1867. —SIR WILLIAM BATES INGILBY, son of the Rev. Henry Ingilby (youngest son of the late Sir John Ingilby, Bart., of Ripley, Yorkshire). Born at North Deighton, Yorkshire, 1791; educated at Houghton-le-Spring, and at the military academies of Marlow and Woolwich; appointed a second lieut. royal artillery April 1809; major-general June 1860; col. commandant Aug. 1866; lieut.-general 1868; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. Residence —24, Ashley Place, Westminster, London, S.W.

INGILBY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY ANNE, only child of John Clementson, Esq., of Abingdon Street, Westminster, by the 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. Mar. 1843 as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts Ingilby, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title (which was created 1731) became extinct. Seats—Broxholme, Ripley, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

INGLIS (Privy Councillor). Appointed 1859.—Right Hon. John Inglis, son of the Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, one of the deans of the Chapel Royal, and one of the royal chaplains in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1810; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the Hon. Lord Wood (she died 1855); educated at the high school, Edinburgh, university of Glasgow, and Balliol College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. Oxon, 1836; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1857; D.C.L. Oxon 1859; LL.D. Edin. 1858; LL.D. Glasgow 1868; called to the bar in Scotland 1835; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. to May 1852; lord advocate from May to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. to June 1858; elected dean of the faculty of advocates Nov. 1852; made lord justice clerk in Scotland, president of the 2nd division of the court of session, and one of the senators of the college of justice there, June 1858, in that capacity he bore the courtesy title of Lord Glencorse, which he dropped on being appointed lord justice general and president of the court of session Feb. 1867; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen 1857; chancellor of the university of Edinburgh 1869; was M.P. for Stamford from Feb. to July 1858. Residences — 30, Abercrombie Place, Edinburgh; Glencorse House, Midlothian.

INGLIS, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Selina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Chelmsford. Born 1833; mar. 1851, Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis (the well-known defender of the residency of Lucknow), who was created K.C.B. 1858, and died 1862; receives a pension of 500*l.* a year in memory of Sir John's services.

INNES, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—Sir George Innes, son of the late Sir David Innes, Bart., by dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire. Born in Brandon Street, Edinburgh, 1834; mar. 1st 1855, only surviving dau. of the late William Colquhoun Stirling, Esq., of Law and Edinbarnet (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1865, Elise, dau. of the late H. Watts, Esq., of the Grove, near Bath, widow of Major J. W. Henderson, K.H., of the 50th foot; succeeded his father in 1866; was in the 22nd Bombay native infantry, from which he retired as lieut. 1859; appointed adjutant 5th Glasgow rifle volunteers 1860. Residence—48, Charlwood Street, London, S.W.

INNES, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir James Milne Innes, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq. Born at Edengight House; succeeded his bro. in 1838; was formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1846. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

Heir, his son John, born 1840.

INNES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire. Mar. 1833, Sir David Innes, who died 1866.

INVERNESS, Duchess of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1840.—Cecilia Letitia Underwood, eldest surviving dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1st, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. (he died 1825); 2ndly, H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex; assumed the name of Underwood by royal licence in 1831. Residence — Kensington Palace, W.

INVERURIE, Lord. Vide Kintore.

IRVING, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. — Sir Thomas St.-Lawrance Irving, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Howth. Born 1795; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. was a general in the army; and commander of the forces in the West

Indies, 1795. Seats — Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, Dumfries-shire.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lamport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford; appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat — Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Vere Isham, eldest son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (rector of Lamport), by the dau. of John Chambers, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of the late William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth Hall, Northampton (she died 1856).

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late Thomas Elliott, Esq., of Wakefield. Mar. 1856 (at St. Helena, as his 2nd wife), Sir George Jackson, who was created K.C.H. and knighted 1832; he died 1861 (one of the oldest diplomatic servants of the crown, having received his first appointment in 1802). Residence—Woodland Villas, Upper Norwood, Surrey.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852. — SIR CHARLES ROBERT MITCHELL JACKSON, son of the late Lieut.-General Alexander Cosby Jackson, of Dawlish, Devon, by the dau. of Capt. Sir Charles Mitchell. Born 1813; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Farnley Lodge, Cheltenham, and Farnley Hall, Yorkshire. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn 1831; was called to the bar 1836; appointed advocate-general of Bengal 1848; puisne-judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1852, and on that occasion knighted by patent; transferred to Calcutta 1855; received a fresh appointment under the new act as judge of the "high court of judicature" 1862; resigned 1863; appointed auditor of the India office May 1872.

JACKSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815. — SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 2nd son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Walmer, 1842; succeeded his bro., who was murdered at Lucknow in 1857; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 33rd foot 1865; retired 1866. Seat —Arsley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John, born 1799; mar. 1832, dau. of James Daniell, Esq.

JACKSON, 1st BART. Creat. 1869.—SIR WILLIAM JACKSON, son of Peter Jackson, Esq., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, surgeon, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, Esq., of Warrington. Born at Warrington 1805; mar. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Hughes; was formerly an African merchant, but retired in 1842; was an active promoter of the foundation and development of the town of Birkenhead; and is now the chief partner in the Clay-cross colliery near Chesterfield; has been actively engaged in public enterprises during the last 30 years in England, Canada, and Italy; is a deputy-lieut. for Cheshire; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne from July 1847 to July 1865, and for North Derbyshire from the last date to Nov. 1868. Residences—44, Portland Place, London, W.; the Manor House, Birkenhead.

HEIR, his son Henry Mather Jackson, Esq., of 7, Oxford Square, Hyde Park; born 1831; mar. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of T. F. Blackburne, Esq., of Birkenhead; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and graduated B.A. 1853, M.A. 1859; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1859, and practises at the chancery bar.

JACOB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1869;

C.B. 1859.—Sir George Le Grand Jacob, son of John Jacob, Esq., by Anna Maria, dau. of George Le Grand, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Roath Court, Glamorganshire, 1805; mar. 1835, Emily, dau. of Col. Utterton, of Heath Lodge, Croydon (she died Nov. following); educated at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, and afterwards in France, &c.; entered the Indian army June 1821; served in the Bombay presidency, where he held several military appointments; retired from the service as major-gen. Dec. 1861; was special commissioner in the Southern Mahratta country, &c., during the mutiny and rebellion of 1857-8; was nominated a knight of the Star of India in 1869 for his long services in that country. Residence—12, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, London, W.

JAMAICA, Bishop of. Founded 1824. (Vacant.)—The diocese formerly included Jamaica, the Bahama Islands, and the settlements of Honduras: annual allowance, 3000*l.*, from the consolidated fund, minus 1600*l.* paid to his coadjutor the Bishop of Kingston; in 1861, however, the Bahama Islands were erected into a separate diocese (vide Nassau).

JAMES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir Henry James, son of the late John James, Esq., of Truro, by the dau. of the late John Hosken, Esq., of Carines, Cornwall. Born at Rose-in-Vale, near St. Agnes, Cornwall, 1803; mar. 1845, dau. of Major-General Matson, R.E.; educated at Exeter school and the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the corps of royal engineers as lieut. 1825, promoted to be lieut.-col. 1854, col. in the army 1857 and major-general 1868; has held the following offices (concurrently with his military duties), director of the geological survey of Ireland; director of the admiralty engineering works at Portsmouth; director of the ordnance survey of the United Kingdom, and of the topographical and statistical departments, of the war office (which last two offices he still holds). The operations described in the "Account of the Principal Triangulation of the United Kingdom, with the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the Earth derived therefrom," were brought to a close and published under his direction. Author of several papers and works on geology, meteorology, engineering, &c. Residence—Ordnance House, Southampton.

JAMES, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachel., 1854.—Sir John Kingston James, eldest son of Sir John, the 1st bart., who was a wholesale wine and West India merchant in Dublin, by the eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. (who was lord mayor of Dublin). Born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839 the dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirelly Castle, and granddau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Saffron Hill, co. Cork; graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly a lieut. 6th dragoons. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and lord mayor of that city in 1821-2, and 1840-1. Residences—9, Cavendish Row, Dublin; Richview, Donnybrook, near Dublin.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis Edward, M.A., born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the late John Fullarton, Esq.

JAMES, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Walter Charles James, eldest son of John James, Esq., by the dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she mar. after his death, the 1st Visct. Hardinge). Born 1816; mar. 1841, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836, and graduated M.A. 1840; was M.P. for Hull from 1837 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1855. The 1st bart., whose patronymic was Head, assumed the name of James on succeeding to his grand-uncle's estates. Residences—6, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; Betshanger, near Sandwich; Langley Hall, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Walter Henry, born in

Whitehall Place, 1846; mar. 1868, Edith Emeline Mary, dau. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Newton Lane.

JAMES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Charlotte Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq., alderman of Dublin. Mar. 1812, Sir John Kingston James, bart., M.R.I.A., who died 1869.

JAMES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869. Privy Councillor 1870.—Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne James, son of Christopher James, Esq., of Swansea, by Anne, dau. of Mr. Williams, of Merthyr Tydvil. Born 1807; mar. 1846, Maria, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester; educated at the University of Glasgow; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn June 1831; appointed a Queen's counsel 1853; was vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster from Jan. 1853 to Jan. 1869, when he became one of the vice-chancellors of England, and was on that occasion knighted; appointed a judge of the court of appeal in chancery June 1870 (salary 6000*l.*), and was then added to the privy council. Residences—47, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Hound House, Shere, Surrey.

JAMESON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Lieut.-General Sir George Inglis Jameson, who was created K.C.S.I. in 1871, and died the same year.

JARDINE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—Sir William Jardine, son of the 5th bart. by the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. (who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure). Born in North Hanover Street, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1st 1820, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1871, Hyacinth, only dau. of the Rev. W. S. Symonds, rector of Pendock, Worcestershire; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire in 1841; a commissioner of inquiry respecting the salmon fisheries 1860. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew to the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat — Jardine Hall, Dumfries-shire.

Heir, his son Alexander, of Edinburgh, born at Jardine Hall, 1829.

JEJEEBHOY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857; C.S.I. 1871.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, son of Sir Jamsetjee, the 1st. bart., by Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant. Born 1811; mar. 1st, Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, merchant, of Bombay (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee; succeeded his father in 1859; dropped the name of Cursetjee under the authority of the council of India 1860; is a justice of the peace for the town and island of Bombay, a local director of the Great India Peninsula Railway, president of the Parsee Benevolent Institution (founded by his father); appointed a fellow of the Bombay University 1862. The 1st bart. was an eminent Parsee merchant, remarkable for his charity and munificence. Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Bhore Ghaut House, Khandalla; Fountain Hall, Civil Lines, Poona.

Heir, his son Manockjee Cursetjee, born 1851.

JENKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eliza Helen, dau. of Hugh Spottiswoode, Esq., descended from a junior branch of the Berwickshire family of that name. Mar. 1824, Sir Richard Jenkins, who was created G.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence—14, Cambridge Square, London, W.

JENKINSON, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Bankes Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's, by the 2nd dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., of Berkhampstead (she died 1860). Born at Worcester, 1817; mar. 1845,

the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (she was born 1825); succeeded his uncle in 1855; was formerly a capt. in the 8th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1855; high sheriff 1862; has been M.P. for North Wilts since Dec. 1868. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences — Eastwood Park, near Berkeley, Gloucestershire; Whilton Lodge, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George Bankes, born at Weedon, Northamptonshire, 1851.

JENNER, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. HENRY LASCELLES JENNER, D.D., LL.B., son of the late Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, Dean of the Arches, Judge of the Prerogative Court, and Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, by Elizabeth, dau. of General Lascelles, and niece of 1st Earl of Harewood. Born at Chislehurst, Kent, 1820; mar. 1847, Mary Isabel, eldest dau. of Capt. W. Finlaison, R.N., some time governor of the Island of Ascension; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; ordained 1843; appointed vicar of Preston-next-Wingham 1854; minor canon of Canterbury 1852; hon. precentor of the Canterbury Diocesan Choral Union 1862; created D.D. at Cambridge 1867; consecrated 1st Bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand, 1866, but retired and re-entered upon his living at Preston in 1870. Residence—Preston, Wingham, Kent.

JENNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; K.C.B. (Civil) 1872.—SIR WILLIAM JENNER, son of John Jenner, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. Born at Chatham, Kent, 1815; mar. 1858, Adela Lucy, dau. of Stephen Adey, Esq.; educated at University College, London; graduated M.D. 1844; became a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, 1852; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is physician in ordinary to the Queen and H.R.H. Prince of Wales; is author of medical works on "The Identity or Non-Identity of Typhus and Typhoid Fevers," "Gulstonian Lectures, 1852," &c., besides numerous contributions to medical periodicals; received his baronetcy for his professional attainments. Residence—63, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Walter Kentish William, born 1860.

JEPHSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES SAUMAREZ JEPHSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight. Born 1802; mar. 1st, Miss Elizabeth Huxley; 2ndly, 1871, Jane Bottrall, widow of Dr. Perston, of 13th light dragoons; succeeded his bro. 1870; appointed lieut. R.N. 1824; commander 1830; retired 1864. The 1st bart. was some time judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Residence—Milford, Godalming.

HEIR, his son Mounteney; mar. 1861, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Badger, Esq.

JEPHSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE HELEN, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, 2nd bart. Mar. 1868, Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 2nd bart., who died 1870.

JERSEY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.). — VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD VILLIERS, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Born 1845; mar. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh (she was born 1849): succeeded his father in Oct. 1859 (who had survived *his* father the 5th earl only a few weeks);

educated at Eton. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Frederick, born 1847; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired Sept. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Jenkins, Villiers, and Wombwell.

JERSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Mar. 1st, 1841, the 6th Earl of Jersey (who succeeded to the title and died the same month, Oct. 1859); 2ndly, 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq., of Middleton Hall, near Leeds. Residence—32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.

JERVIS, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797. — SIR HUMPHREY CHARLES WHITE-JERVIS, second son of the 2nd bart. by Marian, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire. Born 1821; succeeded his father in 1869. Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born 1825; mar. 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of John Chevalier Cobbold, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; is capt. royal artillery, which he entered Dec. 1844; was employed under the board of ordnance in the United States in 1855, and since then in the small arms department; is author of "Manual of Field Operations," "History of Corfu and the Ionian Islands;" has been M.P. for Harwich since March 1859.

JERVISWOODE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1859.—HON. CHARLES BAILLIE, 2nd son of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswoode, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, Bart. Born at Mellerstain, Berwickshire, 1804; mar. 1841, Hon. Anne, 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Polwarth; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1830; advocate depute 1844—1846, and again in 1852; sheriff of Stirlingshire 1853; solicitor-general for Scotland 1858; lord advocate for Scotland same year; raised to the rank of an earl's son, being next bro. of the Earl of Haddington, by royal warrant, 1859; appointed a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland April 1859, and bears the courtesy title of LORD JERVISWOODE; appointed also a lord of justiciary June 1862; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Feb. to April 1859; elected assessor of the University of St. Andrew's 1861. Residence—14, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

JERVOISE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE, son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex (she died 1856). Born at Kensington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1854; was M.P. for Hants South from April 1857 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residences—22, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Henry Clarke, born 1831; entered the army as 2nd lieut. Dec. 1850; became capt. April 1855; capt. and lieut.-col. coldstream guards July 1866; served throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55 as an aide-de-camp, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received a medal with 3 clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, &c.

JESSEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR GEORGE JESSEL, son of Z. A. Jessel, Esq., merchant, late of Savile Row, London, by Mary, dau. of the late Henry Harris, Esq. Born in London 1824; mar. 1856, Amelia, dau. of Mr. Joseph Moses, of Lea-

denhall Street, London; was educated at University College, London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn May 1847; appointed a Queen's counsel March 1865; solicitor-general Nov. 1871, on which occasion he was knighted; has been M.P. for Dover since Dec. 1868. Residence —8, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, London, W.

JOCELYN, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—FRANCES ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper. Born 1820; mar. 1841, Visct. Jocelyn (eldest son of the 3rd Earl of Roden), who died 1854. Is an extra lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen.

JODRELL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—REV. SIR EDWARD REPPS JODRELL, 3rd son of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, the 2nd bart., by Miss King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston (she died in 1860). Born 1825; mar. 1852, the dau. of Robert T. Garden, Esq., of River Lyons, King's co.; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Eton and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who first introduced silk-throwing into England. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, grandmother of the present bart. Seats—Sall Park, Reepham, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

JOHNSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY FRANKS FREDERICK JOHNSON, son of Sir Henry Allen, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipsebourg, New York (now Dowager Lady Johnson). Born 1819; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir David William Barclay, Bart., member of the legislative council of the Mauritius; succeeded his father in 1860; entered the army 1836; made colonel 1860; was deputy quartermaster-general at the Mauritius from 1855 to 1860; appointed deputy-adjutant-general to the forces in Jamaica Nov. 1866, and to the command of the forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands March 1869. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander.

HEIR, his son Henry William Allen, born 1855.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 1st lieut. in the artillery 1848, resigned 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1833; entered the Madras artillery 1851; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery 1861.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849. — SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN JOHNSON, youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Antrim, merchant, and a magistrate for that co. Born at Fortfield 1808; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received honours; was called to the bar in Ireland Michaelmas 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Down 1841; is a magistrate for Antrim and for Down; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; was mayor of Belfast in 1849, and received knighthood from the Queen on the royal visit to Belfast in that year. Residence — Clifton Villa, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Kirkhill, Edinburgh, 1802; mar. 1st, 1829, Margaret, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Fala Mill; 2ndly, 1868, Georgina Augusta, youngest dau. of the late William

Ker, Esq., of Gateshaw, Roxburghshire, and widow of the Rev. William Scoresby, D.D.; educated at the high school of Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851; was knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit in the last year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the city of Edinburgh 1860. Residence—Kirkhill House, Gorebridge, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq. and died 1858). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth; appointed cornet Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1862. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residences—6, Cleveland Row, St. James's, London, S.W.; Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro., George Charles Keppel, born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841.

JOHNSTONE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HARCOURT JOHNSTONE, son of Sir John Vanden Bempde, the 2nd bart., by 2nd dau. of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York. Born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, 1829; mar. 1850, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Mills, bart., of Park Lane, London, and Hillingdon House, Middlesex; has been M.P. for Scarborough since 1869; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall; his title was granted with remainder in default of male issue to his brother Charles Johnstone of Ludlow. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Yorkshire, and afterwards for Scarborough, holding his seat for nearly 40 years. Residences — 34, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Francis, born 1851.

JOHNSTONE, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, 2nd son of Vice-Admiral the Right Hon. Sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Descended from Sir Thos. Hope, Bart., who was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646, and (by his mother) from the Earls of Annandale, which title is claimed by his elder brother, who holds the Annandale estates. Born in Haddingtonshire 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., of Closeburn. Entered the navy 1811; made captain 1823, rear-admiral 1853, vice-admiral 1858, and full admiral 1863; rear admiral of the United Kingdom Feb. 1870, and placed on the retired list April following; was commander-in-chief on the S.E. coast of America from 1854 to 1857, and commander-in-chief at Sheerness from July 1860 to 1869; is a magistrate for the co. of Dumfries. Residences—Edinburgh and Sheerness.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—SIR JOHN JONES. Born 1811; entered the army 1828; became lieut.-col. 60th rifles 1854; and col. in the army 1858; served the campaign of 1857-8 against the mutineers in India; commanded the 1st battalion of the 60th rifles throughout the siege of Delhi, in which he bore a most conspicuous part in command of columns of attack; commanded as brigadier-general the Roorkee field force April and May 1858 during most important operations; created C.B. and colonel for distinguished services in the field, and eventually received a "good service" pension, and promoted to K.C.B.; appointed inspecting field officer of the Liverpool recruiting district 1861; promoted to the brevet rank of major-general 1870; and subsequently to be major-general with the date of 1868.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1861.—SIR LEWIS TOBIAS JONES, 2nd son of the late Capt. Lewis Tobias Jones, of Ardnaglas, co. Sligo (formerly of

the 14th foot, and author of the "History of the Duke of York's Campaign of 1793-4-5"). Born 1799; entered the navy 1808; present in the Walcheren expedition, and at the bombardment of Algiers, where he was severely wounded; served almost continuously up to 1840, when he was made capt. for services in command of the "Princess Charlotte," flag-ship of Admiral Sir R. Stopford, on the coast of Syria, and at the capture of Acre; student of the Naval College 1844-5, and employed in Ireland by the Association for the Relief of Distress 1847; was capt. of the "Penelope," on the coast of Africa in 1848, and commanded a division of boats at the destruction of the Slave barracoon in the Galinas; commanded the forces at the capture of Lagos, Dec. 1851; was present in all the operations in the Black Sea during the Russian war; commanded the English and French squadron of steam ships detached to bombard Odessa, for which he was created C.B.; subsequently commanded the "Princess Royal" screw line of battle ship, and brought home the Scots fusilier guards, 1200 strong, from Sebastopol to Spithead; made rear-admiral 1859, and 2nd in command of the naval forces in China; assisted in all the operations which led to the occupation of Pekin in 1860; created K.C.B. for his services, officer of the legion of honour, 3rd class of the Medjidie, and has 4 war medals; made a vice-admiral 1866, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; advanced to the retired list of admirals July 1871; was granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* in 1869.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1869. —Sir William Jones, only son of the late William Jones, Esq., of Glan Helen, Carnarvonshire, by Caroline, dau. of the late George B. Upham, Esq., of Fitzroy Square, London. Born at Hythe, Kent; mar. Elizabeth Dorothea, 4th dau. of the late John Tuthill, Esq., of the co. of Limerick; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1825; became capt. 1835; lieut.-col. 1848; col. 1854; major-general April, 1863; served with the 61st foot in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9, including the battle of Chillianwallah; after which he commanded the 61st foot at Goojerat; also commanded a troop of Bengal horse artillery and the 61st foot to the Khyber Pass; commanded the 3rd infantry brigade at the siege of Delhi in 1857; commanded the 2nd column at the assault on the 14th Sept., when, on the fall of General Nicholson, who was at the head of the 1st column, the command of both columns devolved on him during a period of six days, until the final capture of the city; was mentioned in despatches, received a medal and clasp and a "good service" pension; also received a medal and 2 clasps, and was nominated a C.B. (1849) for his services in the Punjab campaign; received an address and a piece of plate from the inhabitants of Skipton, in Yorkshire, in acknowledgment of his valuable services in promptly suppressing the Chartist disturbances in that locality, in Aug. 1842, whilst in command of a detachment of the 11th hussars and a company of the 61st foot; appointed col. 32nd foot Jan. 1871; a lieut.-gen. in the army Jan. 1872; created K.C.B. 1869. Residence—Kilmore House, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

JONES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Willoughby Jones, 2nd son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., by the dau. of Effingham Laurence, Esq., of New York (she died 1859). Born at Woolwich 1820; mar. 1856, dau. of Henry T. Jones, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1845; became a scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1842, and took a wrangler's degree in 1843; studied for the bar till 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1847; lieut. 5th Norfolk rifle volunteers 1859, capt. 10th, 1860; returned M.P. for Cheltenham in 1847, but unseated on petition; appointed sheriff of Norfolk 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy

for his military services. Residence —Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Lawrence John, born at Cranmer Hall, 1857.

JONES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, rector of Hoddesdon. Mar. 1824, Gen. Sir Harry D. Jones, G.C.B., who died 1866.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—SIR ROBERT KANE, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin (representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster). Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Baily, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Baily, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted himself exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland; was for several years president of Queen's College, in Cork, but resigned 1864; has published a large number of scientific essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booterstown, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KARSLAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR JOHN BURGESS KARSLAKE, son of the late Henry Karslake, Esq., solicitor, of Regent Street, by Elizabeth Marsh, eldest dau. of the late Richard Preston, Esq., Q.C., of Lincoln's Inn. Born at Bencham, near Croydon, 1821; educated at Harrow; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1846, and went the western circuit; made a Queen's counsel 1861; solicitor-general Dec. 1866, and knighted Jan. following; was attorney-general from July 1867 to Dec. 1868; is a bencher of the Middle Temple; was M.P. for Andover from Feb. 1867 to Dec. 1868. Residences—7, Chester Square, London, S.W.; 2, Essex Court, Temple, London, E.C.

KAY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR BROOK KAY, son of Sir Brook the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London. Born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the Bombay army 1839; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year; retired from the service 1854. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Seat—Ripley Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Algernon, son of the 3rd bart. by his 2nd wife the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq.; born at Cheltenham 1837; mar. 1869, Emily, 4th dau. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; educated at Sherborne grammar school; appointed lieut. 68th foot 1858.

KAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of William Howes, Esq., of Winsen, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1836, as his 2nd wife, Sir Brook Kay, 3rd bart., who died 1866.

KAYE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812. — SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853; succeeded his grandfather in 1871; patron of 2 livings. Seat—Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Edmund born 1854.

KAYE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1871. —SIR JOHN WILLIAM KAYE, son of Charles Kaye, Esq., by Eliza, dau. of Hugh Atkins, Esq. Born in London 1814; mar. 1839, Mary, dau. of Thomas Puckle, Esq., chairman of quarter sessions for Surrey. Educated at the military college, Addiscombe; entered the Bengal artillery 1833, and has retired; has been political secretary in the India Office since 1858 (on the establishment of the office of Secretary of State for India in Council); is author of "History of the War in Affghanistan," "Life of Lord Metcalfe," "History of the Sepoy War," "Essays of an Optimist," &c.; created K.C.S.I. for his services in India in 1871. Residences—Penge, Surrey; Cliffe House, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire.

KAYE, DOWAGER LADY LISTER-.—ELIZABETH MARGARET, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John William Bowen, of Barmston, co. York. Mar. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart., who died 1871.

KEANE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON KEANE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Smith. Born in Sloane Street 1815; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Yates Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his father in 1844; was a major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; was aide-de-camp to his father when in command of the army of the Indus, and has received the Ghuznee medal. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Affghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford. Residences—18, Albemarle Street, London, S.W.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot, born at Valenciennes 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, bart.; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846; retired 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert and Keane.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARIA, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland. Born at Sidmouth, Devon; mar. 1st, 1840 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Keane, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1847, William Pigott, Esq. Residence—Dullingham House, Newmarket.

KEANE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN HENRY KEANE, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Clonmell, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq., of Waterford (she died 1842). Born at Cappoquin House 1816; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Rugby. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Francis, born 1845; mar. 1872, Adelaide Sidney, eldest dau. of John Vance, Esq., M.P.

KEARNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of the late Clayton Bayly, Esq., of Gowran, Ireland. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—Blanchville, near Gowran, Ireland.

KEATING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—HON. SIR HENRY SINGER KEATING, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Sheehy Keating, K.C.B., by the eldest dau. of James Singer, Esq., of Annadale, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1804; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Evans, of the Artillery (she died 1864); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1832, and went the Oxford circuit; appointed a Queen's

counsel Feb. 1849; elected a bencher of the Inner Temple May 1849; was solicitor-general from 1857 to March 1858, and for a short time in 1859; made a judge of the common pleas Dec. 1859 (salary 5000*l.*); was M.P. for Reading from July 1852 to Dec. 1859. Residence—11, Prince's Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.

KEATINGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1843.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD KEATINGE, 2nd son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born in Dublin, 1793; mar. 1814, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Joseph, Esq., of Bedford Square, London (she died 1869). Was called to the bar in Ireland 1813; appointed King's counsel 1835; Queen's sergeant 1842; and was raised to the bench in August 1843, as judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; was sworn a privy councillor in the following month, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1843; was judge of the court of probate in Ireland from Jan. 1858 to Oct. 1868. Residence—21, Merrion Square, Dublin.

KELLETT, K.C.B. Creat. 1869. —SIR HENRY KELLETT. Born 1806; entered the navy in 1822, and from 1823 to 1825 served in the West Indies; became 1st lieut. R.N. Sept. 1828, whilst employed on the coast of Africa in an expedition for the colonization of Fernando Po; in 1835 proceeded upon surveying service to the west coast of South America; in Jan. 1841 distinguished himself in engagements against the Chinese at Chuenpee in the destruction of several junks; and in the operations against Canton in March 1841, was successful in obtaining safe anchorage for the ships of war; was present at the fall of Shanghae, and subsequent operations; after which he was advanced to capt. R.N., and nominated a C.B. 1842; subsequently proceeded again on surveying service in the Pacific Ocean; appointed a vice-admiral April 1868; commander-in-chief on the China station in 1869; placed on the retired list Nov. 1871.

KELLETT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY KELLETT, only surviving son of Sir Richard, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Gallwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Kilkenny. Born 1794; succeeded his father in 1853, who was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—5, Mespil Parade, Dublin.

KELLIE, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Visct. Fentoun 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa 1489; Baron Dirleton, 1603 (Scot.); and Bart. (Nova Scotia) 1866. — WALTER HENRY ERSKINE, eldest son of the 12th earl (grandson of the 12th Earl of Mar), by Eliza, dau. of the late Colonel Youngson, of Bowscur, Cumberland. Born in India 1839; mar. 1863, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Radley and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is capt. Highland borderers militia and in the Stirling volunteers. The 12th earl, father of the present peer, succeeded his cousin (the 16th Earl of Mar) in the earldom of Kellie, the earldom of Mar which was heritable in the female line then becoming separated from the earldom of Kellie &c. with the family estates. Is PREMIER VISCT. of Scotland. The 12th earl was a lieut.-col. and served for many years in India; he was also a representative peer for Scotland. The titles of Mar and Kellie were attainted by act of parliament in 1715 in the person of the 11th earl, but a reversal was obtained in 1824 in favour of John Francis Erskine, Esq., the great-grandfather of the present peer. Residences—28, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Alloa Park, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Walter John Francis, LORD ERSKINE, born 1865.

Vide also, in Part II., Erskine and Haskoll.

KELLY, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.—SIR RICHARD DENIS KELLY. Entered the army 1834; appointed lieut.-col. 34th foot 1855, col. in the army 1858; served at the siege of Sebas-

topol in 1855; commanded the guard in the trenches on the 22nd March, when he was wounded and taken prisoner in a sortie of the Russians: received the medal and clasps, the brevet of lieut.-col., the 5th class of the Medjidie, and created knight of the legion of honour; retired on half-pay 1864; attained the rank of major-general in the army 1868.

KELLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845; Privy Councillor 1866.—Right Hon. Sir Fitz-Roy Kelly, son of Robert Hawke Kelly, Esq., a capt. in the army, by Isabel, dau. of Capt. Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. Grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies. Born in London 1796; mar. 1st, 1821, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Mason, of Leith (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1856, dau. of Mark Cunningham, Esq., of the co. of Sligo. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824, and went the Home and afterwards the Norfolk circuit; was appointed King's counsel in 1834; elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1835; was solicitor-general from July 1845 to August 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; attorney-general from March 1858 to June 1859; appointed a serjeant-at law and lord chief baron of the exchequer July 1866 (salary 7000*l.*); was an unsuccessful candidate at the election for Hythe in 1830, and for Ipswich in 1832; was returned for the latter place in 1835, but unseated on petition; again contested Ipswich in 1837, and succeeded in gaining the seat upon petition; stood for the same place in 1841, but was not returned; sat for Cambridge from 1843 to 1847; returned for Harwich April 1852, and for East Suffolk in May 1852, for which last he was again chosen in July 1852, and has since held his seat; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk Oct. 1852. Residences—8, Connaught Place, W.; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; The Chauntry, near Ipswich.

KEMBALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; C.B. 1858.—Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball. Mar. 1868, Anna Fanny, 3rd dau. of A. N. Shaw, Esq.; entered the Bombay artillery Dec. 1837; served in the first expedition under Sir John Keane; was present at the capture of Ghuznee and the occupation of Cabul; was appointed assistant resident in the Persian Gulf Feb. 1842, and resident 1852; was acting consul-general at Bagdad and political agent in Turkish Arabia from July to Oct. 1847 and from Oct. 1849 to Nov. 1851; became capt. Feb. 1851; re-appointed political agent in Turkish Arabia April 1855; was present during the operations in Persia in 1857, and several times commended in the despatches; organized the expedition against Ahwas April 1857, for which he received "the unqualified approbation and hearty thanks" of the governor-general in council; for these services was immediately afterwards made a C.B. and a brevet-major; lieut.-col. 1860, col. in the royal artillery with the rank of col.-commandant 1863, and a K.C.S.I. May 1866. Residence—Bagdad, Turkish Arabia.

KEMP, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—Rev. Sir William Robert Kemp, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Aldcock, Esq., of Carleton, Norfolk. Born 1791; mar. 1859, the 5th dau. of the late Charles Saunders, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1804; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1813; has been rector of Flordon and of Gissing in Norfolk since 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of that county; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1668. Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas John, born 1793.

KENMARE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (Irel.); Baron Kenmare, 1856 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last

title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1622; K.P. 1872; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1857. — VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE, eldest son of the 3rd earl by Catherine, dau. and co.-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare. Born 1825; mar. 1858, Gertrude Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1872; was controller of the Queen's household from July 1856 to Feb. 1858; vice-chamberlain from June 1859 to July 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1872, when he was appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; is lord-lieut. of Kerry, for which he was M.P. from July 1852 to Jan. 1872, when he became a peer; was high sheriff of Kerry 1851; is col. of the Kerry militia. The 1st and 2nd Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgdm., which became extinct at his death. Residences—11, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Valentine Charles, VISCT. CASTLEROSSE, born in Belgrave Square 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA ANNE, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Osmaston, co. Derby, by his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq., of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire. Mar. 1816, the 2nd Earl of Kenmare, who died 1853. Residence — 11, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

KENNAWAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq. Born at Escot 1797; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1836; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed high sheriff of Devonshire 1866. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Park Crescent 1837; mar. 1866, Fanny, elder dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, London, and granddau. of 1st Visct. Gough; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class in the law and modern history school; elected M.P. for East Devon April 1870.

KENNEDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867; K.C.M.G. 1871; C.B. (Civil) 1862.—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD KENNEDY, 4th son of the late Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down, by his 1st wife, Grace Dorothea, only dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq.; mar. 1839 Georgiana, dau. of J. Macartney, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the army as ensign 27th foot in 1827; became lieut. in 1832; capt. 68th light infantry 1840; retired from the army in 1848; served during the Irish famine as inspector under Sir John Burgoyne's relief commission; was governor of the Gambia, afterwards of Sierra Leone in 1852; governor and commander-in-chief of Western Australia from 1854 to Feb. 1862; governor of Vancouver's island from Nov. 1863 to Nov. 1867; governor of the West African settlements from the last date to Feb. 1872, when he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies (salary 5000*l.*); was created a C.B. 1862, and knighted by the Queen Dec. 1867. Residence—Hong Kong.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1837. — RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS KENNEDY, only son of the late Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire. Born at Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, 1788;

mar. 1820, only dau. of the late Sir Samuel Romilly; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1811, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire same year; was M.P. for the Ayr district of burghs from 1818 to 1834; was clerk of the ordnance in 1832; a lord of the treasury in 1833 and 1834, when he resigned that office, and vacated his seat in parliament; appointed paymaster of civil services in Ireland 1837; was a commissioner of the woods and forests from 1850 to 1854. Residences—Dalquharran Castle, and Dunure, Ayrshire.

KENNEDY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Charles Edward Bayly Kennedy, eldest son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of William Beauman, Esq., of Rutland Square, Dublin (his 2nd wife was the eldest dau. of John Christopher Beauman, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Wexford). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1820; mar. 1854, Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick (she died 1866); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Eton; was high sheriff of Waterford 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1843. Residences — Johnstown-Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

Heir, his son John Charles, born 1856.

KENNY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.—Sir Edward Kenny; is a wholesale merchant; a director of the Merchants' Bank, Nova Scotia, and of the Halifax Club; was president of the legislative council, Nova Scotia, previous to and until the union of provinces into the dominion of Canada; appointed a member of the privy council, and receiver-general of the dominion of Canada July 1867; was added to the senate there May 1867; president of the privy council 1869, and has retired; was knighted by patent. Residences—190, Pleasant Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Ottawa, Canada.

KENSINGTON, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—William Edwardes, son of the 3rd baron, by Laura Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham. Born in London, 1835; mar. 1867, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Robert Johnstone Douglas, Esq., of Lockerbie; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1867, retired 1870; vice-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1862; elected M.P. for Haverfordwest Dec. 1868; appointed lord-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1872. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Residences — 69, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Johnston and Westmead, Pembrokeshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born in London 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Dering, and Edwardes.

KENYON, 4th Baron. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.). — Lloyd Kenyon, only son of the Hon. Lloyd (who died 1865, and was eldest son of the 3rd baron) by the dau. of John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, Esq., of Porkington, Salop. Born in Wilton Crescent, London, 1864; succeeded his grandfather in 1869; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitchurch, Salop); Peel Castle, Warrington, Lancashire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. George Thomas, born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and graduated B.A.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Kenyon, and Mitford.

KENYON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgina, 4th

dau. of the 4th Lord Walsingham. Born 1813; mar. 1833 the 3rd Baron Kenyon, who died 1869. Residence —Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitchurch, Salop).

KEOGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1855. — RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KEOGH, eldest son of William Keogh, Esq., of Corkip, co. Roscommon, by the dau. of Austin Ffrench, Esq., of Rahoon, Galway. Born at Galway, 1817; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Roney, Esq., surgeon. Educated at the university of Dublin, where he received first-class honours in science, the Hebrew prize, the vice-chancellor's prize, and the Historical Society's medals; is a member of Lincoln's Inn, but was called to the bar in Ireland 1840, and made a Queen's counsel there 1849; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Dec. 1852, attorney-general March 1855, and judge of the court of common pleas there April 1856; is author of the "Practice of the Court of Chancery in Ireland," and several political tracts; was M.P. for Athlone from 1847 to 1856. Residences — 55, Rutland Square West, Dublin; Coburg House, Bray, Wicklow; Rahoon, Galway.

KEPPEL, G.C.B. Creat. 1871.— HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, 7th son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1839, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Crosbie, of Watergate, Sussex (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1861, the eldest dau. of Martin J. West, Esq. of Cadogan Place, London. Appointed vice-admiral of the blue 1864; was capt. of the "St. Jean d'Acre," in the expedition to the Baltic, 1854; created C.B. 1856, and made commodore on the East Indian station; promoted to K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour 1857; received the 2nd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed commander-in-chief on the south-east coast of America 1861 (having previously served at the Cape of Good Hope station), but returned to England in the same year; appointed to command the China station Dec. 1866; and admiral on the active list 1869; granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* per annum April 1870; is author of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo; was an unsuccessful candidate for Portsmouth May 1859; groom-in-waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1859 to April 1860; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Residence — The Cottage, Bishopstoke, Hants.

KEPPEL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1870; Privy Councillor 1859. — RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL, styled by courtesy VISCT. BURY, son and heir of the Earl of Albemarle, by the dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. Born in London, 1832; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir Allan McNab, Bart., of Dundurn Castle, Upper Canada; educated at Eton; appointed ensign and lieut. 43rd foot 1853; retired 1854 (after having served in India as aide-de-camp to Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence); and then became capt. Middlesex militia, but resigned 1859; lieut.-col. civil-service rifle volunteers 1860; appointed civil secretary and superintendent of Indian affairs for the province of Canada; was treasurer of the Queen's household from June 1859 to May 1866; was M.P. for Norwich from April 1857 to July 1859, when he was unseated on petition; for Wick from Nov. 1860 to Aug. 1865; elected for Berwick on Tweed Dec. 1868. Residence—48, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Arnold Allan Cecil, born 1858.

KERRISON, 2nd BART. Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, only son of General Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Fifeshire (she died 1860). Born at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; mar. 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1860); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. of the

Suffolk borderers yeomanry, 1843; capt. 10th Suffolk rifle volunteers, and a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; was M.P. for Eye from July 1852 to July 1866, and for East Suffolk from the last date till Feb. 1867; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who sat in parliament for 40 years. Residences—140, Piccadilly, London, W.; Oakley Park, Eye, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; 27, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

KERRY, Earl of. Vide Lansdowne.

KERRY, Countess of.—Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy Earl of Kerry (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.). Residence — West Side, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.

KESTEVEN, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Privy Councillor, 1852.—John Trollope, son of the late Sir John Trollope (the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Coxwold, Lincolnshire. Born at Casewick, 1800; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1820; was chief commissioner of the poor law board from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was added to the privy council on accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, for which county he was sheriff in 1825, and M.P. from July 1841 to April 1868, when he was created a peer. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand-nephew of the 4th bart. Residences—6, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son Hon. John Henry, born at Casewick, 1851; educated at Eton.

Vide also, in Part II., Hobart and Trollope.

KEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Kingsmill Grove Key, only surviving son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1859, the 4th dau. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); 3rdly, 1862, the 2nd dau. of James Kershaw, Esq., M.P., of the Manor House, Streatham, and relict of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, of Woodstock (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1858; appointed capt. 21st Essex rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was a London alderman, lord mayor in 1830-31, &c. Residence — Manor Park Terrace, Streatham, Surrey.

Heir, his son, John Kingsmill, born at Streatham 1853.

KILCOURSIE, Visct. Vide Cavan.

KILDARE, Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1870.—Charles William Fitz-Gerald, eldest son and heir of the Duke of Leinster, by the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; is styled by courtesy Marq. of Kildare. Born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1827); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; is one of the commissioners of national education in Ireland; chancellor of the Queen's University, Ireland; a deputy-lieut. of Kildare, and was M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1852; appointed col. Kildare militia 1849. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

Heir, his son Gerald, Earl of Offaley, born in Dublin 1851.

KILLALOE, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of.—63rd Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 44th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 60th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 45th Bishop

of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM FITZ-GERALD, D.D., son of Maurice Fitz-Gerald, Esq., M.D., of Lifford, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Edward William Burton, Esq., of Clifden, co. Clare. Born at Lifford, near Limerick, 1814; mar. dau. of George Stoney, Esq., of Oakley, Queen's County. Educated at Middleton School, and at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed professor of moral philosophy 1848; prebendary of Donoughmore 1849; vicar of St. Anne's 1852; professor of ecclesiastical history 1853; archdeacon of Kildare 1855; consecrated bishop of Cork 1857, and translated to this see 1862. The diocese includes the county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway; annual value, 4041*l.* Residence—The Palace, Killaloe, co. Clare.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGAL.

KILMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE, son of the 2nd peer, by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish (she died 1863). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1825; elected an Irish representative peer, June 1849. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). Residence—Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son by 2nd marriage, Hon. Francis William, born in South Street, Park Lane, 1843; appointed lieut. Westmeath militia 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Borrowes, Browne, Burne, and Disbrowe.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—43rd Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 55th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 55th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS CARSON, LL.D., eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Carson, rector of Kilmahon and Clonmult, in the diocese of Cloyne, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Inchiquin, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Christopher Waggett, Esq., of Kittsborough, co. Cork. Born at Kilmahon rectory 1805; mar. 1833, Eleanor Anne, elder dau. of Robert Burton, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1859); educated at Glanmire school, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated A.B. 1826; LL.B. and LL.D. 1832; appointed vicar of Urney and Annageliffe, Cavan, 1838; rector of Cloon, and vicar-general of Kilmore, 1854; dean of Kilmore 1860; consecrated to this see Oct. 1870. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with part of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo; annual value of the see heretofore has been 5248*l.* Residence—Danesfort, Cavan, Ireland.

KILMOREY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex. Born 1787; mar. 1814, 5th dau. of Geo. Gunn Cunninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1832. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—Shavington, Market-Drayton, Salop; Morne Park, Newry, co. Down.

HEIR, his grandson Francis Charles, VISCT. NEWRY and MORNE, born in Bruton Street 1842; son of Francis Jack, Visct. Newry and Morne (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and is the Dowager Viscountess Newry);

appointed sheriff of the co. of Down for 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, Bristowe, Higginson, Knox, and Needham.

KILWORTH, LORD. Vide MOUNT-CASHELL.

KIMBERLEY, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Wodehouse (Gt. Brit.) 1797; Bart. 1611; Privy Councillor, 1864.—JOHN WODEHOUSE, eldest son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (2nd son of the 2nd Lord Wodehouse), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in the barony of Wodehouse in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to April 1856; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Russia from May 1856 to March 1858; again under-secretary for foreign affairs from June 1859 to July 1861; was lord privy seal from Dec. 1868 to July 1870, when he became secretary of state for the colonies; has been a member of the senate of the university of London since 1859; sent on a special mission to Copenhagen Dec. 1863; lord-lieut. of Irel. from Oct. 1864 to June 1866, when he was created an earl; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st baron Wodehouse, and great grandfather of the present earl. Residences—48, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Kimberley, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John, LORD WODEHOUSE, born in Montagu Square, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Packe, Phayre, and Wodehouse.

KINDERSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851, Privy Councillor 1866. —RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD TORIN KINDERSLEY, eldest son of the late Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks; descended from a Lincolnshire family. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1824, the only dau. of the Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe, Surrey (she died 1864); educated at Haileybury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 4th wrangler, 1814, M.A. 1817, and was elected a fellow of Trinity; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; appointed King's counsel January 1835; chancellor of Durham Sept. 1846; master in chancery Feb. 1848; and a vice-chancellor from Oct. 1851 to Dec. 1866; was knighted on being appointed to the last office. Residence—7, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

KING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, son of the late Sir Robert King, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Ebenezer R. Rowe, Esq., of Ballyharty, co. Wexford. Mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow, niece of the late Sir Josias Rowley, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle in 1818; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roscommon Nov. 1847. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat —Charlestown, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born 1846.

KING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821. — REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, son of Sir Abraham the 1st bart., by the dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1834, his cousin, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth-King, Esq., of Hornsey, Middlesex (commissioner of customs in London);

succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A.; was vicar of Rathmore, co. Kildare, from 1836 to 1857; was chaplain to the late Marq. of Anglesey when lord-lieut. of Ireland. This family was originally seated at Barra, in Aberdeenshire. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Robertus *dictus* King, who died ante 1247. Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin, the distinguished divine and politician, was also a member of this family. The bart.'s immediate ancestor removed into Ireland *temp.* Charles I., and settled in Fermanagh. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV. when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences —Eythan Lodge, Bowes, Southgate, Middlesex; Corrard, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Charles Simeon, born 1840.

KING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH KING, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, G.C.B., the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth. Born at Stoke Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1836, dau. of James Barnet, Esq. (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1834; served in the army from 1822 to 1826. The 1st bart. was a naval officer particularly distinguished for his successes in the Indian seas. Residence—2, Chesterfield Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George St.-Vincent, born at Stonehouse, Devon, 1809; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died 1852); appointed a C.B. 1855; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed a rear-admiral of the white 1863, and vice-admiral of the fleet whilst employed as commander-in-chief on the China station 1865.

KING, LADY (Peer's widow).—HESTER, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue. Born 1784; mar. 1804, the 7th Baron King (father of the 1st Earl of Lovelace), who died 1833. Residences—38, Dover Street, London, W.; Brooklands, Weybridge, Surrey.

KINGSALE, 30th BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (Irel.).—MICHAEL CONRAD DE-COURCY, 2nd son of the 28th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Kingsale). Born at Salcombe, Devon, 1828; succeeded his bro. in 1865; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (vide also Forester). Seats—Ringrone House, Salcombe, Devon; Ringrone, Kinsale, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Almericus, son of the Hon. William Almericus (who was bro. of the 28th Baron Kingsale); born 1843.

Vide also in Part II., De Courcy, and Stretton.

KINGSALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ADELAIDE, only dau. of Joshua Proctor Brown Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, Worcestershire. Mar. 1855, the 29th Baron Kingsale, who died 1865.

KINGSALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postlemouth, Devon. Mar. 1825, the 28th Lord Kingsale, who died 1847.

KINGSLAND, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISCT. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, when his titles became extinct.

KINGSTON, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Visct. Lorton, 1806; Baron Kingston, 1764; Baron Erris, 1800; Bart., 1682 (Irel.).—HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN KING, younger son of the 6th earl (who was previously Visct. Lorton), by Anne, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore

Booth, Bart. Born 1848; mar. 1872, Florence, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Louisa Tenison; succeeded his bro. in 1871. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. This last-named peer, who was his 2nd son, received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visct. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residences—Rockingham, co. Roscommon; Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Lawrence Harman KING-HARMAN, born 1816; mar. 1827, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq.; was sheriff of Westmeath in 1845; assumed the name of Harman in 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Harman, Ricci, and Warburton.

KINGSTON, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). — AUGUSTA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templemore. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1854, the 7th Earl of Kingston, who died in 1871; 2ndly, 1872, Alfred Henry Caulfeild, Esq.

KINGSTON (Jamaica), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. REGINALD COURTENAY, D.D., 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, by the dau. of Mayow Wynell Mayow, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent. Born 1813; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, Bart. (she died 1870); educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; appointed archdeacon of Middlesex in Jamaica in 1853; and coadjutor to the Bishop of Jamaica under the title of Bishop of Kingston Feb. 1856; a privy councillor in Jamaica Sept. 1856. Annual allowance, 1600*l.* from the Bishop of Jamaica and 400*l.* as archdeacon. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

KINGSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND KINGSTON; is speaker of the house of assembly of the colony of South Australia; salary 600*l.*; was knighted by patent. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

KINLOCH, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—SIR DAVID KINLOCH, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Lincolnshire (she died 1861). Born at Gilmerton 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1813; has been a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire since 1823. Seat—Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born 1830; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, Bart; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859.

KINNAIRD, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Rossie, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (Utd. Kgdm.) 1860, with special remainder; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1840; K.T. 1857.—GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD, son of the 8th baron, by the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (she died 1853). Born 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of 1st Lord De-Mauley (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1826 in the Scottish peerage; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Perthshire 1866; was master of the buckhounds to the Queen, resigned 1841; formerly grand-master of the freemasons of Scotland; is a deputy-lieut. and convenor of Perthshire. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Kinnaird House and Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. (to the Scottish barony by descent, and to the barony of 1860 by special remainder), his bro. Hon. Arthur

Fitz-Gerald, born 1814; mar. 1843, dau. of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq., of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey; was attached to the British embassy at St. Petersburg from 1835 to 1837, and was private secretary to the late Earl of Durham; is now a partner in the firm of Ransom and Co., bankers; was M.P. for the city of Perth from July 1837 to August 1839; re-chosen in May 1852, and has since retained his seat.

Vide also in Part II., Kinnaird.

KINNOUL, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — George Drummond Hay, son of the 10th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart. Born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1828); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851, retired 1856; succeeded his father in 1866; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. The 10th earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residence—Dupplin Castle, Perthshire.

Heir, his son George Robert, Visct. Dupplin, born 1849; mar. 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife (she was born in 1852); appointed cornet 1st life guards June 1867; lieut. 1868, retired 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Fiennes, Hay, Lloyd, Moncreiffe, and Murray.

KINNOUL, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa Burton, second dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley. Mar. 1824, the 10th Earl of Kinnoul, who died 1866.

KINTORE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis Alexander Keith-Falconer, son of Anthony Adrian, the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Wadley House, Berks, 1828; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. (who was bro. to the late Countess of Kintore); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeen and of Kincardine in 1849; vice-lieut. of the latter co. 1855 and lord-lieut. in 1856; lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1864. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited; but a younger son of the 6th earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire.

Heir, his son Algernon Hawkins Thomond, Lord Inverurie, born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Falconer.

KIRBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Craggs, Esq., of Belgrave Place. Mar. 1811, Sir Richard Charles Kirby, C.B., accountant-general of the army, who

was knighted, after 55 years public service, in 1861, and died in 1867.

KIRKCALDIE, Visct. Vide Leven and Melville.

KIRKPATRICK, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Helen Stuart, dau. of Mr. Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, near Thornhill, Dumfries-shire. Born 1838; mar. 1866, Sophia Anne, dau. of the late Mr. William Blanton, of Frampton-on-Severn; succeeded his father in 1867. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—9, St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith, W.

Heir pres., his bro. James, born 1841; mar 1872, Mary Steward, younger dau. of Charles John Fearnley, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey.

KIRKWALL, Visct. Vide Orkney.

KNATCHBULL, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 2nd son of Sir Norton (the 10th bart.), by the eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire. Born 1844; succeeded his bro. in 1871. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Residences—3, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

Heir pres., his uncle Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, Esq., M.P., son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull (9th bart.) by his 2nd wife, Fanny Catherine, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. Born at Mersham Hatch, Kent, 1829; mar. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Marcus R. Southwell; educated at Eton, and at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was a lord of the treasury from 1859 to 1866; under-secretary of state for the home department from 1868 to Jan. 1871, when he became under-secretary for the colonies; has been M.P. for Sandwich since April 1857.

KNATCHBULL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire. Mar. 1831, Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th bart., who died 1868.

KNIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Harriet Isabella, dau. of the late Thomas Milnes Smith, Esq., of Dunstan Hall, Derbyshire. Mar. 1821, Sir Arnold James Knight, M.D., who died 1871.

KNIGHTLEY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—Sir Rainald Knightley, only son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol (she died 1856). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; mar. 1869, Louisa Mary, only dau. of the late General Sir Edward Bowater; succeeded his father 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852; appointed capt. 8th Northamptonshire rifle volunteers 1860; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the present bart. Residence — Fawsley Park, Daventry.

Heir pres., his cousin Rev. Valentine, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, by the dau. of the Rev. Philip Story; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; ordained 1835; appointed rector of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire 1836, rector of Charwelton 1837.

KNIGHTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir William Wellesley Knighton, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain James Hawker (she died 1862). Born in Hanover Square, 1811; mar. 1838, dau. of John Jamesson, Esq., of Philadelphia; succeeded his father in

1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836; appointed capt. 12th Hants rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was a physician, keeper of the privy purse to George IV., and a G.C.H. Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

KNOX-GORE. Vide GORE.

KNOLLYS, K.C.B. (Civil extra). Creat. 1867; PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1872.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS KNOLLYS, son of the late Gen. William Knollys, who claimed the earldom of Banbury; entered the army as ensign Dec. 1813; served with the Scots fusilier guards during the Peninsular war, and was present at the blockade of Bayonne,—repulse of the sortie, —on which occasion ten officers of the guards were killed, or died of their wounds; became capt. 1827; col. in the army Nov. 1841; major-gen. June 1854; lieut.-gen. Jan. 1860; appointed col. of the 62nd foot 1858; is controller and treasurer of the household to the Prince of Wales, for his services in which office he was created K.C.B. Residences —17, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1770 chief president of the Russian admiralty.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832; mar. 1861, the only dau. of John Chapman, Esq., of Cleveland Square, Hyde Park; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1853.

KUPER, G.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD KUPER, son of the Rev. William Kuper, D.D., K.H., chaplain to the late Queen Dowager. Born 1809; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of Admiral Sir J. G. Bremer, K.C.B.; entered the navy 1823; made a vice-admiral 1866; served with great distinction during the Chinese war in command of the "Calliope," and was made C.B. for his services; received in 1865 the Queen's permission to accept and wear the order of the legion of honour from the Emperor of the French, and the military order of William of the Netherlands, both of which were conferred for services in conjunction with the forces of those countries in the Straits of Simonosaki, Japan; is at present in Japan, and for his services there was in 1864 promoted to K.C.B.; made an admiral 1872.

KYNNAIRD, VISCT. Vide NEWBURGH.

LABUAN, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1855.—RIGHT REV. WALTER CHAMBERS. Was for some years senior missionary at Borneo, to which island he proceeded in 1851 as missionary to the Sea Dyaks on the Banting-Lupar and its branches; afterwards acted as commissary and examining chaplain to the 1st bishop of Labuan, Dr. Macdougall, on whose resignation he was consecrated the 2nd bishop of Labuan 1868. The diocese consists of the island of Labuan and its dependencies. Annual value of the see 300*l.* from the Colonial Bishoprics' Fund, and 300*l.* for missionary purposes from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—Sarawak, Borneo.

LACON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Sculthorpe Hall, Norfolk. Born 1807; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831;

appointed lieut.-col. East Norfolk militia 1859; lieut.-col.-commandant 1860; major 1st Norfolk rifle volunteers 1862; is a brewer and banker at Yarmouth; is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; was M.P. for Yarmouth from July 1852 to April 1857; and from May 1859 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented North Norfolk. Seats—Hopton, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Edmund Broughton Knowles; born in Devonshire Street, 1842; mar. 1868, Henrietta Julia, eldest dau. of Sir R. J. H. H. Harvey, Bart., of Crown Point, near Norwich; appointed ensign 23rd foot in 1859.

LAKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of James Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside. Mar. 1815, Warwick, 3rd Viscount Lake, who died 1848, when his title (which had been created in 1807) became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Borough, Gloag, and Lake.

LAKE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. (vide Lady Lake.) Born at Ramsgate, 1834; mar. 1870, Frances, relict of Col. Richard Ouseley; succeeded his father 1846; entered the Bengal army 1854; made lieut. 2nd European fusiliers 1856; lieut. 104th foot 1862, capt. 1863; retired 1864. The 1st bart. was heir and grandnephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Seats—Friskney, Lincolnshire; Burston, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward, a commander R.N.; mar. dau. of Sir William Johnstone of Hilltown, Aberdeenshire.

LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicester (whose family came from Holland *temp.* William III.), by the dau. of —— Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; mar. 1856, the Princess Marie de Philippesco; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852; subsequently proceeded to the East; attached to the Turkish army in Asia. Residence—Grange Wood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

LAMB, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, son of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb (who died 1856), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex. Born 1845; succeeded his grandfather 1860; appointed cornet 2nd life guards 1868; lieut. 1870; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residence—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Anthony, born (posthumous) 1857.

LAMB, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Oakhurst, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, Esq., of Owston, Yorkshire. Mar. 1853 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd bart., who died 1860.

LAMBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Esq., of Westbrook, Durham. Mar. 1st, Col. John Roger Palmer; 2ndly, 1864, Admiral Sir George Robert Lambert, G.C.B., who died 1869.

LAMBERT, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY FOLEY LAMBERT, eldest son of Sir Henry the 6th bart. by the 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. Born in London 1861; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury

with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Felton Edward Foley, born at the Lodge, Great Malvern, 1862.

LAMBERT, DOWAGER LADY.—ELIZA CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. Mar. 1860, Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th bart., who died 1872. Residence—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

LAMBTON, VISCT. Vide DURHAM.

LAMPSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR CURTIS MIRANDA LAMPSON, fourth son of William Lampson, Esq., of Newhaven, Vermont, United States of America, by Rachel, dau. of George Powell, Esq. Born 1806; mar. 1827, Jane Walter, youngest dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq., of Sutton, Massachusetts; was one of the original promoters of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, and for ten years devoted much time to its organization; is deputy-governor of the Hudson's Bay Company; was created a baronet on the successful completion of the Atlantic Telegraph, Oct. 1866. Residences—80, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Rowfant, Worth, near Crawley, Sussex.

HEIR, his son George Curtis, born 1833; educated at Cambridge.

LANDSEER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, 3rd son of the late John Landseer, Esq. (associate engraver to the Royal Academy), by the dau. of —— Potts, Esq.; was created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Is well known as a painter; elected a Royal Academician in 1831. Residence—1, St. John's Wood Road, London, N.W.

LANESBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—JOHN VANSITTART BUTLER, eldest son of the Hon. Charles Augustus Butler (bro. to the 5th earl), by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras Artillery. Born 1839; mar. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Dixon Clarke, of Belford Hall, Northumberland; succeeded his uncle in 1866; elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1870; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1860; flag lieut. to the "Royal Adelaide" July 1865; a commander R.N. 1866; placed on the retired list of that rank Oct. 1871. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th earl was for seventeen years an Irish representative peer. Residences—8, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Swithland Hall, Mountsorrel, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR, his son John Brinsley, BARON OF NEWTOWN BUTLER, born at Devonport 1865.

Vide also Part II., Butler, Davy, Digby, Dumaresque, and Fitz-Wygram.

LANGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR DANIEL ADOLPHUS LANGE, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., second son of the late John William Lange, Esq., of London, descended from an old Amsterdam family, by Milborough, youngest and only surviving dau. of the late Thomas Townshend, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, who held the office of deputy receiver-general of Jamaica. Born 1821; was appointed in 1858 by H. H. Said Pacha, late Viceroy of Egypt, constructor of the Suez canal, and director in England of that great work, on the completion of which he received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, in acknowledgment of his valuable services; is a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, of the Society of Antiquaries, and of other learned associations, both at home and abroad; received the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie from the Sultan, 1871; named a knight of the Crown of Italy, also knight commander of the order of Isabel of Spain 1872; author of "Reflections on the Desert," "The Suez

Canal Viewed in its political bearings," also "A Narrative of the Suez Canal Works," and other publications. Residence—21, Regent Street, London, W.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853.) Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1867; retired April 1870. The 1st baron was 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat —Summer-Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Chambrè, born 1849; entered the military academy, Woolwich, 1867.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley, and Satgè.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Mar. 1818, the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1839.

LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (she died 1855.) Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Seat — Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk (she died 1861); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

LANGRISHE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775. — SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir Hercules Richard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan. Born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823; mar. 1857, only dau. of the late Thos. de Blois Eccles, Esq., of Charlemont, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia 1854. Seat — Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hercules Robert, born 1859.

LANSDOWNE, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.). — HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZ-MAURICE, eldest son of the 4th marq., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahaulte and the Baroness Keith and Nairne. Born 1845; mar. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn, youngest dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in 1866; appointed under-sec. for war April 1872. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate, was a secretary of state and a lord of the treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences — Lansdowne House, (54) Berkeley Square, London, W.; Bowood Park, Wilts; Richmond Hill, Surrey.

HEIR, his son EARL OF KERRY, born at Lansdowne House, London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Maurice, Herbert, and Howard.

LANSDOWNE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—Vide NAIRNE.

LANYON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES LANYON, son of John Jenkinson Lan-

yon, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Catherine Anne Mortimer, of Eastbourne, Sussex. Born at Eastbourne 1813; mar. 1837, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of J. Owen, Esq., of the Board of Works, Dublin; educated at a private school at Streatham, Surrey; has been a civil engineer and architect in Ireland since 1832; is president of the Royal Institute of Architects in Ireland, and a member of the Royal Hibernian Academy; was mayor of Belfast 1862, was M.P. for Belfast from Nov. 1866 to Nov. 1868, when he was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Wellington Place, Belfast; The Abbey, White Abbey, co. Antrim.

LARCOM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; K.C.B. (Civil) 1860; P.C. 1868. — RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS AISKEW LARCOM, 2nd son of Capt. Joseph Larcom, R.N. who died 1818, while resident naval commissioner at Malta. Born 1801; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers 1820; appointed to the charge of the ordnance survey office in Dublin 1828, and remained there till 1846, when the townland survey was completed; appointed a commissioner of public works, Irel., 1846, and deputy-chairman of that board 1850; under-secretary for Ireland from 1853 to Nov. 1868; major-general 1858, C.B. (civil) same year, and promoted to K.C.B. in 1860; has been concurrently employed on various commissions ordered by parliament or the government; organized the system of agricultural statistics in Ireland (which he worked for four years); has contributed various papers to learned societies, and edited "Sir Wm. Petty's History of the Down Survey of Ireland;" received the hon. degree of LL.D. (Dublin); is a member of the senate of the Queen's University in Ireland, F.R.S., member of the Irish academy, and of several scientific societies.

HEIR, his son George, born at Phœnix Park, Dublin, 1840; educated at Rugby; is in the Indian civil service.

LARPENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE ALBERT DE-HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, only son of the late Sir Albert John, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army. Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1861; appointed ensign in the 23rd foot 1865, and immediately afterwards transferred to the 88th foot; became lieut. 1869.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Seymour George, born 1852.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LAUDER, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK-LAUDER, son of Sir John, the 8th bart., by the Lady Anne, the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair. Born at the Grange House 1846; succeeded his father in 1867; appointed ensign in the 60th foot 1864, lieut. 1867, retired 1869. The 8th bart. was for 14 years in the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment. Seats—Fountain-hall, Haddingtonshire; the Grange House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. John Edward Arthur, born 1848.

LAUDER, LADY DICK- (Bart.'s widow).—LADY ANNE, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair. Born 1820; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., who died in 1867.

LAUDERDALE, 11th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirletane, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.); K.C.B. 1865; Knt. Bachel., 1843.—THOMAS MAITLAND, only son of the late General the Hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and relict of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, co. Cork. Born at Frankfort, co. Cork, 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; succeeded his cousin in 1863; became vice-admiral of the blue 1863; admiral 1868; appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the

Queen Nov. 1866; commanded H.M.S. Tweed, on the coast of Spain, during the civil war of 1836-7, and received the Spanish order of Charles III. for his services during that contest; received the honour of knighthood by patent for services on the coasts of India and China; appointed to command the fleet in the Pacific 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; heritable standard-bearer of Scotland, and marshal of the royal household there; elected a Scottish representative peer March 1867. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Maitland, Esq., only son of the late Rev. Charles Maitland (who was direct representative of the 2nd son of the 6th Earl), by the dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq., of Stockland. Born 1822.

Vide also in Part II., Stanley.

LAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire (who was grandson of the 1st Lord Talbot), by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, 7th bart., who died 1851, when his title (which was created 1641) passed to Lord Wenlock. Residences—18, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; 10, Chichester Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton.

LAWRENCE, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAWRENCE, 3rd son of Charles Lawrence, Esq., of Mossley Hill, Liverpool, and Fairfield, Jamaica, by Rose, dau. of S. D'Aguilar, Esq., and sister of Sir G. D'Aguilar, K.C.B. This family of Lawrence settled in Jamaica circa 1670, and is lineally descended from the Lawrences of St. Ives and of Ashlin Hall. Born at Gatacre, Lancashire, 1809; mar. 1854, Jacintha Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. James Eyre, and relict of E. T. Hutton, Esq., of Beverley (she died 1870). Educated at Eton; entered the army in April 1827; became col. Nov. 1854; major-general June 1862; lieut.-general Oct. 1871; commanded the 2nd battalion of the rifle brigade throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854 until the 5th Nov., when he commanded the 1st brigade light division; commanded the 2nd brigade 2nd division from Dec. 1855, till the end of the Crimean war; was present at the battles of the Alma (where his horse was killed), Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol; received a medal with 3 clasps, and was nominated a C.B. 1855; appointed colonel 58th foot 1870. Residence—Clapham Common, Surrey.

LAWRENCE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866. C.B. 1860.—SIR GEORGE ST. PATRICK LAWRENCE, son of Col. Alexander William Lawrence, by Catherine Letitia, dau. of — Knox, Esq. Born at Trincomalee, Ceylon, 1805; mar. 1830 dau. of Dr. John Brown, surgeon-general at Bengal; educated at Foyle College, Londonderry, and at Addiscombe College; became a cornet in the Bengal light cavalry 1821; political assistant at Peshawur Dec. 1846; political agent at Meywar, Rajpootana, June 1850: agent to the governor-general for the Rajpootana States March 1857; major-general Bengal staff corps Sept. 1861; and retired on full pay, with the honorary rank of lieut.-general Jan. 1867; nominated a K.C.S.I. May 1866. Residence — 20, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.

LAWRENCE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR HENRY HAYES LAWRENCE, only son of the late Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, by Alice, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard Castle, co. Dublin. Born 1864; succeeded his father the same year. The 1st bart. received his title for his father's eminent services in India, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother Henry Waldemar Lawrence and his heirs male.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry Waldemar (youngest son of the late Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B.,

by Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall of Fahan, co. Derry); born 1845; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1868.

LAWRENCE, 1st BART. Creat. 1869.—SIR JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE, second son of the late William Lawrence, Esq., an alderman of London, and sheriff of London and Middlesex 1849-50, by Jane, dau. of the late James Clarke, Esq. Born in London 1820; is unmar.; is a builder in London, a partner in the firm of Messrs. William Lawrence and Sons; was elected an alderman of London 1860; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862-3; lord mayor of London 1868-9; is president of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; a member of the Courts of Justice commission; was M.P. for Lambeth in May and June 1865; regained his seat Dec. 1868. Residence—Pitfield Wharf, Lambeth, London, S.E.

LAWRENCE, 2nd BART (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1867.—SIR (JOHN JAMES) TREVOR LAWRENCE, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Louisa Trevor, dau. of James Trevor, sen. Esq., of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks. Born in London, Dec. 30, 1831; mar. 1869, Bessie, only dau. of the late John Matthew, Esq., of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, London; educated at Winchester College; has been in the medical service of the army in India. The 1st bart. was serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, a member of the Imperial Institute of France, professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons, and was for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; he was made a bart. for his professional services only two months before his death. Residences—18, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.; Ealing Park, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son, born at Prince's Gate, London, 1870.

LAWRENCE of the Punjab, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869; Bart. 1858; G.C.B. (Civil) 1857; Privy Councillor 1859; K.S.I. 1861; G.C.S.I. 1866.—JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, younger son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Lawrence, and bro. of the late Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B. Born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1811; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton. Educated at Haileybury College, which he entered in 1827; obtained the law medal, the history prize, and three prizes for proficiency in Oriental languages; entered the Bengal civil service 1828; appointed assistant to the chief commissioner and resident at Delhi 1831; magistrate and collector of Delhi 1836; settlement officer at Etawah 1838; secretary to the board of administration in the Punjaub 1849, chief commissioner 1853; first lieut.-governor of that province 1859; retired from the Bengal civil service on an annuity same year; created a civil K.C.B. for his services as chief commissioner of the Punjaub, and agent to the governor-general for the north-western frontier of Hindostan; received the civil G.C.B., the freedom of the cities of London, Glasgow, &c., and the thanks of parliament, for his services during the Sepoy mutiny, together with a grant of a pension of 2000*l.* a year, to commence when he retired from the service; appointed a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; viceroy and governor-general Dec. 1863; resigned Sept. 1868.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Hamilton, born at Simla 1846; mar. 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only dau. of the late Richard Campbell, Esq., of Auchinbrock and Glencarradle, Argyllshire; graduated B.A. at Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1872.

Vide also, in Part II., Lawrence, Randall, and Walford.

LAWSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. (Irel.) 1865. (Gt. Brit.) 1870.—RIGHT HON. JAMES ANTHONY LAWSON, M.P., son of James Lawson, Esq., of Waterford, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Anthony, Esq. Born at Waterford, 1817; mar. 1842, Jane, eld. dau. of Samuel Merrick, Esq., of Cork; educated at Waterford Endowed School, and at Trinity College, Dublin, of which

he was a scholar and gold medallist, and was appointed in 1840 to the professorship of political economy there, which he held for five years; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840, made a Queen's counsel 1857, and a Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1861; appointed law adviser to the Crown in Ireland 1858; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1861, and attorney-gen. 1865, resigned June 1866; appointed fourth justice of the common pleas in Ireland 1868; has published "Lectures on Political Economy," and frequent papers on Law Reform, &c., in the Transactions of the Dublin Statistical Society, of which he is vice-president; was M.P. for Portarlington from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; was an unsuccessful candidate to represent the University of Dublin in 1857; was made a privy councillor (of Ireland) on becoming attorney-gen. for Ireland. Residences—27, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Clontra, Bray, Ireland.

LAWSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILFRID LAWSON, eldest son of Sir Wilfrid, the 1st bart., by Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby. Born at Brayton House, 1829; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1867; was M.P. for Carlisle from April 1859 to July 1865, and has sat for that city since Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. of this line was the 3rd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq.; he was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Seats—Brayton House, Cumberland; Arkleby, Aspatria, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Wilfrid, born at Netherhall, Maryport, Cumberland, 1862.

LAWSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN LAWSON, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart. by the only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (she died 1861). Born at Richmond, Yorkshire 1829; mar. 1st 1856, the eldest dau. of Frederic S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Sir Robert Gerard, bart. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, and at London University, where he graduated B.A.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852. The 1st bart., who was the son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at Brough Hall, 1834.

LAYARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1868.—RIGHT HON. AUSTEN HENRY LAYARD, D.C.L., son of Henry P. J. Layard, Esq. Born at Paris 1817; mar. 1869, Mary Enid Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir John Guest, bart; is author of "Nineveh and its Remains," "Monuments of Nineveh," &c., and is well known for his exertions in exhuming the remains of ancient art at Nineveh and its neighbourhood, now deposited at the British Museum; was created hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1848; was lord rector of Aberdeen University 1855 and 1856; was for a few weeks in 1852 under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, was previously attaché to the embassy at Constantinople; was again under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from July 1861 to July 1866; was chief commissioner of works and buildings from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869, when he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Madrid; was added to the privy council on becoming chief commissioner of works and buildings; was M.P. for Aylesbury from July 1852 to July 1857, and was elected for Southwark Dec. 1860. Residence—130, Piccadilly, London, W.

LECHMERE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Edmund Anthony Harley Lechmere, only son of the 2nd bart. by the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., who was bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank. Born at Great Malvern 1826; mar. 1858, the only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, North Riding; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862; was M.P. for Tewksbury from March 1866 to Dec. 1868; is patron of 2 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—The Rhydd Court, Severn End, Worcestershire; Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son, born at Rhydd Court 1865.

LECONFIELD, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—Henry Wyndham, son of the 1st baron by Mary Fanny, only dau. of Rev. William Blunt, of Grabbett, co. Sussex. Born at Brighton, 1830; mar. 1867, Hon. Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Roseberry (she was born 1846); educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1849, capt. 1855, retired 1867; succeeded his father in 1869; was M.P. for West Sussex from Feb. 1854 to March 1869; patron of 22 livings. The 1st baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th earl. Residences—Singleton, Chichester; East Lodge, St. James' Street, Brighton; Petworth, Sussex.

Heir, his son Hon. George O'Brien, born 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Montgomery, Mure, and Wyndham.

LE COUTEUR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir John Le Couteur, son of Lieut.-General John Le Couteur, by Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Dumaresq, chief magistrate of Jersey. Born at St. Helier's, Jersey, 1794; mar. 1818, Harriet, dau. of Francis Jauvrin, Esq., of Belmont, Jersey (she is deceased); educated at the Grammar School, High Wycombe, and at the Royal Military College, Great Marlow, and obtained his first commission by examination in 1810; became captain 104th foot 1817; served with distinction in the American war, and received the brevet of lieut.-col. 20th foot; retired from the army Nov. 1851; appointed an aide-de-camp to the Queen 1837; adjutant-general of the Jersey militia 1853; resigned both these appointments 1872; was an aide-de-camp to William IV. in 1830; has been viscount or sheriff of the island of Jersey since 1842, and coroner since 1872; is constable or major of the parish of St. Brelade; ex-officio member of the legislative council of Jersey, and member of the committee of harbours since 1826; became a jurat of the royal court, Jersey, in 1835; is secretary and a founder of the Jersey agricultural and horticultural society; was aide-de-camp successively to various lieut.-governors of Jersey; was knighted by patent for his long official and military services; has written "Essays on Cattle," "Essay on Camps of Exercise," &c. Residence—Belle Vue, Jersey.

LE-DESPENCER, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—Mary Frances Elizabeth Boscawen, only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Visct. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residences—

2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; appointed lieut. Coldstream guards 1870; is heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—SIR EDWARD LEE, 2nd son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., rector of Easington, Oxfordshire, and vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks, by Mary, only dau. of George Ellys, Esq., of Aylesbury; is grandson of Rev. T. T. Lee, B.A., who was for nearly 50 years vicar of the prebendal church of St. Mary, Thame, Oxfordshire, the male representative of the Lees of Pocklington and Spelsbury. Born at the Vicarage House, Thame, 1833; mar. 1870, Emily, dau. of the late T. Davies, Esq., of Regent's Park; educated at the Grammar School, Thame; was for some time librarian and director of the literary department of the Crystal Palace, and from that proceeded as director to the Dublin Exhibition, on which he bestowed a great amount of labour and exertion; was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) at its closing in 1872. Residence—Charleston Road, Rathmines, co. Dublin.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Mar. Sir George Philip Lee (some years lieut. of the yeomen of the guard), who was knighted in 1844 and died in 1870. Residences—28, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Windlesham, Bagshot, Surrey.

LEEDS, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.); Baron Godolphin 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, eldest son of the 9th duke (who was the eldest son of the 1st Lord Godolphin) by his mar. with Miss Stewart. Born in Paris 1828; mar. Jan. 1861, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (she was born 1836, and was appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales March 1863); succeeded his father in 1872; appointed capt. North York militia 1852, resigned 1859; re-appointed 1861. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Residences — Round Oak, Englefield Green, Staines; Hornby Castle, Catterick, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son George Godolphin, MARQ. of CARMARTHEN, born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Melville, Milbanke, Morris, and Osborne.

LEEDS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CATHERINE, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland in America. Mar. 1st, 1817, Col. Sir Felton Elwell Bathurst-Hervey, Bart. (who died 1819); 2ndly, 1828, the 7th Duke of Leeds, who died 1859.

LEEDS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR EDWARD LEEDS, eldest son of Sir Joseph Edward, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of the late William Thomas Stretton, Esq. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1848, the only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, the only dau. of Col. Templer, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1862; entered the Bengal army 1844; appointed capt. 47th native infantry 1859, and in the same year executive engineer in Pegu; major Bengal staff corps 1864; lieut.-col. 1871. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, born 1849.

LEEKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby. Mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.H., a distinguished naval officer, who died 1870.

LEES, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir John Lees, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed capt. 1st Isle of Wight volunteer rifles 1860; capt. Hants militia 1861. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—Blackrock House, Blackrock, Dublin.

Heir, his son Harcourt James, born 1840; mar. 1860 dau. of the late W. McTaggart, Esq.; appointed ensign 2nd Warwickshire militia 1857; lieut. 60th rifles 1860.

LEES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1865.—Sir John Campbell Lees, son of James Lees, Esq., R.E., by Rebecca Phipps, dau. of Archibald Esdaile, Esq. Born at Enfield 1796; mar. 1st 1824, Mary, dau. of William Vesey Munnings, Esq.; 2ndly 1849, Ellen, dau. of Francis Rivaz, Esq.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple; has been chief justice, judge in admiralty, and president of the legislative council of the Bahamas, for which services he was knighted on his retirement. Residence—Lessness Park, Belvedere, Kent.

LEESON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1838.—Sir William Edward Leeson, youngest son of the Hon. Robert Leeson (youngest son of 1st Earl of Milltown), by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham-Daly-Henry-Sewell (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravingdon House, Wells, co. Cavan; was for some time in the army; has filled the office of chamberlain at the castle of Dublin since 1835; was knight-usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick from 1838 to 1841, when he was appointed genealogist. Residence — 2, Gresham Terrace, Kingstown, near Dublin.

LEFEVRE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1857.—Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd son of Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., of Heckfield Place, Hants, by the only dau. of John Lefevre, Esq., of Old Ford, Middlesex. Bro. of Visct. Eversley. Born in London 1797; mar. 1824, the 5th dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperly Hall, Notts. Educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior wrangler 1818, became a fellow of Trinity 1819, and graduated M.A. 1821; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1824; elected a bencher 1855; appointed under-secretary of state for the colonies 1833; poor law commissioner 1834; joint assistant-secretary to the board of trade 1841; deputy-clerk of the parliaments 1848; clerk of the parliaments 1856, which office he continues to hold; is also an ecclesiastical commissioner, and vice-chancellor of the University of London; was a civil service commissioner, but resigned in 1862. Residence—6, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.

LEFEVRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frederica, dau. of Col. Charles Fraser, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1825, Sir George Lefevre, M.D., who was knighted by patent 1841, and died 1846.

LEGARD, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — Sir Charles Legard, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Feversham. Born 1846; succeeded his bro. in 1866; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Seat—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Algernon Willoughby, born 1842.

LEGARD Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Frances, dau. of

1st Lord Feversham. Born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, the 8th bart., who died 1860.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.). —THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846; keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales Oct. 1870. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; *his* father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, VISCT. COKE; born at Holkham 1848; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1868; lieut. and capt. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, and Stanhope.

LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she died 1860). Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1824; mar. 1848, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1852 to 1856, when he resigned; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and lord-lieut. in 1856; is patron of 9 livings. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—37, Portman Square, London, W. Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Addlestrop House, Chipping Norton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos, born in Portman Square 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Cholmondeley, Gower, Leigh and Newdigate.

LEIGH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, son of the late Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Knt. (bro. to 2nd bart.), by the dau. of — Greig, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity on being appointed attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina. Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas Egerton, born 1775.

LEIGHTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BALDWYN LEIGHTON, eldest son of Sir Baldwin the 7th bart., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry. Born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord de Tabley (she was born 1841); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated M.A.; late cornet South Salopian yeomanry cavalry; a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Totilus De Leton, whose name appears in Domesday book as a landholder in Shropshire. The 7th bart. was also M.P. for South Salop. Residences—33, Green Street, London, W.; Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1868.

LEIGHTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CONSTANTIA, dau. of Henry Thomas Williams,

Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London, by the dau. of Hilary Torriano, Esq., of Ruxley Lodge, Surrey. Born in London 1791; mar. 1818, General Sir David Leighton, who was created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1860. Residence—Bafford House, Charlton-Kings, near Cheltenham.

LEINSTER, 3rd DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831.—AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd duke, by the only dau. and heir of the last Lord St.-George (extinct). Born at Carton House 1791; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1804; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kildare 1831; visitor of Maynooth College in 1845; is the PREMIER DUKE and MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; grand master of the freemasons of Ireland; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Carton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Charles William, MARQ. of KILDARE. Vide KILDARE.

Vide also in Part II., Chabot, Fitz-Gerald, and Repton.

LEITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Glack, Aberdeenshire; mar. 1841, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Alexander Leith, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1859. Seats—Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire.

LEITH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; mar. 1st, 1856, the eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the only dau. of Thomas Tod, Esq., Drygrange, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed capt. 17th lancers 1855; retired 1859; major 1st battalion Dumbartonshire rifle volunteers 1860. Is descended from William Leith, who was lord provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Seats—Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peter's, Norfolk; Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire; Drygrange, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wellesley, born 1867.

LEITRIM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM SYDNEY CLEMENTS, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, Galway (she died 1840). Born in Dublin 1806; succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1839 to 1847; appointed col. of the Leitrim militia in 1843; formerly served in the 51st foot, but retired from the army as lieut.-col. in 1855; was a magistrate for Galway, Leitrim, and Donegal, but was superseded in Oct. 1863. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Charles Skeffington Clements, born 1807; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1825; became a capt. and retired 1838; was an assistant poor-law commissioner in Ireland from 1838 to 1846; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Clements, and Keppel.

LE-MARCHANT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR DENIS LE-MARCHANT, eldest sur-

viving son of the late General Le-Marchant (who fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca), by the dau. of John Carey, Esq., of Guernsey. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; appointed principal secretary to the lord chancellor in 1830; clerk of the crown in chancery in 1834; was secretary of the board of trade from 1836 to June 1841; secretary to the treasury from June to Sept. 1841; appointed under-secretary for the home department 1847; again secretary to the board of trade 1848; clerk of the House of Commons 1850, retired 1871; is editor of the "Memoirs of the Reign of George III., by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford;" was M.P. for Worcester from July 1846 to July 1847. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s father, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war. Residences—Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Denis, born in London, 1839; mar. 1869, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Belper (she was born 1845); graduated M.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1865.

LE-MARCHANT, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1865; Knt. Bachel. 1838; G.C.M.G. 1860.—SIR JOHN GASPARD LE-MARCHANT, is younger bro. of Sir Denis Le-Marchant, Bart. (whom see.) Born 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather, the Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, Staffordshire; entered the army in 1821; became a colonel in 1851, and held local rank as a major-general till fully promoted to that rank in March 1858; retired from the command of the 85th foot in 1846 on proceeding to Newfoundland; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from Feb. 1847 to June 1852; lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia from June 1852 to Dec. 1857; governor of Malta from 1859 to 1864, and whilst there possessed the local rank of lieut.-general; appointed commander-in-chief at Madras 1865; is a brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; a knight of the 1st class and a knight-commander of the orders of San Fernando and of Charles III. of Spain; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, with permission to wear his foreign orders, which were conferred for services in Spain; appointed col. 11th foot 1862, lieut.-general 1864, and general May 1872. Residences—Madras; Guernsey.

LENNARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; mar. 1853, dau of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1860; high sheriff 1865. The 1st bart. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Bellus, Aveley, Essex; Clones, co. Monaghan; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton; Glazenwood House, near Braintree, Essex; Aldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1853.

LESLIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, only son of Sir Norman, the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal light cavalry. Born at Lahore in Bengal 1848; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at the Grange School, near Edinburgh; appointed cornet Essex yeomanry cavalry 1863; ensign 103rd foot 1867;

exchanged to 107th foot same year; became lieut. Jan. 1868; and joined the Indian staff corps as a probationer Nov. 1870; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

HEIR PRES., his grand-uncle Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Findrassie 1800; mar. 1839, dau. of Capt. J. Grant of the 78th foot.

LESSEPS, DE, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1871.—SIR FERDINAND DE LESSEPS, son of Count Mathieu de Lesseps, by his marriage with Madame Catherine de Griveg (née de la Housse). Born at Versailles 1805; mar. 1st, 1838, Madlle. Agathe Delamalle; 2ndly, 1869, Madlle. Helène de Bragard, dau. of M. Adolphe de Bragard of the Mauritius; educated at the Lycée Napoléon at Paris, where he obtained several prizes; was attached to the French legations successively at Lisbon, Tunis, Cairo, and Egypt, from the year 1825 to 1839; afterwards consul at Rotterdam, minister plenipotentiary at Madrid and other capitals; is celebrated for his successful work the Suez canal, on the completion of which he received the Albert gold medal from the Society of Arts, London, in 1870, and the freedom of the city of London inclosed in a magnificent casket of gold; has received the order of the Medjidie, the legion of honour, and numerous other foreign orders of knighthood, including those of all European countries; was invested by the Queen with the G.C.S.I. in 1871 for his successful energy in completing the Suez canal; has published 5 volumes of documents and reports relating to the Suez canal. Residence—Paris.

L'ESTRANGE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) 1860.—SIR GEORGE BURDETT L'ESTRANGE, 2nd son of the late Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's County, col. of the King's County militia, by the dau. of George Burdett, Esq., M.P. Mar. his cousin, dau. of Herbert Rawson Stepney, Esq. (deceased); was formerly in the army, and served with the 31st foot in the Peninsula; exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards and placed on half-pay 1822; was subsequently attached to the household of the lord-lieut. of Irel., and was chamberlain to Earl St. Germans during his vice-royalty; appointed in 1858 gentleman usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick, and was knighted by the Earl of Carlisle 1860; retired from the army Nov. 1872. The L'Estranges of Moystown are a branch of the family of L'Estrange of Hunstanton, Norfolk, sprung from the Lords Strange, of Knockyn. Address—Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

LETHBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN HESKETH LETHBRIDGE, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1798; mar. 1st, 1817, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1827, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. (she died 1855); 3rdly, 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Wright, Esq., M.D., first physician to Greenwich Hospital, and to the late Dukes of Kent and Sussex; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and for Dorset 1859; was formerly lieut.-col. 2nd Somerset militia; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—6, Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe; 2, Belvidere, Weymouth; Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd mar. Wroth Acland of Upper Hare Park, near Cambridge; born at Bloxworth House, near Blandford, Dorset, 1831; mar. 1861, Anne Williams, dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq., late of the Gleddowe, near Leeds; educated at Rugby; has been an officer in the rifle brigade.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Kirkcaldie, 1690; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).—JOHN THORNTON LESLIE-MELVILLE, 2nd son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of John Thornton, Esq., of Clapham. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1812, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she died 1832); 2ndly,

1834, the 4th dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1861; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1865. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. Residences—17, Dover Street, London, W.; Roehampton House, Surrey; Glenferness, Forres, Nairnshire.

HEIR PRES., his son Alexander, VISCT. KIRKCALDIE, born 1817; is a partner in the banking house of Messrs. Williams, Deacon, and Co.

Vide also in Part II., Cartwright, Hamilton, Leslie, Maxwell, Melville, and Williams.

LEVESON, LORD. Vide GRANVILLE.

LEVINGE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the 1st Lord Rancliffe. Born in Hertford Street, 1811; mar. 1st, 1849, eldest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1870, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, and relict of D. Jones, Esq., of Pantglâs (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1848; served in the army for 14 years, and became capt. 43rd light infantry; was formerly lieut.-colonel of the Westmeath militia; was high sheriff of that co. in 1851; is author of "Echoes from the Backwoods," "Historical Records of the 43rd Light Infantry," &c.; was M.P. for Westmeath from April 1857 to July 1865. The 1st bart. was M.P. and recorder of Chester; he was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the common pleas. Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Vere Henry, born 1819; entered the Madras civil service 1839; has been collector and magistrate of Madura.

LEWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CAROLINE, eldest dau. of William Buller, Esq., of Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and Aylesbeare, Devon. Mar. 1824, Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, who was knighted (Irel.) 1820, and died 1845.

LEWIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—REV. SIR GILBERT FRANKLAND LEWIS, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. (she died 1838.) Born at Tiberton Court, Herefordshire, 1808; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Sir Edmund William Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1819); succeeded his bro. in 1863; educated at Eton and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; appointed rector of Gladestry, Radnor, and of Monnington-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 1832; canon residentiary of Worcester 1856. The 1st bart. was an M.P. for more than 30 years, and filled many public offices. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished minister and a voluminous writer; he was M.P. for 17 years, and filled many offices, including that of chancellor of the exchequer from 1855 to 1858, home secretary, war secretary, &c. Residence—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Herbert Edmund Frankland, born at Monnington, Herefordshire, 1846.

LEWISHAM, VISCT. Vide DARTMOUTH.

LICHFIELD, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806.—THOMAS GEORGE ANSON, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebech Hall, Pembrokeshire (vide Dowager

Countess of Lichfield). Born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1825; mar. 1855, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed capt. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845, major 1863; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1855; lord-lieut. from 1863 to 1871; was from Sept. 1846 to July 1847 précis writer to Lord Palmerston (when sec. of state for foreign affairs); was M.P. for Lichfield from 1847 to 1854; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and *his* eldest son (grandfather of the present peer) was created Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences — 11, Portman Square, W.; Shugborough, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Thomas Francis, Visct. Anson, born at Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Isted, O'Shee, Tenison, and Vernon.

LICHFIELD, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Louisa Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire. Mar. 1819, the 1st Earl of Lichfield, who died 1854. Residence—25, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

LICHFIELD, 91st Bishop of. Founded 656.—Right Rev. George Augustus Selwyn, D.D., son of William Selwyn, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (descended from the Selwyns of Gloucestershire), by the dau. of R. T. Kynaston, Esq. (descended from the Kynastons of Essex). Born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir John Richardson; was educated at John's College, Cambridge; was a junior optime in mathematics, and 1st class in classics 1831; created D. C. L. Oxon. 1867; consecrated 1st Bishop of New Zealand in 1841; was curate of Windsor previous to his consecration; translated to this see Dec. 1867; is patron of 33 livings. The diocese includes Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

LIDDELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—2nd dau. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq. Mar. 1837, Sir John Liddell, a distinguished medical naval officer, who was many years director-general of the medical department of the navy; he was knighted in 1848, created a K.C.B. in 1864, and died in 1868.

LIFFORD, 4th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—James Hewitt, son of the 3rd visct., by the 8th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1811; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Digby Wingfield, and relict of Charles Purdon Coote, Esq., of the 3rd dragoon guards (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; has been a representative peer for Ireland since Jan. 1856. The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland. Residences—Meen Glas, co. Donegal, Ireland; Cecil House, Wimbledon, Corley, Coventry.

Heir, his son Hon. James Wilfred, born 1837; mar. 1867, Anne Frances, dau. of Arthur Hodgson, Esq., of Eton Vale, Darling Downs, Queensland; appointed ensign 4th foot 1856, exchanged to the 3rd foot 1857; promoted to lieut. 1858, retired 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Hewitt, Pearson, and Wood.

LIGHTON, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1791.—Rev. Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, by the 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London. Born at Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, 1819; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork; succeeded

his bro. in 1844; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; was ordained in 1845; appointed vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire, 1848. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. Residence—Ellastone Vicarage, near Ashbourne.

HEIR, his son Christopher Robert, born at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, 1848.

LILFORD, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—THOMAS LYTTELTON POWYS, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of the 3rd Lord Holland (vide Dowager Lady Lilford). Born in Stanhope Street 1833; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of the late Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut. Northamptonshire militia 1854; is patron of 10 livings. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Lilford Park, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Bank Hall, Chorley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Atherton, born in Grosvenor Place, 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, Crichton, Drummond, Fazakerley, Keck, Maurice, Nasmyth, and Powys.

LILFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of the 3rd Lord Holland (title extinct), by the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq. Born 1806; mar. 1830, the 3rd Lord Lilford, who died 1861. Residence—33, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

LILLIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH HANNAH, only dau. of Thomas Reid Clarke, Esq., of Turnham House, co. Somerset. Mar. 1st, 1827, T. W. Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, Pembrokeshire, and Crowe Combe, Somersetshire; 2ndly, Major-General Sir John Scott Lillie, C.B., who was knighted in 1816 for his distinguished military services, and died 1868.

LIMERICK, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Limerick, 1802; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES PERY, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick by his 1st wife, Susanna, the only dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., surveyor of excise at Mallow, Ireland. Born in New South Wales, 1840; mar. 1862, his cousin, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1858, retired 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Limerick, and captain of that co. militia; succeeded his father in 1866; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick, grandfather of the present peer. Seat—Dromore Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe, VISCT. GLENTWORTH, born 1863.

Vide also in Part II., De-La-Feld, Gray, Pery, Repton, and Russell.

LIMERICK, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow.)—MARGARET JANE, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th foot; mar. 1842 (as his 2nd wife) the 2nd Earl of Limerick, from whom she obtained a judicial separation in 1863, and who died 1866.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, 51st BISHOP of. Founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES GRAVES, D.D., son of John Crosbie Graves, Esq., barrister-at-law (2nd son of the Very Rev. Thomas Graves, Dean of Ardfert), by Helena, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Perceval. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1840, Selina, eldest surviving dau. of the late John Cheyne, Esq., M.D., physician-general to the forces in Ireland. Educated at a private school at Bristol, whence he proceeded to Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the highest distinctions, both in classics and science at the term exami-

nations; elected a university scholar in 1832, graduated as first of his year in mathematics 1834; elected a fellow 1836; appointed Erasmus Smith's professor of mathematics 1843; dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, and chaplain to the household of the lord-lieut. 1860; dean of Clonfert 1864; consecrated 51st bishop of Limerick June 1866; was a royal commissioner to inquire into the endowed schools of Ireland 1854; president of the Royal Irish Academy from March 1861 to March 1866; is author of a translation of "Chasles' Memoir on Cones of the Second Degree, and Spherical Conics," and works on Irish archæology. The diocese includes the counties of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork: annual value, 4973*l.* Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

LIMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Janet, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, Argyllshire. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., of the Madras artillery, who was knighted for services in India and Egypt 1831, and died 1840. Residence — 26, Chapel Street, Park Lane, London, W.

LINCOLN, Earl of. Vide Newcastle.

LINCOLN, 81st Bishop of. Founded 678.—Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., son of the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge, by Priscilla, dau. of Charles Lloyd, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Lambeth 1807; mar. 1833, Susanna Hatley, dau. of George Frere, Esq., of Twyford House, Herts; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the chancellor's English medals 1827-8, the Porson prize 1828, Brown's medals 1827-8, the Craven scholarship 1829; was senior classic and first classical medallist; B.A. 1830; graduated M.A. 1833; B.D. and D.D. per literas Regias 1839; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; was ordained deacon 1833; to priest's orders 1835; appointed fellow and classical lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1830, public orator of the university 1836, head master of Harrow School the same year; Hulsean lecturer 1847-8; canon of Westminster 1844, proctor in convocation 1852; archdeacon of Westminster 1865; has published numerous works, viz. an edition of "The Holy Bible," and "The Greek Testament with notes;" seven volumes of "Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey," "The Holy Year, or Original Hymns throughout the Year." Works "On the Inspiration of the Bible;" and, also, "Memoirs of William Wordsworth, the Poet," his uncle. Was consecrated bishop of this see 1869; is patron of 30 livings. The diocese includes Lincolnshire and Notts; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence — Riseholme, Lincoln.

LINDSAY, Lord. Vide Crawford and Balcarres.

LINDSAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Coutts Lindsay, son of Lieut.-General James Lindsay, by the eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart. Born 1824; mar. 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy (she was born 1844); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846, retired 1850; major-commandant of the 1st regt. of the British Italian legion 1855; lieut.-col. 1856; deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince, a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Residences—4, Cromwell Place, London, S.W.; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Scotland.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, born 1832; mar. 1858,

the only surviving child of the 1st Lord Overstone (she was born 1837), and thereupon assumed the name of Loyd. Entered the army 1850; appointed lieut.-colonel (Scots fusilier guards) 1859, and has since retired from the army; served throughout the whole of the Russian war with the Scots fusilier guards; has received the Victoria cross for personal valour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, a medal and four clasps; created a knight of the legion of honour, &c.; appointed lieut.-col. of the battalion of Berkshire rifle volunteers 1860; elected M.P. for Berkshire July 1865.

LINDSAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1870.—Hon. Sir James Lindsay, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford, by Hon. Maria Frances Margaret, only dau. of the 1st Lord Muncaster. Born 1815; mar. 1848, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards in 1832; became a capt. and lieut.-col. 1846; made col. in the army 1854; lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1860; col. 3rd foot Oct. 1870; major-general 1861; granted the local rank of major-general while employed in Canada 1870; brevet lieut.-gen. the same year; was M.P. for Wigan from 1845 to 1857; and from May 1859 to March 1866; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852. Residences—25, Portman Square, London, W.; Haigh-Hall, Wigan, Lancashire.

LINDSEY, 10th Earl of (Eng.). Creat. 1626.—George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Bertie, son of the 9th earl, by the dau. of the late Dean of Bristol (she died 1860). Born at Uffington House 1814; succeeded his father in 1818; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's father, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Montagu Peregrine, born 1815; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston, Leicestershire; became capt. grenadier guards in 1839, but has retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Schreiber.

LINTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir William Linton, M.D., son of Jabez Linton, Esq., late of Hartrigg Lodge, Dumfries-shire, by Jane, dau. of William Crockett, Esq., of Graham's-hill, in the same county, and is grandson of William Linton, Esq., of Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries-shire. Is a surgeon of Edinburgh, and graduated M.D. at Glasgow; entered the medical department of the army in 1826; became staff-surgeon of the 1st class in 1848; proceeded to Turkey on a special mission previous to the breaking out of the Russian war, for which he received official thanks; became deputy-inspector-general 1854; was present at every action during the Russian war until the fall of Sebastopol, and had medical charge of the 1st division, and was "honourably mentioned" by Lord Raglan in a despatch Nov. 1854; had charge of the great hospital at Scutari in 1855, and remained whilst the British forces were in the country; received the Crimean medal and 4 clasps, the Turkish order of the Medjidie and the Turkish medal; was made a C.B. at the close of the war; inspector-general of hospitals 1856; proceeded to India, and took the direction of the hospitals there from May 1858 to May 1863; completed his period of service 1863, when he was again specially commended by Sir Hugh Rose, and made a K.C.B. 1865; has been honorary physician to the Queen since 1859.

LISBURNE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—Ernest Augustus Vaughan, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Visct.

Courtenay. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1835, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort (she was maid of honour to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; was M.P. for that co. from 1854 to May 1859; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Residence — Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

Heir, his son Ernest Augustus Mallet, Lord Vaughan, born in Great Stanhope Street 1836; mar. 1858 the 3rd dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (she died 1865).

Vide also in Part II., Jones and Vaughan.

LISGAR, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1870; Bart. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1852; G.C.M.G. 1855; K.C.B. (Civil) 1859.—John Young, son of Sir William Young (the 1st bart.), of Baillieborough Castle, by Lucy, youngest dau. of Col. Charles Frederick. Born 1807; mar. 1835, Adelaide Annabella, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1848; was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834; has been lord-lieut. of co. of Cavan since 1871; was a lord of the treasury from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary to the treasury from May 1844 to July 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1852 to March 1855; lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands from March 1855 to Feb. 1859; and, according to usage, made a G.C.M.G. on receiving that appointment; created K.C.B. (Civil) on retiring from the office; was governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; governor of the dominion of Canada from Nov. 1868 to April 1872; was M.P. for Cavan from 1831 to 1855; and created a peer for his long official services 1870. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar, in Angus-shire. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Baillieborough Castle, Cavan.

Heir pres. (to the baronetcy), his nephew William Need Muston Young, born at Calcutta 1847, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (who died 1846), by the dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Muston, Esq. (she died 1850).

LISLE, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—John Arthur Lysaght, eldest son of the 4th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq. Born at Pilton, near Barnstaple, Devon, 1811; mar. 1837, 5th dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed lieutenant in the South Devon militia in 1843, but has since resigned. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in the civil wars of 1641. Seat—Mountnorth, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Hon. John Arthur, born 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Lysaght, and Yonge.

LISMORE, 2nd Visct. Creat. 1806; Baron Lismore, 1785 (Irel.); Baron Lismore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—George Ponsonby O'Callaghan, son of the 1st visct., by the 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Ormonde (this mar. was dissolved in 1826). Born 1815; mar. 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John George Norbury, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857; served formerly in the 17th lancers; appointed lord-lieut. of Tipperary, in succession to his father, June 1857; hon. col. Tipperary militia 1855. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

Heir, his son Hon. George Cornelius Gerard, born 1846.

Vide also in Part II., O'Callaghan, and Scott.

LISTOWEL, 3rd Earl of (Irel.).

Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816; Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Hare (Utd. Kgdm.), 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HARE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Windham. Born at Convamore 1833; mar. 1865, Ernestine Mary, younger dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Ernest Bruce, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1856; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1855; was severely wounded at the battle of the Alma; retired from the army 1856; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cork co. in 1855; is an extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residence — Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Richard Granville, VISCT. ENNISMORE, born at Kingston House, Prince's Gate, London, 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Balders, Becher, Hare, Heneage, Larking, and Macnamara.

LITTLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR ARCHIBALD LITTLE, second son of the late Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey, by Agnes, dau. of William Oliver, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1854, Jane, only dau. of Malcolm Orme, Esq., of Upper Belgrave Street, London (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Loftus of Kilbride, Ireland, and relict of Capt. E. Sheldon; educated at the Charter House; entered the army 1821; served with the 9th lancers in the Sutlej campaign, including the battle of Sobraon; commanded the 1st brigade of cavalry at the siege of Lucknow until severely wounded by a musket-ball through the left elbow; commanded the post of Dilkousha from the 16th to the 24th Nov. 1857, for which he received the thanks of the commander-in-chief and the governor-general in council, as well as being nominated a C.B.; has received a medal and clasps, and been three times mentioned in despatches; was promoted to the rank of major-general 1868; commanded the cavalry brigade in Ireland from Jan. 1868 to July 1869. Residences —7, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Upton House, Tetbury.

LITTLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN OLYMPIA, dau. of Capt. Henry Stewart, whose father claimed the earldom of Darnley. Mar. 1st, 1827, Lieut.-General Sir John Hunter Littler, who was created G.C.B. in 1848, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1858, Thomas Aston Cokayne, Esq., of Great Berkhampstead, Herts.

LLANDAFF, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded before 522.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED OLLIVANT, D.D., son of William Ollivant, Esq., of Manchester, by the dau. of Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, an alderman of the city of London, sheriff of Bucks, &c. Born at Manchester 1798; mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-General William Spencer, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1821; obtained a fellowship at Trinity College; was vice-principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, from 1827 to 1843; was chaplain to Bishops Jenkinson and Thirlwall (of St. David's); was regius professor of divinity at Cambridge from 1843 to 1849 (to which is annexed the rectory of Somersham in Huntingdonshire); consecrated 92nd bishop of this see in 1849. The diocese includes the counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth, and confers the patronage of 19 livings: annual value of the see, 4200*l.* Residence—Bishop's Court, Llandaff.

LLANOVER, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. and co-heir of the late Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, Monmouthshire. Mar. 1823, the Baron Llanover, who died 1867. Is editor of the "Correspondence of Mrs. Delany." Seat—Llanover, near Abergavenny.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

LLOYD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)

Creat. 1863.—Sir Thomas Davies Lloyd, eldest son of the late Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, and Kilrue, co. Pembroke. Born at Swansea 1820; mar. 1846, the dau. of the late George Reid, Esq., of Friendship and Bunker's Hill, Jamaica, granddau. of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., governor of Madras (she died 1871). Educated at Sunbury, at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the 13th light dragoons in 1840; served in Canada with the 82nd foot; commanded a detachment at Ottawa; appointed a deputy-lieut. for the cos. of Cardigan and Carmarthen 1847; high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1850; was M.P. for that co. from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, when he was elected for the district of Cardigan; patron of 6 livings. This is one of the most ancient families in Wales, much of the land being held by the same tenure as in the time of William I., when the bart.'s ancestor, Marteine de Turribus, held them. He claims to be Lord Kemes "by tenure." Residence — Bronwydd, near Carmarthen.

Heir, his son Marteine Owen Mowbray, born 1851.

LOCKHART, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. Born at Lee Castle, Lanarkshire, 1846; succeeded his bro. in 1870; appointed lieut. 1st life guards Aug. 1870. Residences — Lee Castle and Carnwath House, Lanarkshire.

LOCKWOOD, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir George Henry Lockwood. Entered the army 1825; became capt. 1832; lieut.-col. Dec. 1842; col. 1850; lieut.-gen. Sept. 1862; commanded the 3rd light dragoons throughout the campaign of 1842 in Affghanistan under Gen. Pollock, for which he received a medal, and was nominated a C.B. same year; was present at forcing the Khyber Pass, the occupation of Cabul, &c.; served in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9; commanded a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, and received a medal with one clasp; was col. of the 12th lancers from March 1861 to Jan. 1872, when he became col. of the 3rd lancers; attained the rank of a general in the army Nov. 1870. Residence—18, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

LOCOCK, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—Sir Charles Locock, M.D., son of Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of Northampton, by the dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, rector of Great Linford, Bucks. Born at Northampton 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of John Lewis, Esq. (she died 1867.) Educated in Edinburgh and London; graduated M.D. Edin. 1821; elected fellow of the College of Physicians there 1836; appointed first physician accoucheur to the Queen 1840; president of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society 1857; hon. president of the Obstetrical Society 1863; a magistrate for the county of Kent 1847; a deputy-lieut. 1860. Residences—26, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.; Holmewood, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells.

Heir, his son Charles Brodie, born in London 1827; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, vicar of Eastbourne. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853.

LOFTUS, G.C.B. (Civil Extra.) Creat. 1866; K.C.B. (Civil) 1862; Privy Councillor 1868.—Right Hon. Sir Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, commonly called Lord Augustus Loftus, 4th son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely, by the dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart. Born 1817; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Henry Francis Greville. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; appointed attaché at Berlin June 1837; paid attaché at Stuttgardt July 1844; served with the special missions in Berlin and Vienna 1848; appointed secretary of legation at Stuttgardt Jan. 1852, transferred

to Berlin May 1853; chargé d'affaires there in portions of 1853, 1855, and 1857; appointed envoy at Vienna March 1858, transferred to Berlin Dec. 1860, to Munich 1862, and returned to Berlin 1865; was accredited to the North-German Confederation from 1868 to Oct. 1871, when he was made ambassador to Russia. Residence—St. Petersburg.

LOGAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir Thomas Galbraith Logan, M.D., eldest son of the late Dr. T. Galbraith Logan, who served in the Peninsula and with the 13th light dragoons at Waterloo. Mar. 1858, Christiana, only dau. of Col. Ernest Christian Wilford, late of the royal staff corps and school of musketry; was educated at York and at Ayr; is a licentiate of the College of Surgeons at Edinburgh; an honorary fellow of the College of Surgeons in Ireland; graduated M.D. at Glasgow, and is a fellow of the College of Physicians of London; entered the army medical department in 1828; served in the East and West Indies, and was principal medical officer of the Highland division of the army in the Crimean war; is honorary physician to the Queen, and director-general of the army medical department since March 1867; was nominated a C.B. 1865; promoted to K.C.B. 1869. Residence—40, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

LOGAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1856.—Sir William Edmond Logan, director of the geological survey in Canada.

LOGIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow)—Youngest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire. Mar. 1842 Sir John Spencer Login (guardian of the Maharajah Duleep Singh), who was knighted 1854, and died 1863. Residence—5, Lancaster Gate, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, W.

LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850.—William Henry Forester Denison, eldest son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Forester (she died 1841). Born 1834; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1856; hon. col. 2nd brigade East Yorkshire artillery volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. 1st battalion West Yorkshire rifle volunteers 1862; hon. col. Hull rifle volunteers 1862; was M.P. for Beverley from April 1857 to May 1859, and for Scarborough from May 1859 to Jan. 1860; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison, Esq. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; Londesborough Lodge, Brough, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William Francis Henry, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 30th Dec., 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Denison, Dickinson, Egerton, and Wrottesley.

LONDESBOROUGH, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Ursula Lucy Grace, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, R.N., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart. Born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Londesborough, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1861, Lord Otho Fitz-Gerald, whom see in Part II. Residence—8, Carlton House Terrace, London, W.

LONDON, 107th Bishop of. Founded 514. Privy Councillor 1859.—Right Hon. and Right Rev. John Jackson, D.D., son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of Robert Chipchase, Esq. Born in London, 1811; mar. 1838, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Browell, Esq., of Kentish Town. Educated at Reading grammar school and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1833; gained the English theological essay prize 1834, and was ordained in 1835; elected head master of Islington proprietary school 1836; became incumbent of St. James', Muswell Hill, 1842; ap-

pointed rector of St. James', Westminster, 1846; chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1847; canon of Bristol 1852; select preacher before the university of Oxford 1845 and 1850; Boyle lecturer 1853; appointed dean of the chapels royal 1869; is a governor of the Charterhouse; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln 1853, translated to this see 1869; is patron of 100 livings. The diocese includes London (with some suburban parishes in Essex, Surrey, and Kent), and the co. of Middlesex; annual value, 10,000*l.* Residence—London House, 22, St. James's Square, S.W.

LONDONDERRY, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795; Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Earl Vane 1823; Visct. Seaham 1823; Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last 3 titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM VANE-TEMPEST, son of the 3rd marq. by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart. Born at Vienna 1821; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart. (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1854 in the earldom and viscounty of Vane (which had been created with a special remainder to the issue of Lord Londonderry's 2nd wife); succeeded his bro. in all the other titles in 1872; educated at Baliol College, Oxford; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1845, retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham, and formerly major of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant of the 2nd Durham militia 1853, hon. col. 1862; major Montgomeryshire yeomanry 1859; major 2nd Durham artillery volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire and of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for North Durham from 1847 to 1854; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence June 1854; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, &c. The 5th marq. represented the co. of Down in parliament for 26 years. Residences—Holdernesse House, Park Lane, London, W.; Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Downshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Stewart, VISCT. CASTLEREAGH, born in Park Lane 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Law and Tempest.

LONDONDERRY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH FRANCES CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden. Born 1813; mar. 1st, 1836, the 6th Visct. Powerscourt, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1846, the 4th Marq. of Londonderry, who died in 1872.

LONGFIELD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1867.—RIGHT HON. MOUNTIFORT LONGFIELD, son of the Rev. Mountifort Longfield, by Grace, dau. of William Lysaght, Esq., of Mount North. Born in the co. of Cork 1802; mar. 1845, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, Esq., of Kilsharran; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he gained the gold medal in science, Bishop Law's mathematical premium, a fellowship, &c.; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; has been judge of the Landed Estates Court in Ireland; is a commissioner of education and of charitable bequests in Ireland; author of "Lectures on Political Economy." Residences—47, Fitz-William Square, Dublin; Monavert, co. Antrim.

LONGFORD, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.C.B. 1861. — WILLIAM LYGON PAKENHAM, 2nd son of 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Pakenham Hall, 1819; mar. 1862 the 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1836); succeeded his bro. in 1860; was ap-

pointed col. in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces in Turkey, 1855; served through the Crimean campaign, and has received the medal and clasps; created officer of the legion of honour and commander of the 2nd class of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus 1856; deputy-adjutant-general to the forces in India 1857; adjutant-general 1858, resigned 1860; a major-general in the army 1868; was under-secretary for war from June 1866 to Dec. 1868. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, mar. the dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Residences—24, Bruton Street, London, W.; Pakenham Hall, Westmeath; Longford Castle, co. Longford.

HEIR, his son LORD SILCHESTER, twin with another son, born in Leinster Street, Dublin, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Freke and Pakenham.

LONSDALE, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797; Bart., 1640 and 1764 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY LOWTHER, eldest son of the late Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther (who was younger son of the 1st earl) by Lady Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough. Born 1818; mar. 1852, Emily Susan, eldest dau. of St. George Caulfeild, Esq., of Dunamon Castle, co. Roscommon; succeeded his uncle in 1872; educated at Westminster and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated M.A. 1838; entered the army as cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1841; became capt. 1849, and retired 1854; was M.P. for West Cumberland from 1847 to 1872, when he became a peer; is patron of 33 livings. The 1st peer in this family was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's grandfather, who obtained a revival of the earldom also. The 2nd earl was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime, and sat for some years as Lord Lowther; he held successively the offices of a lord of the admiralty, a lord of the treasury, first commissioner of woods and forests, vice-president of the board of trade, postmaster-general, also president of the council, and was for more than 30 years M.P. for Westmoreland and other places. Residences—14 & 15, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; 122, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Bedfordshire; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son St. George Henry, VISCT. LOWTHER, born 1855; educated at Eton.

Vide also in Part II., Clifton, Lowther and Noel.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR LOPES MASSEY LOPES, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wilts. Born in Prince's Street, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1854 the only dau. of the 1st Lord Churston (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842 (4th class in classics), M.A. 1845; appointed capt. 2nd Devon militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1855; sheriff of that co. 1857; patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Westbury from April 1857 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented South Devon. The 1st bart. sat in parliament for several years; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in

lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residences—35, Duke Street, London, S.W.; Manor House, Westbury; Maristow House, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Henry Yarde Buller, born 1859.

LORAINE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, son of the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a commander R.N. 1867. This family is descended from Robert of Lorraine, a companion of William I., from whom he obtained grants of land in Durham. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive barts. in this family inherited the honour and died.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Charles, born 1840; entered the Indian navy 1856.

LORING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, 2nd dau. of Admiral Philip Patton, formerly a lord of the admiralty. Mar. 1804, Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1852. Residence — Rosemount, Bellevue Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LORNE, MARQ. of. Vide ARGYLL.

LOTHIAN, 9th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1591; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Kerr, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT KERR, 2nd son of the 7th marq., by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot. Born at Newbattle Abbey, 1833; mar. 1865, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch (she was born 1845); succeeded his bro. in 1870; appointed 2nd secretary at Frankfort 1862; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquises were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Residences—16, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Walter Schomberg, EARL of ANCRUM, born 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Gaisford, and Kerr.

LOTHIAN, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—CECIL CHETWYND, only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath. Born at Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1831, the 7th Marq. of Lothian, who died 1841.

LOTHIAN, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE HARRIET MAHONESA, eldest surviving dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1836; mar. 1857, the 8th Marq. of Lothian, who died 1870.

LOUIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN LOUIS, eldest son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq. (who died in India 1837), by the only dau. of Colonel English. Born 1832; mar. 1854, Fanny Anne, dau. of J. Bland, Esq., of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, Hampton Court (she died 1872); succeeded his grandfather in 1863; entered the Bombay army 1854; made lieut. 3rd Bombay European regt. (now 109th foot) in 1856, capt. 1866, instructor of musketry 1859, major April 1872. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile; the 2nd was also a distinguished naval officer. Residence — Cadwell, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Lumley, born 1834.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS of. Creat. 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Baron of Bottreaux 1368; Baron of Hungerford 1426; Baron de Moleyns 1445; Baron of Hastings 1461 (Eng.)—EDITH MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (who mar. 2ndly, Rear-Admiral Yelverton). Born 1833; mar. 1853 Charles Frederick Abney-Hastings, Esq., who assumed the names of Abney-Hastings in lieu of his patronymic Clifton; succeeded to the Scottish titles of Loudoun on the death of her only brother the 4th and last Marquis of Hastings 1868, and after investigation before the House of Lords of her claims to be the eldest co-heir in each instance, was granted by letters patent Nov. 1871 the English baronies of Bottreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, all by writ (see Grey de Ruthyn in Part I.). Residence—34, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

HEIR, her son Charles Edward, LORD MAUCHLINE and TARRINZEAM, born 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Hastings.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD. Vide ROSSLYN.

LOUTH, 13th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—RANDALL PERCY OTWAY PLUNKETT, son of the 12th baron, by the dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare (who is now the DOWAGER LADY LOUTH). Born at Worton Hall, Middlesex, 1832; mar. 1867, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Walter McGeough Bond, Esq., of Drumsill and The Argory, co. Armagh (she died 1868); succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 79th foot 1851, retired 1854; re-appointed to the same rank 1855; exchanged to the 24th 1860. The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Hon. Randal Pilgrim Ralph, born at Dieppe, 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Johnstone, and Plunkett.

LOVAT, 14th BARON (Scot.), 1540; Baron Lovat (Utd. Kgdm.), 1837; K.T. 1865.—THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, son of the late Capt. Alex. Fraser, of the 1st dragoon guards, and of Strichen, co. Aberdeen, by the eldest dau. of John Leslie, Esq., of Balquhain; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. Born at Strichen House, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Stafford (she was born 1800); was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745; appointed lord-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1836. Residence—Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Simon, born at Beaufort Castle 1828; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of T. Weld Blundell, Esq., of Ince, Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; was a deputy-lieut. of Inverness from 1853 to 1872, when he was appointed vice-lieut.; became lieut.-col. of the Inverness militia 1855; capt. Inverness rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser, Mostyn, Murray, and Sausse.

LOVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Heaviside, Esq.; mar. 1825, Sir James Frederick Love, G.C.B. and K.H., who died 1866.

LOVELACE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—WILLIAM KING-NOEL, son of the 7th Baron King, by the dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (vide King, Dowager Lady). Born in London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1865, Jane Crawford, relict of Edward Jenkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; succeeded his father in the barony in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; appointed lord-lieut. of

Surrey 1840; col. 2nd Surrey militia 1852; assumed the additional name of Noel for self and issue by royal licence 1860. The 1st peer (nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke) was lord high chancellor of England. Residences—East Horsley Tower, near Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, near Porlock, Somerset.

HEIR, his son by the 1st. mar., Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke, VISCT. OCKHAM; vide Wentworth, Baron.

Vide also in Part II., Blunt, King, and Noel.

LOW, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR JOHN LOW, eldest son of the late Robert Low, Esq. of Clatto, near Cupar, co. Fife, by the eldest dau. of the late Dr. Robert Malcolm. Born at Clatto 1788; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late John Talbot Shakespear, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Educated at St. Andrew's university; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1805; served in the field on various occasions in India, in Java, and again in India; was severely wounded at the storming of Fort Corneelis, near Batavia; has received a medal for the campaign in Java in 1811, and another for the battle of Mehidpore in Malwa 1817; was much employed in diplomatic and political duties after 1825, amongst the rest as Resident at Gwalior, Resident at Lucknow, governor-general's agent in the Rajpoot states, Resident at Hyderabad, Deccan, &c. In the two last-mentioned posts, in addition to political duties, he had the direct command of a large force of contingent troops, consisting of cavalry, artillery, and infantry under British officers; appointed a lieut.-general 1859; a general in 1867; military member of the council of India 1853; was on various occasions thanked by the government of India in Calcutta, and twice received the special thanks of the court of directors of the E.I.C. in London for his services at Lucknow and Hyderabad. Residence—Clatto, near Cupar, Fife, N.B.

LOWE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT LOWE, M.P., son of the Rev. Robert Lowe, rector of Bingham, Notts, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Reginald Pyndar, rector of Madresfield, Worcestershire. Born at Bingham, Notts, 1811; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of George Orred, Esq., of Aigbirth House, near Liverpool. Educated at Winchester and at University Coll., Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics, 1833; was elected fellow of Magdalen in 1835, and became well known as a private tutor at Oxford; made LL.D. at Edinburgh 1867; honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, January, 1842; went to Australia in that year; sat in the council from 1843 to 1850, and was elected member for Sydney in 1848; returned to England in 1850. Was one of the joint secretaries of the board of control from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster-general from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; vice-president of the education board from June 1859 to April 1864; appointed chancellor of the exchequer and a member of the committee of council on education Dec. 1868; elected member of the senate of the University of London 1860; was M.P. for Kidderminster from July 1852 to May 1859, and for Calne from the last date to Dec. 1868, when he was elected for the University of London; was presented with the freedom of the City of Glasgow 1872. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Caterham, Redhill, Surrey.

LOWTHER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1824.—SIR CHARLES HUGH LOWTHER, youngest son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1803; mar. 1834, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington; succeeded his father in 1868; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the

family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. The 2nd bart. sat in Parliament for Wigton, and afterwards for York, which he represented till 1847. Residences —127, Park Street, London, W.; Swillington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, near Guisborough.

HEIR, his son George William, born at Lullington House, Leeds, 1837; mar. 1872, Mary Frances Alice, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Bingham R.Art.

LOWTHER, VISCT. Vide LONSDALE.

LUBBOCK, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN LUBBOCK, F.R.S., son of Sir John William, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham, of York. Born in Eaton Place 1834; mar. 1856, Ellen Frances, the only child of the Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton; is a banker in London; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; elected M.P. for Maidstone Feb. 1870; author of a work entitled "Pre-historic Times." The 1st bart.'s title was in remainder to his nephew the present bart.'s grandfather in default of his own male issue. Residence — High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.

HEIR, his son John Birkbeck, born at High Elms 1858.

LUCAN, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1632 (Scot.); G.C.B., 1869.—GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the last Earl of Fauconberg, whose previous marriage with B. E. Howard, Esq. (subsequently Duke of Norfolk), was dissolved in 1794. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1800; mar. 1829, 7th dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Westminster; entered the army 1816, became a lieut.-gen. 1859, and col. of the 8th dragoons 1855; served on the staff of the Russian army in Bulgaria in 1828, for which he received the Russian war medal and the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; appointed to command a division of cavalry, with the local rank of lieut.-general, in the Eastern expedition 1854; was wounded at Balaklava, has received the Crimean medal and 4 clasps, created commander of the legion of honour and knt. of the Medjidie 1st class; appointed col. 1st life guards and general in the army 1865; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1840; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Mayo in 1845. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament. Residences —36, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Laleham, near Staines, Middlesex (post town Chertsey); Castlebar, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINGHAM, born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1830; mar. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1838); educated at Rugby; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1859, retired 1860; aide-de-camp to his father in the Eastern expedition 1854; brevet-major 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1857; has been M.P. for Mayo since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham and Sturt.

LUCAS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1663.—ANNE FLORENCE COWPER, eldest dau. and co-heir of the 1st Earl De-Grey, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen. Born 1806; mar. 1833, the 6th Earl Cowper, who died 1856; succeeded her father in 1859 in the barony, which was created with remainder, failing heirs male of the body, to the issue female in order of primogeniture.

HEIR, her son Francis Thomas De-Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, whom see.

LUGARD, G.C.B. Creat. 1867; Privy Councillor 1871.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD LUGARD, 3rd son of Capt. John Lugard (formerly of the 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and latterly secretary to the Royal Military Asylum), by the dau. of Robert Trewman, Esq., of Exeter. Born at Chelsea 1810; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of Henry Hart, Esq., of the co. of Sligo (she died 1868).

Entered the army from the Military College at Sandhurst 1828, and proceeded to India, where he served with distinction for 26 years; was brigade-major of the 4th brigade in the Affghanistan campaign of 1842; served as assistant-adjutant-general of the 1st division in the Sikh war of 1845-6, and served throughout the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, as adjutant-general to the Queen's forces, for which services he was made C.B. and aide-de-camp to the Queen; appointed deputy-adjutant-general at Bombay 1854; was chief of the staff in the Persian expedition of 1856-7, and was made K.C.B. for his services in 1858; appointed at the close of 1857 adjutant-general in India, and commanded as brigadier-general the 2nd division of infantry at the capture of Lucknow and the subsequent operations at Azimghur and elsewhere against the rebel forces, for which distinguished service he was specially promoted to be major-general 1858, and received the thanks of Parliament 1859; was secretary for military correspondence in the war department from 1859 to 1861; assistant under-secretary war department from May 1861 until the re-organization of that department in 1870, when he was made permanent under-secretary; resigned Aug. 1871 on being nominated a commissioner for the abolition of army purchase (salary 2000*l.*); appointed col. 31st foot 1862; lieut.-general in the army 1865, general Nov. 1872. Residence — Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.

LUMLEY, Visct. Vide Scarborough.

LUMSDEN, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir James Lumsden, son of James Lumsden, Esq., of Yoker Lodge, by his marriage with Miss Margaret Minlees. Born at Glasgow 1808; mar. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Pinkerton, Esq., merchant of Glasgow; educated at the Grammar school and University of Glasgow; is a merchant of Glasgow; was dean of guild in that city 1861 and 1862; elected lord provost Nov. 1866; a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire; was knighted by patent on the occasion of the visit of the Prince of Wales to Glasgow. Residences—194, Bath Street, Glasgow; Arden, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

LURGAN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; K.P. 1864.—Charles Brownlow, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq., of Barra, Inverness-shire (now Dowager Lady Lurgan). Born in Eaton Place, 1831; mar. 1853, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 76th foot 1849; retired 1852; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen Jan. 1869. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Seat—Lurgan Castle, co. Armagh.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born in Leinster Street, Dublin, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Brownlow Dawson, and Macdonald.

LUSH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1865. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, son of Robert Lush, Esq., of Shaftesbury, Dorset, by his marriage with Miss Lucy Foote, of Tollard, Wilts. Born at Shaftesbury, 1807; mar. 1839, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Woollacott, of London; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1839, and practised as a special pleader, made a Queen's counsel in 1857; is a serjeant-at-law; appointed a puisne-justice of the Queen's Bench 1865 (salary 5000*l.*), on which occasion he was knighted. Residences—60, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., London.

LUSHINGTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1838 (Gt. Brit.)—Right Hon. Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., 2nd son of the late Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of As-

penden Hall, Herts. Born in Harley Street, 1782; was educated at Eton; thence proceeded to Oxford, became a fellow of All Souls' College; graduated B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806, B.C.L. 1807, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1808; appointed judge of the consistory court 1828; judge of the high court of admiralty 1838; retired 1867; is chancellor of the dioceses of London and Rochester; and official to the archdeacon, and commissary of Westminster, Essex, and Herts, and of the deaneries of Essex and Barking; was made a privy councillor on his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Winchelsea in 1830 and 1831; previously sat for Great Yarmouth, Tregony, Ilchester, and other boroughs; represented the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1841*. Residence—18, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

LUSHINGTON, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Henry Lushington, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office (she died 1862). Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1st, 1825, the eldest dau. of William Trower, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, Eliza Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service 1821; filled various civil and magisterial offices; became a judge of the highest civil and criminal courts in the north-western provinces, and retired on the annuity fund 1851. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; the 2nd was for 16 years consul-general at Naples. Seat—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry, born 1826; mar. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Austruther Cheape, Esq., of Rossie, co. Fife; entered the Bengal civil service 1845; is civil and sessions judge at Ghazeepore.

LUSHINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Stephen Lushington, 2nd son of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office. Born in Bedford Square, 1803; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B. Entered the navy in 1816; employed in the suppression of piracy in the Archipelago in 1823-4-5; made lieut. 1824; commanded the Ætna bomb in the operations against Morea Castle in 1828, and for his services there received the order of St. Louis of France, and the Greek order of the Redeemer; was superintendent of the Indian navy from 1848 to 1852; made rear-admiral of the red 1858; admiral on the reserved list 1865; appointed a K.C.B. and officer of the legion of honour for his services against the Russians in 1855, when he commanded the naval brigade on shore, at the siege and capture of Sebastopol; promoted to be commander of the legion of honour 1857; received the 2nd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital May 1862. Residence — Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

LYCETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—Sir Francis Lycett, son of Mr. Philip Francis Lycett, by Mary his wife. Born at Worcester 1804; mar. 1837, Amelia Sarah Emily, youngest dau. of John Vanderpant, Esq.; educated at a private school at Worcester; was for many years a merchant in London, but is now retired; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1866; was knighted in commemoration of the entertainments given by the corporation of London to the Sultan of Turkey and the Viceroy of Egypt. Residence—18, Highbury Grove, London, N.

LYELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1864; Knt. Bachel. 1848.—Sir Charles Lyell, eldest son of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy,

* In 1839 it was determined by parliament that the judge of the admiralty court in future should, like the other judges, be disqualified from sitting in the House of Commons.

Forfarshire (who died 1849), by Frances, only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Maker Hall, Swaledale, Yorkshire (she died 1850). Born at Kinnordy 1797; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq., of Montagu Square. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated (2nd class in classics) B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831; was president of the Geological Society 1836-7; is author of "Principles of Geology," "Elements of Geology," "Travels in North America," "Antiquity of Man," and many papers in scientific journals. Residences—53, Harley Street, London, W.; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

LYMINGTON, Visct. Vide Portsmouth.

LYNAR, Lady Fawcit- (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of John Semple, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wainwright Fawcit-Lynar, who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1845.

LYNDHURST, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq. Mar. 1837 (as his 2nd wife) the celebrated Lord Lyndhurst, who died 1863. Residence—25, George Street, Hanover Square, London, W.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Du Cane, and Selwyn.

LYON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the late Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead, and niece of the late Archdeacon Coxe. Mar. 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Lyon, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1842.

LYONS, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856; Bart. 1840; Privy Councillor 1865; G.C.B. (Civil) 1862.—Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, only surviving son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Capt. Josias Rogers, R.N. Born at Lymington 1817; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed unpaid attaché at Athens Feb. 1839; paid attaché there Oct. 1844, at Dresden April 1852, at Florence Feb. 1853; secretary of legation there 1856, and envoy 1858; envoy to the United States Dec. 1858; ambassador at Constantinople Aug. 1865; ambassador at Paris June 1867. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and had been for 14 years British minister at Athens; he received his titles for naval services during the Crimean war.

Vide also in Part II., Würtzburgh.

LYTTELTON, 4th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794; Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1869; K.C.M.G. 1869.—George William Lyttelton, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer. Born in Saville Row, 1817; mar. 1st, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1869, Sybella Harriet, dau. of George Clive, Esq., and relict of Humphrey Francis Mildmay, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chancellor's medallist and senior classic in 1838 (bracketed with Dr. Vaughan, late head master of Harrow); fellow of Eton College; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to July 1846; appointed lord-lieut. of Worcestershire 1839, and is high steward of Bewdley; unsuccessfully contested the election for high steward of the University of Cambridge in 1840; was appointed principal of Queen's College, Birmingham, in 1845; is patron of 4 livings; made D.C.L. at Cambridge 1862; and created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. The 1st peer was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and ambassador to Portugal. Residences — 42, Portland

Place, London, W.; Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles George, born at Hagley Park, 1842; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863; elected M.P. for East Worcestershire May 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Lyttelton, and Talbot.

LYTTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Bart. 1838; Privy Councillor 1858; G.C.M.G. 1870.—EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts (who by royal licence, in 1811, resumed her paternal surname of Lytton). Born 1805; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, Lord Massey. Educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A 1835; was M.P. for St. Ives in 1831, for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; and for Herts from July 1852 to July 1866, when he became a peer; assumed the additional surname of Lytton after that of Bulwer in 1844, in compliance with the will of his mother, representative of the families of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson of Guersylt; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1851; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; elected rector of the university of Glasgow Nov. 1856 and Nov. 1858; his literary works are well known and very numerous; was secretary of state for the colonies from May 1858 to June 1859. Residences —Park Lane, London, W.; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Robert, born 1831; mar. 1864 the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Villiers, who was bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she was born 1841); was attached to the legation at Washington 1849, transferred to Florence 1852, and to Paris 1854; paid attaché at the Hague 1856, at St. Petersburg and at Constantinople 1858, at Vienna 1859; acting consul at Belgrade 1860; then secretary of legation at Lisbon, and transferred in the same capacity to Madrid 1868; proceeded the same year as secretary of embassy to Vienna, and became secretary of embassy at Paris 1872.

LYVEDEN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859; Privy Councillor 1841; G.C.B. (Civil) 1872. —ROBERT VERNON, son of the late Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by the dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq., and granddau. of Evelyn, Countess of Upper Ossory. Born 1800; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the last Earl of Upper Ossory (extinct); educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; was secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839, and under-secretary for the colonies from 1839 to 1841; secretary at war for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; president of the board of control from March 1855 to Feb 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; patron of 1 living; sat for Tralee from 1829 to 1831, and for Northampton from 1831 to 1859; obtained a royal licence in 1846 for his children to bear the name of Vernon only in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage in 1859. Residences — 20, Saville Row, London, W.; Farming Woods, near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Fitz-Patrick Henry, born 1824; mar. 1853, Lady Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1829); educated at Eton and at Durham; was attaché at Madrid from Sept. 1846 to May 1848; appointed to Hanover Aug. 1848, to Berlin Sept. 1849; private secretary to Lord Seymour (Woods and Forests) 1850; private secretary to his father (War Office) 1852; served some time in the Northamptonshire militia; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; private secretary to his father (Board of Control) from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; an unsuccessful candidate for Northamptonshire Dec. 1857, and again April 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Vernon, and Currie.

MACARTHUR, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1856.—SIR WILLIAM MACARTHUR, 4th son of the late John Macarthur, Esq. Born at Paramatta, New South Wales, 1800; unmar. Was an elective member of the legislative council of New South Wales from 1848 to 1855; resigned his seat to proceed as special commissioner from New South Wales to attend the universal exhibition at Paris; received the decoration of the legion of honour; is author of a treatise on the cultivation of vineyards and the art of making wine. Residence—Camden Park, Sydney, New South Wales.

MACARTHUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Smith Niell, of Barnwell and Swindrige, Muir, Ayrshire. Mar. 1862, Sir Edward Macarthur, K.C.B., who died in 1872.

MACARTNEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, son of the Rev. Sir William, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex. Born 1832; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Seat—Lish, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his brother William George.

MACARTNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Sir John Barrington, bart., of Barrington Hall; mar. 1818, the Rev. Sir William Isaac Macartney, 2nd bart., who died 1867.

MACAULAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Gamble, Esq., M.D. Mar. Hon. Sir James Buchanan Macaulay, C.B., chief justice of the court of common pleas in Canada West (son of James Macaulay, Esq., M.D., inspector-general of hospitals in Canada), who was knighted by patent 1859, and died Nov. same year. Residence—Wykeham Lodge, Toronto.

McCAUSLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—HON. SIR RICHARD BOLTON McCAUSLAND; called to the bar in Ireland 1833; appointed recorder of Singapore in 1855, and on that occasion knighted; was previously law lecturer at King's Inns, Dublin.

MACCLESFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER, eldest son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of W. B. Wolstenholme, Esq. (she died 1862). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, youngest dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire (she died same year); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1821, and was appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales March 1863); succeeded his father in 1850; was M.P. for Oxfordshire from 1837 to July 1841; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residences—94, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, VISCT. PARKER, born in Conduit Street, 1843; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1867; retired May 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Dutton, Montgomery, and Parker.

McCLINTOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD McCLINTOCK, 2nd son of the late Henry McClintock, Esq., who was uncle to the 1st Lord Rathdonnell (formerly in the 3rd dragoon guards), by the dau. of the late Venerable George Fleury, D.D., archdeacon of

Waterford. Born at Dundalk 1819; mar. 1870, Annette Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of R. Foster Dunlop, Esq., and grand-dau. of Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene; entered the navy in 1831; made post-capt. 1854; appointed capt. of "The Aboukir," and commodore of the 1st class in charge of Jamaica, 1865; a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1868; promoted to be rear-admiral 1871; created hon. LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1859, and hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1860; knighted for his services in the Arctic regions; author of "Narrative of the Voyage of the 'Fox,' and Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin," &c.

M'CLURE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1855; C.B. 1859.—Sir Robert John Le Mesurier M'Clure. Mar. 1869, Constance Ada, dau. of R. H. Tudor, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1850; a rear-admiral on the retired list 1867; knighted for his services in the Arctic regions.

McCULLOCH, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1870.—Sir James McCulloch; has been chief secretary to the executive government of Victoria, and in that capacity was premier of the ministry; resigned 1872; was knighted by patent.

MACDONALD, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).--Somerled James Brudenell Bosvile-Macdonald, eldest son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk (now Dowager Lady Macdonald). Born in Edinburgh 1849; succeeded his father in 1863; is patron of 2 livings. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosvile; the family claims descent from the "Lord of the Isles," a title now attributed to the Prince of Wales. Residences—Settrington House, Malton; Arnidale, Isle of Skye.

Heir, his bro. Hon. Ronald Archibald Brudenell, born in Edinburgh 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Hudson, Johnstone, Macdonald, Smyth, and Turnor.

MAC DONALD, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Archibald Keppel Mac Donald, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born 1820; mar. 1st, 1849, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1869, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late John Colthurst, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. in the Scots fusilier guards 1845, retired 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853; high sheriff of Hants in 1865; was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the court of exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

Heir, his son, born at Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, 1871.

MACDONALD, K.C.B. (Civil extra.) Creat. 1867. — Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, eldest son of the late Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Canada West, a native of Sutherlandshire, in Scotland, who established himself in Canada in 1820. Born 1815; mar. 1st, Isabella, dau. of the late Alexander Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Inverness-shire, Scotland; 2ndly, 1867, Susan Agnes, dau. of the late Hon. T. I. Bernard, a member of the privy council at Jamaica; educated at the royal grammar school, Kingston, Canada; is LL.D. of Queen's University, Canada; called to the bar in that colony 1836, Queen's counsel there 1846; is a bencher of the Law Society in Upper Canada; represents Kingston in the parliament of United Canada, for which he was first elected in 1844; has held various offices in the government there, including those of commissioner of crown lands, receiver-general, &c.; was attorney-general from Sept. 1854 to May 1862, with only the interval of a few days, and again from 1864 to July 1867; resumed his office of attorney-general,

and was appointed the first premier of the united provinces July 1867, and was at the same time made a member of the privy council there; was chairman of the conference of delegates from British North America on the measure of confederation, and at the conclusion of their labours was created a K.C.B.; was a member of the high joint commission at Washington Feb. 1871. Residences—Kingston and Ottawa, Canada.

MAC DONALD, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Anne Charlotte, younger dau. of the Rev. John Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland. Mar., 1826, as his third wife, Sir James Mac Donald, 2nd bart., M.P., of Woolmer Lodge, who died 1832. Residence—The Holmwood Knoll, Dorking.

McDONNEL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Sylvester Costigin, Esq. Mar. 1832, Sir Edward Mc Donnel, lord mayor of Dublin, who was knighted 1849, and died 1860. Residences — 31, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Killeen, co. Dublin.

MACDONNELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1872. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1846.—Right Hon. Sir Alexander Macdonnell, eldest son of Dr. James Macdonnell, of Belfast. Born 1794; mar. 1826, Barbara, eldest dau. of the late Hugh Montgomery, Esq., of Benvarden, co. Antrim, and widow of Richard Staples, Esq. (she died 1865); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; was resident commissioner of the board of national education in Ireland from 1839 to Dec. 1871, when he resigned.

MAC-DONNELL. K.C.M.G. Creat. 1871; Knt. Bachel. 1855; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—Sir Richard Graves Mac-Donnell, eldest surviving son of the Rev. Richard Mac-Donnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, by the 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. Richard Graves, Dean of Ardagh. Is descended paternally from that branch of the Mac-Donnells of which the Earls of Antrim were the head in Ireland, and maternally from Col. Graves, of Cromwell's army, a member of the Graves family which was long settled at Mickleton, in Gloucestershire. Mar. Blanche Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton. Entered Trinity College 1830; gained several honours both in classics and science when an undergraduate; obtained a scholarship in 1833; graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, hon. LL.D. 1844; called to the bar in Ireland 1838, and at Lincoln's Inn in England 1840. Was chief justice of the Gambia from 1843 to 1847; governor of that colony from 1847 to 1851; conducted several exploring expeditions up the Gambia, and in the interior of Africa between that river and the Senegal; assisted in command of a volunteer corps in the military operations against the King of Keenung 1849, and against the King of Combo 1851; appointed governor of St. Lucia 1852, and transferred to St. Vincent same year; captain-general and governor-in-chief of South Australia from 1855 to March 1862; lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia April 1864; governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies 1865; resigned March 1872.

MACDOUGALL, Bishop.—Right Rev. Francis Thomas Macdougall, D.C.L., son of William Adair Macdougall, Esq., late of the 42nd foot, by the dau. of James Gell, Esq., of Penling House, Sussex. Born at Sydenham 1817; mar. dau. of R. D. Bunyon, Esq. Educated for the medical profession at King's College, London, where he received the gold medal for general medical proficiency in 1837; was appointed demonstrator of anatomy there, and elected an associate; was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons 1839, and elected a fellow in 1854; was for some time at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, whence he received the degree of M.A. 1845, and hon. D.C.L. 1854. After having for some time had the management of some mining concerns in South Wales, he entered the Church in

1845, and was successively curate of Fromingham, Pigott, and Lakenham Norwich, and Christchurch, Bloomsbury; chief missionary to Borneo 1847; commissary of the Bishop of London in Borneo 1853-4, and 1st bishop of Labuan 1855; returned to England 1868, and was appointed to the living of Godmanchester; archdeacon of Huntingdon 1869; canon of Ely 1871. Residence—The Vicarage, Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire.

MACDUFF, Visct. Vide Fife.

McFARLANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Gertrude, dau. of Henry Vankempen, capt. in the Dutch navy, and consul of the King of the Netherlands at Tripoli. Mar. 1815, Gen. Sir Robert McFarlane, who was created K.C.B. 1817, and died 1843. Residence—11, Chesham Street, London, S.W.

MACGREGOR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Rev. Sir Charles MacGregor, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq., of Quebec (she died 1863). Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq., of Fynons, near Swansea; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed minor canon of Bristol 1848, but has resigned; was vicar of Cabourn, Lincolnshire, from 1849 to 1854, when he was appointed rector of Swallow, Lincolnshire. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to the King, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Swallow Rectory, Carston, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son William Gordon, born at Bothomsall, Notts, 1846.

M'GREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1848.—Sir Duncan M'Gregor. Born 1787; mar. the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Dick, of Prestonfield, Bart. (she died 1858.) Entered the army in 1800; became a general in 1864; was actively employed in Sicily and Italy in 1806, including the skirmishes at St. Euphemie, battle of Maida, attack on Scylla Castle and capture of Catrone; served the campaign of 1807 in Egypt, that of 1809 in Holland, and was engaged in the Peninsula in 1813-14; was at the capture of Corsica in 1814; was wounded through the right shoulder at the battle of Maida; was inspector-general of the constabulary force, Ireland, from 1838 to 1858; and received the order of the Bath for his services during the disturbances of 1848. Residence—24, Norfolk Crescent, London, W.

MACGREGOR, K.C.B. (Civil) 1861; C.B. (Military) 1842.—Sir George Hall MacGregor, son of Gen. T. A. P. Macgregor, of Sussex Place, Hyde Park, by the 2nd dau. of James Burdett-Ness, Esq., of Osterley Park, Yorkshire. Born 1810; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Whitehead, K.C.B., of Uplands Hall, Lancashire. Entered the Bengal artillery from Addiscombe 1826; retired on full pay, with the rank of major-general, 1859; appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Auckland 1836; political assistant and military secretary to the late Sir W. McNaughten, envoy with Shah Soojah, 1838; served in Affghanistan; present at the capture of Ghuznee 1839; at the storm of Pushout 1840; political agent with Sale's brigade 1841; present in the actions through the passes from Cabul to Jellalabad, and during the defence of Jellalabad, 1841-2; aide-de-camp to Sir George Pollock 1842; present at the defeat of the Affghans at Mamoo Kheil, at Jugdulluck, and finally of all the forces under Akbar Khan at Huft Khotul; also present at the taking possession of Cabul; subsequently joined the army of the Sutlej (1846); appointed assistant to the late Sir Henry Lawrence; remained at Lahore in political charge of the British force; appointed principal assistant to the Resident at Lahore (Sir H. Lawrence) 1846; political resident at Benares 1848; deputy commissioner of Lahore 1849; on deputation to Cashmere 1851; political resident at Moorshedabad

1852; military commissioner and governor-general's agent with the Ghoorka auxiliary force under Jung Bahadoor 1857; made brigadier-general during the mutiny; present at the capture of Lucknow 1858; has received the medals for Ghuznee 1839, Jellalabad 1842, Cabul 1842, and Indian mutiny 1859, the 3rd class of the Dooranee empire 1839, the 2nd class 1840. Residence —Glencarnock, Torquay.

MACGREGOR, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795. — Sir Malcolm Murray-MacGregor, son of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. and coheir of Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Murray-MacGregor.) Born 1834; mar. 1864 Lady Helen Laura, only child of the 7th Earl of Antrim (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1851; became a lieut. R.N. in 1854, commander 1856, and capt. 1862. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851. The clan of which the present bart. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the highlands, and is said to have sprung from Gregor, 3rd son of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Seat—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Atholl, born 1836; entered the Madras civil service 1855; is assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar.

MACGREGOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Revans, Esq. Mar. 1860 (as his 3rd wife) Sir John MacGregor, M.D., many years inspector-general of army hospitals, who was created a K.C.B. in 1859, and died 1866.

Mc GRIGOR, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Charles Rhoderick Mc Grigor, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingeistone, co. Moray. Born at Southsea, Hants, 1811; mar. 1850 the youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H.; succeeded his father in 1858. The 1st bart. entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794-5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1796; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suez in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years; a bust of him has been placed in the Wellington College, and a statue is to be erected in London. Residences—17, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.; 6, Hyde Park Street, W., London.

Heir, his son James Roderick Duff, born 1857.

McKENNA, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—Sir Joseph Neale McKenna, eldest son of the late Michael McKenna, Esq., of Dublin, by Mary, eldest dau. of the late Oliver Gregan, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1842, Esther Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Horne, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1871); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1848; was M.P. for Youghal from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; was knighted by patent Aug. 1867. Residences—84, Lancaster Gate, London, W.; Ardo House, Ardmore, Youghal.

MACKENZIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1870.—Donald Mackenzie, only son of the late Donald Mackenzie, Esq., Capt. 21st foot, by Margaret Robina, dau. of the late Rev. John Jamieson, D.D., author of the "Scottish Dictionary." Born 1818; mar. 1843, Janet Alice, dau. of the late Andrew Mitchell, Esq., of Maulside; educated at the University of Edinburgh; was called to the Scottish bar 1842; was advocate depute from 1854 to 1858, and from 1859 to 1861; sheriff of Fife from

1861 to March 1870, when he was appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD MACKENZIE. Residence—12, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.). —RIGHT HON. HOLT MACKENZIE, son of Henry Mackenzie, Esq., the author of the "Man of Feeling," &c., by the dau. of Sir Ludovic Grant, of Grant, Bart. Is bro. to the late Lord Mackenzie. Mar. 1853, widow of Thomas Le-Marchant, Esq., late of Aspeden Lodge, Herts. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as "writer," July 1807; appointed deputy-registrar of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut Nov. 1813; secretary to the government in the territorial department May 1817; concurrently with the latter office was member of the presidency record committee in 1821; member of the Mint committee, and member of the Bank of Bengal in 1822; secretary to the governor-general on his tour to the upper provinces in 1826; returned from India in 1831; and retired on the annuity-fund in Oct. 1833; was one of the commissioners of the board of control from 1832 to 1834, on his appointment to which office he was made a privy councillor; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Elgin district in 1832. Residence—28, Wimpole Street, London, W.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ALEXANDER ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born at Delvine 1841; mar. 1871, Frances Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, bart.; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed capt. 78th foot 1864. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Seat—Delvine, Dunkeld; and Cassan Cary, Wigtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Smythe Muir, born in Dublin 1841.

MACKENZIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd son of Sir Colin, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis, Inverness-shire. Born 1816; mar. 1844, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845, under a special limitation in the patent of creation; was a partner in the late firm of Mackenzie, Cameron, and Boyle, merchants, in St. Helen's Place, London; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire in 1846. This baronetcy was conferred for life on Sir Colin Mackenzie, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons successively, and their issue male, in consequence of the mental alienation of his eldest son. He was descended from Alexander Mackenzie, the 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who in 1618 acquired the lands of Kilcoy.

HEIR, his son Colin Charles, born 1848.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JAMES JOHN RANDOLL MACKENZIE, son of Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq., of Suddie. Born at Rosehaugh House 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Anne, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1841; capt. 3rd Ross-shire rifle volunteers 1860. Residences—Rosehaugh House, Suddie, and Scatwell, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE, son of Sir Francis, the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, Esq., of Rempstone House, Notts. Born at Harringay House, Hornsey, near London, 1832; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the late Walter Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Islay; succeeded his father in 1843; was attaché at Washington for a short time in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1853, and convener of the co. 1856; capt. of that co. militia 1861. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is thirteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch.

Seats—Conon and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Kenneth John, born 1861.

MACKENZIE, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR ROBERT RAMSAY MACKENZIE, 3rd surviving son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the late Donald M'Leod, Esq., of Geanies, sheriff of Ross and Cromarty. Born 1811; mar. 1846, Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the late Richard Jones, Esq., of Sydney, New South Wales; has been treasurer of the colony of Queensland; succeeded his bro. in 1868. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Residence — Coul House, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John, born 1812; mar. Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers.

MACKWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM JAMES MACKWORTH, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham 1842; mar. 1865, the youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. royal engineers 1864; adjutant royal engineer train 1869. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seats—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire; Cefn-yd-fa, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son, born 1868.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SOPHIA NOEL, dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton House, Kent, and granddaughter of Sir Horace Mann. Mar. 1823 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., who died 1852. Residence — Clifton Wood House, near Bristol.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MATHILDE, dau. of the late Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Mar. 1841, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., who died 1857.

MACLAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. Bridges of the 4th dragoons, and granddau. of Gen. Bridges, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1st, 1823, General Sir Archibald Maclaine (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1863, Edward Henry Neal, Esq. Residence — 68, Cumberland Street, London, W.

MACLEAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1632.—SIR CHARLES FITZROY MACLEAN, son of the late Gen. Sir FitzRoy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, by his 1st wife, relict of J. Bishop, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at the Royal Military College; entered the army in the Scots fusilier guards 1816, and received the rank of colonel 1846; commanded the 81st foot for some time, and was subsequently military secretary at Gibraltar. The 1st bart. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR, his son FitzRoy Donald, born 1835; mar. 1872, Constance Marianne, younger dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and Hyde Park Gardens, London; appointed major 13th light dragoons 1861; lieut.-col. Feb. 1871; served at the Alma.

MACLEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., son of Robert Lean, Esq., of Trehundreth, Cornwall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Every, of Bodmin; is descended from a branch of the clan Lean of Scotland, and with his bro. resumed in 1845 the original prefix of "Mac." Born at Trehundreth 1811; mar. 1835, Mary, eldest sister and co-heir of Thomas Billing, Esq., of Lanke, Cornwall; entered the ordnance department

1837, and became deputy-auditor at the war office April 1865; resigned on a pension, and was knighted by the Queen Jan. 1871; is author of several historical works, including "Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew," "Letters of Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew." Residence—Pallingswick Lodge, Hammersmith, Middlesex.

MACLEAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the late Richard Lord, Esq., of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Commissary-General Sir George Maclean, who was created K.C.B. in 1856, and died 1861.

MACLEAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR THOMAS MACLEAR, F.R.S., astronomer royal at the Cape of Good Hope. Mar. Mary, dau. of —— (she died 1861). Knighted by patent; granted a pension of 100*l.* per annum June 1863. Residence—Royal Observatory, near Cape Town.

MACLEOD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; Privy Councillor 1871.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN MACPHERSON MACLEOD, eldest son of Col. Donald Macleod, of St. Kilda, who served with distinction in the Madras army with Sir Eyre Coote, &c., by Diana, dau. of Donald Macdonald, Esq., of Tormore, Inverness-shire. This family is a younger branch of that of Macleod, of Macleod. Born at Ardarden, Dumbartonshire, 1792; mar. 1822, Catherine, dau. of William Greig, Esq., of Thornhill, Stirlingshire; educated at Haileybury and at the University of Edinburgh, of which he is a member of the general council; was formerly in the Madras civil service; was from 1814 to 1820 assistant-secretary to the government of Madras, and held in succession from 1823 to 1838 the offices of secretary to the government of Madras, commissioner for the government of Mysore, and member of the Indian law commission which sat at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. for Inverness-shire; received the order of the Star of India for his long services in that country. Residences—1, Stanhope Street, London, W.; Glendale, Inverness-shire.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan. Born 1797; mar. 1842, Col. Sir Henry George Macleod, K.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1847. Residence — 31, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London, W.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR BERESFORD BURSTON MAC MAHON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John Mac Mahon, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—Fecarry Lodge, Mountfield, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son William Samuel, born at Dublin, 1839.

MAC MAHON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817; C.B., 1855.—SIR THOMAS WESTROPP MAC MAHON, son of General Sir Thomas, by the 3rd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. Born in London, 1813; mar. 1st, 1851, the youngest dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; 2ndly, 1859, dau. of the late John Holford, Esq. (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1860; served with the 9th lancers in the Sutlej campaigns of 1848; served the Eastern campaign of 1854 as assistant quartermaster-general to the cavalry division; made lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards for distinguished services in command of that regt. in the subsequent campaign of 1855; retired 1861; promoted to be major-general in the army 1868; appointed

to command the cavalry brigade at Aldershot June 1871. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. Mac Mahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. Residence—41, Grosvenor Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son, born 1862.

MACNAGHTEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin of Clogher (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1790; mar 1827, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; was educated at the Charter House, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1813; was formerly master in equity in the supreme court at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. of Antrim; was M.P. for Antrim from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—18, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Dundenane and Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Francis Edmund, born in London 1828: mar. 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., of Sumner Place, Brompton; entered the army 1846: became capt. 8th dragoons 1856, major 1859; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was lieut.-col. 8th hussars from Feb. 1865 to April 1871.

MAC NAMARA, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839.—SIR BURTON MAC NAMARA, youngest son of the late Francis Mac Namara, Esq., of Doolin, and bro. to Major Mac Namara, M.P. for the county of Clare. Born at Doolin Castle, co. Clare, 1794; mar. 1832, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, Esq., of Strand House, Limerick; entered the navy in 1808 under the late Admiral Mac-Namara; was appointed inspecting commander of coast-guard in 1825, promoted to the rank of capt. R.N. 1833, and admiral on the reserved list March 1867; served under Capt. Stacpoole in the "Statira" frigate, and was promoted by Commodore Sir Jas. Yeo on the lakes of Canada; was made a vice-admiral in 1863. Residence—Strand House, Limerick.

McNEILL, G.C.B. Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1857. — RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN McNEILL, F.R.S. (Edin.), 3rd son of John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyllshire, by the eldest dau. of Duncan Mc Neill, Esq., of Dunmore, in the same county. Born at Colonsay 1795; mar. 1st, 1823, 4th dau. of John Wilson, Esq., a banker (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll (she was born 1825); educated at the university of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. 1815, and received the honorary degree of LL.D. 1861; entered the Bombay medical service 1816; retired as surgeon 1836; in 1831 was appointed assistant envoy at the court of Persia; in 1834 secretary of embassy; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court from June 1836 to Aug. 1842; in 1834 received the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; was appointed in 1845 one of the board of supervision for relief of the poor in Scotland, resigned 1868; conducted in conjunction with Col. Tulloch the commission of inquiry sent to the Crimea in 1855, and was made a privy councillor afterwards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1860. Residence—Granton, near Edinburgh.

MAC-NEILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1844.—SIR JOHN MAC-NEILL, LL.D. Born at Mount Pleasant, Dundalk; has been professor of civil engineering in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1842; constructed the railway from Dublin to Drogheda, on the opening of which, May 1844, he received the honour of knighthood from Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; is author of "Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in Railway Cuttings, &c." Residences—23, Cock-

spur Street, London, S.W.; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

MADAGASCAR, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1870.—Right Rev. Henry Rowley, D.D.; has for some years been attached to missions in central Africa; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Madagascar Dec. 1872. Residence—Antananarivo, Madagascar.

MADDEN, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833.—Sir Frederick Madden, F.R.S., M.R.I.A., 7th son of Capt. William John Madden, R.M.; grandson of James Madden, Esq., of Cole Hill House, Fulham, Middlesex; and nephew of the late Major-General Sir George Allan Madden, C.B. Born at Portsmouth, 1801; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hayton, Esq., of Sunderland; 2ndly, in 1837, dau. of William Robinson, Esq., LL.D., of Tottenham, Middlesex; has been one of the gentlemen of Her Majesty's privy chamber since 1834; was keeper of the manuscripts at the British Museum from 1837 till 1866; is author of many historical, literary, and genealogical works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street, W.C.

MADDOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Andrew Addis, Esq.; mar. 1857, Sir Thomas Herbert Maddock, who was deputy-governor of Bengal, and president of the council of India. He was knighted in 1844, and died in 1870.

MADRAS, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1835.—Right Rev. Frederick Gell, D.D., youngest son of the Rev. Philip Gell, M.A., of Derby. Born 1820. Educated at Rugby; obtained the 1st exhibition in 1839, and entered at Trinity College, Cambridge; elected 1st Bell's university scholar in 1840; scholar of Trinity in 1841; was first class in classics and senior optime in mathematics 1843, when he was elected fellow of Christ's College; appointed theological examiner at Cambridge in 1856 and 1857, and one of Her Majesty's preachers at Whitehall in 1858-9 and 1860; chaplain to the Bishop of London from 1856 to 1861, and domestic chaplain from 1859 to 1861; consecrated 4th Bishop of Madras 1861. The diocese includes the presidency of Madras, and formerly also the island of Ceylon, which in 1844 was erected into a see as the bishopric of Colombo (which vide): annual allowance, 2500*l*. Residence—Madras.

MAGINNISS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Mary, dau. of Charles Colhoun, Esq., of the co. of Donegal, by the dau. of David Richardson, Esq., of Denn (now Oaklands), co. Tyrone. Born at Letterkenny, co. Donegal, 1773; mar. 1804, Sir John Maginniss, M.D., who was knighted by George IV., on his visit to Ireland in 1821, and died in 1830. Residences—Brosna Parsonage, co. Kerry; 11, Mallow Street, Limerick.

MAGNAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—Sir William Magnay, eldest son of the late Sir William, the 1st bart. (and grandson of Christopher Magnay, Esq., who was lord mayor of London in 1821) by Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, Esq., of St. John's Wood. Born in Eccleston Square 1855. The 1st bart was a paper manufacturer; he was elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London in 1837, and lord mayor in 1843-4; and was created a bart. immediately after the Queen's visit to the City, on the opening of the Royal Exchange. Seat—Postford House, Surrey.

MAHON, Visct. Vide Stanhope.

MAHON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 3rd son of Sir Ross, the 1st bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James FitzGerald (vide Hon. Lady Mahon). Born at Castlegar, co. Galway, 1813; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylinn House,

King's co.; succeeded his bro. in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; has been rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, since 1844. Residences — Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Castlegar, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ross, born at Rawmarsh rectory, 1856.

MAHON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GERALDINE, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct), by her marriage with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, of Moriesk, co. Clare. Mar. 1809 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Ross Mahon, 1st bart., who died 1835. Residence — Southhill Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAINE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1871.—SIR HENRY SUMNER MAINE, son of the late James Maine, Esq., M.D., by Eliza, dau. of Andrew Fell, Esq., of Caversham Grove, Oxfordshire. Born 1822; mar. his cousin, dau. of George Maine, Esq., of Kelso, Roxburghshire; educated at Cambridge, of which he is LL.D., and was senior classical medallist, Craven university scholar, and a fellow and tutor of Trinity Hall; is honorary D.C.L. of Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, also at the Middle Temple June 1850; elected reader in jurisprudence and civil law to the Inns of Court in 1854; appointed law member of the supreme government of India in 1862, resigned; a member of the council of the secretary of state for India 1871; is Corpus professor of jurisprudence in the university of Oxford; is author of a work on "Ancient Law," also "Village Communities in the East and West;" was nominated a K.C.S.I. for his official services in India. Residences—27, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, London, W.; Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

MAINWARING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HARRY MAINWARING, eldest son of Sir Henry Mainwaring Mainwaring, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton, Bart., sister of 1st Lord Combermere (she died 1838). Born 1804; mar. 1832 the eldest dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1860; was educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; patron of 2 livings. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart., his grandfather's uterine bro., whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of that line represented Cheshire in parliament at the time of the Restoration; and was the descendant of one of the most ancient Cheshire families, allied by marriage to Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester—a near relative of William the Conqueror. Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Stapleton Thomas, born 1837; mar. 1867, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, Esq., of Athenry, co. Galway (she died 1871).

MAITLAND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, son of Alexander Maitland Gibson-Maitland, Esq. (the eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Geo. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1841, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, Fifeshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; capt. Midlothian yeomanry 1850; capt. Lanark militia 1854; lieut.-col. commandant Stirlingshire militia 1855; a commissioner of lunacy in Scotland 1857; lieut.-col. 1st Edinburgh rifle volunteers 1862; has been M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh since Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Residences — Clifton Hall, Ratho, and Barnton, Midlothian; Rose Hill, Hertfordshire.

HEIR his son James, born 1848;

mar. 1869, Fanny Lucy, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Wollaston White, Bart., of Wallingwells, Notts.

MALCOLM, K.C.B. Creat. 1868. —Sir George Malcolm, son of David Malcolm, Esq., merchant of Bombay, by Maria, dau. of Henry Hughes, Esq. Born at Bombay 1818; mar. 1852, Wilhelmina Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. H. A. Hughes, M.A. Educated at Tiverton Grammar School, and at Addiscombe Military College; entered the army as ensign June 1836; became a lieut.-col. Bombay army Aug. 1860; placed on the staff Feb. 1863; major-general June 1867, and is in command of the Scinde division at Kurrachee; served in the Afghan war 1838-9; at the capture of Ghuznee; at Mooltan, Goojerat, and the occupation of Peshawur in 1849; commanded the brigade of Southern Mahratta horse during the Mutiny of 1857-8; was created C.B. for his military services 1859; commanded a division in the Abyssinian forces under Lord Napier 1866-7; promoted to K.C.B. 1868. Residence—Kurrachee, Scinde, East Indies.

MALDEN, Visct. Vide Essex.

MALET, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. K.C.B. (Civil) 1866. — Sir Alexander Charles Malet, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1834, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holme (whose relict mar. Lord Brougham); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh March 1824, and at Paris Feb. 1827; appointed paid attaché at Lisbon Dec. 1833; secretary of legation at Turin July 1835; secretary of legation to the Hague Jan. 1836; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1843; envoy at Stuttgardt Sept. 1844; and envoy to the Germanic confederation from Feb. 1852 to Dec. 1866; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

Heir, his son Henry Charles Eden, born in Upper Brook Street 1835; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1862; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

MALINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—Hon. Sir Richard Malins, 3rd son of the late Richard Malins, Esq., of Ailston, Warwickshire, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Hunter, Esq., of Pershore, Worcestershire. Born at Evesham, Worcestershire; mar. 1831, Susanna, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Farwell, rector of St. Martin's, Cornwall; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was 5th junior optime in 1827; entered as a student at the Inner Temple 1825; called to the bar 1830; appointed a Queen's counsel 1849, and a vice-chancellor 1867 (salary 5000*l.*); was knighted on being appointed to the latter office; was M.P. for Wallingford from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

MALKIN, Lady (Knt.'s. widow). Elizabeth, relict of Sir Benjamin Malkin, a judge at Calcutta. Residence—9, Kensington Park Villas, London, W.

MALLET, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1868; C.B. 1866.—Sir Louis Mallet, son of the late John Lewis Mallet, Esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, by Frances, dau. of John Herman Merivale, Esq., of Barton Place, Devon. Born in London 1823; mar. 1858, Frances Helen, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew; entered the public service as a clerk in the audit office 1839; transferred to the board of trade as junior clerk 1847; was private secretary to Lord Taunton (then Mr. Labouchere) and to Lord Stanley of Alderley, while presidents of the board of trade; was commissioner to Vienna in the international commercial commission 1865; minister plenipotentiary for negotiating an Austrian treaty of commerce and navigation 1866-7-8; appointed assistant secretary to the board of trade 1866; a member of

the council of India Feb. 1872; nominated a C.B. 1866, and knighted by the Queen 1868. Residence—1, Bolton Gardens, South Kensington, London, W.

MALMESBURY, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852; G.C.B. (Civil) 1859.—James Howard Harris, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Wellvale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1807; mar. 1830, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord privy seal from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; colonel of the Hants militia artillery 1854; capt. 10th Hants rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 1 living; represented Wilton in parliament from July to Sept. 1841; has edited the "Diaries and Correspondence" of his grandfather, the 1st earl. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences — 19, Stratford Place, London, W.; Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants; Dunford, near Salisbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John. Vide Harris, K.C.B.

Vide also in Part II., Harris.

MANCHESTER, 7th Duke of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.).—William Drogo Montagu, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late General Robert Bernard Sparrow, granddau. maternally of 1st Earl of Gosford (she died 1848). Born at Kimbolton Castle 1823; mar. 1852, the Comtesse Louise Fredericke Auguste D'Alten (she was born 1832, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; became a capt. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1850; was aide-de-camp to the governor of the Cape from 1843 to 1846; a lord of the bed-chamber to the late Prince Consort from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed major of the Hunts militia same year; major Hunts light horse volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1848 to 1852, and for Huntingdonshire from 1852 to 1855; is patron of 9 livings; author of "Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne." The 1st peer was lord treasurer of England in 1620, and subsequently lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire; Tandagree Castle, Armagh, Ireland.

Heir, his son George Victor Drogo, Visct. Mandeville, born in Cavendish Square 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Calcraft, and Montagu.

MANCHESTER, Dowager Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Harriet Sydney, 5th dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1850 (as his 2nd wife), the 6th Duke of Manchester, who died 1855; 2ndly, 1858, Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, Esq. Residence—Streatham, Surrey.

MANCHESTER, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. James Fraser, D.D., son of James Fraser, Esq., late of Heavitree, Exeter. Born at Prestbury, near Cheltenham, 1818; is unmar.; educated at Bridgnorth and Shrewsbury schools, also at Oriel College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship, was Ireland scholar and 1st class in classics in 1839; created D.D. on becoming a bishop; was ordained deacon 1846, priest 1847; was rector of Cholderton, Wilts, from 1847 to 1860; rector of Ufton Nervet, Berks, from 1860 to 1870; prebendary of Salisbury from 1861 to 1870; took an active part in connexion with

education under the Duke of Newcastle's commission, in 1860, to which he presented a "Report on Elementary Education in England," also "Report on Education in the United States and Canada," and "Report on the Employment of Women and Children in Agriculture, 1867;" consecrated 2nd Bishop of Manchester 1870. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of 37 livings alternately with the Bishop of Ripon. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value 4200*l.*, together with 400*l.* a year for a residence. Residence—Mauldreth Hall, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide Manchester, Duke of.

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807. — John Thomas Manners, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood (now Dowager Lady Manners). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1852; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed sub.-lieut. grenadier guards Nov. 1872. The 1st peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences — 56, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Fornham Hall, near Bury St. Edmunds.

Heir pres, his bro. Hon. Arthur, born at Fornham, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Manners.

MANNERS, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. John James Robert Manners, styled by courtesy Lord John Manners, 5th son of the 5th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born at Belvoir Castle, 1818; mar. 1st, 1851, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1862, the eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of the Airds, Galloway; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (where he was made LL.D. 1862); appointed lieut. in the Leicester militia 1846; was chief commissioner of works and public buildings from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and a third time from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; is author of "A Plea for National Holydays," &c.; was M.P. for Newark from 1841 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for London in 1849; sat for Colchester from Feb. 1850 to Feb. 1857, when he was returned for Leicestershire North. Residence — 6, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MANNERS-SUTTON. Vide Sutton.

MANNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir William Montagu Manning, LL.D., son of John E. Manning, Esq., of Clifton, near Bristol. Born at Alphington, Devon, 1811; mar. 1st, 1836, the eldest dau. of Edward Wire, Esq., of Bembridge, Isle of Wight (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Sowerby; educated at Tavistock, at Southampton, and at University College, London; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; was chairman of quarter-sessions in New South Wales from Oct. 1837 to Oct. 1844; solicitor-general there from Oct. 1844 to Jan. 1848; acting judge of the supreme court there from Jan. 1848 to Nov. 1849; again solicitor-general there from Nov. 1849 to May 1856; attorney-general from May 1856 to May 1858; is a member of the executive council of New South Wales, and one of the Queen's counsel there; author of "Notes of Proceedings in Electoral Revision Courts," "Nevile and Manning's Reports in Court of King's Bench," 1832 to 1837. Residence — Orwell, near Sydney, New South Wales.

MANSEL, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1621-2.—Sir John Bell William Mansel, younger son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq., of Harefield, Middlesex. Born 1806; mar. 1832, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby;

succeeded his father in 1829; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831; was high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853. Is descended from Sir John Mansel, lord chancellor, *temp.* Henry III. Seats—Ischoed, Carmarthenshire; Woodtone, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Courtenay Mansel-Phillips; mar. dau. of Rev. John Sidney; was formerly major 15th hussars.

MANSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of John Wood, Esq., of Guernsey, merchant. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Thomas Mansell, R.N., K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1858.

MANSFIELD, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1608; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.); K.T., 1843.—WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Archbishop Markham (she died 1860). Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1840, and his grandmother in 1843; is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; was lieut.-col. of the Stirlingshire militia from 1828 to 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; lord-lieut. of Clackmannan 1852; was lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland in 1852; re-appointed April 1858, and May 1859; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1830, for Woodstock in 1831, for Norwich from 1832 till 1837, and for Perthshire from that date till 1840; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the present peer. The 7th Visct. Stormont was grandfather of 1st Earl of Winchilsea. Residences—Caen Wood, Middlesex, N.W.; Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William David, VISCT. STORMONT, born in Jermyn Street, 1835; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the late Sir John Atholl MacGregor, Bart.; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854, retired 1856; served during the siege of Sebastopol. His son and heir is

Hon. William David, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Hatton, Lascelles, and Murray.

MANTELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR JOHN ILES MANTELL, son of George Mantell, Esq., M.D., by Anne, dau. and coheir of John Iles, Esq., of Studley Grange, Wilts. Born at Faringdon, Berks; mar. 1866, Elinor Knight, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, Esq., M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts; called to the bar at the Middle Temple June 1847; was chief justice at the Gambia from 1847 to 1866; was knighted for his judicial services Aug. 1867.

MANVERS, 3rd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT PIERREPONT, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Notts (she died 1860). Born at Holme Pierrepont 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Duc de Coigny; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. South Notts

yeomanry cavalry 1851; was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to 1860, and has been a deputy-lieut. since 1854; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—6, Tilney Street, London, W.; Thoresby Park, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son Charles William Sydney, VISCT. NEWARK, born in Tilney Street, 1854; educated at Eton, where he gained the "Prince Consort's Prize" for French 1870; appointed sub-lieut. grenadier guards Dec. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, Pierrepont, and Wynn.

MAR, 17th (or 33rd) EARL of. Creat. 1057, but precedence as per Union Roll 1457; Baron Garioch, 1457 (Scot).—JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, only son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of the 16th Earl) and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1842). Born at Clifton 1836; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, elder dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, Monmouth; succeeded his uncle in 1866 in the earldom of Mar, until then united with the titles of Kellie and Fentoun which latter, however, strictly limited to the male line, were then dissevered; graduated at Cambridge M.A. 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in addition to his patronymic 1866; is PREMIER EARL and BARON of Scotland. The claim to this earldom was brought before the House of Lords in 1871 by the Earl of Kellie, who sought to establish his right to it; no decision was however arrived at. The 6th Earl of the Erskine line was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 11th was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. The 16th Earl was a Waterloo officer. Residence — Hilston Park, Monmouth.

HEIR, his son John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, BARON GARIOCH, born at Bournemouth 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide RICHMOND.

MARJORIBANKS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR DUDLEY COUTTS MARJORIBANKS, second son of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., partner in the banking-house of Messrs. Coutts, by Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Joseph Francis Louis Lautour, Esq., of Madras. Born 1820; mar. 1848, Isabella, dau. of Sir James Weir Hogg, bart.; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848; is a partner in Messrs. Meux and Co.'s brewery; a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Middlesex and for Inverness-shire; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was M.P. for Berwick from 1853 to 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, re-elected for the same place Aug. 1859, and sat till Dec. 1868. Residences—3, Grafton Street, London, W.; Guisachan, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, his son Edward, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 1849: educated at Harrow.

MARJORIBANKS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., of London, banker. Born at Madras, 1830; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851; appointed capt. 2nd Berwickshire rifle volunteers 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for Berwickshire May 1859. The 1st bart. represented Buteshire in parliament in 1811, and filled the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in 1814 and 1825. Seat—Lees, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at the Cape of Good Hope 1832; mar. 1860 dau. of the late Baldwin Duppa Duppa, Esq., of Hollingbourne House, Kent.

MARLBOROUGH, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689;

Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.); Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866; K.G. 1868.—JOHN WINSTON SPENCER-CHURCHILL, eldest son of the 5th duke, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway (she died 1844). Born at Garboldisham Hall 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed lord-steward of the household July 1866; lord president of the council March 1867; resigned Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Woodstock from April 1844 to April 1845, and from 1847 to 1857; appointed a lieut. 1st Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1843; lord-lieut. of Oxfordshire Sept. 1857; patron of 11 livings; a governor of the Charterhouse; is prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, of the holy Roman empire. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 5000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The dukedom was entailed on all the issue of the 1st duke "so long as any such issue male or female shall continue." Residences—10, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Charles, MARQ. of BLANDFORD, born in Wilmington Crescent 1844; mar. 1869, Lady Albertha Frances Anne, 6th dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1847); appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1866, retired 1869.

His lordship has a son and heir, EARL OF SUNDERLAND, born at Simla, East Indies, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Churchill and Spencer.

MARLBOROUGH, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE FRANCES CLINTON, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1817; mar. 1851 (as his 3rd wife), the 5th Duke of Marlborough, who died 1857.

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; mar. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks; educated at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bart. assumed the name of Marriott. Residence—The Down House, Blandford, and Lydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR, his son, born at Chesham Place, London, 1870.

MARRIOTT, DOWAGER LADY SMITH- (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton, Lancashire. Mar. 1844, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir William Marriott Smith-Marriott, 4th bart., who died 1864.

MARSH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Jelly, of Portarlington. Mar. 1st, Thomas Kemmis, Esq., of Shaen House, Queen's County; 2ndly, 1856 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Henry Marsh, 1st bart., who died 1860. Residence—Dublin.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES MARSHALL, only son of the late Mr. Sergeant Marshall. Born in London 1788; mar. 1851, relict of the late John Cox, Esq., of Hyde Park Street, London; was educated at Westminster School, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1815; appointed chief justice of Ceylon in 1832, resigned in 1836; is author of "Term Reports Common Pleas,' 2 vols., and has published a third edition of "Marshall on Insurance;" was knighted

on his appointment to the bench. Residence — 5, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MARSHAM, Visct. Vide Romney.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, 2nd son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Calmore, co. Londonderry. Mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Pollock. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated D.C.L. 1857; entered as a student of Gray's Inn May 1821, and practised as a special pleader; then entered as a student of the Middle Temple Dec. 1826, and was called to the bar by that society Jan. 1830; went the northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1843, and was appointed a baron of the exchequer, in Nov. 1850 (salary 5000*l.*), on which occasion he was knighted; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1847 to 1850. Residence — 75, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. and C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—Sir James Ranald Martin, F.R.S., son of the Rev. Donald Martin, of Kilmuir, Isle of Skye, by the eldest dau. of Norman Macdonald, Esq., of Scalpa, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B. Born at Kilmuir, Isle of Skye; mar. 1826, in Calcutta, the youngest dau. of Colonel Paton, C.B., quartermaster-general of the Bengal army; admitted a member of the college of surgeons 1814; entered the medical staff of the Bengal army 1818; held various employments, military and civil; served in the first Burmese war, and received the war medal; was surgeon to the governor-general's body-guard, with which he served in Burmah; quitted Bengal in 1840, and retired from the Indian medical service in 1842; was a sanitary commissioner in England in 1842, and was in two sanitary commissions respecting the army; is examining physician to the secretary of state for India in council; author of "The Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions," and various sanitary reports; elected an hon. fellow of the College of Surgeons 1843. Residences—24, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Salt Hill, Slough.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Hon. Sir James Martin, son of Mr. John Martin, formerly of Fermoy, Ireland, by Mary, dau. of Mr. David Hennessey, of Ballynona, Ireland. Born at Middleton, Ireland, 1820; mar. 1853, Isabella, eldest dau. of Mr. William Long, of Sydney, New South Wales, merchant; educated at Sydney College, New South Wales; was called to the bar of New South Wales 1856 (having been previously for some time an attorney of the supreme court); appointed a Queen's counsel there 1857; was four times attorney-general of New South Wales between 1856 and Oct. 1868, during four years of which time he filled the office of premier; elected a member of the senate of Sydney University Aug. 1858; was authorized, by dispatch dated 27th April 1865, to retain the prefix of Hon. in New South Wales, after ceasing to hold the position of an executive councillor; was knighted by patent. Residence — Clarens, Sydney, New South Wales.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir William Martin, late chief justice of New Zealand. Knighted by patent.

MARTIN, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791; K.C.B. 1861.—Sir William Fanshawe Martin, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Thos. Byam Martin, G.C.B., by the dau. of Capt. Robert Fanshawe, R.N., resident commissioner of Plymouth dockyard. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Wynford (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, the 2nd dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; succeeded his cousin Sir Henry in the baronetcy 1863. Entered the navy 1813; appointed admiral of the blue 1863; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1860, and naval

commander-in-chief at Devonport Oct. 1866; placed on the list of retired admirals 1870. The 1st bart. was controller of the navy.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd mar., Richard Byam; mar. 1869, Catherine, only dau. of the late Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and step-dau. of Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, Esq., of Derriford, Devon.

MARTIN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B. Mar. 1825 her cousin Sir Henry Martin, 4th bart. (who died 1863.)

MARTINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840. — SIR WILLIAM MARTINS. Mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Baucutt Mash, of the Lord Chamberlain's office (she died 1867). Is gentleman usher in daily waiting to the Queen, and gentleman usher of the sword of state. Residence—3, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Westmont, Ryde.

MASON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOSIAH MASON. Born at Kidderminster 1795; mar. 1817, Ann, dau. of Richard Griffiths, Esq., of Birmingham (she died 1870); has been from an early period of life engaged in commercial pursuits, by which he has realized a large fortune which he has devoted to the erection of the Erdington Orphanage, near Birmingham, at a cost of 60,000*l.*, and endowed it with land to the amount of upwards of 6000*l.* per annum in value; has also made provision for the establishment of a scientific college in Birmingham; in acknowledgment of these great public gifts he received the honour of knighthood by patent in 1872. Residence—Norwood House, Erdington, Birmingham.

MASSEREENE, 11th VISCT. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CLOTWORTHY JOHN EYRE FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, eldest son of John, 11th visct., by the 4th dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Born in Dublin 1842; mar. 1870, Florence Elizabeth, only dau. of Major White Melville; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. Antrim artillery militia 1861; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, born in Onslow Gardens, London, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, Foster, Poe, Ross, and Skeffington.

MASSEREENE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—OLIVIA DEANE, 4th dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Mar. 1835 the 10th Visct. Massereene, K.P. (who died 1863).

MASSEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM NATHANIEL MASSEY. Born 1809; mar. 1833, Frances Carleton, dau. of the Rev. John Orde (she died 1872); admitted a student of the Inner Temple Nov. 1826; was called to the bar Jan. 1844; appointed recorder of Portsmouth in 1852; was under-secretary for the home department from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; chairman of committees of the whole House of Commons from 1859 till 1865, when he was appointed a member of the council of the governor-general of India and finance minister there, on which occasion he was sworn in a privy councillor, retired April 1868; is author of "Common Sense *versus* Common Law," "History of England under George III.," &c.; was M.P. for Newport from 1852 to 1857, and for Salford from the latter date until his departure for India; has been M.P. for Tiverton since Nov. 1872. Resi-

dences—96, Portland Place, London, W.; Old Basing, Hants.

MASSEY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Johnson, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq., of Attyflin, co. Limerick; mar. 1818, Sir Hugh Dillon Massey, 3rd Bart., of Doonass, co. Limerick, who died 1870, when the title became extinct.

MASSY, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—Hugh Hamon Ingoldsby Massy, son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin (vide Dowager Lady Massy). Born at Hermitage, 1827; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Duntry League, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John Thomas William, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1835; mar. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837).

Vide also in Part II., Drew, Fetherstonhaugh, Lefroy, and Massy.

MASSY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Matilda, youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Leitrim, and sister of the 1st Lord Annaly. Mar. 1826, the 4th Lord Massy, who died 1836.

MATHESON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir James Matheson, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of Capt. Donald Matheson, of Shinness, Sutherlandshire, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, minister of Lairg, Sutherlandshire. Born at Lairg, 1796; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Canada; appointed lord-lieut. of Ross-shire 1866; was formerly a merchant and partner in the house of Jardine, Matheson, and Co., of Hong Kong; resided many years in India and China, and, on returning to England, received from the merchants of Bombay a service of plate, and an address recording their sense of his conduct during the opium disputes with China; is author of a pamphlet on the position and prospects of the China trade; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1843 to 1847, and for the conjoined cos. of Ross and Cromarty from 1847 to Dec. 1868. Residences—13, Cleveland Row, London, S.W.; Achany, Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire; Stornaway Castle, Stornaway, Isle of Lewes, Ross-shire.

MAUCHLINE, Lord. Vide Loudoun, Countess of.

MAURITIUS, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1854.—Right Rev. Peter Sorenson Royston, D.D., son of John Power Royston, Esq., late of Barnsbury Park, London. Born in London, 1830; mar. 1861, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of the Madras civil service; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. (mathematical and classical honours) 1853; M.A. 1861; D.D. 1872; was ordained a deacon 1853, and to priest's orders 1854; was classical tutor at the Church Missionary College from 1853 to 1855;, corresponding secretary to the Church Missionary Society in Madras from 1855 to 1862, and from 1864 to 1866; appointed acting secretary to that society in London 1872, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Mauritius Dec. following. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, annual value 720*l.*, with 100*l.* travelling allowance. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

MAXWELL, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—Sir William Maxwell, only son of Sir Hugh, the 9th bart., by Mary Anne Barbara, only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne. Born 1828: succeeded his father in 1870. The 7th bart. was a distinguished general. Seat—Calderwood Castle, Blantyre, Glasgow.

MAXWELL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 2nd son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq., granddau. maternally

of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (she died 1856). Born in Edinburgh 1808; mar. 1833, the 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, niece of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1844; became a commander R.N. in 1864; was appointed to the coast-guard in Scotland in 1838; a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire in 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Greenwich in May 1859. This is a branch of the family of which Sir Hugh Bates Maxwell of Polloc is the senior representative. Residences —61, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Springkell, Dumfries-shire.

Heir, his son John Robert Heron, born at Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1836; mar. 1866, Caroline Harriette, 3rd dau. of Howard Brooke, Esq., of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow; appointed lieut. 15th light dragoons 1860, capt. 1863.

MAXWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1856.—Hon. Sir Peter Benson Maxwell, son of the Rev. Peter Benson Maxwell, of Birdstown, co. Donegal, by the dau. of — O'Hara, Esq., of Raheen, co. Galway. Born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Synge, Esq., of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow; educated in Paris, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained premiums, and the silver medal; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and for some time went the home circuit; appointed recorder of Penang, Straits of Malacca, Feb. 1856, and on that occasion knighted; transferred to Singapore June 1866.

MAXWELL, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir William Maxwell, son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Antigua (she died 1847). Born at Cardoness 1809; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright in 1830. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Heir, his son David, born at Cardoness, 1842; appointed cornet 15th hussars 1860.

MAXWELL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1681.—Sir William Maxwell, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq., of Aytoun. Born at Monreith, N.B., 1805; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; was a capt. in the army, but retired from the service in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtownshire. His father, the 5th bart., served as lieut.-colonel in the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Residences — Monreith, Newtown-Stewart, Wigtonshire; 14, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son Herbert Eustace, born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845; mar. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of H. F. Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan.

MAXWELL, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, only son of the late Archibald Stirling, Esq., of Keir, Perthshire, by Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Maxwell, the 7th bart. Born at Kenmure, near Glasgow, 1818; mar. 1865, Lady Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; succeeded his uncle Sir John, the 8th bart., who died 1865; did not however assume the use of the title till March 1866, when, having submitted a statement of his right to the baronetcy to counsel, it was decided that the title had devolved upon him (with the lands and estates) under a re-grant by Queen Anne 1707, which extended the limitation to the heirs of entail whatsoever; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843; elected rector of St. Andrew's University 1863, when he received the degree of LL.D.; rector of the university of Edinburgh for 1872; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872, and a member of the board of education for Scotland the same year; author of

"Annals of the Artists of Spain," "Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V.," &c.; patron of 1 living; assumed the additional name of Maxwell 1866; was M.P. for Perthshire from July 1862 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was a senator of the college of justice and lord justice clerk; his title was granted in 1682, and was limited to heirs male. Residences—128, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Keir, near Dunblane, Perthshire; Polloc, Pollockshaws, Glasgow.

HEIR, his son, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, 1866.

MAXWELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ANNE BARBARA, only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne. Mar. 1827, Sir Hugh Bates Maxwell, 9th bart., who died 1870.

MAY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1866.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE MAY. Born in London 1815; mar. 1839, Louisa Johanna, only dau. of George Laughton, Esq., of Fareham, Hants; educated at Bedford School under the Rev. Dr. Brereton; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1838; appointed examiner of petitions for private bills in parliament 1846, taxing master 1847, clerk assistant to the House of Commons 1856, and chief clerk to the House of Commons 1871 (salary 2000*l.*); is a member of the Digest of Law Commission; is author of "A Treatise on the Law Privileges, Proceedings, and Usages of Parliament;" "The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III., 1760 to 1860," and other works; made a C.B. in 1860 for his public services, and promoted to K.C.B. 1866. Residence—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, London, S.W.

MAYO, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.). — DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Hon. Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1851; succeeded his father (who was assassinated in India) in 1872; appointed cornet 10th hussars May 1870, lieut. Oct. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards Oct. 1872. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th earl for 15 years. The 6th earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards governor-general of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a member of the House of Commons. Seat—Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Maurice Archibald, born 1853; appointed a naval cadet 1867.

MAYO, DOWAGER COUNTESS O. (Peer's widow).—BLANCHE JULIA, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who died in 1872. Was granted by the council of India a life annuity of 1000*l.* and a sum of 20,000*l.* for herself and younger children, and voted by parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of 1000*l.*; appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen July 1872.

MEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Lord Brabazon, 1618 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM BRABAZON, 2nd son of the 10th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Dublin from 1837 to 1841; high sheriff of Wicklow for 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin; appointed col. of that co. militia 1847; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle

Abbey. Seats—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald, LORD BRABAZON, born 1841; mar. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, only dau. of the 11th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1847); appointed lieut. Dublin co. militia 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon, and Scott.

MEATH, 90th BISHOP of. Founded 520; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1866.—RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. SAMUEL BUTCHER, P.C., D.D., son of Vice-Admiral Samuel Butcher, by Elizabeth, dau. of R. T. Herbert, Esq., of Killarney. Born at Killarney 1811; mar. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Leahy, Esq., of Killarney; educated at the University of Dublin, of which he became scholar 1832; fellow 1837; professor of ecclesiastical history 1850; regius professor of divinity 1852; consecrated 90th Bishop of Meath 1866; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan; annual value 4068*l.* Residences —40, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin: Ardbraccan House, Navan, co. Meath.

MEDLYCOTT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR WILLIAM COLES MEDLYCOTT, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wiltshire. Born at Milborne-Port 1806; mar. 1830, only dau. of Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Trinity College, Oxford; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset in 1845; capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1851; was high sheriff of Somerset 1839. The 1st bart. was son of Thomas Hutchings, Esq., who assumed the name of Medlycott in 1765. Seat—Venn House, Milborne-Port, Somerset.

HEIR, his son William Coles Page, born at Milborne-Port 1831.

MEEK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR JAMES MEEK, son of James Meek, Esq., of Middlethorpe Lodge, York, who was three times lord mayor of that city. Born at York 1815; mar. 1st, 1839, Hannah, dau. of John Kettlewell, Esq., of Marlborough (she died Jan. 1840); 2ndly, 1845, Eleanor, only dau. of Matthew Smith, Esq., of Scarborough; was entered at St. John's College, Cambridge, but quitted the university to become a partner in his father's commercial firms; is chairman of the York city and county banking company and other companies; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1865; and for the East Riding 1866; is an alderman of York, and has been three times lord mayor of that city. Residence — Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNTESS.—ALEXANDRINA JULIA THERESA WILHELMINA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count von Maltzan, Prussian envoy at Vienna. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct; mar. 2ndly, 1856, the 2nd Lord Forester (whom see).

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES PERRY, D.D., youngest son of the late John Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex (proprietor of the Blackwall dockyards), by his 2nd wife, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Blackwall. Born 1807; mar. 1841, dau. of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Tranby, near Hull; was formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and 1st class in classics, 1828. Appointed 1st Bishop of Melbourne on the subdivision of the see of Australia 1847: annual value of the see, 1000*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELLISH, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1870. Privy Councillor, 1870.—Right Hon. Sir George Mellish; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple June 1848, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel 1861; a judge of the court of appeal in chancery Aug. 1870, on which occasion he was knighted and added to the privy council. Residences — 33, Lowndes Square, S.W.; 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

MELLOR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862.—Sir John Mellor, son of John Mellor, Esq., late of Leicester, and Catherine his wife. Born at Hollinwood in the borough of Oldham 1809; mar. 1832, the only child of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey. Educated at Leicester; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1833; made a Queen's counsel 1851, and elected a bencher; went the Midland circuit; was recorder of Warwick from 1848 to 1852; recorder of Leicester from Feb. 1855 to Nov. 1861, when he was made a justice of the Queen's Bench (salary 5000*l.*) and knighted by patent; was M.P. for Yarmouth from Aug. 1857 to April 1859; for Nottingham from May 1859 to Dec. 1861; an unsuccessful candidate for Warwick in July 1852. Residences—16, Sussex Square, London, W.; Otterspool House, Watford, Herts.

MELVILL, K.C.B. (Civil.) 1860. —Sir Peter Melvill Melvill, youngest son of Capt. Philip Melvill, lieut.-governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, by the dau. of Peter Dobree Esq., of Beauregard, Guernsey. Bro. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., who died 1861. Born 1803; mar. 1836, dau. of John Robertson, Esq., of Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed; entered the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bombay establishment 1819; appointed colonel 1856; secretary to the government of Bombay in the military and naval departments Nov. 1855; major-general 1862, when he retired from the Bombay army. Residence—27, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

MELVILLE, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1802; Baron Duneira, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B. 1865. — Henry Dundas, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. (she died 1841). Born at Melville Castle 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the army in 1819; became a lieut.-general 1860, general 1868; was colonel of the 100th foot from 1858 to 1862, when he was appointed col. 32nd regt.; transferred to be col.-commandant 60th rifles 1863; commanded the 83rd foot during the insurrection in Upper Canada 1837-8; was for a short time aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded the Bombay column of the army of the Punjaub at the siege of Moultan, and at the battle of Goojerat, in 1849; and for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions in this campaign" received the order of the Bath, the thanks of parliament and of the East India Company; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Indian army 1853, and the forces in Scotland 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1852; governor of Edinburgh Castle 1860. Residences — 7, Portugal Street, South Audley Street, London, W.; Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert, born at Melville Castle 1803; is storekeeper-general of the navy (salary 1000*l.*).

Vide also in Part II., Dundas.

MENDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—Sir William Robert Mends, eldest son of the late Admiral William Bowen Mends, by his mar. with Miss Elizabeth Dawe, of Plymouth; is nephew of the late Commodore Sir Robert Mends. Born near Plymouth 1812; mar. 1837 Melita, 3rd dau. of G. M. Stilon, M.D., R.N., of Monte Leoni, Calabria; educated at the Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1825; became lieut. in 1835, capt. 1852, rear-admiral 1869; served on the South American, East Indian, Mediterranean, and Channel stations, comprising a period of 32

years afloat; commanded during the Russian war the "Arethusa," the "Agamemnon," and the "Royal Albert," and as capt. of the first-named vessel was engaged in the attack on Odessa in April 1854, and in the second took part in the attack by the allied fleets upon Sebastopol Oct. 1854, when his ship sustained considerable damage in hull, spars, and rigging, with a loss of 4 men killed and 22 wounded; in 1855 was made C.B. for service in the "Agamemnon;" took part in the occupation of Kertch and Kinburn; was subsequently made officer of the legion of honour; received the 3rd class of the order of the Medjidie and the Crimean medal with one clasp; after the Russian war was employed in organizing the naval reserve forces while stationed on the Liverpool district; appointed deputy-controller of the coast-guard in 1861; director of transports 1862, and in that office has the organization of the Indian troop service; made a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1865; placed on the list of retired flag-officers, with his own concurrence, Dec. 1868, that his services might be retained as director of transports; promoted to K.C.B. 1871. Residences—14, Woodlands Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.; Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

MENTEATH, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir James Stuart-Menteath, son of the late Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteath (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York; succeeded his uncle in 1870. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteath. Seat—Mansfield, Ayrshire.

MENTEATH, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon. Mar. 1846, Sir James Stuart Menteath, 2nd bart., who died 1870.

MENZIES, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Robert Menzies, son of Sir Neil, the 6th bart. by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of the exchequer in Scotland. Born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1817; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at University College, Oxford; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; capt. Perthshire rifle militia 1855, resigned 1856. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, near Pitlochree, Perthshire.

Heir, his son Neil James, born at Foss House 1855.

MENZIES, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Grace Charlotte, eldest sister of the 3rd Lord Grantley. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, 6th bart., who died 1844; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

MENZIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of Dr. Bryant, physician to the late Duke of Gloucester. Mar. 1817, Sir Charles Menzies, a distinguished general officer, who was created a K.H. 1831, K.C.B. in 1865, and died in 1866.

MEREDYTH, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Henry Meredyth, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford (she died 1854). Born in Dublin; mar. 1828, the only dau. of William E. M. Bayley, Esq., of Norelands (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was high sheriff of Meath in 1835, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Meath in 1855. Residences—25, Rutland Square, Dublin; Carlanstown, co. Meath.

Heir, his son Henry William, born 1829; mar. 1862, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William le-Poer Trench; was a lieut. 7th hussars.

MEREDYTH, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Edward Henry John Meredyth, only son of Sir Edward the 9th bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., of Keady, co. Armagh. Born in

Dublin 1828; mar. 1861, dau. of the Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Brook Lodge, rector of Youghal; succeeded his father in 1865; entered the army 1849; became capt. 87th foot 1860, but has since retired. This family is descended from the Right Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, who was bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland, in 1589.

HEIR, his son, born at Ardnaglashel, co. Cork, 1867.

MEREDYTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of James Creed, Esq. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Edward Newenham Meredyth, the 9th bart, who died in 1865.

MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. (extra). Creat. 1868; C.B. (Civil) 1860. — SIR WILLIAM LOCKYER MEREWETHER. Entered the Bombay army March 1841; became capt. 3rd European regiment Nov. 1856; placed on the Bombay staff corps March 1867; has been political resident at Aden; became chief commissioner in Scinde 1868; nominated a C.B. (Civil) 1860, and an extra Knight of the Star of India 1868. Residence—Scinde.

METCALFE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802; C.B. 1864.—SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal medical board (she died 1842). Born at Delhi 1828; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir John Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, Fifeshire; succeeded his father in 1853; entered the Bengal civil service 1848; appointed joint magistrate and deputy collector of Futtepore 1856. Sir Charles, the uncle of the present bart., was distinguished in India, was governor-general of Jamaica and subsequently of Canada; he received a peerage which became extinct at his death. Seat—Fern Hill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Charles Herbert Theophilus, born 1853.

METHUEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—FREDERICK HENRY PAUL METHUEN, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1846.) Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1818; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1849; was for a short time a cornet royal horse guards, subsequently ensign 71st foot, but retired from the army in 1842; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts militia 1846, and granted the title of lieut.-col.-commandant of that corps Jan. 1859; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel, Dec. 1860; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from June 1859 to July 1866; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Sanford, born at Corsham Court 1845; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1862; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864; lieut. and capt. 1867; adjutant 1868; brigade major 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton, Lewis, Noel, and Methuen.

MEUX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY MEUX, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex (she died 1851). Born 1817; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Lord Ernest Bruce (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; was sheriff of Herts in 1845; is a magistrate for Herts, Essex, and Middlesex; was M.P. for Herts from 1847 to May 1859; was for some time capt. South Herts yeomanry, but resigned in 1859. The 1st bart. was head of an eminent brewing establishment in London (to which the present bart. succeeded), and was descended from the only bro. of Sir John Meux, a bart. of 1641, whose title became

extinct in 1705. Residences—18, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Theobald's Park, Enfield.

HEIR, his son Henry Bruce, born 1856.

MEXBOROUGH, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.)—JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (vide Dowager Countess). Born in Dover Street 1810; mar. 1st, 1842, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1861, the youngest dau. of the late John Raphael, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1830; was M.P. for Gatton in 1831, and for Pontefract from 1835 to 1847. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—33, Dover Street, London, W.; Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR, his son John Horace, VISCT. POLLINGTON, born in Dover Street 1843; mar. 1867, Venetia, 2nd dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bart.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay, and Savile.

MICHEL, G.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR JOHN MICHEL, eldest son of the late Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston-Russell, Dorset, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Fane, of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire. Born 1804; mar. 1838 the only dau. of Major-General Churchill; entered the army in 1823, became a major-general in 1858; distinguished himself in the Kaffir wars of 1846-7 and 1851-2-3; appointed to command a division of the Bombay army 1858; received the thanks of parliament in 1859 for his services in suppressing the Indian mutinies; and again received the thanks of parliament in 1861 for "the skill, zeal, and intrepidity" shown in the capture of Pekin and the operations in China, where he commanded a division; nominated a K.C.B. in 1859; appointed col. 36th foot 1862, and a lieut.-general in the army 1866. Seats—Dewlish and Kingston-Russell, Dorset.

MICHELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR FREDERICK THOMAS MICHELL, son of the late Sampson Michell, Esq., lieut. R.N., who, by permission, entered the naval service of Portugal, in which he attained the rank of admiral. Born 1788; mar. youngest dau. of the late Mr. Prideaux, of Wadebridge House, near Truro, Cornwall; entered the royal naval academy 1800, and became a midshipman 1803; lieut. R.N. 1807; served at Algiers, where he was in charge of the whole of the battering flotilla; appointed, Dec. 1826, to command the "Rifleman," 18 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he was attached to the commissariat of the French army in the Morea, and for his services in that position was promoted to be capt. 1830; has received in various actions eight wounds; was made a rear-admiral 1855; vice-admiral June 1862; and nominated a C.B. 1855; advanced to K.C.B. 1867; has received a naval medal, and is authorized to wear two foreign orders; granted a Greenwich Hospital pension of 150*l.* May 1872.

MIDDLETON, 8th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—HENRY WILLOUGHBY, son of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq., (who died in 1850, and whose father was 3rd son of the 2nd son of the 1st lord,) by the eldest dau. of the Ven. John Eyre, Archdeacon of Nottingham. Born at Apsley Hall, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, only dau. of Alexander Bosvile, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin in 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1859; capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1861; hon. col. 1st brigade East Riding artillery volunteers 1862; is patron of 11 livings. This family is descended from Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Settrington House, Birdsall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Digby Wentworth Bayard, born at Thorpe House, near Bridlington, Yorkshire, 1844; mar. 1869, Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming, bart.; appointed

lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867, retired 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Bosville, Machel, Thorold, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813; C.B. 1855.—Sir George Nathaniel Broke-Middleton, 4th son of the late Sir Philip Bowes Vere Broke, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Fowle-Middleton, Bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Plymouth, 1812; mar. 1853, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1855; assumed the name of Middleton, 1860; educated at the Charterhouse; entered the navy 1825; was a midshipman at Navarino; made commander for his services as first lieut. of the "Wasp" off the coast of Syria, and at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; made post-captain 1845; appointed to command the "Gladiator" 1854, and joined the fleet in the Baltic under Sir Chas. Napier; assisted at the attack on Bomarsund; subsequently proceeded to join the fleet in the Black Sea; nominated a C.B. for his services 1855, and received the 4th class of the Medjidie, 1858; appointed a rear-admiral in 1863; promoted to be a vice-admiral on the reserved list April 1870; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; high sheriff 1864. The 1st bart., an admiral of the blue, received his title for his gallant conduct when captain of the "Shannon" in the engagement with the United States' frigate the "Chesapeake," off Boston, in 1813. Residences—Broke Hall, near Ipswich; Shrubland Park, near Barham, Suffolk.

MIDLETON, 8th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William Brodrick, eldest son of the 7th visct., by his 2nd wife Hon. Harriet, the 4th dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton. Born 1830; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thos. Fras. Fremantle, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851; M.A. 1861; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1855; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Surrey; was M.P. for Mid-Surrey from Dec. 1868 till his succession to the peerage in 1870. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently appointed lord high chancellor. The 7th visct. was for some years canon of Wells and afterwards dean of Exeter. Residences—20, Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.; Peper Harrow, near Godalming; Cahirmone, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Hon. William St. John Fremantle, born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Brodrick, Melville, and Scott.

MIDLETON, Dowager Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Emma, 3rd dau. of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer. Born 1796; mar. 1825, the 6th Visct. Midleton, who died 1863.

MIDLETON, Dowager Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths. Mar. 1st, 1833, the 5th Visct. Midleton (who died 1848); 2ndly, 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., of Cavendish Square.

MIDLETON, Dowager Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Harriet, 4th dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton. Born 1804; mar. 1829, as his 2nd wife, her cousin the 7th Visct. Midleton, who died in 1870.

MILBANKE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir John Peniston Milbanke, son of Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskisson, the 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts. Born at Munich 1847; mar. 1870, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of Hon. Richard Denman; succeeded in 1868 his father, who assumed by royal licence 1866 the name of Huskisson, in addition to his patronymic, in compliance with the will of his relative, the widow of the celebrated Right Hon. William Huskisson. The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Seats—Eartham House, Chichester; Halnaby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Eccleston Street, London, 1872.

MILDMAY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 4 livings; entered the army 1828; became capt. 2nd dragoon guards 1837; retired from the army as major 1859; appointed deputy-lieut. of Hants 1848; major Hants yeomanry cavalry 1849; high sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The 1st bart. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residences — 86, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Moulsham Hall and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; Hazelgrove, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton Square 1853.

MILES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM MILES, eldest son of Philip John Miles, Esq., of Leigh Court, near Bristol (who was M.P. for that city from 1835 to 1837), by his first wife, the dau. of the Rev. Arthur Whetham, Dean of Lismore. Born 1797; mar. 1823, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., of Bristol (she died 1869); appointed colonel North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1843; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852, and was chairman of quarter sessions for 35 years till his retirement in 1870; was M.P. for Chippenham from 1813 to 1820, for New Romney in 1830 and 1831; an unsuccessful candidate for Somerset East in 1832; sat for that county from 1834 to July 1865. Residences —3, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Leigh Court, Bristol.

HEIR, his son Philip John William, born at Lincoln 1825; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart.

MILFORD, LADY (Peer's widow). —ANNE JANE, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Milford, who was created a peer 1847, and died 1857, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny. Residence—27, Brook Street, London, W.

MILL, LADY BARKER- (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Colonel Swinburne, of Keynsham, Somerset. Mar. 1828, the Rev. Sir John Barker-Mill, Bart., who died 1860, when his title became extinct. Seat—Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

MILLER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT HAYES MILLER, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 7th bart., by Katherine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants. Born at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 1858; succeeded his father in 1868; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Seat—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Walter, born 1860.

MILLER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—SIR THOMAS MACDONALD MILLER, eldest son of the late Sir Wm., 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1815). Born in Edinburgh 1846; is married; succeeded his father in 1861. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Residences —Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; Barskimming, near Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son, born 1868.

MILLER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, G.C.B. Born 1815; mar. 1829, Sir William Miller, 3rd bart., of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire, who died in 1861.

MILLER, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Katherine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield House, Alton, Hants. Mar. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th bart., of Froyle, Hants, who died 1868.

MILLS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Charles Henry Mills, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 1st bart., by Emily, dau. of R. H. Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon House, Middlesex. Born at Camelford House, London, 1830; mar. 1853, Lady Louisa Isabella, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Northallerton from July 1865 to May 1866; elected for West Kent Nov. 1868; is a banker in London, one of the firm of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, and Co. The 1st bart. was a member of the East India Company and afterwards a member of council of India. Residences—Camelford House, Park Lane, London, W.; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Heir, his son Charles William, born 1855.

MILLS, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of R. H. Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon House, Middlesex. Mar. 1825, Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart., who died 1872.

MILLTOWN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Russborough, 1760; Baron Russborough, 1756 (Irel.).—Edward Nugent Leeson, 2nd son of 4th earl, by the dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart., relict of last Lord Castlecoote (extinct). Born 1835; mar. 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington (she was born in 1841); succeeded his bro. in 1871; graduated at the University of Dublin B.A. 1856; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1862; has practised as a special pleader, and goes the home circuit. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, settled in Ireland in 1630, and was a successful brewer. Seat—Russborough House, near Blessington, Wicklow.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Henry, born 1837; graduated at the University of Dublin B.A. 1858; was called to the bar in Ireland 1860; has been twice vice-chamberlain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Leeson, Stapylton, and Turton.

MILLTOWN, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Barbara, dau. of the late Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart. Mar. 1st, Eyre, last Lord Castlecoote (extinct); 2ndly, 1828, the 4th Earl of Milltown, who died 1866.

MILMAN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—Sir William Milman, son of Sir William George, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., and sister of Mr. Baron Alderson (she died 1853). Born 1813; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman of Sherington, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1857; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and goes the Oxford circuit. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—55, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Francis John, born 1842.

MILNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1858. G.C.B. (Military) 1871.—Sir Alexander Milne, 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir David Milne, G.C.B., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Alex. Purves, Bart. Born at Inveresk, Musselburgh, 1806; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Archibald Cochran, Esq., of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire; went to sea with his father in his flag-ship H.M.S. "Leander," in 1817; commanded H.M.S. "Snake," "Crocodile," "Cleopatra," "Caledonia," "St. Vincent," "Victory," &c.; served in the Pacific, Brazils, West Indies, North America, Lisbon, and home stations in several channel squadrons; was a lord of the admiralty under successive administrations from Dec. 1847 till June 1859; and again from June 1866 to Dec.

1868; appointed rear-admiral of the red 1863; was commander-in-chief of the North American and West Indian station from 1860 to 1864, with the local rank of vice-admiral of the blue; created K.C.B., military, on returning from his command; promoted to vice-admiral 1865, admiral 1870; was commander-in-chief of the Mediterranean station from April 1869 to Sept. 1870; appointed a lord of the admiralty 1872. Residence—Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B.

MILNER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17.—SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, son of the 5th bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough. Born in Eaton Place, 1848; succeeded his father in 1867. This family is descended from William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697. The 6th bart. represented York in parliament. Seat — Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick George, born 1849.

MILNER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — LADY ANNE GEORGINA, third dau. of Frederick Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough. Born 1820; mar. 1844, Sir William Mordaunt Edward Milner, 5th bart., who died 1867.

MILTON, VISCT. Vide FITZ-WILLIAM.

MILTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—SELINA, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, William Charles, by courtesy VISCT. MILTON (eldest son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William), who died in 1835; 2ndly, 1845 (as his 2nd wife), George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton Hall, near Worksop, Notts, who died in 1869. Residences—2, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Worksop, Notts; Aldwarke, Rotherham, Yorkshire

MINTO, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); K.T. 1870.—WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. (she died 1853). Born at Minto Castle 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1859; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed chairman of the board of survey commissioners for Scotland 1857; was M.P. for Hythe from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Rochester; sat for Greenock from 1847 to 1852; and for Clackmannan from April 1857 to May 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire 1848. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliot, afterwards Baron Heathfield; the 1st peer was governor-general of India. The 2nd earl filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences—48, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire; Loch Gelly, Fifeshire; Melgund, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son Gilbert John, VISCT. MELGUND, born in Wilton Crescent 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1866; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; retired April 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Elliot, Portal, and Romilly.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, son of the late John Mitchell, of Modbury, Devon. Born at Modbury, Devon, 1811; mar. 1835, Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Richard Andrews, of Modbury; as editor and proprietor of the "Shipping and Mercantile Gazette," was instrumental in causing the adoption of what is known as "The International Code of signals for the use of all nations," which is now used, to the exclusion of every other, by the principal maritime states. For these and other services rendered to maritime commerce, he was knighted by

patent; created in 1869 a knight commander of the Norwegian order of St. Olaf; is a fellow of the Geographical Society, and a magistrate for Devon. Residence — Strode, Ivybridge, Devon.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of General Blunt, col. of the 66th foot. Mar. 1818, Colonel Sir Thomas Livingston Mitchell, D.C.L., who was knighted 1839, and died 1855. Residence—Park Hall and Carthona, New South Wales.

MOLESWORTH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown, 1716 (Irel.).——RICHARD PIGOT MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William, who was 3rd son of the 1st visct.), by the dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham. Born at Camberwell, Surrey, 1786; succeeded his cousin in 1815; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1802, retired as capt. 1826. The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor, the Molesworths, barts. of Pencarrow, are descended. Residence —43, Grand Parade, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Rev. Samuel, son of the late Capt. John Molesworth, R.N. (who died 1858), by the 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns. Born 1829; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the late George Bagot Gossett, Esq.; ordained 1865.

MOLESWORTH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689. — REV. SIR PAUL WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, younger son of the late Rev. William Molesworth (uncle of the 9th bart.), by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Goodamoor, Devon (she died 1823). Born at St. Breoke rectory, 1820; mar. 1849, the eldest dau. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick; succeeded his bro. in 1862; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island; the 8th bart. was colonial secretary, and previously commissioner of public works. Residence—Pencarrow, Bodmin, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Lewis William, born 1854.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh. Mar. 1809, Sir Arscott Ourry Molesworth, 7th bart., who died 1823. Residence—41, Lowndes Street, London, S.W.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANDALUSIA GRANT, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq. Mar. 1st, Temple West, Esq., of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire; 2ndly, 1844, the Right Hon. Sir William Molesworth, Bart., who died 1855. Residence—87, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BEATRICE ANNE, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux, Cornwall. Mar. 1856, Rev. Sir Hugh Henry Molesworth, 9th bart., who died 1862.

MOLYNEUX, VISCT. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730. — SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX, only son of Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, the 6th bart., by the dau. of — Green, Esq. (who mar. 2ndly, in 1849, William Edward Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brislington, Somerset.) Born at Castle Dillon 1841; mar. 1863, dau. of Peter Fitzgerald, Esq., Knight of Kerry; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland; the 5th was a distinguished general officer. Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Capel, son of the late John Molyneux, Esq. (next bro. to the 5th bart.) Born at Gravel Hill, Ludlow, 1804; mar. 1831, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter; was minister of the Lock Chapel in Lon-

don; became incumbent of St. Paul's, Brompton, Middlesex, 1860.

MONAHAN, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1848.—Right Hon. James Henry Monahan. Born at Portumna, co. Galway, 1805; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in science 1823; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1847; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846-7, attorney-general from Dec. 1847 (when he was made a privy councillor) till Nov. 1850; has been chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland since the last date; was M.P. for Galway from Feb. to July 1847. Residence—5, Fitz-William Square East, Dublin.

MONCK, 4th Viscr. Creat. 1800; Baron Monck 1797 (Irel.); Baron Monck (Utd. Kgdm.), 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1869; G.C.M.G. 1869.—Charles Stanley Monck, son of the 3rd Visct. by the youngest dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, Tipperary (she died 1843). Born at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 1819; mar. 1844, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1841; was a lord of the treasury from March 1855 to March 1858; appointed governor-general of Canada Oct. 1861, and formally re-appointed, under a fresh act of parliament, governor of the united provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, June 1867, resigned Nov. 1868, when he received the thanks of the Queen for public services there; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Wicklow election May 1848; was M.P. for Portsmouth from July 1852 to April 1857; appointed a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests (Irel.) Feb. 1851; a commissioner of national education in Ireland Dec. 1871. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley, born in Dublin 1849; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Cole, Croker, and Monck.

MONCK, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Arthur Edward Monck, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart.), by Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, Bart. (she was born 1805). Born at Humshaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1843); educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 1 living; succeeded his grandfather in 1867. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Heir, his son, born in Grosvenor Square, London, 1872.

MONCREIFF, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Rev. Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, eldest son of the late Sir James, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (she died 1843). Born at Edinburgh 1809; mar. 1838, dau. of George Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at the high school of Edinburgh and at the university there; was gentleman commoner of New College, Oxford, where he took 3rd-class honours both in classics and mathematics; was minister of the established church of Scotland at Baldernock in Stirlingshire from March 1836 to Nov. 1837, and at East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, from Nov. 1837

to June 1843; subsequently minister of the free church of Scotland at East Kilbride, and now minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; is author of a letter to Lord Melbourne on the Scottish church controversy in 1840. The 8th bart. in this family was an eminent Scottish divine; the 9th was a lord of session under the title of Lord Moncreiff. Residences — 43, St. Cuthbert Street, Edinburgh; Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, LORD MONCREIFF. Vide infra.

MONCREIFF, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1871; Lord of Session (Scot.) 1869; Privy Councillor 1869. — RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES MONCREIFF, second son of the late Sir James Wellwood-Moncreiff, 9th bart. of Tullibole, Kinross-shire (a lord of session in Scotland by the title of Lord Moncreiff), by the dau. of Capt. George Robinson, R.N. Born in Edinburgh, 1811; mar. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh, procurator of the Church of Scotland; educated at the High School and at the University of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1833; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. 1850 to April 1851, lord advocate from the latter date to March 1852; again from Dec. 1852 to March 1858; a third time from June 1859 to July 1866; a fourth time from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869, when he was appointed lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the court of session in Scotland; on that occasion he was added to the privy council, and took the courtesy title of LORD MONCREIFF; was M.P. for Leith from April 1851 to May 1859, and then sat for Edinburgh till Dec. 1868; was M.P. for the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen from the last date till his elevation to the bench. Residences—1, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.; 15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Henry James, born at Edinburgh 1841; mar. 1866, Susan Wilhelmina, dau. of Sir William Dick Cunninghame (she died 1869); educated at Harrow and at Cambridge, where he took 1st class honours in law; has been called to the Scotch bar.

MONCREIFFE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. Born at Moncreiffe House 1822; mar. 1843, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lieut. in the 1st foot guards, but retired in 1842; was appointed lieut.-col. of the Perthshire militia 1846, and made lieut.-col.-commandant with the rank of honorary colonel 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Drummond, born at Moncreiffe House, 1856.

MONEY, LADY KYRLE-(Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE ANNE, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square (whose widow mar. 2ndly, — Cape, Esq.). Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart., who died 1843, when his title became extinct. Residence — 31, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

MONSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM MONSELL, M.P., eldest son of the late William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, Bart. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1836, Lady Anna Maria, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1857, the youngest dau. of the Comte de Montigny Bontainvilliers. Educated at Winchester, and at Oriel College, Oxford; was clerk of the ordnance from Dec. 1852 till the abolition of the office Feb. 1857, when he became president of the board of health till Sept. 1857; was vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. to July 1866; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, when he was appointed postmaster-general; made a privy

councillor for his services at the ordnance; is a lord-lieut. of Limerick (city and county), of which he was high sheriff in 1835; has been M.P. for that co. since 1847. Residences —34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, London, W.; Tervoe, co. Limerick.

MONSON, 7th Baron (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1728; Bart., 1611.—William John Monson, son of the 6th baron, by the youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square (she died 1863). Born in Queen Anne Street 1829; mar. 1869, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden, and relict of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1852, and of Lincolnshire 1859; major royal North Lincoln militia 1858; capt. 5th Surrey volunteer rifle corps 1859; was M.P. for Reigate from 1858 to 1862; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer represented Lincoln in several parliaments; his 2nd son was created 1st Baron Sondes. Seats—Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey; Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Debonnaire John, born 1830; mar. 1861, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis (she was born 1841); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1855; served at Delhi (medal and clasps), exchanged to the 96th 1861; retired 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Monson.

MONSON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow). — Theodosia, youngest dau. of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1832, the 5th Baron Monson (cousin of the present peer), who died 1841. Residence—19, Langham Place, London, W.

MONTAGU, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1867.—Right Hon. Robert Montagu, styled by courtesy Lord Robert Montagu, 2nd son of the 6th Duke of Manchester. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1850, Ellen Mary, the only dau. and heir of John Cromie, Esq. (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Miss Elizabeth Catherine Wade; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Huntingdonshire militia 1846; has been M.P. for Huntingdonshire since May 1859; was vice-president of the committee of council on education, and 4th charity commissioner for England and Wales from March 1867 to Dec. 1868; was added to the privy council on first accepting office. Residence —72, Inverness Terrace, London, W.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—Thomas Spring Rice, eldest son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmund Spring Rice (who was eldest son of the 1st Baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere. Born 1849; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; educated at Cambridge university, where he graduated B.A., and was a senior optime in mathematics 1872. Is descended from Sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. The 1st peer was successively under-secretary of state for the home department, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the exchequer, and sat in parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Seat—Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frank Spring, born 1852; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Chapman, Knox, Marshall, Rice, and Taylor.

MONTEAGLE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Marianne, eldest dau. of the late John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland. Mar. 1841, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Monteagle, who died 1866.

MONTEFIORE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Knt. Bachel., 1837. — Sir Moses Montefiore, son of Joseph Montefiore, Esq., of London, by the dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq., of London. Born 1784; mar. 1812, the only dau. of

Levi Bavent Cohen, Esq., of London, and of Richmond, Surrey (she died 1862); served the office of sheriff of London in 1837, and received the honour of knighthood after the visit of the Queen to the city in that year; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London, a magistrate for Middlesex and for Kent; filled the office of sheriff of the latter co. in 1845, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1847; received a piece of plate as "a testimonial of the respect and gratitude of his Hebrew brethren, for his successful prosecution of a mission to the East in 1840, in defence of the Jews of Damascus," &c. Residences—7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London, S.W.; East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTFORT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANN, dau. of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire. Born at Upton-Bishop; mar. 1847, Henry Bromley, 3rd BARON MONTFORT, who died in 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence—105, Milton Street, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

MONTGOMERIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of James Haldane, Esq. Mar. 1847, Sir Patrick Montgomerie, a distinguished artillery officer, who was created a K.C.B. in 1865, and died in 1872.

MONTGOMERY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross. Born at Edinburgh 1823; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; succeeded his father in 1839; was a lord of the treasury from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; a deputy-lieut. of Peebles-shire in 1844, and of Kinross 1846; lord-lieut. of the latter co. 1854; lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1850, resigned 1854; has been M.P. for Peebles-shire since July 1852. The 1st bart. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peebles-shire. Residences—54, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Stobo Castle, Peebles, Scotland.

HEIR, his son James Gordon Henry, born in Edinburgh, 1850.

MONTGOMERY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Grove Hall, co. Donegal (she died 1854). Born at Taunton 1803; mar. 1827, only dau. of Lieut.-General Richard Pigot; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the Madras civil service in 1824; served in several minor revenue offices till he became principal collector and magistrate of Tanjore, March 1843; secretary to the government of Madras and member of the college board March 1847; a provisional member of council 1854; appointed a member of the council of India Sept. 1858; retired from the Madras civil service on an annuity 1859. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years an M.P., and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Residences—24, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.; The Hall, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Leslie, born in London 1807; mar. 1840, the 6th dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; became a lieut. R.N. 1828, a commander 1838, and a capt. 1846; appointed an officer of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross 1845.

MONTGOMERY, K.C.B. Creat. 1859; G.C.S.I. 1866.—SIR ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 2nd son of the late Samuel Law Montgomery (rector of Leck Patrick, rector of Lower Moville, and vicar-general of the diocese of Derry), by the dau. of James McClintock, Esq., of Trintaugh, and relict of the Rev. Monsey Alexander, uncle to Lord Cranworth. Born in Londonderry 1809; mar.

1st, 1834, the youngest sister of the late James Thomason, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1845, Ellen Jane, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and of Woodmansterne, Surrey. Is LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin. Entered the service of the E.I.C. 1828; served in the north-western provinces till called up to assist in the administration of the Punjaub, at the annexation of that province, 1849; served on the board of administration at Lahore in conjunction with Sir Henry and Sir John Lawrence; appointed judicial commissioner of the Punjaub 1853, and was so employed during the mutinies; was also afterwards chief commissioner in Oude; for these services he was created K.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament 1859; was lieut.-governor of the Punjaub and its dependencies from March 1859 till Feb. 1865; appointed a member of the council of India 1868. Residences — 7, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, London, W.; Newpark, Moville, co. Donegal.

MONTREAL, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Right Rev. Ashton Oxenden. D.D., sixth son of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th bart. of an ancient Kentish family, by Mary, dau. of Col. Graham of St. Lawrence House, near Canterbury, formerly governor of Georgia. Born at Broome Park near Canterbury 1808; mar. 1864, Sarah, dau. of Joseph H. Bradshaw, Esq., of Hornsey, Middlesex; educated at Harrow and at University College, Oxford; created D.D. at Oxford 1869; ordained Dec. 1833; was rector of Pluckley, Kent, from 1848 till his consecration; was also hon. canon of Canterbury and a proctor of the clergy in convocation for the province of Canterbury; is author of "The Pathway of Safety" and numerous well-known religious works; consecrated Aug. 1869, bishop of this see, the holder of which has been, since 1860, metropolitan of Canada. This diocese is situated in Lower Canada, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.*, from the colonial bishoprics fund, &c. Residence —Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 4th Duke of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1821; K.T., 1845.—James Graham, son of the 3rd duke, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was lord steward of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; postmaster-general from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire in 1843; elected chancellor of the university of Glasgow in 1837; hon. colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross militia since 1827. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. Residences —45, Belgrave Square, London, S. W.; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire; Sulby Hall, Rugby.

Heir, his son Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald, Marq. of Buchanan, born 1852; passed for a commission in the household brigade Nov. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, Graham, Greville, and Murray.

MOON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—Rev. Sir Edward Graham Moon, M.A., eldest son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Anne, eldest surviving dau. of John Chancellor, Esq., of Kensington. Born in Threadneedle Street, London, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of

Thomas Sidney, Esq., of Leyton House, Essex (alderman of London, and lord mayor 1853-4); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford; appointed rector of Fetcham, Surrey, 1859. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London and Middlesex, alderman of Portsoken ward, and lord mayor, and received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London. Residences—35, Portman Square, London, W.; Fetcham Rectory, Leatherhead, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Francis Sidney Graham, born 1855.

MOORE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—SIR RICHARD EMANUEL MOORE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of — Gillman, Esq. Born at Maryborough, co. Cork, 1810; mar. 1st, 1839, eldest dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Roger O'Connor, sister of the late Feargus O'Connor, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father, the late Sir Emanuel Moore, in 1849. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cove Villa, Cork.

HEIR, his son Thomas O'Connor, born 1843.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—DORA, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon, deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital, by the dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. Sister to Lady Brougham, and niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley. Mar. 1812, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, who was created G.C.B. 1836, and died 1843. Residence—Brook House, Cobham, Surrey.

MORAY, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE STUART, son of the 10th earl, by his 2nd wife, Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, co. Edinburgh. Born 1814; succeeded his bro. 1872. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

Vide also in Part II., Pounden, and Stuart.

MORAY and ROSS, BISHOP of. Vide EDEN, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

MORDAUNT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, son of Sir John (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. Born in Grosvenor Place 1836; mar. 1866, Harriett Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1857; cornet Warwickshire yeomanry 1859; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from May 1859 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residences — Walton d'Evile, Stratford-on-Avon; Massingham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Murray, born at Walton d'Evile 1837; mar. 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. and Lady Louisa Cotes; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1861.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE SOPHIA, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845);

2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MORESBY, G.C.B. Creat. 1865. —Sir Fairfax Moresby, son of the late Fairfax Moresby, Esq., of Stow House, Lichfield (formerly lieut.-col. of the 2nd Staffordshire militia), by the dau. of Robert Rotton, Esq., of Driffield, Derbyshire. Born at Calcutta, 1787; mar. 1814, the youngest dau. of John Williams, Esq., of Bakewell, Derbyshire, grand-daughter of General Archer, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth. Educated at Coleshill, near Tamworth; entered the navy in 1799, and was made admiral of the white in 1863; rear-admiral of the United Kingdom 1867; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom 1869; an admiral of the fleet 1870; superintended the establishment of the colony at Algoa Bay in 1820; commanded the "Menai," 24 guns, at the Mauritius, from 1821 to 1823, for the suppression of the slave trade; subsequently commanded the "Pembroke," 74 guns, and the "Canopus," 84 guns; received the order of the Bath in 1855 for his services as commander-in-chief in the Pacific. Residence—The Beacon, Exmouth, Devon.

MORETON, Lord. Vide Ducie.

MORGAN, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Walter Morgan; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1844; was the first chief justice of Her Majesty's high court of judicature for the North-Western provinces of India, from its establishment in 1866 to 1871 (having previously held the offices of master in equity, registrar, and accountant-general to the supreme court at Calcutta); appointed chief justice of the high court of judicature at Madras Sept. 1871; is married; was knighted by patent June 1866.

MORISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Fifth dau. of James Young, Esq., of Hurstmonceaux; mar. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Morison, M.D., who was knighted in 1833, and died 1866.

MORLAND, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir Francis Bernard-Morland, son of the 4th bart., Sir Scrope Bernard (who assumed the name of Morland in 1811), by the dau. of William Morland, Esq., of Lee, Kent. Born in Bolton Street, Piccadilly, 1790; succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart. was governor of New Jersey in 1758, and of Massachusetts Bay in 1760. Residence—Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Tyringham Bernard, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks; born in Bolton Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. and heir of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Minshull, Esq., of Kentish Town (she died 1854); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for Aylesbury from April 1857 to July 1865.

MORLEY, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—Albert Edmund Parker, only son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whiteway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall. Born at Kent House 1843; succeeded his father 1864; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1865; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Dec. 1868. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament. Residences — Saltram, Plympton, Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir Isaac Morley, son of William Morley, Esq. Born at Doncaster 1801; mar. 1831, only dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire (she died 1872); is a merchant; filled the office of mayor of Doncaster in 1841, when he received the honour of knighthood. Residence —Doncaster.

MORPHETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.—Sir John Morphett, is president of the legislative council of South Australia, salary 600*l.*; was knighted by patent. Residence —Adelaide, South Australia.

MORRELL, Bishop (Scot.).—Right Rev. Thomas Baker Morrell, educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, B.D. and D.D. 1863; appointed rector of Henley-on-Thames 1852; elected coadjutor Bishop to the Bishop of Edinburgh, with a right of succession, Nov. 1862; resigned August 1869.

MORRIS, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Armine John Morris, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of 5th Visct. Torrington (vide Hon. Lady Morris). Born at Bryn, near Swansea, 1813; mar. 1847, dau. of R. MacDonald, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Westminster School and the Military College, Sandhurst; formerly served in the 60th rifles; is patron of 4 livings. Seats—Sketty Park and Caebalfa, Glamorganshire.

Heir, his son Robert Armine, born in London 1848.

MORRIS, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Lucy Juliana, youngest dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington, by the dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest. Mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, 2nd bart., who died 1855.

MORRIS, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Benjamin Morris, eldest surviving son of George Morris-Wall, Esq., of Clonea Castle, Waterford, by the eldest dau. and heir of James Wall, Esq., of Waterford. Born in Waterford 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Lackminose, King's Co. (grand-dau. maternally of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Buncraggy, and Willow Bank, co. Clare); entered the army in 1815, as ensign in the 25th foot; became lieut. 43rd foot in 1825, and capt. 25th foot in 1826; served in Gibraltar and the West Indies; retired in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Waterford; was twice mayor of Waterford (1845 and 1846); was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby in 1836, being then sheriff of Waterford. This family removed from Staffordshire, and settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles I. Residence —The Mall, Waterford.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Delpratt, Esq., of Widcomb House, Bath, whose family quitted the south of France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Mar. 1827, Sir Edmund Finucane Morris, a general in the army and col. of the 49th foot, who served in China for many years, and also commanded the troops there; he was created a K.C.B, in 1867, and died in 1871. Residence —St. George's Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

MORRIS, Privy Councillor. (Irel.) Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Michael Morris, eldest son of Martin Morris, Esq., of Spiddle, co. Galway, a magistrate for that co., by Julia, dau. of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway. Born at Galway 1827; mar. 1860, dau. of the Right Hon. Baron Hughes, one of the judges of the court of exchequer in Ireland. Educated at Galway College, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated 1847, and obtained honours in science; gained one of Erasmus Smith's exhibitions, and was first senior moderator and gold medallist; was called to the bar in Ireland 1849; appointed a Queen's counsel 1863; was recorder of Galway from 1857 till 1865, high sheriff of Galway 1850; was solicitor-general for Ireland from July to Nov. 1866, when he was appointed attorney-general, and on that occasion was added to the privy council in Ireland; was M.P. for the borough of Galway from July 1865 to March 1867. Residences—22, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Spiddle, Galway; Well Park, Galway.

MORRIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat.

1866.—Sir John Morris, son of the late Mr. Edward Morris, many years engaged in trade at Wolverhampton, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Jones, Esq. Born at Wolverhampton 1821; mar. 1844, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Edward Griffin, Esq., of Towersey Manor, Bucks. Is a partner in the firm of Griffin, Morris, and Griffin; is an alderman of Wolverhampton, of which he was mayor 1866-7; was knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Wolverhampton to inaugurate an equestrian statue of the late Prince Consort, which was erected by public subscription. Residence—Elmsdale, Wolverhampton.

MORSHEAD, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Wm. Vernon Harcourt, rector of Bolton Percy and canon of York (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1828; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons in 1846, capt. 1850, retired 1853. The 1st bart. was surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; lord-warden of the Stannaries, &c. Residence—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

Heir pres., his uncle John.

MORTON, 19th Earl of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.).—Sholto John Douglas, son of the 18th earl by the eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (vide Dowager Countess of Morton). Born at Berlin 1818; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, in Midlothian (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1831, and was appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales March 1863); succeeded his father 1858; was appointed lieut. 11th hussars in 1843, retired 1844; succeeded his father in that year as lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and became lieut.-col.-commandant in 1853; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848, and of Argyllshire 1859; has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1859. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. The 8th earl was an active royalist. The 13th earl was a representative peer of Scotland for 28 years. Residences—19, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Midlothian; Corraglen, Argyleshire.

Heir, his son Sholto George Watson, Lord Aberdour, born at Dalmahoy, 1844; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, Fox, Gordon, Pennant, and Rolle.

MORTON, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Frances Theodora, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., of Sandhills, Hants, by the dau. of —— Duncombe, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1817, the 18th Earl of Morton, who died 1858.

MOSLEY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—Sir Tonman Mosley, eldest surviving son of Sir Oswald, the 2nd bart., by Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, bart. Born at Rolleston Hall 1813; mar. 1847, dau. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby; succeeded his father in 1871; was formerly a lieut. in the 6th dragoons; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lancaster in 1786. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Oswald, born at East Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, 1848, educated at Eton.

MOSS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, eldest son of the late John Moss, Esq., of Otterspool, banker in Liverpool, by Hannah, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Blakeley, Lancashire. Born 1811; mar. 1847, Amy Charlotte, only dau. and heir of the late Richard Edwards, Esq., of Roby Hall; educated at Eton; assumed by royal licence the name of Edwards, in addition to his patronymic; is a deputy-lieut. for

Lancashire. Residences—Otterspool, near Liverpool; Roby Hall, Prescot, Lancashire.

Heir, his son John Edwards, born at Roby Hall 1850.

MOSTYN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Mostyn 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1854; assumed the name of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart. (extinct), on inheriting his estates in 1831; was M.P. for Flintshire from 1831 to 1837, and from July 1841 to May 1842, when he was unseated on petition; then sat for Lichfield from Jan. 1846 till Aug. 1847, when he was once more returned for Flintshire, and sat till 1854; is lord-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was col. of that co. militia from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1852; vice-admiral of North Wales 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was secretary at war; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present peer's grandfather. Residences—9, Lower Seymour Street, London, W.; Pengwern, Rhyl, North Wales; Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire.

Heir, his grandson Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, by Lady Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny (she was born 1830). Born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Lloyd, Mostyn, and Weekes.

MOSTYN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1670.—Sir Pyers Mostyn, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Lancaster. Born at Cooper Hill, Lancashire, 1811; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 14th Lord Lovat (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 7th bart. was custos brevium of the court of common pleas, and a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. The family is a branch of the Mostyns of Mostyn in Flintshire. Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, Flintshire.

Heir, his son Pyers William, born at Talacre 1846.

MOSTYN, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Constantia, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Slaughter, Esq., of Furze Hall, Essex; mar. 1836, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., of Talacre, who died 1841. Residence—Hooley Lodge, Red Hill, Surrey.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—Stephen More, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of the canton of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; where he graduated M.A. 1812; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1826; is descended from Thomas de la More, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—More Park, Kilworth, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Stephen, Lord Kilworth, born at More Park 1825; educated at Eton; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Freme, More, Morgan and Newenham.

MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of. Vide Conyngham.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—William Henry Edgcumbe, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding (vide Dowager Countess of Mount-Edgcumbe). Born in Sackville Street, 1832; mar. 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born

1840, and is an extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Devon battalion of rifle volunteers 1860; extra equerry to the Prince of Wales Nov. 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1860, and of Devon 1861; was a lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales from Nov. 1862 to June 1866, when he became an extra lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H.; was M.P. for Plymouth from May 1859 to Sept. 1861; patron of 5 livings; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1863. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residences—41, Dover Street, London, W.; Cotele, Cornwall; Mount-Edgcumbe, Plymouth, Devonshire.

Heir, his son, Visct. Valletort, born at Cromwell Houses, Kensington, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Edgcumbe.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow). —Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and relict of William Davenport Talbot, Esq. Born 1808; mar. 1831 the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (who died 1861). Was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned 1854, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber.

MOUNTGARRET, 13th Visct. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—Henry Edmund Butler, son of the late Hon. Henry Butler (who was 3rd son of the 11th visct.), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York. Born at Linton Spring, near Wetherby, 1816; mar. 1844 the only dau. and heir of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Niddhall, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1846. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—77, South Audley Street, London, W.; 34, Lansdowne Place, Leamington; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Edmund, born at Cheltenham Dec. 1844; mar. 1868, Mary Eleanor, youngest dau. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Shropshire; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1865; retired March 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Christie, and Wilkinson.

MOUNTMORRES, 5th Visct. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.)—William Browne De-Montmorency, eldest son of the 4th visct., by Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill, co. Dublin. Born at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1832; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of the late George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1872. Is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1833, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency. The 4th visct. was dean of Cloyne, dean of Achonry, and many years chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Tumneenaun, Clonbur, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son, born at Ebor Hall, co. Galway, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency, Michell, and Pennefather.

MOUNTMORRES, Dowager Viscountess. — Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill, co. Dublin. Mar. 1833, the 4th Visct. Mountmorres, dean of Achonry, who died 1872.

MOWBRAY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1858.—Right Hon. John Robert Mowbray, son of Robert Stribling Cornish, Esq., of Exeter. Born at Exeter 1815; mar. 1847, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks, on which occasion he assumed the name of Mowbray in lieu of Cornish; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1839, and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1869; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and went the western circuit; is a deputy-

lieut. of Durham; was judge-advocate-general from March 1858 to June 1859, and from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; also 2nd church estates commissioner from Aug. 1866 to Dec. 1868; re-appointed April 1871; was M.P. for the city of Durham from June 1853 to Dec. 1868, when he was elected for the University of Oxford. Residences—47, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Warenne's Wood, Mortimer, Reading.

MUIR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867. —Sir William Muir. Is secretary to the government of India in the foreign department; has been since 1837 in the Bengal civil service; appointed provisional member of the governor-general's council in India Dec. 1867, and lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces 1868; was invested with the order of the Star of India, by the viceroy of India, June 1867.

MULGRAVE, Earl of. Vide Normanby.

MUNCASTER, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1783; Bart., 1676 (Gt. Brit.). — Josslyn Francis Pennington, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853.) Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; succeeded his bro. 1862; appointed capt. 90th foot 1856; capt. rifle brigade 1857; capt. Cumberland militia, and a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1860; elected M.P. for West Cumberland March 1872; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond and Pennington.

MUNCASTER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, 8th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, the 4th Lord Muncaster, who died 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq., nephew of the 24th Earl of Crawford.

MUNDY, K.C.B. Creat. 1862. —Sir George Rodney Mundy, 2nd son of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, by the youngest dau. of the celebrated Admiral Lord Rodney. Born in London 1805; unmar.; entered the royal naval college, Portsmouth 1818; actively employed afloat for 27 years in North and South America, Africa, East and West Indies, China, the North Sea, Baltic, and Mediterranean, including special service at the siege of Antwerp in 1832-3, operations in Borneo in 1846-7, in the Baltic during the Russian war 1854-6, siege and capture of Bomarsund, 2nd in command of the Mediterranean fleet, commanded a British squadron at Palermo and Naples during the Italian revolution 1859-60, and on the coast of Syria during the French occupation 1861; made a vice-admiral 1863; appointed to the naval command of the North American and West Indian stations, Dec. 1866, and promoted to the rank of admiral June 1869; was granted "a good service pension" of 300*l.* Feb. 1870. Is author of "H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo and Naples, 1859-61." Residence—42, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

MUNRO, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—Sir Charles Munro, son of the late George Munro, Esq., formerly of Culrain, Ross-shire (who died 1846), by the youngest dau. of the late Mr. John Montgomery, of Milton, Ross-shire. Born at Culrain 1795; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., formerly of the 14th dragoons (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of the late Robert Midgley, Esq., of Essington, Yorkshire; succeeded his kinsman the late Sir Hugh Munro in 1848; educated at the high school and the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign in 1810; became a lieut. in 1812; has received a medal and six clasps for his conduct

at Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, the Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; is patron of 1 living; author of abridged biographies of the Marq. of Montrose and of William Penn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences — Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie House, Ross-shire.

Heir, his son Charles, born 1824; mar. 1847, Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Camberwell; was capt. Ross-shire militia from 1855 to 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

MUNRO, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir David Munro; is speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand; was knighted by patent Feb. 1866. Residence — Auckland, New Zealand.

MUNRO, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—Sir Thomas Munro, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Ayrshire. Born at sea, off the Azores, 1819; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed capt. 10th light dragoons 1846, retired 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Forfar 1846; capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry from 1856 till the regt. was struck off, 1862. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence—17, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Campbell, born in India, 1823; mar. 1853, dau. of John Drummond, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1842; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846, but has since retired.

MUNSTER, 2nd Earl of. Creat 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.)—William George Fitz-Clarence, son of the 1st earl, by his mar. with Miss Mary Wyndham, natural dau. of the 3rd Earl of Egremont. Born 1824; mar. 1855, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. of the 1st life guards in 1849, retired 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. Residences — 8, Queen's Gate Gardens, Kensington Gore, London, W.; Brighton.

Heir, his son Geoffrey George Gordon, Visct. Fitz-Clarence, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, and Hallyburton.

MURDOCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1870. — Sir (Thomas William) Clinton Murdoch, son of Thomas Murdoch, Esq., F.R.S., of Portland Place, London, by Charlotte, dau. of John Leacock, Esq., of the Island of Madeira. Born in London 1809; mar. 1836, Isabella Anne, dau. of Robert Lukin, Esq., of the war office and Eaton Square, London; educated at the Charterhouse; appointed a clerk in the colonial office Aug. 1826; was chief secretary in Canada from 1839 to 1842; became précis writer at the colonial office 1846; chairman of the emigration board 1847; employed on a special mission to Canada 1870, respecting colonial land and emigration; and was nominated a Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George the same year. Residence — 38, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

MURE, Lord (of Session, Scot.) Appointed 1865. — David Mure, 3rd son of the late Col. William Mure, of Caldwell (vice-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew), by Anne, eldest dau. of the late Sir James Hunter Blair, Bart., of Dunskey; is grandson of William Mure, Esq., who represented Renfrewshire from 1742 till 1761, and brother of Col. Wil-

liam Mure, who was M.P. for the same county from 1846 till 1855. Born 1810; mar. 1841, Helen, eldest dau. of John Tod, Esq., of Kirkhill, Edinburghshire (she died 1849). Educated at Westminster School, and at the University of Edinburgh; called to the Scottish bar 1831; was sheriff of Perthshire from 1853 till 1858; solicitor-gen. for Scotland from July 1858 till April 1859, and lord advocate of Scotland from the last date till June 1859; was M.P. for the county of Bute from May 1859 till January 1865, when he was appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD MURE. Residence—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR FRANCIS MURPHY, speaker of the House of Assembly, Victoria. Knighted by patent.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1866.—HON. SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS MURRAY, second son of the 5th Earl of Dunmore by the 3rd dau. of the 9th Duke of Hamilton. Born 1806; mar. 1st, 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Genesee, New York (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1862, Hon. Edith Susan Esther, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, migrated to All Souls', and thence graduated M.A. 1832; was for some years master of the household to the Queen; was appointed extra groom-in-waiting to Her Majesty, and secretary of legation at the Court of Naples in 1845; agent and consul-general in Egypt 1846; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation 1853; envoy to Persia 1854, to Saxony 1859, to Denmark 1866, and to Portugal in 1867; nominated a civil C.B. in 1848; advanced to K.C.B. June 1866; is author of "Travels in North America," the "Prairie Bird," &c.

MURRAY, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, eldest son of the late James Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh, Selkirkshire, by the dau. of Henry Hughes, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1817; mar. 1840, the only dau. and heir of William Andrew Nesbitt, Esq., of Bombay; is a deputy-lieut. for Selkirkshire; was served heir male (in Aug. 1863, by the sheriff in chancery in Edinburgh) to the late Sir Albert Joseph Murray, 5th bart., Count de Murray in Austria, and thereupon assumed the baronetcy in 1863. Residences—Philiphaugh and Harehead, co. Selkirk; 33, Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, London.

HEIR, his son John Forbes Pringle Nesbitt; mar. 1870, Mary Elizabeth Frances, only dau. of C. Robertson, Esq., of St. Leonards, Sussex.

MURRAY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN DIGBY MURRAY, 2nd son of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, Peebles-shire, by the dau. of J. Digby, Esq., of Cork. Born 1798; mar. 1st, dau. of Mr. J. Cuthbert; 2ndly, 1827, dau. and coheir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1860.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Digby, born 1831.

MURRAY, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR ROBERT MURRAY, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William, 9th bart., by his marriage with Miss Gayton. Born in London 1815; mar. 1st, 1839, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., relict of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1868, Laura, widow of the Rev. W. H. Crawford of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and dau. of late Rev. Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, Somerset; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed deputy-lieut. of Herts 1846. This family is a branch of the house of Murray of Blackbarony. Residences—49, Devonshire Street, London, W.; Ardeley-Bury, Herts; Hillhead, N.B.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born at Ardeley-Bury, Herts, 1840.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR PATRICK KEITH

MURRAY, son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; mar. 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dolleric, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. Seat — Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Aberturret, Crieff, 1872.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR TERENCE AUBREY MURRAY, son of Capt. Terence Murray, 43th foot (son of Thomas Murray, Esq., of Balliston, co. Limerick), by Ellen, dau. of James FitzGerald, Esq., of Movida, co. Limerick. Born at Limerick 1810; mar. 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of Colonel S. G. N. Gibbes, collector of customs at Sydney, New South Wales (she died 1857); 2ndly, Agnes, 3rd dau. of John Edwards, Esq., of Fairlawn House, Hammersmith, London; educated at a private school in Dublin; was a member of the parliament of New South Wales from 1843 (when representative institutions were first established there) till he was appointed president of the legislative council, Oct. 1852 (salary 1200*l.*); has been successively chairman of committees, auditor-general, secretary for works, secretary for lands, and twice unanimously elected speaker of the legislative assembly; was also executive commissioner for New South Wales at the Paris Exhibition in 1867; was knighted by patent. Residences — Winderradeen, Argyle, New South Wales; Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

MURRAY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq. Mar. 1810 General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray (son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield), who was created K.C.B. 1860, and died same year. Residence—Wimbledon, Surrey.

MURRAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA HOPE, only dau. of the late Samuel Unwin, Esq., of Manchester. Mar. 1856, Sir Archibald John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, who died 1860.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. Born at Kempton Park, near Sunbury, Middlesex, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart.: succeeded his bro. in 1834; was formerly in the 5th hussars; was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Westmorland. The 1st bart. represented Westmoreland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—Eden Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Richard Courtenay, born at Eden Hall, 1838; mar. 1867, Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor; appointed cornet Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1860.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—REV. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUSGRAVE, son of the late Sir James Musgrave, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Blackall, Esq. Born 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1858; is patron of 2 livings; has been rector of Chinnor since 1816, and of Emmington since 1827. This family is a branch of the Musgraves of Eden Hall. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause, was colonel of a regiment raised and maintained at his own expense, and served at the battle of Worcester. Seats—Barnsley Park, near Cirencester; Chinnor Rectory, Tetsworth.

MUSGRAVE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Archbishop (Newcome) of Armagh. Born at Tourin 1820;

mar. 1845, dau. of John Ashton Yates, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Caius Coll., Camb., where he graduated B.A. 1842; was high sheriff of Waterford 1851; deputy-lieut. 1852; vice-lieut. 1859. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard John, born 1850.

MUSGROVE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN MUSGROVE, only son and heir of John Musgrove, Esq., of Hackney and of the city of London, merchant, by his 1st wife, dau. of S. Raworth, Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the eldest surviving daughter of Richard Bremridge, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London (she died 1868); elected alderman of Broad-street ward 1842; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843, and lord-mayor 1850-51; is president of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; a magistrate for Sussex, Middlesex, and Kent, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; received his baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; resigned the office of alderman 1872. Residences —32, Russell Square, London, W.C.; Rusthall Common, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

MUSKERRY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW FITZ-MAURICE DEANE GROGAN MORGAN, only son of the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice (eldest son of the 3rd baron, and who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855), by the eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. Born 1854; succeeded his grandfather in 1868. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice DEANE, born 1831; appointed lieut. 4th dragoon guards 1854; retired 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Deane and Morgan.

NAESMYTH, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, eldest son of 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh. Born at Dalwick 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Lord Lilford (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1828; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Peebles-shire. Seat—Dalwick, Peebles-shire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart.; entered the Bengal civil service 1847; is a deputy commissioner in the Punjaub.

NAESMYTH. Vide also NASMYTH.

NAIRNE, BARONESS (Scot.). Created 1681.—EMILY JANE ELPHINSTONE DE FLAHAULTE, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Keith and Nairne, and Comte de Flahaulte de Billardrie. Born 1819; mar. 1843, the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (who died 1866). The late Baroness Keith and Nairne succeeded her father (the 1st. Visct. Keith) in the two baronies of Keith in 1823, and her kinsman in that of Nairne in 1838; on her death, in 1867, the former title became extinct, and the latter descended to her eldest dau. The 1st Lord Keith was a distinguished naval commander, whose barony was in remainder to his eldest dau. in default of male issue; his viscounty expired with himself. The 1st Lord Nairne was a lord of session in Scotland, who received his title with remainder to the husband of his dau., viz. Lord Wm. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Athole; the title, after having twice suffered attainder and restoration, descended through the 2nd son of Lord William to his great-granddau., the mother of the present

peeress. Residences — Meiklour, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES., her only sister Hon. Georgina Gabrielle.

Vide also in Part II., De Flahaulte, and Osborne.

NAPIER, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Baron Ettrick (Utd. Kgdm.) 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1861; K.T., 1864.—FRANCIS NAPIER, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Hon. A. J. Cochrane-Johnstone (vide Dowager Lady Napier). Born 1819, mar. 1845, only dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Aug. 1840; appointed paid attaché at Teheran Sept. 1842; paid attaché at Constantinople Jan. 1843; secretary of legation at Naples May 1846; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg April 1852; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1854; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington Jan. 1857; in the same capacity in the Netherlands Dec. 1858; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Russia Dec. 1860, and in the same capacity at Berlin from Sept. 1864 to Dec. 1865; was governor of Madras from Jan. 1866 to Jan. 1872, and was then acting viceroy of India *pro. tem.* on the death of Lord Mayo. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among *his* distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John George, born at La Maison, Valetta, Malta, 1846; appointed an attaché in the diplomatic service 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Hay, Hope, Hubbard, and Napier.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1868; G.C.B. 1868; G.C.S.I. 1867.—ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, son of Major C. F. Napier, royal artillery, by Catherine, dau. of Codrington Carrington, Esq., of Carrington, Barbadoes. Born at Ceylon 1810; mar. 1st, 1840, Anne Sarah, dau. of G. Pearse, Esq., medical inspector-general at Madras (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1861, Mary Cecilia, dau. of Major General Scott, royal (Bengal) artillery; educated at the royal military college at Addiscombe; entered the Bengal engineers 1828; was brigade-major in the Sutlej campaigns of 1845-6, where he was severely wounded; was acting chief engineer during part of the siege of Moultan, where he was again wounded; promoted to lieut.-col. for his services at Goojerat 1849; commanded the engineers during the operations which ended in the capture of Lucknow 1858; commanded a brigade at the capture of Gwalior same year, and defeated a large body of rebels at the battle of Powree; was made K.C.B. for his services 1858, and received the thanks of parliament 1859; appointed major-general in 1861, having previously held local rank in China; col. royal engineers 1862; received the thanks of parliament, 1861, for the "skill, zeal, and intrepidity" shown in the operations which terminated in the capture of Pekin; was a member of the supreme council of India from 1861 till 1865, when he was appointed commander-in-chief of the Bombay army with the local rank of general 1865; made a lieut.-general in the army, and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers May 1867; appointed to conduct the expedition to Abyssinia Oct. following; on the suc-

cessful conclusion of which, and capture of Magdala, he received the thanks of parliament; was created a peer; was granted a provision of 2000*l.* per annum for himself and his next heir; he was also presented with the freedom of the city of London, and a sword of the value of 200 guineas; the freedom of the city of Edinburgh, &c.; appointed to the command-in-chief of the forces in India, with the local rank of general, Jan. 1870; and 5th ordinary member of the council of the governor-general of India May following. Residence—Simla, East Indies.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Robert William, born at Umballa, East Indies, 1845; entered the army in 1862; appointed capt. Bengal army 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Madocks, and Napier.

NAPIER, 1st BART. Creat. 1867. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1852. Gt. Brit. 1868.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, son of William Napier, Esq. (a descendant of the Murchistoun branch of the Napier family), by the dau. of — McNaghten, Esq. Born at Belfast, 1804; mar. 1830, dau. of John Grace, Esq. (descendant of one of the most ancient families in Ireland); educated at the Belfast academical institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; was called to the bar in Ireland 1831; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland 1844; was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1852; was attorney-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; lord chancellor of Ireland from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and president of the Irish bar association; was M.P. for the university of Dublin from Feb. 1848 to Feb. 1858; appointed vice-chancellor of the university of Dublin Oct. 1867. Residence—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR, his son William John, born in Dublin, 1837; educated at Rugby; called to the bar in Ireland 1861; is registrar of the lord chief justice of Ireland.

NAPIER, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir William, the late bart., by the 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Milliken House, 1818; mar. 1850, the only dau. of John Ladevize Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1835; became capt. 79th foot in 1844; appointed lieut.-col. Renfrewshire militia 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1845, and convener of the co. 1859; is patron of 1 living. The present bart.'s father was in 1817 served heir male general to the 3rd Baron Napier (who had obtained an extension of the remainder of his barony to his heirs female), and he thus succeeded to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, of which the 1st possessor was the eldest son of the celebrated inventor of logarithms. Seat—Milliken House, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald Lennox, born in Moray Place, Edinburgh, 1855.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, only dau. and heir of the late Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (who was son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born 1794; mar. 1816, the 8th Lord Napier, who died 1834.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES DOROTHEA, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Willes Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes Park, Middlesex. Mar. 1st, 1811, William Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire (he died 1830); 2ndly, 1839 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir George Thomas Napier, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1855.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow) MARGARET, only dau. and co-heir of — Falconer, Esq., of Woodcot. Mar

Gen. Sir Thomas Erskine Napier, who was created K.C.B. 1860, and died 1863. Residence—Poltan, Lasswade, near Edinburgh.

NASMYTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Westham, Sussex. Born 1791; mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir James Nasmyth, the 3rd Bart., of Posso, Peebles-shire, who died 1828. Residence—128, Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

NASSAU (Bahamas), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. ADDINGTON ROBERT PEEL VENABLES, D.D., son of Thomas Venables, Esq., of the Home Office, by the dau. of John King, Esq., of the same department. Born in Halkin Street 1827; mar. 1862, dau. of the Rev. Moss King, rector of Long Critchill, Dorset. Educated at Eton and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; ordained deacon 1851, priest 1853; was curate of St. Paul's, Oxford, for some time previous to being consecrated 2nd Bishop of Nassau 1863. The diocese consists of the Bahama Islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos Islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica.

NATAL (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM COLENSO, D.D., son of John William Colenso, Esq., of Lostwithiel (who was for many years an officer of the duchy of Cornwall), by the dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Devonport, merchant. Born at St. Austell, Cornwall, 1814; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late R. J. Bunyon, Esq., of New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. Educated at the Devonport proprietary school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1836 (when he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman), M.A. 1839, D.D. 1853; was fellow of St. John's College from 1837 to 1846; mathematical master at Harrow school from 1838 to 1842; rector of Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1853. Is author of "Elements of Algebra," and other educational works; also author of "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined." This diocese, originally part of the see of Cape Town, comprises the district of Natal; the endowment of this see consists of a sum of 10,000*l.* (of which the Christian Knowledge Society contributed 2000*l.*) from the general funds of the Colonial Bishoprics Council, and a grant of 300*l.* a year from the same body. Residence—Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal.

NEAVE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR ARUNDELL NEAVE, son of Sir Richard (the 3rd bart.), by the youngest dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born in Dover Street, London, 1829; mar. 1871, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben, extinct (she was born 1845); educated at Eton; entered the army 1852; became capt. 3rd dragoon guards 1857, and has retired. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England in 1780. Residence—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Reginald. Born in Dover Street, London, 1842.

NEAVES, LORD (of Session, Scot.) Appointed 1854.—CHARLES NEAVES, son of Charles Neaves, Esq., one of the procurators of the court of admiralty in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1835, dau. of Coll Macdonald, Esq., of Dalness. Educated at the high school, and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1822; appointed advocate depute 1841; sheriff of Orkney and Shetland 1845; solicitor-gen. for Scotland May 1852; a lord of session May 1854, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD NEAVES; appointed in addition a lord of justiciary May 1858; elected rector of the university of St. Andrew March 1872. Resi-

dence—7, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

NEEDHAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir Joseph Needham; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1846; was chief justice of Vancouver Island from 1855 to 1870, when he became chief justice of Trinidad; was knighted by patent. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

NEELD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir John Neeld, 2nd son of the late Joseph Neeld, Esq., of Fulham and Hendon, Middlesex, by the eldest dau. of John Bond, Esq., of Hendon. Born at Fulham, 1805; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, granddau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B. Educated at Harrow school and Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; was high sheriff of Wilts for 1872; is patron of 5 livings; was M.P. for Cricklade from 1835 to 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and sat for Chippenham from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. Residences—92, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton and Red Lodge, Wilts.

Heir, his son Algernon William, born in York Street, Portman Square, 1846 (twin with a dau.).

NEILL, Lady Smith- (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Warde, and granddau. of General George Warde, of Woodland's Castle, Glamorganshire. Mar. 1835, Brigadier-General James George Smith-Neill, who was killed at the relief of Lucknow in 1857; was raised in 1857 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette Nov. 1857; was granted a pension of 500*l.* a year by the E.I.C.

NELSON, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1805; Visct. Merton, 1805; Baron Nelson 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.)—Horatio Nelson, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, Sir Horatio Nelson, K.B.; a pension of 2000*l.* per annum was attached to the peerage for his own life and his two immediate successors; dying without issue, the viscounty of Nelson became extinct, whilst his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visct. Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residences—3, Seamore Place, May Fair, London, W.; Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

Heir, his son Herbert Horatio, Visct. Trafalgar, born at Trafalgar House, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Blunt, Bouverie, Nelson, Pettiward, and Tudway.

NELSON, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landfort House, co. Wilts; mar. 1821, the 2nd Earl Nelson, who died 1835. Residence—28, Cavendish Square, London, W.

NELSON (New Zealand), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1858. Right Rev. Andrew Burn Suter, D.D., son of Richard Suter, Esq., of Castle Hill, Maidenhead, by Ann Ruth, dau. of Major-Gen. Burn. Born in London 1830; mar. Amelia Damaris, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Barham, Kent; educated at St. Paul's school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime, 1853; appointed curate of St.

Dunstan's in the West, London 1855, and incumbent of All Saints, Spitalfields 1859, which living he continued to hold until his consecration as Bishop of Nelson 1866; is patron of the Archdeaconry of Waimea. Residences—Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand; Maidenhead, Berks.

NELTHORPE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Frances Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles J. Anderson, bart.; born 1809; mar. 1839, Sir John Nelthorpe, bart., who died 1865.

NEPEAN, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq. R.N. (she died 1838.) Born 1814; mar. 1841, the only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, Dumbartonshire; succeeded his father in 1856; patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1858; was for some time a capt. in the West York militia, but resigned 1859. The 1st bart. was successively under-secretary of state for the war and home departments, secretary to the admiralty, secretary for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Bombay, &c. Seat—Loder's Court, near Bridport.

Heir pres., his uncle Major-General William, born 1795; mar. 1820, dau. of Col. Yorke; entered the army 1811; made major-general 1858; served in the Peninsula with the 16th light dragoons; has received the war medal with 1 clasp for the battle of the Nive, &c., also the Waterloo medal.

NEPEAN, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Lydia, dau. of William Wright, Esq., of Wallsend, Northumberland. Mar. 1st, 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, 4th bart. (he died 1856); 2ndly, 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman. Residence — Cambridge Terrace, Dover.

NETTERVILLE, 8th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1622. — Arthur James Netterville, eldest son of the late Robert William Netterville, Esq., of Cruicerath, by Mary, dau. of John Bernard, Esq., of Ballynegar. Mar. 1841, Constantia Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe (6th bart.), of Eshe Hall (she died 1870). This peerage became dormant in 1854, on the death of James, the 7th visct., without male issue. In 1867, however, by a decision of the committee for privileges of the House of Lords, the title was revived in the person of the present (the 8th) visct., as the representative in regular descent from Robert, the 4th son of the 1st visct. The 7th visct. was also established in the title in a similar manner, it having remained dormant from 1826, on the death of the 6th visct., till 1834, when, as a descendant of the 3rd son of the 1st visct., he was declared by the House of Lords to possess the title. Residence—Cruicerath, co. Meath.

NETTERVILLE, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Eliza, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Galway. Mar. 1834, James, 7th Visct. Netterville (Irel.), who died 1854; his title, which was created 1622, remained dormant until 1867, when it was revived in favour of his kinsman, the 8th Visct. Residences — 15, Pembroke Place, Dublin; Dowth Castle, Drogheda, co. Louth.

Vide also in Part II., Mc Evoy and Netterville.

NEVILL, Visct. Vide Abergavenny.

NEWARK, Visct. Vide Manvers.

NEWBIGGING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lillias, 3rd dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Eastcraigs, co. Edinburgh. Mar. 1802, Sir William Newbigging, an eminent surgeon, who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Edinburgh.

NEWBOROUGH, 3rd Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart., 1742 (Gt. Brit.)—Spencer Bulkeley Wynn,

2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini. Born in Portland Place, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter De-Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon (she died 1857); succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; was sheriff of Anglesey in 1847. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Thomas John, born at Glynllivon Castle, 1840; mar. 1871, Sybil Anna Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq., chargé d'affaires in Central America; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1859; retired 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Wynn.

NEWBURGH, Countess of. Creat. 1660. Viscountess Kynnaird and Baroness Levingstone 1660 (Scot.).—Maria Cecilia Agatha Anna Josepha Laurentia Donata Melchiora Balthassara Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, dau. of Vincent, 6th Prince Giustiniani, (of right, Earl of Newburgh,) by the dau. of the Duke de Mondragone. Born 1796; mar. 1815, Charles 4th Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano (he died 1850); naturalized by act of parliament 1857; declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to this peerage, which had remained dormant since 1853. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever; it was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the same condition after the death of the 8th earl in 1852.

Heir, her son Sigismund, 5th Marquess Bandini, by courtesy Viscr. Kynnaird, born 1818; mar. 1848, the dau. and co-heir of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome; succeeded his father as Marquess 1850; assumed the name of Giustiniani as adopted heir of his uncle the Cardinal Giustiniani; naturalized by act of parliament 1857. His son and heir, Hon. Charles, was born at Rome 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Bandini, Trionfi, Flori, and Boncambj.

NEWBURGH, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Margaret, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born 1800; mar. 1817, John Thomas Eyre, styled 7th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1833. Residence — 35, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

NEWBURGH, Lord. Vide Cholmondeley.

NEWCASTLE, 6th Duke of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Baron Clinton, 1299 (Eng.).—Henry Pelham Alexander Pelham-Clinton, eldest son of the 5th duke, by the only dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton (she was born 1814, was divorced by act of parliament in 1850, and mar. 1860 M. Opdebeck, of Brussels). Born 1834; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. Sherwood rangers 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1859; was M.P. for Newark from March 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; was also unsuccessful at Nottingham Dec. 1861; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th earl was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residences—116, Piccadilly, London, W.; Clumber Park, Worksop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts.

Heir, his son Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas, Earl of Lincoln, born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, D'Eyncourt, Ricketts, and Tempest.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right

Rev. William Tyrrell, D.D., son of Timothy Tyrrell, Esq. (remembrancer of the city of London for many years), by Elizabeth, grand-dau. of John Dollond, the well-known optician. Born 1807. Educated at Charterhouse school, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship and was 4th senior optime; graduated B.A. 1831, and M.A. 1834; ordained 1832; appointed 1st Bishop of Newcastle in 1847, on the division of the bishopric of Australia. Annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1839.—Right Rev. Edward Feild, D.D., son of the late —— Feild, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1801; mar. 1867, Sophia, dau. of the late Robert Bevan, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Jacob G. Mountain, principal of St. John's College, Newfoundland; educated at Rugby, where he obtained the prize for the best Latin poem in 1820; and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a Michel fellowship; was first class in mathematics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1826; appointed public examiner in 1827; was presented by his college to the living of English-Bicknor, Gloucestershire, in 1833, and consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland in 1844. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas: annual allowance, 1200*l.*, of which 700*l.* is provided by parliament, and 500*l.* by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEWMAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Lydston Newman, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq., of Winchelsea, Sussex. Born at Sandridge, Devon, 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1844; became capt. 7th hussars 1850; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; retired 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1855; sheriff of Devonshire 1871. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residences—5B, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.; Mamhead, Devon.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Holdsworth, born 1825; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.

NEWPORT, Visct. Vide Bradford.

NEWRY and MORNE, Visct. Vide Kilmorey.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Baron of. Vide Lanesborough.

NIAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Joseph Nias. Born in London; mar. 1855, the only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square; was midshipman of the "Comus" at the siege and defence of Cadiz 1810; midshipman and lieut. in Ross and Parry's first three voyages of discovery in the Polar regions from 1818 to 1823; senior lieut. of the "Asia" at the battle of Navarino; commander of the "Alacrity," and was gazetted for the capture of a Greek pirate 1829; made capt. 1835; was capt. of the "Herald" at the taking of the forts of the Bocca Tigris, and all the operations in the Canton river, where during five years he bore a distinguished part, and was three times mentioned with commendation in gazettes, received three medals, and was made a C.B. 1841; appointed a rear-admiral 1857; vice-admiral 1863; an admiral on the retired list 1867. Residence—Surbiton, Surrey.

NICHOLSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859; Knt. Bachel. 1852.—Sir Charles Nicholson, D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Cantab.), only son of C. Nicholson, Esq., by the youngest dau. of J. Ascough, Esq., of Bedale, Yorkshire. Born 1808; mar. 1865 eldest dau. of Archibald Keightley, Esq.; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1833; emigrated to Australia in 1834, and prac-

tised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845 to 1856); is provost of the university of Sydney; knighted by patent. Residences—26, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.; Luddenham, New South Wales.

HEIR, his son, born in Devonshire Place, London, 1867.

NICOLAY LADY (Knt.'s widow). —The 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland. Mar. 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Nicolay, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1842.

NICOLLS, LADY (Knt's widow). —Dau. of S. G. Bristow, Esq.; mar. 1809, Lieut.-general Sir Edward Nicolls, who was created a K.C.B. in 1855, and died 1865.

NICOLSON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ARTHUR BOLT NICOLSON, eldest surviving son of the late Capt. James Nicolson, R.N., who was younger bro. of Arthur Nicolson, Esq., of Lochend, father of Sir Arthur, the 8th bart. Born 1811; mar. 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George Bissett, of Udny, Aberdeenshire, and sister of the Rev. Dr. Bissett, of Bourtrie, late moderator of the general assembly of the Church of Scotland; formerly an officer in the 4th foot; was served heir male, Nov. 1866, to his cousin Sir Arthur, the 8th bart., who died Sept. 1863 without issue. Residence —Melbourne, Victoria.

HEIR, his son Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert, born at Morphett Vale, Adelaide, South Australia, 1842.

NICOLSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA JANE, dau. of the late Very Rev. William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen. Mar. Sir Arthur Nicolson, 8th bart., who died 1863. Seat —Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686; C.B. 1859.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON, son of Major-Gen. Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., granddau. of Robertson the historian (she died 1853). Born at Ham Common 1815; mar. 1st, 1847, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the only dau. of the late Robert Cullington, Esq., of Old Lakenham, and relict of Capt. Hay (she died 1861); 3rdly, 1867, Annie, only dau. of the late R. Crosse, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; was commodore superintendent of Woolwich dockyard from 1861 to Jan. 1864; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; promoted to be vice-admiral April 1870. Residence—15, William Street, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Frederick, born 1848.

NIGHTINGALE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES NIGHTINGALE, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, Esq., of West Retford, Notts (she died 1846). Born at West Retford, Notts, 1809; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the late Edward Broughton Foster, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; succeeded his father in 1843; was formerly lieut. in the Cambridgeshire militia, but resigned 1860. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edwd. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present bart.'s grandfather.

HEIR, his son Henry Dickonson, born at Bruges in Belgium 1830; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. "Fox;" promoted to capt. 1861; capt. and paymaster 45th foot 1864.

NIXON, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS RUSSELL NIXON, D.D., son of the Rev. Robert Nixon, B.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. Born Aug. 1803; mar. 1st, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham; and 2ndly, the eldest

dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq., judge in the civil court, Madras (she died 1868); was formerly H.B.M. chaplain at Naples, and was perpetual curate of Sandgate, and afterwards of Ash, Kent, previous to consecration; educated at Merchant Taylors' school and at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1841, D.D. 1842; appointed 1st Bishop of Tasmania 1842; resigned the see March 1863, and became rector of Bolton-Percy, Yorkshire; which living he resigned 1865; author of a "Visitation Sermon, 1840," and of "Lectures on the Church Catechism."

NORBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.).—HECTOR GRAHAM TOLER, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (she died 1859). Born 1810; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1839. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residences—34, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Durrow Park, King's Co.; Cabra House, co. Dublin; Vallance, Westerham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, William Brabazon Lindesay, VISCT. GLANDINE, born at Valence, Kent, 1862 (twin with a bro. deceased).

Vide also in Part II., Rebow, Stewart, and Toler.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, 1627 (Eng.).—HENRY FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, eldest son of the 14th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Lyons. Born in Carlton Terrace 1847; succeeded his father in 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842; is hereditary EARL MARSHAL, PREMIER DUKE and EARL of England; patron of 24 livings. The 1st duke was attainted in 1485, as was also his son; he was, however, restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey, executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences — 21, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Lord Edmund Bernard; born in Carlton Terrace 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Howard and Manners.

NORFOLK, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA MARY MINNA CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Lyons, by the 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Josias Rogers, R.N. Born 1821; mar. 1839, the 14th Duke of Norfolk, who died 1860. Residence—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, London, W.

NORMANBY, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1851.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, only son of the 1st Marq. of Normanby, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (vide Dowager Marchioness of Normanby). Born 1819; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1838; deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1844; major North York militia 1846, resigned 1853; was treasurer of the Queen's household from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858, having been controller from July 1851 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on becoming controller; was governor of Nova Scotia from Jan. 1858 to May 1866; a lord in waiting to the Queen for a short time in 1866;

and from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1869; capt. of the gentlemen-at-arms from Dec. 1869 to Jan. 1871, when he was appointed governor of Queensland (salary 4000*l.*); was M.P. for Scarborough from 1847 to 1851, when he was defeated after accepting office; regained his seat in July 1852, and sat till 1858. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714; whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phips, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. Residence—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Constantine Charles Henry, EARL of MULGRAVE, born at Mulgrave Castle 1846; appointed perpetual curate of St. Mark's, Worsley, Dec. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Hampton and Phipps.

NORMANBY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—MARIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born 1798; mar. 1818, the 1st Marq. of Normanby, who died 1863; was for many years a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

NORMANTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.).—JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS-AGAR, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke. Born at Ditchley House, Oxon, 1818; mar. 1856, Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington (she was born 1834); was M.P. for Wilton from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed lieut. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851. The 1st earl (grandfather of the present peer) was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—3, Seamore Place, London, W.; Somerley, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles George Welbore, VISCT. SOMERTON, born in Prince's Terrace, London, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Agar.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORREYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, son of William Jephson, Esq., by the dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath. Born at Englefield Green, Surrey, 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig, co. Cork (she died 1853); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1828; assumed the name of Norreys in 1838, to mark his descent from Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, who mar. *temp.* James I., the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Norreys, lord president of Munster (son of Henry Lord Norreys, of Rycote); is patron of 1 living; lord of the manor of Mallow, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was M.P. for Mallow from 1826 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful. Seat—Mallow Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Denham William, born at Mallow Castle 1821.

NORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir William Norris, chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1835 and died 1859. Residence—Ashhurst Lodge, Sunningdale.

NORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—SUSAN NORTH, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker. Born at Waldershare, near Dover, 1797; mar. 1835, Col. John Sydney Doyle (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); succeeded to the barony in 1841; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and

the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the present peeress. Her grandfather, the 2nd Earl of Guilford, was long known as Lord North, having been prime minister from 1770 to 1782. Residences—16, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Putney Hill, Surrey; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, Oxon.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Henry John, of Kirtling Tower, Cambridgeshire, born 1836; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of the late Commander Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; appointed extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. March 1858; lieut. 1st life guards 1859, retired 1862; lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry 1859.

NORTH, DOWAGER LADY (by courtesy). — CHARLOTTE MARIA, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord North, father of the 7th Earl of Guilford (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Major Alexander Geo. Dickson, of the 13th light dragoons, and of Belchester House, near Coldstream. Residence — Waldershare Park, Dover.

NORTHAMPTON, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.).—CHARLES DOUGLAS COMPTON, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane (she died 1830). Born in Parliament Street, 1816; mar. 1859, the dau. of Henry Vyner, Esq., of Newby Hall, Ripon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Grey (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; assumed the name of Douglas by sign manual in 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire 1848. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—145, Piccadilly, London, W.; Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William, born in York Place, 1818; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1853; served in the Chinese war; placed on the retired list 1866; and became a rear-admiral on that list 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Alford, Compton, and Dickins.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1865; Bart. 1793; Privy Councillor 1869.—THOMAS GEORGE BARING, eldest son of the 1st baron, long known as Sir Francis Baring, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Grey, bart., and niece of the 2nd Earl Grey. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset (she died 1867); succeeded his father 1866; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1846; appointed capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry 1846; was successively private secretary to Mr. Labouchere at the board of trade; to Sir George Grey at the home office; to Sir Charles Wood at the India board, and at the admiralty, till returned to parliament; was a lord of the admiralty from May 1857 to March 1858; under-secretary for India from June 1859 to Jan. 1861, and under-secretary for war from the last date to June 1861, when he resumed the office of under-secretary for India, which he retained until April 1864; under-secretary for the home department from the last date to July 1866; again appointed under-secretary for war Dec. 1868, which office he continued to hold until Feb. 1872, when he became viceroy and governor-general of India; was M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth from April 1857 till he became a peer; was unsuccessful in July 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bart.'s 2nd son (vide

Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe from 1806 to 1832. The 1st baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a lord of the treasury, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and first lord of the admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. Residences—21, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Stratton Park, Winchester; Manor House, Lee, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Francis George, born at Florence 1850; educated at Eton; appointed ensign rifle brigade April 1870, lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Baring and Carter.

NORTHBROOK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ARABELLA GEORGINA, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham. Born 1809; mar. 1841, the 1st Baron Northbrook, who was created a peer in Dec. 1866, and died Sept. 1866.

NORTHCOTE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641; Privy Councillor, appointed 1866; C.B. (Civil) 1851. —RIGHT HON. SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 7th bart., and died in 1850), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Portland Place, London. Born in Portland Place 1818; mar. 1843, the dau. of T. Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 3rd class in mathematics 1839; graduated M.A. 1842, created D.C.L. 1863; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; was one of the secretaries to the royal commission for the industrial exhibition of 1851, immediately after which he was made C.B.; was private secretary to Mr. Gladstone (when president of the board of trade); financial secretary to the treasury from Jan. to June 1859; president of the board of trade from July 1866 to March 1867, secretary of state for India, and president of the council for India from the last date to Dec. 1868; a member of the high joint commission at Washington Feb. 1871; capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry 1852; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Dudley from March 1855 to April 1857; for Stamford from July 1858 to May 1866, when he was elected for North Devon; is an elder brother of the Trinity House; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles II. Residences—42, Harley Street, London, W.; Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Walter Stafford, born in Devonshire Street, 1845; mar. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Harry Stephen Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, Yorkshire.

NORTHESK, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.). —WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, son of the 7th earl, by the only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, niece of the 1st Earl St.-Vincent (to whose viscounty her male issue are in remainder after her brothers, and their heirs male). Born 1794; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1831. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. He was descended from the same stock as the Carnegie barts. Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rose Hill, Hants.

HEIR, his son George John, LORD ROSEHILL, born at Longwood, Hants, 1843; mar. Feb. 1865, eldest dau. of Rear-admiral George Elliot, admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1866, having previously entered the 1st dragoons.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. David, born Dec. 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie, Long, and Thackeray.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1859; LL.D. Cantab. 1842. — ALGERNON GEORGE PERCY, son of the 5th Duke of

Northumberland, by the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Lord Wharncliffe. Born in London, 1810; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1862; is col. of that co. militia (previously served as lieut. and capt. in the grenadier guards); a lord of the admiralty March 1858; vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. to June 1859, and on receiving that appointment was made a privy councillor; was M.P. for Northumberland North (as Lord Lovaine) from July 1852 till July 1865; hon. col. 1st Northumberland artillery volunteers 1862; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is president of the royal national life-boat institution; is patron of 13 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, grandfather of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great grandson through his 2nd son, and thus is descended, by the female line, from the ancient house of Percy*. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—Northumberland House, Charing Cross, S.W.; 11, Portman Square, London, W.; Alnwick, Warkworth, Prudhoe, and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey.

Heir, his son Henry George, Earl Percy, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1846; mar. 1868, Lady Edith, eldest dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (she was born 1849); educated at Eton and at Oxford; has been M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland since Dec. 1868; is lieut.-col. of the Alnwick artillery volunteers.

His lordship has a son and heir, Henry Algernon George, Lord Warkworth, born at Grosvenor Square, London, 1871.

Vide also in Part II. Drummond and Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess Dowager of (Peer's widow.)—Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born 1820; mar. 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who died 1865. Residences—2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; Stanwick Park, Lovaine, Yorkshire.

NORTHWICK, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1661.—George Rushout, son of the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout-Bowles, by the 7th dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1811; mar. 1869, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman, and relict of Major George D. Warburton, R.A. (she was born 1832); succeeded his uncle in 1859; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; was M.P. for Evesham from Feb. 1837 to Aug. 1841; sat for Worcestershire East from Jan. 1847 to Jan. 1859; became capt. 1st life guards in 1842; lieut.-col. Herefordshire militia 1853, a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1852; and of Worcestershire 1860; is descended from Mareschal de Gamaes, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI. The 1st peer's father was treasurer of

* The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived.

the navy. Residences—14, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Burford House, Tenbury; Northwick Park, Moreton, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II. Rushout.

NORWICH, 38th Bishop of. Founded 1088.—Hon. and Right Rev. John Thomas Pelham, youngest son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds. Born 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and received the degrees of M.A. and D.D. 1857; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of St. Marylebone, London, 1854, and was also an honorary canon of Norwich; consecrated Bishop of Norwich on the resignation of Dr. Hinds 1857. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk: patronage, 87 livings: annual value of the see, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosa Wilson, dau. of Major Peter Luke Dore, formerly capt. in the 3rd foot. Mar. 1st 1843 (as his 2nd wife), Major-Gen. Sir William Nott, who was created G.C.B. 1842, and died 1845; 2ndly, 1854, Twisden Hodges, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia.

NOTTINGHAM, Suffragan Bishop of.—Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D., son of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Toridon, Scotland, and a merchant in London, by Anne Isabella, dau. of Isaac Van Dam, Esq., of St. Eustatia, West Indies. Born in London, 1808; mar. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Ridley, Esq., of Demerara (she died 1840); 2ndly, Antoinette Margaret Campbell, eldest dau. of Sir James Henry Turing, Bart., of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, many years consul at the Hague; was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was honorary 4th class in classics 1838; ordained 1834; before proceeding to Oxford was for 4 years employed in a government office; was successively curate of Wool, Dorset, assistant chaplain at Rotterdam, curate of St. Peter's, Walworth, and of St. James's, Bermondsey; vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields from 1845 to 1855; rector of Tydd St. Mary in 1856; appointed sub-dean of Lincoln 1864; was rector of Collingham and archdeacon of Nottingham from 1866 to Oct. 1871, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham for the diocese of Lincoln in 1870; was chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln from 1855 to 1868; prebendary of Lincoln from 1857 to 1864; is author of "A Commentary on the Gospels and Acts," "Meditations on Psalm xxxi." &c. Residences—Scoton House, Worksop, Notts; The Sub-deanery, Lincoln.

NOVA SCOTIA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1787.—Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of Newbury, Berks. Born in Nova Scotia, 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of William Bowers Bliss, Esq., justice of the supreme court in Nova Scotia; educated at King's College, London; was afterwards successively scholar and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics 1842, M.A. 1844; appointed tutor of that college in 1846, and bursar in 1848; ordained a deacon 1842, a priest 1843, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851; is an honorary fellow of King's College, London; patron of the archdeaconries of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and visitor of King's College, Nova Scotia. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island; but in 1845 New Brunswick was formed into the separate diocese of Fredericton; annual value 700*l.* (from trust funds), from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence — Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, 2nd Bart. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir George Edmund Nugent, eldest son of the

1st bart., by the 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America. Born at Jamaica, 1802; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Colborne, whose title is extinct (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823; was formerly lieut.-colonel grenadier guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. for Bucks 1824. The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence — Westhorpe House, Great Marlow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Charles, born in London 1839; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Gascoigne; entered the army 1857, retired as capt. grenadier guards 1862.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR CHARLES NUGENT, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; retired 1869; succeeded his bro. in 1863. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballenlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Nicholas, born 1848.

NUGENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR OLIVER NUGENT, son of the late Hon. Nicholas Nugent, many years speaker of the House of Assembly and judge of the vice-admiralty court, Antigua, by Eliza, dau. of Boyce Ledwell, Esq., of Antigua. Is descended from a branch of the Irish family of Nugent. Born at Antigua 1815; mar. 1845, Lucretia Louisa, dau. of Hon. George Weatherill Ottley, of Antigua; educated at the university of Edinburgh; appointed speaker of the House of Assembly at Antigua 1846; vice-president of legislative council there 1867; president in 1869; president of the legislative council of the Leeward Islands 1872; was knighted by the Queen the same year. Residence—Antigua.

NUGENT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — SIR PERCY FITZ-GERALD NUGENT, son of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by the dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq., of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath. Born at Baltinoran, co. Meath, 1797; mar. 1823, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; was educated at Old Hall Green, Herts; was M.P. for Westmeath from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Westmeath; in 1831 assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent. 1st. bart. (title now extinct.) Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Walter George Nugent, born in Mountjoy Square, Dublin, 1827; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.; entered the army 1848; became a capt. 33rd foot in 1854, but has retired; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, and has received the Crimean medal and clasps.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, son of the Venerable Sir Herbert Oakeley, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Murray Aynsley, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Born at Ealing Vicarage 1828; mar. 1860, the only child of John Meeson Parsons, Esq., of Angley Park, Cranbrook, and Raymond's Buildings, Gray's Inn; succeeded his father in 1845. This family was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line still resides; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras

from 1790 to 1794; the 2nd bart. was in the diplomatic service; and the 3rd was Archdeacon of Colchester from 1841 to 1845. Residence—Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

HEIR, his son Charles John, born at Lansdown Villa, Clifton, 1862.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1848; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hildebrand Henry, born 1829; mar. 1852, 4th dau. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland, and widow of the late John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry.

OAKES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES JANE, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., who died 1850.

O'BRIEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR PATRICK O'BRIEN, eldest son of the late Sir Timothy O'Brien, the 1st bart. by the dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq., of Flemingtown, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1823; mar. 1866, Ida Sophia, dau. of the late Commander Parlby, R.N., and widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry; succeeded his father 1862; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1844; has been M.P. for King's co. since July 1852. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when the Queen visited Ireland, and then received his title. Residences—14, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Timothy, born 1827; mar. 1860, dau. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq.

OCHTERLONY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY, only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., of Delhi, by the dau. of Col. John Nelley, of the Bengal engineers. Born 1817; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool; succeeded in 1825, on the death of the 1st bart., Sir David, who was a major-general in the E.I.C.S., and a G.C.B.; appointed lieut. 5th Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1860. Sir David having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony. Residence—Glencorse, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son David Ferguson, born 1848.

OCKHAM, LORD. Vide WENTWORTH.

O'CONNELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—SIR MAURICE JAMES O'CONNELL, eldest son of Sir James, the 1st bart., by Jane, dau. of the late Charles O'Donoghue, Esq., of the Glens. Born 1822; mar. 1855, Emily, dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor; succeeded his father in 1872; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, of which co. he was high sheriff in 1850. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I., and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being high sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residence—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Maurice, born 1858.

O'CONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR MAURICE CHARLES O'CONNELL, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H. (who served with the rank of capt. in the emigrant army under the Duke of Brunswick, and afterwards entered the British army (in 1793), in which he served with distinction, and subsequently became governor of New South Wales). Was a capt. in the English army,

and proceeded to Spain as col. of the Irish legion in 1835; is president of the legislative council of Queensland, Australia (salary 800*l.*); was knighted by patent. Residence —Brisbane, Queensland.

O'DONEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1865.—Sir George Clendinning O'Donel, eldest son of Sir Richard Annesley O'Donel, Bart., of Newport House, co. Mayo. Born at Newport House 1832; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of the late Euseby Stratford Kirwan, Esq., of Browne House, co. Longford; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland in compliance with a clause in the patent of baronetcy granted in 1780 to Neale O'Donel, Esq., the grandfather of the present bart.

O'DONEL, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—Sir Richard Annesley O'Donel, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Annesley. Born in Dublin 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., of Westport; succeeded his bro. in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Mayo; claims descent from the common ancestor of the O'Neils, Earls of Tyrone, and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son Sir George, vide the preceding article.

O'DONNELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., and cousin of Lord Elibank. Mar. 1826, Sir Charles Routledge O'Donnell, who was knighted in 1835 and died in 1870.

O'FERRALL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1847.—Right Hon. Richard More-O'Ferrall, eldest son of the late Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare, by the eldest dau. of John Bagot, Esq., of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1839, Hon. Matilda Maria, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell. Was appointed a lord of the treasury April 1835, secretary to the admiralty in 1839, and was secretary to the treasury from July to Sept. 1841; governor of Malta from 1847 to 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare from 1830 to 1847; and for Longford from April 1851 to July 1852; again returned for Kildare co. from 1859 to July 1865. Residence—Ballyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

OFFALEY, Earl of. Vide Leinster.

OFFICER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Robert Officer, is speaker of the House of Assembly of the colony of Tasmania (salary 200*l.*); was knighted by patent. Residence — Hobart Town, Tasmania.

OGILVY, Lord. Vide Airlie.

OGILVY, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—Sir John Ogilvy, son of Admiral Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1854.) Born in Edinburgh 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, 3rd dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire; appointed vice-lieut. 1860; has been convener of the co. since 1828; was an unsuccessful candidate for Montrose in 1855; has been M.P. for Dundee since April 1857; appointed lieut.-col. Dundee rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residences — Kent House (A), Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Baldovan, near Dundee.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Reginald Howard Alexander, born in Edinburgh 1832; mar. 1859, Hon. Olivia Barbara, only dau. of the 9th Lord Kinnaird (she was born 1839); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1845.

OGILVY, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Augusta Porter, dau. of James Grange, Esq., of the Treasury. Mar.

1838, Sir William Ogilvy, whose baronetcy (Scot.) was created in 1627, and became extinct at his death in New Zealand in 1861.

OGLANDER, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Henry Oglander, son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Lady Maria Anne, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Grafton (she died 1855). Born in London 1811; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Winchester school and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1837; sheriff of that co. 1854; capt. 4th Isle of Wight rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 1 living. The ancestor of this family, Richard De Okelander, a native of Caen, came to England with the Conqueror; the 1st bart., an active royalist, represented Newport in parliament, and was lieut.-governor of the Isle of Wight. Seats—Parnham, near Beaminster, Dorset; Nunwell, near Brading, Isle of Wight.

Heir pres., his uncle Richard, of Fairlee, Isle of Wight; mar. 1811, dau. of Charles Tulin, Esq., Swedish consul at Tunis (she died 1826); was British consul-general at Tunis from 1804 to June 1824.

OGLE, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—Sir William Ogle, son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir William Burroughes, Bart. Born 1823; succeeded his nephew in 1861. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 11th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is the male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle.

Heir pres., his cousin Rev. James Sayer, born 1808.

OGLE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon. Mar. 1st, John Dalton, Esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, Sir John Hayford Thorold, Bart.; 3rdly, 1834 (as his 3rd wife), Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., who died 1858.

OGLE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eliza Sophia Frances, dau. and sole heir of William Thos. Roe, Esq., of Withdean, Sussex. Mar. 1842, Capt. Sir Chaloner Ogle, 3rd bart., who succeeded to his title in 1858, and died 1859. Residence—Withdean Court, near Brighton.

O'HAGAN, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1870; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1861.—Thomas O'Hagan, only son of Edward O'Hagan, Esq., of Belfast, Ireland. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1836, Mary, dau. of Charles Hamilton Teeling, Esq., of Belfast (she died Oct. 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Alice Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Charles Towneley of Towneley; called to the bar in Ireland 1836; made a Queen's counsel 1849; was for several years assistant barrister for the co. of Longford; appointed Queen's serjeant, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1859; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1860; attorney-general there Feb. 1861, when he was created a privy councillor, made justice of the common pleas in Ireland 1865; appointed lord chancellor of Ireland Dec. 1868; is a commissioner of national education; a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests; a senator of the Queen's University in Ireland; president of the Statistical Society of Ireland; was M.P. for Tralee from May 1863 to July 1865. Residence—34, Rutland Square, Dublin; Raheny House, Raheny, co. Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., McDonnell and O'Hagan.

OLIPHANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Col. Campbell, and relict of Sir Anthony Oliphant, C.B., who was knighted 1838, and died 1859.

OLLIFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow), 2nd dau. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Bed-

ford Hill House, Balham, Surrey, and Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants. Mar. 1841, Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D., who was for many years physician to the British embassy at Paris; was knighted in 1852, and died 1869. Residence — Victoria Lodge, Deanville, Normandy.

O'LOGHLEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor 1868.—RIGHT HON. SIR COLMAN MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at University College, London; graduated B.A. at the University of London 1839; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1852; serjeant-at-law 1865; appointed assistant barrister for the co. of Carlow 1856; was chairman of quarter sessions for the co. of Carlow from 1856 to 1859, and for the co. of Mayo from 1859 to 1861; judge advocate-general from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1870; has been M.P. for the co. of Clare since Aug. 1863. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. Residences — 20, Merrion Square, Dublin; Drumconora, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bryan, born in Dublin 1828.

O'MALLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804; Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) 1835.—SIR WILLIAM O'MALLEY, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Samuel O'Malley, 1st bart., by the dau. of J. Reilly, Esq. Mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of the Grove, Witham, Essex; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1864; has served several years in the army; was capt. in the 7th royal fusiliers, but retired in 1844; was sheriff of the county of Mayo in 1837; made lieut.-col. of the North Mayo militia 1855; was for some years previously barrack-master at Fethard; appointed barrack-master at Colchester 1856; received the honour of knighthood as eldest son of a baronet. Residences—Summer Hill, Colchester; Kilboyne House, Castlebar, Ireland.

ONGLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776. — ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. Born at Old Warden, 1803; succeeded his father in 1814; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Robert Henley, who represented Bedfordshire in parliament, and upon inheriting the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., assumed the name of Ongley, in addition to his patronymic. Residences — Elms House, Surbiton Park, Surrey; Old Warden, Bedfordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Magra, Ongley, and Tucker.

O'NEILL, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—REV. WILLIAM O'NEILL, son of the Rev. Edward Chichester, rector of Kilmore, in the diocese of Armagh, and chancellor of Armagh cathedral, by Catherine, dau. of Robert Young, Esq., of Culdaff House, co. Donegal. Born at Culdaff House, co. Donegal, 1813; mar. 1st, Henrietta, dau. of the late Judge Torrens (she died 1857); 2ndly, Elizabeth Grace, dau. of Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin. Educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he gained a scholarship, also the 2nd moderatorship in mathematics and physics, as well as other honours; ordained 1837; assumed by royal licence 1855 the name of O'Neill in lieu of his patronymic Chichester, in accordance with the will of Charles St. John, Earl O'Neill (of the former line now extinct); was prebendary of St. Michael's, Christ Church, Dublin, from 1848 to 1859, when he resigned, and has not since held preferment. The Earldom of O'Neill, which was created in 1800, became extinct on the death of its first possessor, Charles Henry St. John, in 1841, while the barony and viscounty, created respectively in

1793 and 1795, expired in the person of the third holder, John Bruce Richard, who died 1856. The present peer received a new barony, as being the inheritor of the estates as heir general. Residences — 19, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Shane's Castle, Antrim, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward, born at Derrynoyd, co. Derry, 31st Dec. 1839; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; elected M.P. for the co. of Antrim Nov. 1868.

ONSLOW, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.)—WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, only son of the late George Augustus Cranley Onslow, Esq. (and grandson of Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow), by Mary Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fraser Bentinck Loftus. Born 1853; succeeded his granduncle in 1870; passed for a direct commission in the household brigade 1871; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—Clandon Park, Guildford, and Gloucester Villa, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Guildford James Hillier Onslow, born in London 1814; mar. 1838, Rosa Anna, youngest dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Huntingdonshire; educated at Eton; has been in the Scots fusilier guards; is a deputy-lieut. for Middlesex; has been M.P. for Guildford since Oct. 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — SIR MATTHEW RICHARD ONSLOW, second son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1837, the 2nd dau. of the late Col. Newton Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, Mary, dau. of the late J. Salter, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1870; entered the Bengal cavalry 1825; retired as major 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. This is a branch of the Earl of Onslow's family springing from the next bro. of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, speaker of the House of Commons. Residences—Hengar House, Bodmin, Cornwall; Chilterne, All Saints, Wilts.

HEIR, his son William Wallace, born 1845.

ONSLOW, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Petre, Esq., of Porthcothan, Cornwall. Mar. 1848, Sir Henry Onslow, 3rd bart., who died 1870.

ONTARIO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1862.—RIGHT REV. JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, LL.D., of Trinity College, Dublin.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1836.—GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GUTHRIE, only son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Arran. Born in Cleveland Row, London, 1819; mar. 1859, the only child of the late Alex. Guthrie, Esq., of the Mount, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; assumed the name of Guthrie in lieu of his patronymic Browne 1860; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1869. The 1st peer represented the co. of Mayo in seven parliaments between 1813 and 1836. The family came to England with the Conqueror, and went to Ireland with Prince John in 1181; it is a branch of the house of Le Brun, Counts de la Marche, one of whom (the half-bro. of Henry III.) was Baron de

Valence and Earl of Pembroke. Residences — Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo; the Mount, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Henry Browne, born at the Mount, 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Guthrie.

ORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867; C.B. (Civil), 1865. — SIR HARRY ST. GEORGE ORD. Entered the army, Dec. 1837, as 2nd lieut. in the royal engineers; became capt. 1846; served as brigade-major in the combined French and English expedition to the Baltic in 1854; was present at the siege and capture of Bomarsund, for which he received a medal and the brevet rank of major; became lieut.-col. royal engineers 1859, brevet col. 1864; retired from the royal engineers on full pay with the hon. rank of major-general May 1869; nominated C.B. (civil) 1865; is governor and commander-in-chief of the Straits settlement; was knighted by patent 1867.

ORDE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Royden, Norfolk. Born in Gloucester Place 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmory, Argyllshire (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Pall Mall and of Harrow; succeeded his father in 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1859. The 1st bart. (bro. of 1st Lord Bolton), an admiral of the red, was governor of Dominica in 1783. Residence—Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John William Powlett, born at Geneva, 1827; mar. 1862, the only dau. of the late Charles A. Monck, Esq., of Belsay, Northumberland; appointed ensign 42nd royal Highlanders 1844, capt. 1854, retired 1857.

ORFORD, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—HORATIO WILLIAM WALPOLE, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late William Augustus Fawkner, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council (she died 1860). Born in Bolton Row 1813; mar. 1841, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood B. R. Pellew (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 7 livings. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seat—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, born in Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1845, the only surviving dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq., of Strathaird, Isle of Skye.

Vide also in Part II., Del Balzo, Grifeo, Hoste, Nevill, and Walpole.

ORKNEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.).—THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZ-MAURICE, son of John O'Bryen, Visct. Kirkwall, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord De-Blaquiere. Born at Llewenny, 1803; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Boston (she was born 1807); succeeded his grandmother in 1831; was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1833; was for many years capt.-commandant of the Taplow troop of yeomanry cavalry, but resigned 1863, receiving permission to retain his rank and uniform; his father was only son of the Countess of Orkney, by her marriage with the Hon. Thos. Fitz-Maurice, and died before his mother. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line, and the present is the 1st heir male of the earldom. Resi-

dences—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Glen-App, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son George William Hamilton, Visct. Kirkwall, C.M.G., born 1827; mar. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel, widow of Baron de Samuel, a peer of Portugal; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1853; retired from the army 1857; served with the 71st at the siege of Sebastopol and the capture of Kertch; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1852; capt. 2nd Bucks yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice, Schuster, and Spearman.

ORMATHWAITE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1804.—John Benn-Walsh, son of the late Sir John Benn, by the dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent. Born at Warfield Park, 1798; mar. 1825, Lady Jane, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1825; was high sheriff of Berks 1823; appointed lord-lieut. of Radnorshire 1842, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Berks; was M.P. for Sudbury in 1830 and 1834; unsuccessfully contested Poole in 1837, and Radnorshire in 1835; was again returned for Sudbury in March 1838, and sat till June 1840; represented Radnorshire from the latter date till he became a peer. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle. Residences—28, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur, born in Berkeley Square, 1827; mar. 1858, Lady Emily, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); educated at Eton and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was formerly capt. 1st life guards, retired 1855; was M.P. for Leominster from July 1865 to April 1868, when he was elected for Radnorshire.

Vide also in Part II., Barnett, Trelawny, and Walsh.

ORMIDALE, Lord (of Session, Scot.) Creat. 1862.—Robert Macfarlane, son of Mr. Parlan Macfarlane, who was engaged in farming in Dumbartonshire, by the 3rd dau. of Alex. Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, in Argyleshire. Born at Glendouglas, Dumbartonshire, 1802; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of James Greig, Esq., of Eccles, Berwickshire; educated under a private tutor, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh colleges; practised for ten years as a writer to the signet, and was admitted an advocate March 1838; afterwards appointed advocate depute; sheriff of Renfrewshire Dec. 1853, and a lord of the court of session Feb. 1862, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of Lord Ormidale; is author of several treatises on law subjects. Residence—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

ORMONDE, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—James Edward William Theobald Butler, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ormonde). Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. life guards 1863; lieut. 1866; capt. 1868; is hereditary chief butler of Ireland; patron of 5 livings. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residences—17, Park Lane, London, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley, born 1849;

appointed sub.-lieut. 1st life guards May 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Butler and Fowler.

ORMONDE, Dowager Marchioness of (Peer's widow). — Frances Jane, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. Born 1817; mar. 1843, the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1854; was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide from 1844 to 1849. Residence —3, Upper Harley Street, London, W.

ORPEN, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Richard John Theodore Orpen, son of the Rev. Francis Orpen, rector of Dungourney, co. Cork, by Susanna, dau. and co.-heir of Hugh Millerd, Esq., of Monard, co. Cork. Born at Cork 1788; mar. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Stack, D.D.; educated at Middleton, and at Cork; commenced practice as a solicitor there Nov. 1809; has been for some years president of the Incorporated Society of Attorneys and Solicitors of Ireland; was one of the royal commissioners of inquiry into the courts of chancery and common law, and was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences — 41, North Great George's Street, Dublin; Ardtully, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

ORR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir Andrew Orr, eldest son of the late Francis Orr, Esq., of Glasgow, by the dau. of John Glen, Esq., of Linnloch, Lanarkshire. Born 1802; educated at the university of Glasgow; was lord provost of Glasgow from 1854 to 1857, and is a partner in the firm of S. Orr and Co., Glasgow. Residences—5, Blythswood Square, Glasgow; Harriestown and Castle Campbell, N.B.

OSBORN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—Sir George Robert Osborn, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers. Born at the Admiralty 1813; mar. 1st, 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, bart., of Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father 1848; educated at Westminster; served in the army till 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1835; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his son Henry John Robert, born at Carlsruhe, Duchy of Baden, 1839; mar. 1866, Emily, 3rd dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq., of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1859.

OSBORNE, 12th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1629. — Sir William Osborne, eldest son of Sir Daniel Toler, the 11th bart., by Lady Harriette, dau. of 1st Earl of Clancarty (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. 1842, the only dau. of William Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, co. Longford (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1853. Residence—Beechwood, co. Tipperary.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Stanley; mar. 1846 Madlle. Emily Geantze de Reuilly of Ardennes, France.

OSSINGTON, 1st Visct. Creat. 1872. Privy Councillor 1857. — John Evelyn Denison, eldest son of the late John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1827, Lady Charlotte, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1806); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1828; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme from July 1823 till 1826; for Hastings from Dec. 1826 till 1830; for Notts from 1831 (when he was also returned for Liverpool) till Dec. 1832; then for Notts South till July 1837; next for Malton from June 1841 to March 1857, and for Notts North from the

last date to Feb. 1872; was a lord of the admiralty from May 1827 to April 1828; chosen speaker of the House of Commons without opposition in May 1857, and May 1859, and a third time without opposition Dec. 1868; resigned Feb. 1872, when he was raised to the peerage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Ossington Hall, Newark, Notts.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of.—84th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 87th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 63rd Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628. — RIGHT REV. JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D., eldest son of Michael Burke O'Brien, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kough, Esq. Born at New Ross, co. Wexford; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the gold medal in 1815; became a fellow and Archbishop King's lecturer on divinity; was appointed dean of Cork a few weeks previous to consecration; was consecrated in 1842. Is author of a volume of Sermons on "Justification by Faith," on the "Human Nature of our Lord," &c. The diocese includes the counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Wexford, with parts of Wicklow, and King's County: annual value, 3850*l.* Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide TANKERVILLE.

OTWAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR GEORGE GRAHAM OTWAY, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born at Westwood, near Southampton, 1816; mar. 1848, the dau. and co-heir of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1846; became a rear-admiral 1864; vice-admiral on the reserved list June 1870; had previously commanded H.M. steam-frigate "Virago." The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence — 7, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur John, born in Edinburgh, 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart. (she was born 1818); entered the army from Sandhurst 1839; served in India and Australia; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1850; was M.P. for Stafford from July 1852 to April 1857; and has sat for Chatham since July 1865; appointed under-secretary for foreign affairs Dec. 1868 (salary 1500*l.*).

OUSELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Rev. SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE OUSELEY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1825; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; was curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, from 1849 to 1851; appointed professor of music in the university of Oxford 1855, where he graduated Mus. Bac., and was granted the degrees of M.A. and Mus. Doc. at that university 1869; precentor of Hereford cathedral 1855, and vicar of Tenbury, Hereford, 1856. The 1st bart., Sir Gore Ouseley, was a distinguished diplomatist; his ancestor, Richard Ouseley, was the descendant of an ancient Shropshire family, and received a grant of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, from Queen Elizabeth; the family subsequently settled in Ireland, and held Dunmore Castle, co. Galway.

OUTRAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Ahmedabad, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire; succeeded his father in 1863. Entered the Bengal civil

service in 1856; appointed assistant secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence —Allahabad, East Indies.

HEIR, his son, born 1864.

OUTRAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SARAH, dau. of the late Joseph Outram, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1st, 1855 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, M.D., who died 1856; 2ndly, 1857, Sir George Deas, Lord Deas of the court of session, Scotland.

OVERSTONE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1850.—SAMUEL JONES LOYD, only son of the late Lewis Loyd, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire (who was high sheriff of that co. in 1835), by the dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester; is grandson of William Loyd, Esq., of Court-Henry, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1796; mar. 1829, the 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Nottinghamshire (she died 1864); educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1860; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Hythe from 1819 to 1826; an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester in 1832; was well known as a banker previous to his elevation to the peerage. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wickham Park, Surrey; Overstone Park, Northampton.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

OWEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HUGH OWEN OWEN, eldest son of the late Sir John Owen, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Rev. John L. Phillips (she died 1829). Born in Lincoln's Inn 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, the dau. of the late Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1845, the dau. of the Hon. Edward Rodney, Capt. R.N. (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut-col. Pembrokeshire militia 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election there in Jan. 1861; sat for Pembroke borough from Feb. following to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Seat — Landshipping, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, his son Hugh Charles Owen, born 1826.

OWEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY FRANCES, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks. Mar. 1830 (as his 2nd wife) Sir John Owen, Bart., M.P., of Orielton, Pembrokeshire, who died 1861.

OXENDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence House, near Canterbury, formerly governor of Georgia. Born 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Capt. Browne, R.N. (she died in 1843); 2ndly, 1848, dau. of James King, of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1838. This family has been seated at Deane since the time of Edward III. Sir Henry Oxenden of Deane was knighted in 1606; his grandson was the 1st bart. and M.P. for Sandwich. Seat—Broome Park, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Chichester, born 1797.

OXFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ELIZA, previously Miss Nugent (dau. of the Marq. of Westmeath). Mar. 1831, the 6th Earl of Oxford, who died 1853, when his titles (which were created in 1711)

became extinct. Residence—Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Bacon and San-Giorgio.

OXFORD, 31st Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Right Rev. John Fielder Mackarness, D.D., son of John Mackarness, Esq., a West Indian merchant, by Catherine, dau. of George Smith Coxhead, Esq., M.D. Born in London 1820; mar. 1849, Alethea Buchanan, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge, of Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; was educated at Eton and at Oxford University; obtained a post-mastership at Merton College; graduated B.A. (2nd class in classics) 1843; became a fellow of Exeter College, and was ordained 1844; was vicar of Tardebigge, Worcestershire, from 1845 to 1855; rector of Honiton from 1855 till his consecration to this see 1869; was vicar of Monkton, Devon, from 1867 to 1869; prebendary of Exeter cathedral from 1858 to 1869; domestic chaplain to Lord Lyttelton from 1855 to 1869; select preacher to the University of Oxford in 1869; consecrated 31st Bishop of Oxford Dec. 1869, to which is attached the office of chancellor of the order of the Garter; patron of 79 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value 5000*l.* Residence—Cuddesden Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

PAGET, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1863.—Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, 4th son of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1823; mar. at Berlin 1860 the eldest dau. of the late Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal (she was born 1839, and is lady-of-honour to the Crown Princess of Prussia). Served some time in the general post office and the audit office; appointed a clerk in the foreign office Aug. 1841; précis writer to the Earl of Aberdeen Feb. 1846; attaché to the embassy at Paris June 1846; secretary of legation at Athens Feb. 1852; after serving in Egypt, the Hague, &c., he was on several occasions chargé d'affaires in Lisbon; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Saxony Dec. 1858, to Sweden and Norway June 1859, to Denmark July 1859, to Portugal 1866, and to Italy 1867; received the order of the Bath on the marriage of the Princess of Wales. Residence—Copenhagen.

PAGET, K.C.B. Creat. 1869. Privy Councillor, 1866.—Right Hon. Sir Clarence Edward Paget, styled by courtesy Lord Clarence Paget, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cadogan. Born 1811; mar. 1852, Martha Stuart, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, Bart., G.C.B.; educated at Westminster; became a rear-admiral of the red in 1863, vice-admiral 1865, admiral April 1870; commanded the "Princess Royal," 91 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; created C.B. 1856, and received the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1840 to 1853; secretary to the admiralty from June 1859 to June 1866; was M.P. for Sandwich from 1847 to 1852, and from April 1857 to May 1866; commanded on the Mediterranean station from 1866 to 1869. Residences—7, Cromwell Gardens, London, S.W.; Plasnantfair, Anglesea.

PAGET, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir George Augustus Frederick Paget, commonly called Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, youngest surviving son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, by his 2nd wife, Lady Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1854, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1861, the youngest dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq.; appointed lieut.-col. 4th dragoons 1846; brigadier-general in Turkey 1855, major-general 1861, lieut.-general 1871; was present at the battle of Balaklava; made C.B. 1855; officer

of the legion of honour 1856; was M.P. for the Beaumaris district from 1847 to 1857; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Bengal army 1862; col. 7th dragoon guards 1868. Residence—14, Queen's Square, Westminster, London, S.W.

PAGET, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—Sir James Paget, son of Samuel Paget, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, by Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Tolver, Esq., of Great Yarmouth and Chester. Born at Great Yarmouth 1814; mar. 1844, Lydia, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry North (domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent); educated at the medical school attached to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; created D.C.L. at Oxford; is honorary M.D. of Bonn; commenced practising as a surgeon in St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1834; is serjeant-surgeon extraordinary to the Queen; surgeon to the Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital: is author of "Pathological Catalogues of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons," "Lectures on Surgical Pathology," "Records of Harvey," &c.; was created a bart. for his great professional attainments. Residence—1, Harewood Place, Hanover Square, London, W.

Heir, his son John Rayhore, born in the parish of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1848; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, graduated B.A. and LL.B.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born 1798; mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850. Residence—11, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.

PAKINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1852; G.C.B. (Civil, Extra) 1859. — Right Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, only surviving son of William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Worcestershire, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Herbert Perrot Pakington, Bart., of Westwood Park (extinct). Born at Powick Court 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, grand-dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, dau. of the late Thomas Champion Crespigny, Esq., and relict of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcestershire; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; assumed the name of Pakington in 1831, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington; was secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to Dec. 1852; first lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; and from June 1866 till March 1867, and secretary of state for war from the last date to Dec. 1868; became a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire in 1832; lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1859; was chairman of the quarter sessions of that co. from 1834 to 1854, and has been M.P. for Droitwich since 1837; patron of 1 living. Residences—41, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Westwood Park, and Powick Court, Worcestershire.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., John Slaney, born at Powick Court 1826; mar. 1849, Lady Diana, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1828); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1859.

PALK, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782. — Sir Lawrence Palk, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby House, Leicestershire (she died 1846). Born in London, 1818; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart., of Rufford, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1854; was M.P. for South Devon from Feb.

1854 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented East Devon; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763, and the 2nd represented Devon in parliament. Residences—102, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Haldon House, near Exeter; and Manor House, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Lawrence Hesketh, born at Haldon House, 1846.

PALLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1872.—RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1852, and took the degree of LL.D. in 1860; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1853, and made a Queen's counsel there in 1865; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1872; attorney-general Nov. following, on which last occasion he was added to the privy council. Residence—59, Mountjoy Square West, Dublin.

PALMER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. Born at Wanlip Hall 1838; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1860, retired 1869; succeeded his father in 1866; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson) assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Hudson, born 1841.

PALMER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEOFFREY PALMER, eldest son of the 7th bart., by dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes. Born at Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire 1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was for many years capt. in the Leicestershire yeomanry; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1871; succeeded his father in 1865; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu, near Leicester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lewis Henry, born 1818; is rector of Carlton.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Matthews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plastock, Denbighshire. Born 1832; succeeded his father in 1869; was a lieut. 11th hussars, and distinguished himself at Balaklava; exchanged to the 2nd life guards 1856, promoted to capt. 1859; retired on temporary half-pay Sept. 1870; was M.P. for Mayo from April 1857 to July 1865. Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, North Wales.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Dr. Gunning; mar. Hon. Sir James Frederick Palmer, president of the legislative council of Melbourne, Victoria, who was knighted in 1857, and died in 1871.

PANIZZI, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1869.—SIR ANTHONY PANIZZI, D.C.L., son of Monsr. Luigi Panizzi, by his marriage with Caterina Frippi. Born at Brescello, Emilia, Italy, 1797; is unmar.; educated at the Lyceum of Reggio and the University of Parma, where he graduated D.C.L. in 1818; proceeded to England after the political disturbances in Piedmont of 1820, and became professor of Italian at University College, London; appointed assistant keeper of the printed books at the British Museum April 1831; keeper of the same June 1837; principal librarian there July 1856, from which last appointment he retired on full pay June 1866; is honorary D.C.L. Oxon.; is author of several Italian works,

pamphlets on poetry, &c.; was knighted for his successful labours in adding to the number of books at the museum by an increased parliamentary grant, as well as the compilation of a new catalogue, &c. Residence—31, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.

PARISH, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir Woodbine Parish, son of Woodbine Parish, Esq., chairman of the board of excise, N.B., by the dau. of the Rev. H. Headley, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1819, only child of Leonard Becher Morse, Esq., of Norwood, Middlesex (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of John Hubbard, Esq., of Forest House, Essex; was employed in the diplomatic service in 1815 at Paris, in 1817 in Albania, in 1818 at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1821 at Hanover; in 1823 was appointed consul-general and plenipotentiary to the provinces of La Plata, with which, in 1825, he concluded the first treaty, recognizing the independence of the new states of South America; was afterwards for many years chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres; in 1840 was appointed a commissioner for the settlement of the claims upon the Sicilian government, arising out of the sulphur question; in 1845 concluded, as British plenipotentiary, a new commercial treaty with that country. Residence — The Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow, Salop. Mar. 1813, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Parke, who was knighted (Irel.) 1836, and died 1851. Residence—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER, Visct. Vide Macclesfield.

PARKER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. John Parker, son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Tickhill, near Doncaster, by the dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq., of Masbrough, Yorkshire. Born at Woodthorpe, near Sheffield, 1799; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin. Educated at Repton school, Derbyshire, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820 (2nd class in classics), and M.A. 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824, and went the northern circuit; was a lord of the treasury from Aug. 1836 to May 1841; first secretary of the admiralty from May to Sept. 1841; joint secretary of the treasury from July 1846 to May 1849; again first secretary to the admiralty from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sheffield from Dec. 1832 to July 1852. Residence—71, Onslow Square, London, S.W.

PARKER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir Henry Parker, 4th son of Sir William George, the 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of James Charles Still, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts. Born 1822; succeeded his nephew in 1866. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral of the red, and son of Aug. Parker, Esq., some time mayor of Queenborough; the 3rd bart. was a distinguished military officer, and was killed at Cawnpore.

Heir pres., his bro. Melville, born 1824.

PARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir Henry Watson Parker, 4th surviving son of Thomas Watson Parker, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent, by the dau. of John Carnell, of Sevenoaks, and of Correndon, Hadlow, Kent. Born at Lewisham 1808; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of John Macarthur, Esq., of Parramatta, and of Camden Park, New South Wales; was private secretary during the government of Sir George Gipps; was for many years a member and chairman of committees of the legislative council; was first minister and principal secretary, and a member of the executive council, of New South Wales. Residence—Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey, S.W.

PARKER, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir William Parker, eldest surviving son of the late

Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B. (who died 1854), by the dau. of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart. Born 1826; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of the Ryes, near Sudbury; succeeded his cousin in 1856; served for some years as capt. 44th foot; was aide-de-camp to Major-General Eden commanding the western district, but retired from the army in 1859; appointed capt. 11th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was burnt at sea (his second son was also Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk; Talton House, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hyde, born at Long Melford 1861.

PARKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM BIDDULPH PARKER, eldest son of the 1st bart., by Frances Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. Born at Shenstone Lodge, 1825; mar. 1855, his cousin Jane Constance, only dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 6th bart.; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, but has since retired. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander, who served as a midshipman under Lord Howe, and after seeing much service in Spain and France, became commander-in-chief on the coast of China in 1841; he received the G.C.B. and the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished services; was created a bart., and added to the "good-service pension" list; was first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, and admiral of the fleet; he was also a lord of the admiralty, and some time commander-in-chief at Plymouth. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Melford Hall, Suffolk, 1869.

PARKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Elderton. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir George Parker, 3rd bart., who was killed at Cawnpore 1857.

PARKER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELLIS, dau. of — Pallmer, Esq. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir Charles Christopher Parker, the 5th and last bart. of that line, who died 1869.

PARKES, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1862.—SIR HARRY SMITH PARKES, son of Harry Parkes, Esq., of Birchill's Hall, co. Stafford, by the dau. of —— Gilton, Esq., of Bridgnorth, Salop. Born at Birchill's Hall, 1828; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Thomas Plumer, Esq., of Canons Park, Middlesex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Thomas Plumer, master of the rolls. Entered the civil service 1842, being attached to the suite of Sir H. Pottinger in China, and served in various consulates until appointed consul at Amoy 1854; accompanied Sir J. Bowring to Siam as secretary, and came to England with the Siamese treaty 1855, returning with ratifications in 1856; acted as consul at Canton 1856-58; commissioner at Canton during the allied occupation 1858-61, and appointed C.B. for his services 1859; served as joint Chinese secretary to the Earl of Elgin, in the expedition of 1860; was imprisoned and inhumanly treated by Chinese, while engaged in negotiations under a flag of truce 1860; appointed consul at Shanghae 1862; promoted to K.C.B. for his services; made envoy extraordinary, minister plenipotentiary and consul-general in Japan 1865. Address—Athenæum Club, London.

PARKYNS, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, son of the late Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, Esq. (who was son of the 3rd bart. by his 3rd wife), by the eldest dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, Cardiganshire. Born 1820; mar. Miss Annie Jennings; succeeded his kinsman, Lord Rancliffe (in the baronetcy only) in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to its present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—Ruddington Manor, near Nottingham.

Heir, his son Thomas (twin with a dau.), born at Ruddington 1853.

PARRY, Lady Jones- (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Caldecot, Esq., of Holton Lodge, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1826, Lieut-General Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., M.P., &c., of Madryn Park, Carnarvonshire, who was knighted 1835, and died 1853. Seats —Madryn Park and Llan-bedrog, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire.

PARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherine Edwards, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hankinson. Mar. 1st, Samuel Hoare, jun., Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry, the arctic navigator, who was knighted 1829, and died 1855. Residence—Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

PASLEY, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Thomas Sabine-Pasley, son of Col. John Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the 1st bart., Sir Thomas Pasley. Born in Welbeck Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire (she died 1869); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1808; in 1809 assumed the name of Pasley in addition to his patronymic; became vice-admiral of the white in 1863, admiral 1866; was superintendent of Pembroke dockyard from 1849 to 1854; served throughout the Russian war, in command first of the "Royal Albert," 120 guns, and then of the "Agamemnon," 91 guns, until promoted to his flag rank 1856; received the Crimean medal and the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; was superintendent of the Devonport dockyard from 1857 till 1862, and naval commander-in-chief at Portsmouth from March 1866 to June 1869; placed on the retired list of admirals March 1870. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residence—The Craig, Bowness, Windermere.

Heir, his grandson Thomas Edward (son of the late Thomas Malcolm Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the late W. Losh, Esq., of Trinidad); born at Windermere, 1863.

PATERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Paterson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1849. Residence—30, Osborne Terrace, Clapham Road, Surrey, S.

PATON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—Sir Joseph Noel Paton, R.S.A., son of Joseph Neil Paton, Esq., F.S.A.S., of Wooers Alley, Dunfermline, by Catherine, 3rd dau. of Archibald McDiarmid, Esq., of Kuldaloskin, co. Perth. Born at Dunfermline 1821; mar. 1858, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, Esq., of Bloomhill, Dumbartonshire; educated at the high school, Dunfermline; is well known as a historical painter in Scotland; elected an associate of the Royal Scottish Academy 1846, academician 1850, and appointed the Queen's Limner for Scotland in 1865; is author of "Poems by a Painter," and "Spindrift." Residence—33, George Square, Edinburgh.

PATTEN, Privy Councillor

Creat. 1867.—Right Hon. John Wilson Patten, eldest son of the late Thomas Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, M.P. (who assumed the additional surname of Wilson on succeeding to the estates of the Bishop of Sodor and Man), by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Nathan Hyde, Esq., of Ardwick. Born 1802; mar. 1828, his cousin Anna Maria, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1846); is vice-lieut. of Lancashire, and col. of the 3rd Lancashire militia; was M.P. for Lancashire in 1830; and since 1832 has sat for the northern division of that county; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster June 1867, and on that occasion was added to the privy council; was chief secretary in Ireland from Sept. 1868 to Dec. following. Residences—24, Hill Street, London, W.; Bank Hall, Warrington, Lancashire; Light Oaks, Stafford.

PAUL, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of Charles Geo. Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex. Born in London 1827; mar. 1851, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1868. Is great grand-nephew of Sir Onesiphorus Paul, 1st bart., whose title was created in 1762, and became extinct in 1820. The 2nd bart. was a partner in the late banking firm of Snow, Strahan, Paul, and Co., of 218, Strand. Residence—Lower Lancing, Shoreham, Sussex.

Heir pres., his uncle George Robert, born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.

PAUL, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Robert Joshua Paul, son of the late William Gunn Paul, Esq. (next bro. to the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. Born 1820; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the late William Blacker, Esq. (she died 1864), of Woodbrook, co. Wexford; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1842; appointed a magistrate for Waterford in 1843, and high sheriff of Carlow in 1844. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; Tinoran, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son William Joshua, born 1851.

PAUL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Budgen, Esq., of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and Beaulieu, Jersey. Mar. 1861, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Dean Paul, 2nd bart., who died 1868.

PAULET, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Henry Charles Paulet, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (2nd son of 12th Marq. of Winchester), by the youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq. Born 1814; is unmar.; was a capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards; retired in 1843. Seat—Westhill Lodge, Hants.

PAULET, G.C.B. Creat. 1871.—Sir William Paulet, commonly called Lord William Paulet, 4th son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester. Born 1804; made major-general 1858; col. 68th foot 1864; and received the brevet rank of lieut-general 1867; was appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1851; nominated a C.B. and appointed to command at Scutari, &c., with the local rank of major-general 1855; was assistant adjutant-general to the cavalry division in the Crimea, and served at Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann; created commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and officer of the legion of honour 1856; was in command of the south-western district from 1860 to June 1865; adjutant-general to the forces from June 1865 to Sept. 1870; promoted to K.C.B. in 1865. Residence—16, St. James's Square London, S.W.

PAYNE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—Sir Salusbury Gillies Payne, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. Born at St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, 1829; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of Robert Chadwick, Esq., of High Bank, Manchester; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Rugby, and at Brasenose College, Oxford; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1857, and goes the Norfolk circuit. This family, originally of Devon, settled at St. Christopher's immediately after the termination of the civil wars. The 4th bart., who possessed estates there, was for many years a member of the privy council, and of the legislative council of St. Christopher's. Residence —Blunham House, St. Neot's.

Heir, his son, born 1859.

*** This baronetcy is also claimed by Coventry, son of the late Rev. Coventry, who claimed to be eldest son of the 3rd bart., while Sir Charles, father of the present bart., publicly bore the title (though disputed by the other branch) for a period of 25 years.

PEACOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1859. Privy Councillor 1870.—Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of —— (she died 1865); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; created Queen's counsel 1850; appointed legal member of the supreme council of India 1852, and subsequently chief-justice of the supreme court at Calcutta; was knighted by patent; nominated vice-president of the legislative council of India 1859; received a fresh appointment to the bench under the new act as chief-justice of the "high court of judicature" 1862; retired 1870, and was then made a privy councillor; appointed an additional member of the judicial committee of the privy council July 1872.

PEACOCKE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir Joseph Francis Peacocke son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1847.

Heir pres., his uncle Rev. William.

PEARS, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1871; C.B. (Mil.) 1842.—Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, son of the Rev. James Pears, of Windlesham, Surrey, and late of Bath. Born 1809; mar. 1840, Bellina Marianne, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Johnston, of the Madras army; educated at Addiscombe college; appointed 2nd lieut. Madras engineers June 1825; promoted to capt. 1838, lieut.-col. 1856, brevet-col. 1858; retired from the army Feb. 1861, and received the honorary rank of major-general Aug. 1861; held various offices both civil and military during his service in India; was present as commanding engineer at the affair of Zorapoor in Kurnoul in 1839; commanded the engineer force during the Chinese campaign of 1840-42, at the close of which he was promoted to brevet-major and nominated a C.B. (Mil.); advanced to the civil division of K.C.B. in 1871; has been secretary to the military department of the India Office since July 1861. Residence — Hither Green Lodge, Lewisham, Kent.

PEARSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836.—Sir Edwin Pearson, F.R.S., 4th surviving son of the late John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S., by the dau. and heir of the late Robert Norman, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent. Is descended from an ancient family, which for several centuries was settled in the city of York. Born 1802; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford (she was born 1812); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was appointed in 1836 lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; resigned 1842; is vice-president of the "Institut d'Afrique" of France. Residence — Sunnyside, Wimbledon, Surrey.

PECHELL, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir George Samuel Brooke-Pechell, eldest son of the late Capt. Samuel George Pechell, R.N., of Bereley, Hants (who was nephew of the 2nd bart.), by the 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Born at Chalfont-St.-Giles, Bucks, 1819; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Col. Bremner, then commanding 47th Madras native infantry; succeeded his cousin in 1860; appointed ensign 47th Madras native infantry 1840; major Shropshire militia 1863; lieut.-col. 4th batt. Hants rifle volunteers 1863. The family was originally French, and named De-Pechels. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residences—Alton House, Alton, Hants; Hazeleigh Hall and Ulting Hall, near Maldon, Essex.

Heir, his son Samuel George, born at Oldbury, near Bridgnorth, 1852.

PEEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1842; Privy Councillor 1856.—Right Hon. Sir Laurence Peel, 5th son of Joseph Peel, Esq., of Bowes, Middlesex (who was younger bro. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart.), by Anne, dau. of R. Haworth, Esq. Born 1799; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple 1824, and went the northern circuit; is a bencher of the Middle Temple; was appointed chief justice of the supreme court at Calcutta in Jan. 1842 (having previously been advocate-general); received the honour of knighthood by patent, on his elevation to the bench; retired 1855; elected treasurer of the Middle Temple Dec. 1866; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; is author of a "Life of Sir Robert Peel." Residences—4, Durham Villas, Campden Hill, Kensington, London, W.; Underrock, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

PEEL, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800. G.C.B. (Civil) 1866. Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) 1861.—Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, M.P., eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart. (she died 1859.) Born in London 1822; mar. 1856, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Harrow school; was attaché to the British embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1846; secretary to the British legation in Switzerland from May to Nov. 1846; chargé d'affaires there from Nov. 1846 to Dec. 1850; a lord of the admiralty from March 1855 to May 1857; secretary to the special mission to Russia at the coronation of the Emperor 1856; capt. Staffordshire yeomanry from 1854 to 1859; chief secretary in Ireland from July 1861 to Nov. 1865; has been M.P. for Tamworth since 1850. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by the falling of his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Residences — Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son, born at Whitehall Gardens 1867.

PEEL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1857; K.C.M.G. 1869.—Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd. Born in Stanhope Street 1823; mar. 1857, dau. of John Shelley, Esq., of Avington House, Hants (she died 1865); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1845; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1851 to March 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; under-secretary for war from 1855 to 1857; financial secretary to the treasury from Oct. 1860 to July 1866; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; was

M.P. for Leominster from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, and for Bury, Lancashire, from July 1852 to April 1857, and from May 1859 to July 1865. Residence — 32, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. JONATHAN PEEL, 5th son of Sir Robert Peel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Spring Side, near Bury. Born 1799; mar. 1824, Lady Alicia Jane, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; educated at Rugby; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; entered the army June 1815; promoted to lieut.-general 1859; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from June 1841 to July 1846; secretary of state for war from Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and June 1866 to March 1867; was M.P. for Norwich in the parliament of 1826, and sat for Huntingdon from 1831 to Dec. 1868. Residences—8, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Buckingham House, Thetford.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Edward Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnan. Mar. 1847, Sir Watkin Owen Pell, K.C.H. and Knt. Bachel., who was a distinguished naval officer, and for many years a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital. He was knighted in 1837, and died 1869.

PELLY, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840. — SIR HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, son of Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hants. Born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1844; mar. 1872, Hon. Lilian Harriet, 2nd dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. 2nd dragoons 1865; exchanged to 2nd life guards 1867, and became capt. Nov. 1872. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. Seat—Warnham Court, Sussex.

PEMBROKE, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES HERBERT, son of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Dowager Lady Herbert). Born in Carlton Gardens 1850; succeeded his father in the Herbert barony in 1861; and his uncle in the earldom of Pembroke, &c. in 1862; is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and high steward of Wilton; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residence—Wilton House, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sidney, born 1853; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862.

Vide also in Part II. Herbert and Parry.

PENDLEBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only dau. of the late John Stringer, Esq., of Stockport, relict 1st, of the late Mr. Henry Brownhill; mar. 2ndly, 1834, Sir Ralph Pendlebury, who was knighted 1840, and died 1861. Residence—Mersey Bank House, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.

PENNEFATHER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of John Carr, Esq., of Mountrath, Queen's co. Mar. General Sir John Lysaght Pennefather, G.C.B., who died in 1872.

PENNELL. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867. — SIR (CHARLES)

HENRY PENNELL, son of William Pennell, Esq., formerly consul-general for the Brazils. Born 1805; mar. 1836, dau. of Philip Francis, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Philip Francis, G.C.B.; became a clerk in the admiralty in 1825, and retired as chief clerk in 1865; is author of two pamphlets on "The Manning of the Navy;" was the originator in 1852 of a comprehensive scheme to obviate the then desultory mode of manning the navy, for giving the navy a permanent organization, which was adopted by government; also devised the present method of organizing the seamen pensioners, and contributed in a great measure to the creation of the present efficient reserves from the merchant service; for services of "so unusual a character thus rendered to the country," he was knighted on retiring from the admiralty. Residence—Woodlands, Weybridge, Surrey.

PENRHYN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—EDWARD GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, third son of the late Hon. John Douglas (who was 2nd son of the 14th Earl of Morton), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harewood; is bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, elder dau. and co-heir of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., whose name he has assumed (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; was M.P. for Carnarvonshire from 1841 to 1866, when he was created a peer; was formerly in the Scots fusilier guards; made a colonel in the army in 1846, retired 1847; appointed a lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1866; hon. col. Carnarvon militia 1858. Residences—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, London, W.; Penrhyn Castle, Llandegai, Bangor, Carnarvonshire; Wicken Park, Stoney Stratford, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Sholto, born 1836; mar. 1860, Pamela Blanche, younger dau. of Sir Charles Rushout, bart. (she died 1869); was M.P. for Carnarvonshire from Aug. 1866 to Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Hogg, Pennant, and Seymour.

PENZANCE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869; Knt. Bachel. 1860; Privy Councillor, 1864.—JAMES PLAISTED WILDE, 2nd son of Edward Archer Wilde, Esq. (bro. of the 1st Lord Truro.) Born in London 1816; mar. 1860, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor (she was born 1825). Educated at Winchester and at Trinity Colledge, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1839, and went the northern circuit; appointed junior counsel to the excise and customs 1840; Queen's counsel July 1855; counsel to the duchy of Lancaster 1859; a baron of the exchequer April 1860; made judge of the court of probate, &c., Aug. 1863, resigned Nov. 1872. Residence—2, Grafton Street, London, W.

PERCY, EARL. Vide NORTHUMBERLAND.

PERRIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JACQUELINE, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., late consul-general for the Brazils. Mar. 1816, Sir Anthony George Perrier, C.B., who was knighted by patent in 1843, and died in 1867. Residence—Brest.

PERRING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon. Born at North Huish, Devon, 1828; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; was formerly curate of St. John's, Hackney, near London. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803.

PERRING, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES MARY, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon. Mar. 1825, the Rev. Sir Philip Perring, 3rd bart. who died 1866.

PERRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841. — Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, 2nd son of the late James Perry, Esq., proprietor of the "Morning Chronicle" newspaper, by the dau. of John Hull, Esq. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1833, only child of James M'Elkiney, Esq., of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad. Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the home circuit; was appointed a judge of the supreme court at Bombay 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; promoted to be chief justice of Bombay Sept. 1847; resigned 1852; was lieut. 2nd Edmonton rifles (Middlesex militia) from 1854 to 1858; a member of the council of India Aug. 1859; chairman of the judicial and legislative committee 1860; was M.P. for Devonport from May 1854 to Aug. 1859. Residence—36, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

PERRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir William Perry, son of the late James Perry, Esq., of Aberdeen, proprietor of the "Morning Chronicle" newspaper, by Anne, dau. of John Hull, Esq. Is bro. of Sir Thomas Erskine Perry. Born at Merton, Surrey; mar. 1830, Geraldine Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Hon. Gerald de Courcy, and granddau. of Lord Kingsale; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1822; is a fellow of the royal geographical and horticultural societies; was appointed master of the horse to the lord lieut. of Ireland 1835; consul at Panama Sept. 1841; packet agent there for the Pacific in 1842, and consul-general for the Austrian coasts of the Adriatic June 1860; was knighted by patent on his retirement in 1872, when the post was abolished. Residence—Venice.

PERTH, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1605; Earl of Melfort, 1686; Visct. Melfort, 1685; Visct. Forth, 1686; Baron Drummond, 1470 (Scot.); Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussans, 1701 (France).—George Drummond, son of Leon Maurice Drummond, Esq., by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, relict of General Comte Rapp, peer of France (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of Thos. Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, Esq., of Athenry, and relict of Col. Burrowes; succeeded his uncle in the French honours in 1840; petitioned the Queen for recognition of the Scottish titles 1841; proved his descent before the committee of the House of Lords for privileges 1848; was restored in blood by act of parliament in 1853; was in 1866 served heir male of James Drummond, of Perth (3rd Duke of Perth), who died 1746; formerly served in the army, and was capt. 93rd foot; appointed major of the Victoria Middlesex rifles 1853, resigned 1859. This family is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The holder of the Scottish honours in 1695 suffered a "decreet of forfaulture," and the Lord Drummond of 1715 was attainted; but these bars to succession were removed in 1853 by the "Drummond Restitution Act."

Heir, his grandson, George Essex Montifex, Lord Drummond, son of the late Malcom, Visct. Forth (who died 1861), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capel, niece of the Earl of Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1861, Edward Cholmeley Dering, Esq., and died 1868). Born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Davies and Drummond.

PERTH (Western Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1856.—Right Rev. Matthew Blagden Hale, D.D., 3rd son of the late Robert H. Blagden Hale, of Alderley Park, Gloucestershire, by Lady Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo. Born 1811; is mar.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; was

appointed archdeacon of Adelaide 1847, canon there 1849, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1856. The diocese includes the whole of Western Australia. Residence—Perth, Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 26th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CONNOR MAGEE, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Magee, vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, and grandson of Archbishop (Magee) of Dublin. Born at Cork 1821; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship in 1838, and several prizes, including Archbishop King's divinity prize; graduated B.A. 1842, and proceeded to M.A. and B.D. 1854; ordained a deacon 1844, and took priest's orders 1845; while at college was auditor of, and a distinguished speaker at, the university historical society; became hon. canon of Wells cathedral and was created D.D. 1859; appointed precentor of Clogher and to the living of Enniskillen 1864, and in 1864 dean of Cork; dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, 1866, which he resigned on the change of ministry July following; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Is author of numerous works, including "Lectures and Sermons on the Sabbath Question," "Lectures on Auricular Confession, Scepticism, Table-turning, &c." Consecrated 26th Bishop of Peterborough 1868; is patron of 48 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; annual value 4500*l*. Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

PETERSHAM, VISCT. Vide HARRINGTON.

PETO, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—SIR SAMUEL MORTON PETO, son of the late William Peto, Esq., of Cookham, Berks, by the dau. of Ralph Alloway, Esq., of Dorking, Surrey. Born at Woking 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, Esq., of Stockwell Common, Surrey (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq., of Rochdale, Lancashire (she was born 1821); is a civil engineer, member of the firm of Grissell and Peto, contractors and builders, a director of several railways, a deputy-lieut. for Suffolk, patron of 3 livings. Received a baronetcy for having contracted, in Dec. 1854, to construct a railway from Balaklava to Sebastopol, and other works, without profit or remuneration for superintendence; was M.P. for Norwich from 1847 to 1855; for Finsbury from 1859 to 1865; and for Bristol from the last date to April 1868. Residences—13, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; 9, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1840.

PETRE, 12th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1603.—WILLIAM BARNARD PETRE, son of the 11th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822.) Born at Thorndon, Essex, 1817; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 4 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—57, Portland Place, London, W.; Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Bretherton, Douglass, and Petre.

PEVENSEY, VISCT. Vide SHEFFIELD.

PEYTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR THOMAS PEYTON, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Algernon Peyton, rector of Doddington, Cambridgeshire (bro. of the 2nd bart.), by Isabella Anne, dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq., and grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born 1817; succeeded his cousin 1872. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle,

Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Seats —Doddington, March, Cambridgeshire; Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

PEYTON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wytham Park, Banbury. Mar. 1870, Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th bart., who died 1872.

PHAYRE, K. C. S. I. Creat. 1867; C.B. 1863.—Sir Arthur Purves Phayre. Born at Shrewsbury 1812; is unmar.; served in the 7th Bengal native infantry, and became lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps; made major-gen. in the army in 1871; was British commissioner for Arracan, and afterwards for many years chief commissioner at British Burmah; was created a knight of the Star of India for his long and efficient services in Burmah, where he concluded several important treaties; retired and returned to England 1867.

PHILIPPS, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1621. — Rev. Sir James Evans Philipps, son of the late William Hollingworth Philipps, Esq., capt. Notts militia, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, Esq., of London, merchant. Born at Lynn, Norfolk, 1793; mar. 1822, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant (she died 1833); succeeded his kinsman in 1857, as a descendant of the 1st bart., all intermediate heirs male having failed; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; has been vicar of Osmington, near Weymouth, since 1832.

Heir, his son Rev. James Erasmus, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, born at Boyton, Wilts, 1824; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); appointed vicar of Warminster, Wilts, 1859.

PHILIPS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir George Richard Philips, only son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Lancashire. Born 1789; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; appointed sheriff of Warwickshire 1859; was M.P. for Steyning from 1820 to 1832; for Kidderminster from 1835 to 1837, and for Poole from 1837 to 1852. Residences—12, Hill Street, London, W.; Weston House, Warwickshire.

PHILLIMORE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862; Privy Councillor 1867. —Right Hon. Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 2nd son of Joseph Phillimore, Esq., D.C.L., of Shiplake, Oxfordshire (Chancellor of Worcester, Oxford, Bristol, &c.), by the dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford (bro. of 1st Lord Bagot). Born in Whitehall 1810; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of the late John Denison, Esq., of Ossington Hall, Notts. Educated at Westminster, where he was king's scholar; and at Christchurch, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1831, and gained the college prizes for Latin verse and prose; graduated D.C.L. 1838; admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1839; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841; created Queen's counsel 1858; H.M. advocate-general (in admiralty) 1862; judge of the high court of admiralty 1867; judge-advocate-general 1871, to "hold that office until a new arrangement of its duties can be effected" (salary 2000*l.*); is judge of the Cinque Ports; chancellor of Chichester and Salisbury; has been chancellor of the diocese of Oxford, but resigned Feb. 1868; author of "Letters on International Law" (respecting ships), "Memoirs of George Lord Lyttelton," "Thoughts on the Law of Divorce," and other legal works; was M.P. for Tavistock from Feb. 1853 to 1857, having been unsuccessful in July 1847 and April 1852. Residences—5, Arlington Street, London, W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

PHILLIPS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866. — Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, son of Mr. Samuel Phillips and Hannah his wife. Born in London 1811; mar. 1833, Rachel, dau. of Samuel Henry Faudel, Esq.; is a merchant and warehouseman in London; partner in the firm of Faudel, Phillips, and Co.; is a deputy-lieut. for Middlesex and Kent; also a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1859-60; lord mayor 1865-6, and at the expiration of his mayoralty received the honour of knighthood. Residences—46, Portman Square, London, W.; Mapleton, Kent.

PHILLIPS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir Benjamin Travell Phillips, son of Stephen Howell Phillips, Esq., of Harroldstone, Pembrokeshire, and afterwards of Norfolk Street, Strand, by the dau. of John Tappen, Esq., of Forest Hill, Sydenham, Kent. Born in the parish of St. Clement-Danes, Strand, 1804; mar. 1833, the dau. and coheir of James Marrie, Esq., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, major Suffolk militia (she died 1845); served in the Bengal cavalry from 1821 to 1856, when he was appointed major-general; raised and commanded the Bengal cavalry depôt at Cawnpore 1842; when with the 7th Bengal cavalry in 1824, made a forced march of 82 miles to the relief of Jeypoor; served throughout the Bheel campaign of 1823-4, the Shaikawattee campaign of 1834, and the Sikh campaign of 1848-9, for which he received the medal; was lieut. of the yeomen of the guard from July 1857 to Dec. 1861.

PHILLIPPS, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Elizabeth Harriet Anna, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. J. Mansel, and granddau. of the late Sir William Mansel, bart., of Iscoed. Mar. 1842, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Phillipps, F.R.S., F.S.A., who was created a bart. in 1821, and died in 1872, when his title became extinct.

PHIPPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Archdeacon Henry Bathurst; mar. 1835, the Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps (youngest son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave), who was for many years treasurer and secretary to the Queen, the late Prince Consort, and the Prince of Wales. He was created a K.C.B. in 1851, and died 1866. Lady Phipps was granted a pension of 150*l.* per annum on account of the "long, faithful, and confidential services of Sir Charles to the Queen and royal family."

PIERS, 8th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Eustace Fitz-Maurice Piers, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. (she was mar. in 1838, and is now the Dowager Lady Piers.) Born at Clapham, Surrey, 1840; mar. 1869, Rose, youngest dau. of C. Saunders, Esq., of Fulwood Park, Liverpool; succeeded his father in 1850. Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, Ballinacargy, co. Westmeath.

Heir, his son, born at Hartford, Northwich, Cheshire, 1870.

PIGOT, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—Sir Robert Pigot, son of Gen. Sir George, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Monckton (granddau. of 1st Visct. Galway). Born at Patshull, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, the 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1850, eldest dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Bridgnorth from 1832 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his brothers; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Branches Park, Newmarket.

Heir, his son George, born at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk, 1851.

PIGOTT, Privy Councillor.

Appointed 1840 (Irel.). — RIGHT HON. DAVID RICHARD PIGOTT, M.P., son of Dr. Pigott, of Kilworth, co. Cork. Born 1805; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1826; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in 1839; was attorney-general from 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1846; was sworn in a privy councillor on being appointed attorney-general; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1839; was M.P. for Clonmel from 1839 to 1846; was appointed one of the visitors of Maynooth College in Sept. 1845. Residence — 8, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR CHARLES PIGOTT, son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness). Born 1835; mar. 1856, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854, lieut. 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1856; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Knapton, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son, born 1859.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—HON. SIR GILLERY PIGOTT, son of Paynton Pigott-Stainsby-Conant, Esq., of Archer Lodge, Hants, and Banbury, Oxon, by the 2nd dau. of Richard Drope Gough, Esq. Born at Oxford 1813; mar. 1836, the only dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq., of Ashday Hall, near Halifax. Educated at Putney under Rev. W. Carmalt; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; made serjeant-at-law 1856, granted a patent of precedence 1857; was recorder of Hereford, and went the Oxford circuit; made a baron of the exchequer Oct. 1863 (salary 5000*l.*), and on that occasion knighted; was M.P. for Reading from Oct. 1860 to Oct. 1863. Residences — 120, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.; Sherfield Hill House, Basingstoke.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs. Mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence — Catsfield Place, near Battle, Sussex.

PILKINGTON, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR LIONEL MILBORNE SWINNERTON PILKINGTON, 3rd son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire (she died 1855). Born at Chevet Hall; mar. Feb. 1857, the only dau. of the late Rev. Charles Kinleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1855; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1854; sheriff of Yorkshire and deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1859; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences — Chevet Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Chevet, Dec. 1857.

PINE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1871; Knt. Bachel. 1856.—SIR BENJAMIN CHILLEY CAMPBELL PINE, son of the late Benjamin C. Pine, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells. Born 1813; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Lochhead, Argyleshire (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1859, the only dau. of the late Colonel John Simpson, of the Bengal army; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1840; called to the bar 1841; appointed Queen's advocate at Sierra Leone 1842, acting governor there 1848, lieut.-governor of Natal 1849,

governor and commander-in-chief of the Gold Coast settlements 1856, lieut.-governor of St. Christopher's 1859, governor of Western Australia Sept. 1868, governor of the Virgin Islands April 1869, and under the new act named governor of the Leeward Islands Dec. 1871; is author of articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica on the "African colonies." Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

PITCAIRN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of James William Pocock, Esq., of Huntingdon. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir James Pitcairn, M.D., who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1837, and died 1859; 2ndly, 1866, Capt. N. Stewart, R.N.R.

PLATT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Joshua Platt, who was knighted 1845, and died 1862. Residence—59, Portland Place, London, W.

PLUNKET, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—REV. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. Born 1828; mar. 1863, Anne Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, bart.; succeeded his father in 1871; is treasurer of St. Patrick's cathedral; was for many years chaplain to (his uncle) the Bishop of Tuam. The first peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till his death in 1866. Residences — Old Connaught, Bray, Dublin; Tourmakeady Lodge, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Lee, born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Barton, Blosse, Coghill, Darley, Forster, Greene, Plunket, and Smyly.

PLUNKET, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — LOUISA JANE, second dau. of the late John William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, co. Louth. Mar. 1819, the 2nd Baron Plunket, who was also Bishop of Tuam, and who died 1866.

PLUNKET, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. Mar. 1824, the 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1871.

POCOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army 1848; appointed capt. 30th foot 1854; major unattached 1855; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; was severely wounded at the Redan. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Seats — Twickenham House, Middlesex, S.W.; Bransgore House, Hants.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POLAND, son of the late Peter Raymond Poland, Esq., of Highgate, Middlesex. Born 1797; mar. 1820, his cousin Miss Sophia Poland (she died 1863); served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, on which occasion he was knighted; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Blackheath, S.E.

POLE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. (she died 1835.) Born in Bedford Square 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, Lady Louisa, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1863, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Lands, Esq., of the Bombay civil service; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1852; was capt. South Hants militia from 1824 to 1852; reassumed his paternal name of Van-

Notten in June 1853; was sheriff of Warwickshire 1856. The 1st bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van - Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 2nd bart. was a partner in the banking-house of Pole, Thornton, & Co., which firm was dissolved in 1826. Residences — 6, Upper Harley Street, London, W.; Toddenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire; Wolverton Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Cecil Charles, born at Florence 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Rice, of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire; appointed lieut. 15th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860, but has since resigned.

POLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE-DE-LA-POLE, son of the late Sir William Templer-de-la-Pole, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset. Born at Shute, 1808; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq., of Saucethorp Hall, Lincolnshire (she died 1842); 2ndly, Mademoiselle Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, of Anse, in France; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Winchester school and at Sandhurst; is a magistrate for Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. in 1831; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Reeve in 1838. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; Hendrus, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William Edmund Pole, born in Weymouth Street, Portland Place, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841.

POLLEN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, eldest son of the late Richard Pollen, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wilts (who was next bro. of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq., of Westbourne, Middlesex. Born in London 1815; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1870, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence — Rodbourne, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, born in Welbeck Street, 1846.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, Wilts. Mar. 1819, Sir John Walter Pollen, 2nd bart., who died 1863. Residence — Redenham, Andover, Hants.

POLLINGTON, VISCT. Vide MEXBOROUGH.

POLLOCK, 2nd BART. Creat. 1866.—SIR (WILLIAM) FREDERICK POLLOCK, son of Sir Frederick, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, Esq., of Spring Gardens. Born in London 1815; mar. 1844, Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar; graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838, and went the northern circuit; was appointed a master of the court of exchequer 1846; is author of a translation of Dante's "Divina Comedia," published in 1854. The 1st bart. was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and was afterwards chief baron of the court of exchequer; he was also for many

years M.P. for Huntingdon. Residence—57, Montagu Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Frederick, born in London 1845; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow in 1868; was university scholar 1865; Browne's medallist 1866; 2nd in classical tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; entered at Lincoln's Inn 1868.

POLLOCK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, son of Field-Marshal Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, Scotland. Born at Benares, East Indies, 1815; mar. 1861, Laura Caroline, only dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton and at Addiscombe, where he passed for the engineers after 3 terms (instead of 4); is a retired officer of the Bengal engineers. The 1st bart., who died the same year in which he received the baronetcy, was a distinguished Indian general; he commanded in 1824 the Bengal artillery attached to the army under Sir Archibald Campbell, in the expedition against the Burmese empire; he forced the Kyber pass by a series of skilful and brilliant operations, and marched to the relief of Sir Robert Sale and the intrepid garrison which defended Jellalabad. For these and his other military services he received several orders of knighthood, besides various foreign distinctions, the thanks of parliament, and finally the baronetcy. Residence—Thurlow, Clapham Common, Surrey, S.W.

HEIR, his son Montagu Frederick, born 1864.

POLLOCK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, dau. of George Hyde Wollaston, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey. Mar. as his 2nd wife Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, G.C.B., who was created a bart. in 1872, and died the same year.

POLLOCK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH, second dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex. Mar. 1834, as his 2nd wife, Sir J. Frederick Pollock, chief baron of the court of exchequer, who died in 1870. Residence—Hatton, near Hounslow.

POLLOK, BART. Vide CRAWFURD-POLLOK.

POLTIMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641; Privy Councillor, 1872.—AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of Gen. Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Landreath, Cornwall (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1837; mar. 1858 the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1858; treasurer of the Queen's household March 1872; is high steward of South Molton. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—77, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Poltimore Park and Court Hall, Devon; Cattstock Lodge, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Copplestone Richard George Warwick, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 6th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1690. — WALTER HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, son of the 5th baron, by the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. Born at Mertoun House 1838; mar. 1863, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Harrow. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (now extinct), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. The 5th baron was for 24 years a representative peer for

Scotland. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Walter George, born at Edinburgh, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Hamilton, Scott, and Wyndham.

POMFRET, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AMABEL ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake. Born in Gloucester Place, Portman Square, 1802; mar. 1st, 1823, the 4th Earl of Pomfret, who died 1833; 2ndly, 1834, Rev. William Thorpe, D.D. Residence—9, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Ogilvy.

PONSONBY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA THERESA, dau. of — Duerbeck, of Munich. Mar. 1851, the 3rd Baron Ponsonby, who died 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Ponsonby, Purdon, and Talbot.

POORE, 3rd BART. (Gt Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR EDWARD POORE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. Born in Hereford Street, 1826; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844; retired 1848. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Durrington, Wilts; Cuffnells, Hants.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Coburg, in Canada West, 1853.

PORCHESTER, LORD. Vide CARNARVON.

PORTARLINGTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson, 1770 (Irel.).—HENRY JOHN REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, son of the late Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., by the dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N. Born in London 1822; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845; elected an Irish representative peer, 1855. This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler purchased Portarlington, and the earldom was acquired by the present peer's grandfather; the name Damer was assumed by the present peer's father, after the Damers of Came, Dorset (his grandmother's family). Seat—Emo Park, Monasterevan, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lionel Seymour William Dawson-Damer, son of the late Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Born at Brighton 1832; mar. 1855, Hon. Harriet, 2nd dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby (she was born 1829); educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; became lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1854; served in the Crimea; retired from the army 1856; appointed lieut. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; was M.P. for Portarlington from April 1857 to July 1865; re-elected Nov. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Damer, Knox, and Saunderson.

PORTLAND, 5th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Tichfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689.—WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT-BENTINCK, 2nd son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. and coheir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire (she died 1844). Born in London 1800; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. Notts 1859. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Oveyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House, Ayrshire; Langwell, Caithness.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Arthur Cavendish, son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus; born 1819; mar. 1st, 1857, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Keene Hawkins Whitshed, bart. (she died 1858), 2ndly 1862, Augusta May Elizabeth, younger dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Browne, Dean of Lismore; has been lieut.-col. 4th dragoon guards.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck, Denison, and Topham.

PORTMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of E. B. Portman, Esq., of Bryanston and Orchard Portman, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thos. Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Bryanston, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she died 1865); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; was lord-lieut. of Somerset from 1840 to 1864; is patron of 15 livings, and a commissioner of the duchy of Cornwall; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; one of the council to the Prince of Wales Jan. 1863; lord-warden of the Stannaries Jan. 1865; represented Dorset in parliament for 10 years, and was M.P. for Marylebone from Jan. to March 1833. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences — 5, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Orchard Portman, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Berkeley, born in London, 1829; mar. 1855, the only dau. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born posthumous 1836); educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; appointed col. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1854, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and of Dorset 1852; was M.P. for Shaftesbury from July 1852 to March 1857, when he was returned for Dorset.

Vide also in Part II., Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—ISAAC NEWTON FELLOWES, eldest son of the 4th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she died 1854). Born at Castle Hill 1825; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Rugby; is patron of 8 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences—Hurstbourne Park, Micheldever, Hants; Eggesford, Chumleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son Newton, VISCT. LYMINGTON, born at Hurstbourne Park, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Fortescue, Leeke, Nagle, and Wallop.

POTTINGER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Bombay 1834; mar. 1863, Mary Adeline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Walworth, co. Durham (she died 1866); educated at Merton College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1861; succeeded his bro. 1865. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general, received his title for services as political resident at Cutch and Scinde; he was created G.C.B. for his settlement of the differences with China in May 1841, and made a privy councillor after being governor of Hong Kong; he likewise was voted a pension of 1500*l.* a year, and he became successively governor of the Cape, and governor of Madras.

POTTINGER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the late Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin,

a younger branch of the Cookes of Cookesborough, Westmeath), by the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin (a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmoreland). Mar. 1820, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart., G.C.B., who died 1856. Residence—Richmond, Surrey.

POULETT, 6th Earl. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng). — William Henry Poulett, only son of the late Vice-Admiral, the Hon. George Poulett (who was bro. of the 5th Earl), by the eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart. Born in London 1827; mar. Elizabeth Lavinia Newman; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army 1845; appointed capt. 22nd foot 1852; retired 1857; patron of 7 livings. This family is a branch of the Pauletts, Marq. of Winchester. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Hinton St. George, Taunton, Somerset; Waterloo, Cosham, Hants.

Heir, his son William Turnour Thomas, Visct. Hinton, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett.

POULETT, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Fanny, dau. of the late Henry Berkeley Portman, Esq., who was uncle to the 1st Lord Portman. Mar. 1820, the 5th Earl Poulett, who died 1864.

POWER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir John Power, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, co. Tipperary (she died 1853), Born in Dublin 1798; mar. 1835, only dau. of William B. Wade, Esq., of Clonabrany, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Kilkenny. The 1st bart. was grandson of John Power, Esq., of Barretstown, co. Tipperary. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his son Richard Crampton, born 1843; mar. 1869, Florence Anna Maria, only dau. of the late Robert Elliott, Esq., of Goldington, Bury, Bedfordshire.

POWER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir James Power, only son of Sir John the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., of Wexford (she died 1834). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., formerly M.P. for New Ross; succeeded his father in 1855; was called to the bar in Ireland; appointed a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland 1865; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to 1847; and from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. Seat—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

Heir, his son John Talbot, born at Edermine 1845; educated at Dounside College; elected M.P. for the co. of Wexford Dec. 1868.

POWER, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir William Tyrone Power, son of Tyrone Power, Esq., by Anne, dau. of John Gilbert, Esq., of Newport, Isle of Wight. Born at Newcastle, 1819; mar. 1859, Martha, dau. of John Moorhead, Esq., J.P., of Leesborough House, co. Monaghan; educated at Tunbridge Grammar school, and at the College Bourbon, Paris; entered the commissariat department of the army 1844, became deputy-commissary-general 1856; commissary-general-in-chief Jan. 1864; director-general of supplies and transport May 1870; retired Sept. 1871; was created a C.B. in 1858; served in China, in New Zealand, against the Kaffirs, throughout the Eastern campaign up to the siege of Sebastopol, also at the taking of Kinburn, for which he received a medal and 3 clasps, and was present at the siege and capture of Canton 1857-58; is author of "New Zealand Sketches," 1849, and "Travels in the East," 1852. Residences—42, Cleveland Square, London, W.; Annaghmakerry, co. Monaghan.

POWERSCOURT, 7th Visct.

Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.); K.P. 1871. — MERVYN WINGFIELD, son of the 6th visct., by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813, and re-mar. 1846, to the 4th Marq. of Londonderry). Born at Powerscourt Castle, 1836; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854, lieut. 1856; retired 1862; was elected an Irish representative peer Dec. 1865. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618; he died, however, without issue, and the peerage was revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Lewis Strange, born at Powerscourt, Enniskerry, 1842; mar. 1868, Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; educated at Eton.

Vide also in Part II., Wingfield.

POWIS, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.).—EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, LL.D., son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose (vide Dowager Countess of Powis). Born at Pershore, Worcestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1842; elected high steward Oct. 1863; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846, and lieut.-col.-commandant of the South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1848; deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for the northern division of that co. from 1843 to 1848. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished military commander, obtained the barony of Clive, while his son and successor was created Earl of Powis, on marrying the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, whose name the 2nd earl assumed in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—45, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Bishopscastle, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right. Hon Percy Egerton, vide Herbert, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Calvert Herbert, and Montgomery.

POWIS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LUCY, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born at Buchanan, in Scotland, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 1848.

PRATT, K.C.B. Creat. 1861.—SIR THOMAS SIMSON PRATT, entered the army 1814; served in Holland, 1814, as volunteer with the 56th foot; present at the bombardment of Antwerp; served with the 26th in the China expedition in 1840-41, for which he has a medal; commanded the land forces at the capture of the Chuenpee forts, and again at the Bogue forts; commanded the 26th at the attacks of Canton, May and June 1841, and in numerous night attacks on Chinese posts and towns; was deputy-adjutant-general at Madras from 1843 to 1856, when he was appointed to command the forces in Australia; created K.C.B. for his services against the insurgent natives of New Zealand in 1860; is col. of the 37th foot; appointed a general in the army 1865. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

PRESCOTT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Prescott.) Born in

London 1846; mar. 1872, Louisa Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, Esq., of Brook Street, Hanover Square; succeeded his father in 1850; became cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1864, retired 1869; is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—17, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William, born at Tenby, South Wales, 1848.

PRESCOTT, G.C.B. Creat. 1869. —SIR HENRY PRESCOTT, only surviving son of Admiral Isaac Prescott, by the dau. of the late Rev. Richard Walter (chaplain of the "Centurion" in Anson's South Sea expedition, and author of "Anson's Voyage"). Born at Kew Green, Surrey, 1783; mar. 1815, the eldest dau. of Vice-admiral D'Auvergne Prince de Bouillon (she died 1868). Entered the navy 1796; fought in Sir R. Strahan's action with the 4 ships escaped from Trafalgar; was actively employed off Sardinia in 1808-10, and aided in the defence of Sicily; distinguished himself at the destruction of several vessels at Amantea, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1810; served in South America from 1821 to 1825; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1841; a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1847; admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard from Dec. 1847 to the end of 1852; created a K.C.B. for his services in 1856; made admiral of the blue 1860; is a magistrate for Surrey. Residence — 7, Leinster Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

PRESSLY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1866. — SIR CHARLES PRESSLY, eldest son of the late Charles Pressly, Esq., of Warminster, Wilts, by Annie, dau. of Robert Hooper, Esq. of Pewsey, Wilts. Born at Warminster 1794; mar. 1825, Anne, only dau. of Mr. George Thompson, merchant, of Andover (dead); educated at private schools at Warminster and at Midhurst, Sussex; appointed secretary to the board of stamps April 1826; secretary to the consolidated board of stamps and taxes June 1833; a commissioner of inland revenue Nov. 1848; deputy-chairman of that board 1855, and chairman Nov. 1856; for his long public services was created a K.C.B. in 1866. Residence—Fernhill, Farnborough, Hants.

PRESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Burlingham, Norfolk, 1812; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1832; appointed sheriff of Norfolk in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. The 1st bart. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, Henry Jacob, born at Beeston 1851.

PRESTON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1637.—SIR HENRY LINDSAY PRESTON, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Preston, Esq., of Gorton. Born 1789; succeeded his bro. in 1858; entered the navy 1801; became a commander in 1830; capt. on the retired list 1856. The 6th bart. died in 1834, and the whole male line of the 1st bart. being extinct, the title reverted according to the patent of creation to his nearest male collateral relative, the present bart.'s father, who was representative of the 1st bart.'s next bro. Residence—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

PRESTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq. Mar. 1832, Sir George Preston, who was high sheriff of Dublin in 1833, on which occasion he was knighted, and died in 1870.

PREVOST, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Ven. Sir George Prevost, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps. Born at Roseau, in Dominica, 1804; mar. 1828, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmcynfelin, Cardiganshire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1816; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics, 1825; appointed perpetual curate of Stinchcombe, near Dursley, in 1834; honorary canon of Gloucester in 1853, archdeacon 1865; hon. chaplain 11th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general in the army, was governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America. Residence—Stinchcombe, near Dursley.

Heir, his son George Phipps, born at Chalfont, Gloucestershire, 1830; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Sir C. Anderson, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; entered the army 1853; appointed lieut. and adjutant 23rd foot 1855, capt. 1857.

PRICE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Frederick Pott Price, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden. Born in London 1806; mar. 1868, Rosina Mary, dau. of the late Richard Price, Esq., of The Lawn, South Lambeth; succeeded his bro. in 1866. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. The 3rd bart. was a banker in London, and head of the firm of Sir C. Price and Company.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur James, born 1808; mar. 1836, his 1st cousin Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, Esq., of The Lawn, South Lambeth.

PRICE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Rose Lambert Price, elder son of the late Capt. Francis Price, 19th foot, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq., of Cork. Born 1837; succeeded his uncle in 1872; entered the royal marine light infantry as 2nd lieut. Dec. 1854, became capt. Aug. 1867; was present at the storming of Canton Dec. 1857, and was wounded at the attack on the Peiho forts June 1859; served at the surrender of Pekin, &c., and has received a medal with 3 clasps. The 1st bart. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the house of assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichvras, Prince of South Wales. Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Talbot, born 1839; mar. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D.; has been a lieut. R.N. since Nov. 1860.

PRICE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Price, LL.D., prebendary of Durham, and canon of Salisbury, chaplain to George III., &c. Mar. 1823, her cousin Sir Robert Price, 2nd bart., who died 1857, when his title, which was created 1828, became extinct. Residences—1, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Edmund Saunderson Prideaux, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of J. Priddle, Esq. Born at Farway, near Honiton, 1793; mar. 1st, 1832, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard (she died 1841); 3rdly, 1842, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Lamplugh Irton, Esq., of Irton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1852); 4thly, 1855, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Bodle, Esq., of Woolston Hall, Essex, and relict of the late George Watlington, Esq., of Caldecot House, Herts; succeeded his bro. in 1833; was a major in the army; appointed hon. col. Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was

a distinguished lawyer. This family is said to have resided at Prideaux Castle in Cornwall, previous to the Conquest. Seat—Netherton Hall, Devon.

PRINGLE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, son of Sir Norman, the 6th bart., by Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Stewart, Esq., of Alderston. Born at Edinburgh 1837; mar. 1871, Louisa Clementina, youngest dau. of the late Robert Stewart, Esq., of Alderston. Entered the army as ensign Sept. 1858; became capt. 38th foot March 1868. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue. The 6th bart. served with the 21st fusiliers in Egypt and Spain in 1812, and afterwards in North America, at the actions of Baltimore, New Orleans, &c. He was also for many years consul at Stockholm, and subsequently at Dunkirk. Seat —Newhall, near Selkirk.

Heir, his son, born at Belgrave Road, London, 1871.

PRINGLE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Stewart, Esq., of Alderston. Mar. 1826, Sir Norman Pringle, 6th bart., who died 1870.

PRINN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-General James Doddington Sherwood, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Russell, Bart., M.D., who died 1839. Assumed the name of Prinn by royal licence 1841.

PRIOR, Lady (Knt's. widow).—Relict 1st of Charles H. Watson, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1847, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Prior, R.N., who was for many years deputy-inspector of naval hospitals. He was knighted in 1858, and died in 1869.

PRYSE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Pryse Pryse only son of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., of Gogerddan (who assumed the name of Loveden), by Margaretta Jane, dau. of Walter Price, Esq., of Llwynybrain, Carmarthenshire. Born at Gogerddan, Cardiganshire, 1833; mar. 1859, Louisa Joan, youngest dau. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire; educated at Eton; became a cornet in the horse guards (blue) 1857, retired 1858; is a capt. in royal Cardiganshire militia; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1861, deputy-lieut. 1859, and is now lord-lieut. of that co. Residence — Gogerddan, Cardiganshire.

Heir, his son Pryse Pryse Pryse, born at Gogerddan 1859.

PULESTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Richard Price Puleston, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and sister of Sir Richard England, K.C.B. Born at Lichfield 1813; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed capt. 44th foot 1844; capt. Flintshire militia 1846, but has resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Puleston, in lieu of his patronymic Price. Seat — Emral, Flintshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Richard (son of the late Capt. John Philip Bowyer Puleston, who died 1859).

PYCROFT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866.—Sir Thomas Pycroft, has been for many years in the Madras civil service, and is a member of the council of the governor of Madras; was created in May 1866 a K.C.S.I. for his services in India. Residence —Madras.

PYM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Edward Lockyer, Esq., of Plymouth. Mar. 1802, Admiral Sir Samuel Pym, who was created K.C.B. 1839, and died 1855.

QUAIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Hon. Sir John Richard Quain; educated at University

College, London; graduated LL.B. 1839, when he was awarded the university law scholarship, and in 1843 was elected a fellow of University College; practised for some years as a special pleader, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple May 1851, when he joined the northern and Yorkshire circuit: appointed a Queen's counsel 1866; attorney-general for the county palatine of Durham in 1867; appointed a puisne judge of the court of Queen's Bench Jan. 1872 (salary 5000*l.*), and was shortly afterwards knighted by the Queen. Residence—3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

QUEBEC, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1793.—Right Rev. James William Williams, D.D. Born at Overton, Hants, 1825; educated at Crewkerne school, and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he graduated 3rd class in classics 1851; ordained to the curacy of High Wycombe, Bucks, 1851; subsequently curate of Huish-Champflower, near Wivelscombe, Somerset; in 1857 proceeded to Canada to open the grammar school in connexion with Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and in that college he held a professorship; consecrated 4th Bishop of Quebec 1863. The diocese comprises the district of Quebec, Three Rivers, Gaspé, and St. Francis; annual value 1990*l.* (including the value of the rectory of Quebec), provided by parliament.

QUEENSBERRY, 8th Marq. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—John Sholto Douglas, eldest son of the 7th marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir William Robert Clayton, Bart. (she was born 1821, and is now Dowager Marchioness). Born 1844; mar. 1866, Sybil, dau. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., and granddau. of 1st Lord Leconfield; succeeded his father in 1858; is in the navy; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1872. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Seats—Kinmount, and Glen Steuart, Dumfries-shire.

Heir, his son Francis Archibald, Lord Drumlanrig, born in Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond, Duncombe, Foote, and Gage.

QUEENSBERRY, Dowager Marchioness (Peer's widow).—Caroline Margaret, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, Bart. Born 1821; mar. 1840, the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1858.

RADCLIFFE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 2nd bart., by Jacobina Maria, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inverness-shire. Born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster, 1824; mar. 1854, Katherine Mary Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants; succeeded his father in 1872. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

Heir, his son Joseph Edward, born 1858.

RADNOR, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt.

Brit.).—JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, Judith Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart. Born in Portman Square 1815; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1869; appointed high sheriff of Wilts in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1855; is patron of 8 livings. The 3rd earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony Lord Feversham, whose title became extinct in 1763. Residences — Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Coleshill, Highworth, Berks.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. FOLKESTONE, born 1841; mar. 1866, Helen Matilda, only dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Ryhall, Rutland.

Vide also in Part II., Bouverie, Buckley, Ellice, Speirs, and Wilde.

RADSTOCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800. — GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, only son of the 2nd lord, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts (vide Dowager Lady Radstock). Born in London 1833; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., M.P., grand-dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 1797. Residence—30, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville George, born in Devonshire Place 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Beauchamp, Mildmay, and Waldegrave.

RADSTOCK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ESTHER CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts. Born 1800; mar. 1823, the 2nd Lord Radstock, who died 1857. Residence—26, Portland Place, London, W.

RAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858; C.B. 1855. — SIR WILLIAM RAE, M.D., son of the late Matthew Rae, Esq., of Parkend, Annandale, Dumfries-shire. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of Robert Bell, Esq.; 2ndly, the 2nd dau. of Assistant Commissary-General R. Lee. Educated at the schools of Lochmaben and Dumfries, and at the University of Edinburgh; entered the medical service of the E.I.C. in 1804; transferred in 1805 to H.M.S. "Culloden," under Sir E. Pellew, then commander-in-chief of the East Indian squadron; was surgeon of the "Fox" frigate at the destruction of the Dutch ships in the harbour of Cressy, and in several other actions; when becalmed in the Bay of Bengal constructed an apparatus for distilling water for the relief of the ship's company; while serving in the "Leyden" in 1812 had medical charge of troops, &c., during the prevalence of yellow fever at Carthagena, and in the following year at Gibraltar; received the approbation of the medical board, the physician to the fleet, and the thanks of the commander-in-chief for his conduct and exertions; appointed to the marine battalion at Bermuda 1824. Is inspector of hospitals and fleets, extra-licentiate of the College of Physicians, and fellow of the College of Surgeons, London. Residence — Hornby Lodge, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

RAGLAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852. — RICHARD HENRY FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, son of the 1st Lord Raglan, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Raglan). Born at Paris 1817; mar. 1st, 1856, the dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1871, Mary Blanche, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1855; was in the Ceylon civil service 1841-49; private secretary to the King of Hanover from 1849 to 1855; appointed cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856, lieut. 1861; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and from July 1866 to Dec. 1868. The

1st peer was the 9th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855, an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the present peer and his successor. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Street, London, W.; Cefntilla House, Usk, Monmouthshire.

Heir, his son Hon. George Fitz-Roy Henry, born in Grosvenor Place 1857; appointed a page of honour to the Queen 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Somerset.

RAMSAY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Alexander Ramsay, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of the late F. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall (she died 1819). Born at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1855; capt. 14th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Rochdale from April 1857 to May 1859. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bart., became extinct.

Heir, his son Alexander Entwisle, born 1837; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of Thos. Haigh, Esq., of Elm Hall, Liverpool.

RAMSAY, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—Sir James Henry Ramsay, son of Sir George, the 9th bart., by Emily Eugenie, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon. Born 1832; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Tunlaws, Roxburghshire (she died 1868); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1871. Seat—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire.

Heir pres., his bro. William, born 1834; mar. 1867, Harriet Wollerton, only dau. of Colonel Dennys, Bengal staff corps; appointed a clerk in the Alienation office, Nagpore, Bombay, in 1856.

RAMSAY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily Eugenie, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon of the 49th foot. Mar. 1830, Sir George Ramsay, 9th bart. of Bamff, who died 1871.

RAMSDEN, Knight Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir James Ramsden, son of the late William Ramsden, Esq. Born 1822; mar. 1852, Annie Mary, dau. of the late Robert Edwards, Esq. Is an eminent civil engineer, and a member of the Institute of Civil Engineers; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and a lieut.-col. of the 5th administrative batt. of the Lancashire rifle volunteers; is a director of the Furness railway, the Barrow Hematite Steel Company, and other local companies; has been mayor of Barrow-in-Furness since its incorporation in 1867, and his public services have been acknowledged by the inhabitants in the erection of a bronze statue there by Noble; was knighted for his successful exertions in the formation of the new town of Barrow-in-Furness. Residences—1B, King Street, St. James's, London, S.W.; Furness Abbey, Barrow-in-Furness.

RAMSDEN, 5th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—Sir John William Ramsden, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; mar. 1865, Lady Helen Gwendoline, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1839; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 1852, was under-secretary of state for war from May

1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; hon. col. 1st West Riding artillery volunteers 1862; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; was M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865; has sat for the district of Monmouth since Dec. 1868; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Byram Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James; mar. 1829, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1805); has been a capt. in the army.

RANELAGH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Navan, 1628 (Irel.). —THOMAS HERON JONES, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of —— Thompson, Esq. Born at Fulham 1812; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845; major South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; was high sheriff of Norfolk 1868. From this family the house of Herbert sprang; the branch which remained in Wales bore the surname of Jones. The 1st peer was son of Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1605; after the death of the 3rd visct., who had been created an earl, the title remained dormant for nearly half a century. Residence—7, New Burlington Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alexander Montgomery Jones, son of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Alex. M. Jones, by the dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants (she died 1858). Born 1812.

Vide also in Part II., Jones, and Von Rechberg.

RANFURLY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART KNOX, son of the 3rd Earl, by the eldest dau. of the late James Rimmington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Madeira 1849; succeeded his father in May 1858, who had only enjoyed the title for 3 months; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1868, lieut. 1871. Residence—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Uchter John Mark, born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Daniell, Goff, Knox, Reade, and Walker.

RANFURLY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, eldest dau. of the late James Rimmington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire; mar. 1848, the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly, who died May 1858.

RASHLEIGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset. Born 1819; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed capt. Cornwall and Devon miners' militia, 1844, and lieut.-col.-commandant 1853; sheriff of Cornwall 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, St. Austell, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Colman Battie, born 1846.

RATCLIFF, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of George Pugh, Esq., of Coalport, and of Sutton, Salop. Mar. 1829, Sir John Ratcliff, mayor of Birmingham, who was knighted 1858, and died 1864. Residence — Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Warwickshire.

RATHDONNELL, 1st BARON.

(Irel.) Creat. 1868.—JOHN MCCLINTOCK, eldest son of the late John McClintock, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, co. Louth, by his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of the late William Bunbury, Esq., M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow. Born in Dublin, 1798; mar. 1829, Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Henry George Lefroy, of Ewsholt House, Hants; educated at Sandhurst; served three years in North America with the 74th foot; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rot. of the co. of Louth and of the town of Drogheda 1866; is col. of the Louth militia rifles; a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh; was high-sheriff of Louth 1840: was M.P. for Louth from April 1857 to April 1859; patron of 1 living. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander M'Clintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Seat—Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES. his nephew Thomas Kane Bunbury, eldest son of the late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury), by Pauline, dau. of Sir James M. Stronge, Bart., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh; born 1848.

RAVENSWORTH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Bart., 1642 (Eng.). — HENRY THOMAS LIDDELL, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham, granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Strathmore (she died 1845). Born at Ravensworth Castle 1797; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Northumberland from 1826 to 1830, and for Durham North from July 1837 (when his return was effected free of expense) till July 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Shields July 1852; sat for Liverpool from June 1853 to March 1855; is patron of 2 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Northumberland and Durham. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bart. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the peerage was eventually revived in the person of the present baron's father, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. Residences — Percy's Cross, Fulham, S.W.; Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry George, born in Edinburgh 1821; mar. 1852, only dau. of the late Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1852; capt. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1860; has been M.P. for South Northumberland since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes, Liddell, Trotter, Villiers, Williamson, and Wood.

RAWLINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR CHRISTOPHER RAWLINSON, 2nd but eldest surviving son of the late John Rawlinson, Esq., of Upper Clatford, and of Alresford, Hants, and great-grandson of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq., of Combe House, near Andover. Born 1806; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq., barrister-at-law; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1831, and went the Western circuit; appointed recorder of Portsmouth 1840; recorder of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1847 (on which occasion he was knighted); and chief justice of Madras 1850, resigned 1859. Residence—Everleigh House, Marlborough.

RAWLINSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856; C.B. (Military) 1844. —SIR HENRY CRESWICKE RAWLINSON, son of Abram Tysack Rawlinson, Esq., of Chadlington, Oxfordshire (who was son of Henry

Rawlinson, Esq., M.P. for Lancaster), by the dau. and co-heir of Henry Creswicke, Esq., of Moreton, Worcestershire (last representative of that family). Born at Chadlington, Oxon, 1810; mar. 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts; educated at Ealing, Middlesex; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1826, and served in the Bombay presidency till 1833; was then appointed to the Shah of Persia's army, and served there till 1839; was political agent at Candahar from 1840 to 1842, throughout the Affghan war; transferred to Baghdad as political agent in Turkish Arabia in 1843; British consul there in 1844; consul-general in 1851; retired from the Indian service and was nominated by the Crown a director of the E.I.C. 1856; and a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; appointed to have the local rank of major-general in Persia while envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary there, to which post he was nominated May 1859; again appointed a member of the council of India Oct. 1868; is author of numerous papers in the Royal Geographical Journal and the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of London, on the antiquities of the East; and is the discoverer of the method of decyphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia; is knt. of the 1st class of the Lion and Sun for services in Persia; knt. of the Dooranee Empire for services in Affghanistan; C.B. (military) for services in the field at Candahar; is also D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Cambridge, F.R.S., chevalier of the order of merit in Prussia, corr. member of the institute of France, hon. member of the academy of Munich, member of the Geographical and Asiatic societies of Germany, and numerous other literary and scientific associations; elected president of the Royal Geographical Society 1871; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. to Sept. 1858; and for Frome, from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. Residence — 1, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821. — John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley Street 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

Heir, his son Hon. John William, born at Longford Grove 1842; mar. 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior wrangler (bachelor commencement) 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Paley, and Strutt.

READE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—Sir Chandos Stanhope Reade, son of George Reade, Esq., of Madras, and grandson of the late George Compton Reade, Esq., of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton. Born in India, 1852; succeeded his grand uncle in 1868; patron of 2 livings. The 3rd bart. represented Cricklade in 5 parliaments, and was in the household of George I. and II.; he was the founder of the "Reade Lecture" at Cambridge University, and the ancestor of John Edmund Reade, Esq., the poet. This family, the name of which was anciently Rede, and originally settled at Morpeth, in Northumberland, traces its descent from Edward III. Sir Robert Reade, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas, *temp.* Henry VIII., was of this family. The 1st bart. was a devoted adherent of Charles II., and received the title as

a reward of his loyalty. Seat—Shipton Court, Burford, Oxfordshire.

READYMONEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872. C.S.I. 1869. — SIR COWASJEE JEHANGIER READYMONEY; assnmed the name of Readymoney; was appointed a companion of the star of India as Cowasjee Jehangier in 1869; was knighted by patent. Residence — Bombay.

REAY, 9th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart., 1627 (Scot.).—ERIC MACKAY, only surviving son of the 8th baron by the dau. of Col. Gall. Born 1813; succeeded his father in 1863, who had previously been raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant in 1835, and was for some years barrack-master at Malta. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. Residence — 10, Windsor Terrace, Plymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Eneas, Baron Mackay d'Orphemert, vice-president of the Dutch privy council (representing a younger son of the 2nd baron). Born 1806; mar. 1837, Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel.

Vide also in Part II., Drever, and Mackay.

REDESDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802. — JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, son of the 1st lord, by the 6th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born in Ireland, 1805; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; is patron of 2 livings; elected chairman of committees in the House of Lords Feb. 1851. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor of Ireland, and was younger bro. to William Mitford, Esq., the historian of Greece; he assumed the additional name of Freeman. Residences—Vernon House, 6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

REDINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA ELIZA MARY, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. M.P., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; mar. 1842, Sir Thomas Nicholas Redington, who was created K.C.B. (Civil) 1849, and died 1862. Residence — Kilcornan, Oranmore, co. Galway.

REED, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR THOMAS REED, son of Thomas Reed, Esq., formerly of Dublin, by Eliza, dau. of Col. Sir Francis James Brinckman. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clayton, Esq., of Enfield Old Park, Middlesex, and Bath; educated at Sandhurst, where he obtained certificates of qualification both in the junior and senior departments; entered the army in 1813, and was at Waterloo; commanded the 62nd foot from 1834 to 1852; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from Nov. 1841 to June 1854; appointed col. of the 44th foot Aug. 1858, lieut.-general in the army 1860 and general 1868; commanded a brigade in the Sutlej campaign in 1845-46; was wounded, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Ferozeshah, for which he received a medal and was made a C.B.; commanded the forces in Ceylon 1854-55; major-general on the staff in Bengal 1855-57; and received a medal and clasp for Delhi 1857, where he was in provisional command of the besieging forces. Residence — Ampfield House, near Romsey, Hants.

REID, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR ALEXANDER REID, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire. Born 1798; mar. 1840, Donna Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo; succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seats—Barra, Aberdeenshire; Whithorn Castle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. David, born 1804.

REID, K.C.B. Creat 1871.—SIR CHARLES REID, 3rd son of the late George Reid, Esq., of Friendship and Bunker's Hill estates, Jamaica, by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, bart., governor of Madras.

Born 1819; mar. 1846, Lavinia Lucy, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Fisher, of the Bengal army; entered the service of the E. I. C. as a cadet 1835; became a major-general 1867; served in Upper Scinde under Sir Charles Napier in 1843, also with the Sirmoor battalion at Budiwal, Alliwal, Sobraon, &c., for which he received a medal and clasp; served in Burmah, for which he also received a medal and clasp; also commanded the Sirmoor battalion (Goorkahs) throughout the mutiny in India, in 1857; was present throughout the siege of Delhi, and commanded all the advanced posts on the right of the Delhi ridge from 8th of June to 14th of Sept. 1857, during which period 26 separate attacks on those positions were repulsed; commanded a column on the 17th June; was severely wounded whilst commanding the 4th column of assault on Delhi on 14th of Sept. 1857, after which he received a medal and clasp, the brevet of lieut.-col., and was nominated a C.B.; served also the Oude campaign of 1858-9, when he was advanced to the rank of col., and made aide-de-camp to the Queen; received the thanks of parliament, and on four separate occasions during the Mutiny the thanks of the government of India; is in receipt of "good service" and "wound pensions;" created K.C.B. for his distinguished military services.

REID, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Edward Reid, son of the late Rev. Edward Reid (presbyterian minister), of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., merchant of Londonderry. Born at Ramelton, co. Donegal, 1819; mar. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., late of Calcutta; educated at Ramelton school; is a merchant at Londonderry, of which he filled the office of mayor 1867 and 1868; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after his hospitable reception of the viceroy during the cattle show, &c., in that city. Residence—The Elms, Londonderry, Ireland.

REID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840.—Sir James John Reid, son of John Reid, Esq., advocate. Mar. 1843, Mary Dalzell, dau. of the late Robert Theshie, Esq., of Barnbarroch. Is a member of the supreme council of justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands; was formerly an advocate at the Scottish bar, to which he was admitted in 1827. Residence—Corfu.

REID, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir John Rae Reid, son of Sir John, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. Born in Eaton Place 1841; succeeded his father in 1867; entered the army as ensign Nov. 1861; became lieut. Aug. 1865; and capt. 16th Foot May 1870. The 1st bart. was many years chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Dover from 1830 to 1847. Residence — Ewell Grove, Surrey.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry; born 1845.

REIDHAVEN, Visct. Vide Seafield.

REMONO, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir Jean Edouard Remono, first puisne judge of the supreme court of the Island of Mauritius, appointed Jan. 1857 (salary 1200*l.*). Knighted by patent. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

RENDLESHAM, 5th Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1806.—Frederick William Brook Thellusson, son of the 4th peer, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840.) Born at Florence 1840; mar. 1861, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 4 livings; was for a short time in 1860 lieut. 3rd Suffolk rifle volunteers; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; was high sheriff of Suffolk for 1870. The 1st peer was

son of Peter Thellusson, Esq., who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Seat — Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles, born 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Rose and Thellusson.

RENNIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN RENNIE, son of John Rennie, Esq., the celebrated civil engineer; is an architect. Residence—7, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

REYNOLDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ANNE, 3rd dau. of M. Dick, Esq., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire, and Richmond Hill, Surrey. Mar. 1832, Admiral Sir Barrington Reynolds, who was created G.C.B. 1861, and died same year. Residence —Penair, near Truro.

RIBBLESDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—THOMAS LISTER, son of the 2nd lord, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park, Staffordshire (she mar. 2ndly, Lord John Russell, now Earl Russell, and died in 1838). Born at Armytage Park, 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed cornet royal horse guards, 1849; deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1850. Residence — Gisburne Park, Skipton, Yorkshire; Malham Water, Leeds.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Thomas, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Lister, Melvill, Rooke, and Warburton.

RIBTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq., of Rockfield, co. Dublin. Born at Landscape, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, 1797; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., of Killuragh, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; served for 9 years in the rifle brigade in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; was twice wounded. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of Dublin in 1749. Seat—Woodbrook, Bray.

HEIR, his son George, born at Woodbrook, 1842.

RICH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN STUART RICH, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London; succeeded his father in 1866; is patron of 3 livings. The present bart.'s great-grandfather, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Frederick Dampier Rich, Esq., born 1818; mar. 2nd dau. of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, bart.; is a lieut. R.N.

RICH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JULIA, youngest dau. of the late Rev. James Tomkinson of Dorfield Hall, Cheshire. Mar. 1852, Sir Henry Rich, who was created a bart. in 1863, and died in 1869, when the title became extinct.

RICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyon, co. Meath; mar. 1816, Sir George Rich, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ircl. 1822, and died 1858.

RICHARDSON, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630. — SIR JOHN STEWART RICHARDSON, son of James Richardson, Esq., of Pitfour

(who died 1823), by the dau. of the late James Stewart, Esq., of Urrard, Perthshire. Born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq., of Collieprist, co. Devon; in 1837 was served heir male general to this baronetcy (which had remained dormant since 1821), as heir of the 1st bart.'s elder bro.; became a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire 1819; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1820; was appointed secretary to the order of the Thistle in Aug. 1843. Residence — Pitfour, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Thomas Stewart, born 1840; entered the army 1858; appointed lieut. 78th foot 1862.

RICHMOND, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; Privy Councillor, 1859; K.G. 1867.—CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, son of the 5th duke, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, Esq. (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839; entered the army 1839; became capt. 1844, and retired on half pay; appointed president of the poor-law board March 1859, and on that occasion made a privy councillor, resigned June 1859; was president of the board of trade from March 1867 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for West Sussex from July 1841 to Oct. 1860; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington from 1842 to 1852; and to Visct. Hardinge from 1852 to 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Banff in 1846; chancellor of the university of Aberdeen, 1861; is patron of 3 livings, and hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. Residences — Goodwood Park, Petworth, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Mortlach, Scotland.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, EARL of MARCH, born in Portland Place 1845; mar. 1868, Amy Mary, eldest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards, 1868, retired 1869; elected M.P. for West Sussex April 1869. His lordship has a son and heir, Charles LORD SETTRINGTON, born at Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, Lennox, Maitland, Saxe-Weimar, and Tighe.

RICHMOND, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1796; mar. 1817, the 5th Duke of Richmond, who died 1860. Residence — 51, Portland Place, London, W.

RICKETTS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS, son of Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Castle Richard, co. Waterford (she died 1859). Born at Paignton, Devon, 1803; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of Colonel Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1842; attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1846; became a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1864; vice-admiral on that list July 1871; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1851 and 1852. The 1st bart. was a vice-admiral of the blue, and received his baronetcy for his professional services. Residences — 55, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; The Elms, near Cheltenham; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Robert Tempest, born at Rome, 1836; mar. 1861, Amelia Helen, eldest surviving dau. of J. Steuart, Esq., of Dalguise, co. Perth (she died 1869).

RICKETTS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866.—SIR HENRY RICKETTS, third son of the late George William Ricketts, Esq., by Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford, Hampshire. Born at Launceston House, near Winchester, 1802; mar. 1823, Jane, dau. of the late Gen. George Carpenter, of the E.I. Company's service (dead); educated at Winchester School and at Haileybury College; entered the East Indian civil service in 1821, and retired in 1860, during which period he filled various important offices, was a member of the council of the governor-general, and was created a K.C.S.I. May 1866, for his long services in India. Residence—Oak Hill Grove, Surbiton, Surrey.

RIDDELL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR THOMAS MILLES-RIDDELL, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1822 (twin with his sister); mar. 1851, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburg; succeeded his father in 1861; was formerly in the 7th dragoon guards; appointed capt. Perth militia 1854. This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, mar. Geva, dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rodney Stuart, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq., by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1838; appointed lieut. 70th foot 1860.

RIDDELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Romney, granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Egremont. Born at Ramsgate 1810; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of the late William Ripley, Esq., formerly of the 52nd foot; succeeded his father in 1819; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1834; has frequently been appointed to revise the list of parliamentary voters; appointed steward of the manorial courts of the Duke of Northumberland Feb. 1842; recorder of Maidstone 1846, resigned 1868; judge of the county courts of North Staffordshire, Jan. 1859. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residence—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Charles Buchanan, born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late George James Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Countess Dowager of Romney; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837; became a fellow of All Souls', and M.A. 1841; has been rector of Harrietsham, Kent, since 1841.

RIDLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1756. — SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. (she died 1864.) Born at Heaton Hall 1807; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was sheriff of Northumberland in 1841; appointed major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1848, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for North Northumberland from May 1859 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. The present bart.'s uncle was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon Cramlington, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born in Carlton Terrace 1842, educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1st class in classics 1865; became fellow of All Souls and graduated M.A. 1867; has been M.P. for the

northern division of Northumberland since 1868.

RIPON, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1836. — Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Bickersteth, rector of Sapcote, and rural dean, by the dau. of George Lang, Esq. Nephew of the late Lord Langdale. Born at Acton, Suffolk, 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of Joseph Garde, Esq., of Cork; educated originally for the medical profession at St. Thomas's hospital; and was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons and a licentiate of Apothecaries Hall; subsequently proceeded to Queens' College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. junior optime 1841; appointed curate of Sapcote 1841-2, curate of St. Giles, Reading, 1843-4; incumbent of St. John's, Clapham Rise, 1845; rector of St. Giles 1851; canon of Salisbury in 1854, and in 1856 bishop of this see. The diocese comprises a portion of the county of York: annual value, 4500*l*. Seat—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RIPON. 1st Marq. of. Creat. 1871; Earl De Grey, 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart., 1690 (Eng.); K.G. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1863. — George Frederick Samuel Robinson, only son of the 1st Earl of Ripon, by the only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey (she was a lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales from March 1863 to March 1866); succeeded his father in 1859 as Earl of Ripon and Visct. Goderich, and his uncle in the De-Grey and Grantham peerages same year; was created a marq. in recognition of his services as chairman of the high joint commission which arranged the treaty of Washington in 1871; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; hon. col. 1st battalion West York rifle volunteers 1860; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849; is also a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; appointed under-secretary of state for war June 1859; removed to the India board Feb. 1861; returned to the war office July 1861; and was secretary of state for war from April 1863 to Feb. 1866, when he resumed his position at the India board, finally resigned June 1866; appointed lord-president of the council Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Hull from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Huddersfield from April 1853 to April 1857; and for the West Riding of York from April 1857 to Jan. 1859; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; is grand master of the freemasons in England, to which position he was elected for the third time in 1872; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De-Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Irel. 1841-4. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon.

Heir, his son Frederick Oliver, Earl De Grey, born in Carlton Gardens 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Vyner.

RIVERS, 6th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802. — Horace Pitt-Rivers, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex. Born in London 1814; mar. 1845, Miss Eleanor Soutor (she died 1872); succeeded his nephew in 1867; educated at Harrow and at Sandhurst; appointed lieut.-col. in the army, and major in the horse-guards 1853; retired 1854. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the barony at present in existence was in remainder to the 1st peer's bro., and after him to the issue male of his dau., wife of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Dorset; the 3rd baron was their son, and assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, in lieu of his

patronymic Beckford, for himself and his successor, and that of Pitt only for his other issue. Residences —40, Prince's Gardens, London, W.; Rushmore Lodge, Salisbury.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Oldfield, and Pitt.

ROBARTES, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—Thomas James Agar-Robartes, only son of the late Hon. Charles Bagenal Agar (3rd son of the 1st Visct. Clifden), by Anna Maria, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hunt, Esq., of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, grandniece and sole heir of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor (extinct). Born in London 1808; mar. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was M.P. for East Cornwall from 1847 to 1868; assumed the name of Robartes in addition to his patronymic; appointed a special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. Residences—1, Dean Street, Park Lane, London, W.; Llanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall.

Heir, his son, Hon. Thomas Charles, born 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall.

Vide also in Part. II., Robartes.

ROBERTS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. —Sir Abraham Roberts, 3rd son of the Rev. John Roberts, by Anne, dau. of the Rev. A. Sandys, of Dublin. Born at Waterford 1784; mar. 1st, 1820, Frances Isabella, dau. of G. Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; 2ndly, 1830, Isabella, dau. of Abraham Bunbury, Esq., of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and relict of Major Hamilton George Maxwell, of Ardwell; entered the army in 1801, and appointed to the 48th foot in 1803; transferred to the Indian army in 1804, and became a general in 1864; re-transferred to the royal army as col. of the 101st Bengal fusiliers in 1862. Served under Lord Lake and crossed the Sutlej in pursuit of Holkar and Ameer Khan in 1805; was on active service in Bundelkund throughout 1806; acted as major of brigade at the sieges of Komona and Gunowrie in 1807; at the storming of Kallunga in 1814; served with his regiment against the rebels in Rohilcund in 1816; appointed to the command of the Bengal European regiment in 1832; commanded a brigade of the army of the Indus in 1838-39; served throughout the operations in Cabul, including the storm and capture of Ghuznee, where he was mainly instrumental in securing the person of Hyder Khan, son of Dost Mahomed, and on the termination of the campaign was appointed to the command of Shah Soojah's force; commanded a brigade of the army of reserve in 1842, and the Lahore and Peshawur divisions of the army in 1852-53-54; has received the war medal, the medal for Ghuznee, and the 2nd class Dooranee order; made a C.B. 1839, and K.C.B. 1865, for his military services. Residence—25, York Crescent, Clifton.

ROBERTS, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Randall Howland Roberts, son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Dumfries-shire (she died 1838). Born at Britfieldstown 1837; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. 33rd foot 1855.

Heir pres., his half bro. Howland, born at Radford Villa, Mount Radford, 1845.

ROBERTS, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Anne Elliott, only dau. and heir of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset. Mar. 1st, 1844 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd bart. (he died 1864); 2ndly, 1866, F. W. Lascelles, Esq., late Madras civil service.

ROBERTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Julia, dau. of the Rev. Robert N. Raikes, vicar of Longhope, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1838, Major-General Sir Henry Gee Roberts, who wa

created K.C.B. 1859, and died 1860. Residence—Hazeldine House, Red Marley-d'Abitot, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872; C.B. 1865.—Sir Daniel Brooke Robertson, was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; employed in the mixed commission for the settlement of the claims of the British legion on the Portuguese government 1842, vice-consul at Shanghae 1843; acting consul at Ningpo 1850; consul at Amoy 1853; returned to Canton 1854, and to Shanghae 1855; appointed British commissioner on the territory of Cowloon, in China, 1861, and acted for some time as one of the commissioners for Canton during its occupation by the allied forces; rejoined the Canton consulate Sept. 1859; was nominated a C.B. 1865, and knighted by patent for his official services. Residence—Canton.

ROBINSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, of Garlston, N.B. (she died 1843). Born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with his bro. Douglas); succeeded his father 1855; educated at Sandhurst, where he gained his commission in 1844; became major 22nd foot 1857, retired 1861. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., and some time military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China.

Heir pres., his bro. Douglas, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with the bart.); mar. 1857, his cousin Matilda, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Scott Robinson; became capt. 72nd Highlanders in 1850, major 1862; served the Eastern campaign of 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, the fall of Sebastopol, &c.

ROBINSON, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson, son of Rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson (2nd son of 5th bart.), by the dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq. Born at Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1827, 6th dau. of Robt. Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle in 1833; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; was rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire, from 1822 to 1853, when he was appointed honorary canon of Peterborough; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. Seats—Cranford, Northamptonshire; Stretton Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son John Blencowe, born at Cranford, 1830; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart (she was born 1839).

ROBINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845.—Sir Henry Robinson, only son of George Robinson, Esq., of Knapton House, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Bacton, Norfolk. Born in London; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of William Dodge Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Bedfordshire; was appointed in 1840 standard-bearer of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; and in 1845 promoted to the rank of lieut., on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired from the corps 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850. Seat—Knapton House, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1859; K.C.M.G. 1869.—Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson, 2nd son of Capt. Hercules Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, by the only dau. and heir of Henry Widman Wood, Esq., previously of Rosmead. Mar. 1846, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; served some time in the 87th fusiliers; subsequently engaged in the public works for the relief of the Irish famine 1846-7; appointed president of Montserrat 1854; lieut.-governor of St. Christopher's and the Leeward Islands 1856; governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong

June 1859, governor of Ceylon from 1865 to Dec. 1871, became governor of New South Wales Feb. 1872.

ROBINSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—Sir James Lukin Robinson, eldest son of the late Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st bart., by the only dau. of Charles Walker, Esq., of Norfolk (she died 1865). Born at Toronto 1818; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and afterwards of Toronto; succeeded his father in 1863; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1843. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence — Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.

Heir, his son Henry Grassett, born 1849.

ROBINSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—Sir John Stephen Robinson, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell (she died 1859). Born in Stratford Place, 1816; mar. 1841, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood; succeeded his father in 1847; was appointed 1st lieut. 60th rifles 1839; lieut.-col. Louth militia 1854. The 1st bart. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat —Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

Heir, his son Richard Collingwood, born at Pisa 1842; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1860.

ROBINSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Robert Spencer Robinson, 6th son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, of Rokeby, 1st bart. (previously Friend), archdeacon of Armagh, by Mary Anne, second dau. of James Spencer, Esq., of Rathangan, co. Kildare. Born at Welford Park, Berks, 1809; mar. 1841, Clementina, dau. of Admiral Sir John Louis, bart; entered the navy 1821; became midshipman 1830; commander 1838; captain Nov. 1840, and was placed on half-pay; a rear-admiral May 1860; served in the East Indies, the Mediterranean, and afterwards in South America; was controller of the navy from 1861 to 1871; appointed a vice-admiral 1866, retired June 1870, and placed on the supplementary active list of flag officers; attained the rank of admiral July 1871; was a commissioner to inquire into the management of the royal dockyards 1860; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1871; is author of "A Treatise on the Steam Engine for Marine Purposes." Residence—61, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

ROCHE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir David Vandeleur Roche, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare. Born at Carass 1833; mar. 1st, 1867, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, youngest dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina (she died 1871); secondly, 1872, Mary Anne, dau. of Hugh Massey, Esq., of Riversdale, co. Limerick. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seats—Carass, co. Limerick; Barnetick, co. Clare.

Heir pres., his bro. Standish Deane O'Grady, born 1845.

ROCHE, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Cecilia Caroline, youngest dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. Mar. 1844, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Roche, 1st bart., who died 1865.

ROCHESTER, 97th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., son of Thomas Claughton, Esq., by Maria his wife. Born at Haydock Lodge, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1842, Hon. Julia Susanna, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward (she was born 1818); educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; gained the Latin verse prize 1828, English verse 1829, and the Latin essay 1831; was first class in

classics 1831; public examiner 1836; professor of poetry from 1852 to 1857; appointed vicar of Kidderminster 1841, and hon. canon of Worcester 1845, both which appointments he held until his consecration in 1867 as 97th Bishop of Rochester; patron of the archdeaconries and 63 livings. The diocese includes the deanery of Rochester, with the co. of Essex and Herts; annual value 5000*l.* Residences—28, Great George Street, Westminster, London, S.W.; Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of. Vide Cholmondeley.

RODEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Clanbrassil, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1665 (Eng.).—Robert Jocelyn, elder son of the late Visct. Jocelyn (son of the 3rd Earl) by the youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper. Born in Stanhope Street 1846; succeeded his grandfather in 1870; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1867; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1868, lieut. 1869, retired 1871; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1739; his only son was the 1st earl. The 3rd earl received an English peerage in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain, of the Queen's household; as also auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland, on the abolition of which last office he was granted a pension of 2700*l.* Residences—Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts; Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. John Strange, born 1823; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1854; retired 1860; commandant of the 2nd Jagir corps of the British German legion 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

Vide also in Part II., Forester, and Jocelyn.

RODEN, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Clementina, Janet, dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq., of Green Knowes, Scotland. Mar. 1st, Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, of the Madras army; 2ndly, 1862, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Roden, who died 1870.

RODNEY, 7th Baron (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—George Bridges Dennett Rodney, eldest son of the 6th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady). Born at Berrington Hall, Herefordshire, 1857; succeeded his father 1864. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse. Residences—Berrington Hall, Leominster; Old Alresford House, Hants.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert William Henry, born at Berrington, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Pipon and Rodney.

RODNEY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow). —— Charlotte Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., by the dau. of George Storey, Esq. Mar. 1819, the 3rd Baron Rodney, who died 1842.

RODNEY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. Mar. 1850, the 6th Lord Rodney, who died 1864.

ROE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of George Knowles, Esq., of Emsal, Yorkshire. Mar. 1831, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, many years chief magistrate at Bow Street, who was knighted in 1832, created a bart. in 1836, and died in 1866, when the title became extinct.

ROKEBY, 6th Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1777; Bart., 1730 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.B. 1856.——Henry Robinson-Montagu, 3rd son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Huxley, relict of

Frederic Croft, Esq. (she is deceased); succeeded his bro. in 1847; entered the army 1814; appointed lieut.-general and col. 77th foot 1861; general in the army 1869; commanded a division of the army in the Crimea 1854; and received the local rank of lieut.-general there 1855; created a commander of the legion of honour and a K.C.B. for his services 1856; served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo. The 1st peer was archbishop of Armagh; his title was in remainder to Matthew Robinson, Esq., of Edgeley, Yorkshire, who was reversionary heir to the baronetcy, which the archbishop had inherited upon the death of his elder brothers without issue. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Spencer Dudley, born at Montagu House, Portman Square, 1807; mar. 1st, 1842, the only dau. of the late Sir Chas. Wm. Flint, and relict of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks (she died in 1865); 2ndly, 1868, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of C. R. Pemberton, Esq., of Newton, Cambridgeshire (she died 1871).

Vide also in Part II., Bowles, Damer, Ellison, Montagu, and Wellesley.

ROLLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA BARBARA, 3rd dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. Born 1796; mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), John, 1st Baron Rolle, who died in 1842, and his title became extinct. Residences—18, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Bicton, near Exeter.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651; Baron Dunning (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray and Dumcrieff (she died 1836). Born in Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Knox Trotter, by the dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire 1856; elected a representative peer for Scotland Nov. 1860, and in Dec. 1868 polled an equal number of votes with the Earl of Kellie. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences—Rodney House, Perth; Dumcrieff House, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, born 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Rollo, and Trotter.

ROLT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Caswall, Esq., of Sacomb Park, Herts. Mar. 1824, Lieut.-General Sir John Rolt, who was created K.C.B. 1847, and died 1856. Residence—Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

ROMILLY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1865; Knt. Bachel. 1848; Privy Councillor, 1851.—JOHN ROMILLY, 2nd son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, by the eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. Born in London 1802; mar. 1833, Caroline, dau. of the late Dr. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester (she died 1856). Was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; called to the bar in 1827, at Gray's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel; was appointed solicitor-general April 1848, on which occasion he was knighted; became attorney-general July 1850; and master of the rolls March 1851; was M.P. for Bridport from 1832 to 1835; sat for the same borough (after a petition) in April 1846; and was M.P. for Devonport from 1847 to 1852. Residences—14, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Barry, Cardiff, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1835; mar. 1865, Ida, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant (she died 1866).

Vide also in Part II., Crompton, Nicholson, Romilly, and Swanston.

ROMNEY, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 1716; Bart., 1663 (Eng.). —Charles Marsham, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of the late William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, co. Dorset. Born at Wateringbury, Kent, 1808; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1841 to April 1845; is patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the court of chancery *temp.* Charles I.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bart. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments. Residences — 48, Green Street, London, W.; The Mote, near Maidstone, Kent.

Heir, his son Charles, Visct. Marsham, born at Boxley House, 1841; mar. 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous); appointed lieut. Kent Artillery militia 1862. His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Charles, born in New Street, Spring Gardens, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Corker, Fletcher, and Marsham.

RONALDS. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.—Sir Francis Ronalds, F.R.S., son of Francis Ronalds, Esq., merchant, by Jane, dau. of William Field, Esq., merchant. Born in London 1788; educated at a private school at Cheshunt, under Rev. E. Cogan; was original and honorary director of Kew observatory from 1843 to 1852; has devoted much time and attention to the science of electricity as connected with telegraphs, and in 1816 invented a dial-electric-telegraph, in 1825 a perspective instrument; also invented an apparatus for the observation of atmospheric electricity at the Kew, Greenwich and Madrid observatories; his other inventions include a photo-barograph, two thermographs in use at the Radcliffe observatory, &c.; has published various papers on electricity in the Philosophical Magazine, the Reports of the British Association, and in the Transactions of the Royal Society, also "Sketches of Celtic Antiquities in Brittany," &c.; was nominated for a government reward and for a pension on the civil list in acknowledgment of his scientific attainments in connexion with electric telegraphy, for which also he received the honour of knighthood in 1870. Residence—Battle, Sussex.

ROPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Lydia, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Joseph Sullivan, Bart. Niece of the 3rd Earl of Radnor. Born 1823; mar. 1847, Sir Henry Roper, chief justice of Bombay, who was knighted 1838, and died 1863. Residence—Stoke, Chichester.

ROSE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Hon. Sir George Rose, F.R.S. Born in London; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Pouncey, of the E.I.C. service (she died 1855); educated at Westminster, and received the degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1809; made King's counsel in 1827; in 1831 was appointed one of the judges of the bankruptcy court, with rank and precedence as one of the judges of the superior court of Westminster Hall; and in 1840 was made a master in chancery. Residences—4, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, E.C.

ROSE, 1st. Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872. K.C.M.G. 1870. — Sir John Rose, son of William Rose, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Fyfe. Born in Aberdeenshire 1820; mar. 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Emmett Temple, Esq.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, after which he proceeded to Canada and was called to the bar there in 1840; made a queen's counsel 1849; solicitor-general in 1859;

represented Montreal in the parliament of Canada from 1859 to 1869; and held successively the offices of minister of public works, receiver-general, and minister of finance of Canada; was commissioner for Great Britain under treaty for the settlement of claims against the United States arising out of the Oregon treaty; became a member of the Queen's privy council for Canada 1867; and was nominated a Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1870. Residences—18, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.; Montreal, Canada.

HEIR, his son William, born at Montreal, Canada, 1846; mar. 1868, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Macalister, Esq., of Torriesdale; educated at Rugby.

ROSE, K.C.B. (Civil extra). Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM ROSE, 2nd surviving son of the late Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (sometime M.P. for Christchurch, and formerly minister at the courts of Bavaria and Prussia), by Frances, dau. of T. Duncombe, Esq, of Duncombe Park, co. York; is therefore younger bro. of Lord Strathnairn; mar. 1856, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. for Bucks; has been for many years deputy clerk of the parliaments, and was, after his long services in that position, created a K.C.B. Residences—30, Bruton Street, W.; Leiston Old Abbey, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

ROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM ANDERSON ROSE, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., son of Mr. Arthur Miller Rose and Susanna his wife. Born in London 1820; mar. 1st, Charlotte, relict of Mr. Thomas Metcalfe Flockton; 2ndly, Charlotte Grace, elder dau. of Capt. Winterton Snow of the Madras Army; educated at University College, London; has been a merchant in London since 1843; is an alderman of London; was high sheriff of London and Middlesex 1855-6; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, and senior major of the London rifle volunteers; col. of Royal London militia since 1870; was lord mayor of London 1862-3; and was knighted in commemoration of the entertainment given at Guildhall to the Princess of Wales on her arrival in this country; was M.P. for Southampton from 1862 to 1865. Residences—Queenhithe, London, E.C.; Upper Tooting, Surrey.

ROSEBERY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, the 4th Duke of Cleveland). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1847; succeeded his grandfather the 4th earl in 1868; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lord of session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose, conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—2, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Warren-Wood, Hatfield, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Everard Henry, born 1848; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1868; lieut. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, and Primrose.

ROSEBERY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE MARGARET, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Anson. Born 1796; mar. as his 2nd wife the 4th Earl of Rosebery, who died 1868.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK.

ROSS, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1668. — Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Ross, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Cheltenham 1812; mar. 1st, 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Ross, of the 4th dragoon guards (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1865, Rebecca Sophia, 3rd dau. of Henry Barnes, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

Heir, his son, born at Balnagowan, 1872.

ROSS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1864.—Sir David Ross, son of John Ross, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of — Manson, Esq. Born at Perth, 1802; is lord provost of Perth; knighted on the occasion of the uncovering of the statue of the late Prince Consort there. Residence—Fairmount Villas, Bainhill, Perth.

ROSS, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1839. — Sir Thomas Ross, 2nd son of Thos. Ross, Esq., of Ross-Fort, co. Cork, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Attridge, Esq., of Green Mount, co. Cork. Born at Ross-Fort, co. Cork, 1797; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Geo. French, Esq., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, cousin-german of 1st Lord De Freyne; entered the navy in 1812; served in the Baltic, North Sea, coast of Africa, South America, West Indies, coast of Ireland, &c.; became a commander R.N. in 1833, and has been inspecting commander of the coast-guard since 1834; received the honour of knighthood from the Marq. of Normanby for his gallant conduct in going off to a wreck at Malahide, in a gale of wind, Nov. 27, 1838. Residence—Malahide, co. Dublin.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Margaret, only dau. of Richard Graham, Esq., of Stonehouse, Cumberland. Mar. 1816, General Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., a Waterloo and Peninsular officer, who was created a G.C.B. 1855, and died 1868. Residence—Stonehouse, near Brampton, Cumberland.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Thomas Jones, Esq., of London. Mar. 1834 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral Sir John Ross, C.B., the arctic voyager, who was knighted in 1834, and died in 1856.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Capt. James Bennett, of Maldivia, St. Helena. Mar. 1st, Dr. Henry Robert Solomon; 2ndly, 1849, Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, who was created G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1850.

ROSSE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart., 1677 (Irel.).—Lawrence Parsons, son of 3rd earl by the dau. and co-heir of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Birr Castle 1840; mar. 1870, Hon. Frances Cassandra, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1867; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; elected a representative peer for Ireland Dec. 1868. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his great grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish representative peer and president of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. Residences—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County; Heaton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Randal, born 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Conroy, Knox, and Parsons.

ROSSE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1836, the 3rd Earl of Rosse, who died in 1867.

ROSSLYN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.). —FRANCIS ROBERT ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss. Born at Dysart House, 1833; mar. 1866, Blanche Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz Roy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard; succeeded his father in 1866; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1859; lieut. 1st Fifeshire mounted rifle volunteers 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for that co. in May 1859; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the present earl's father. The 3rd earl was for some years master of the buckhounds to the Queen. Residences—Dysart House, Kirkaldy, Fifeshire; Laigel House, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, born in Hanover Square, London, 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine, and Walrond.

ROSSMORE, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — HENRY CAIRNES WESTENRA, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Rossmore). Born at Rossmore Park 1851; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed cornet 1st life-guards Dec. 1869, lieut. Oct. 1871. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Derrick Warner William, born 1853; appointed sub-lieut. 9th lancers Dec. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Candy and Westenra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrora, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G.W. Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis.

ROTHES, COUNTESS of (Scot.) Creat. 1458; Baroness Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1458. — HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD LESLIE, dau. of the 11th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Henry A. Morshead (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Leslie House 1832; mar. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie, M.P. (whom see in Part II.); succeeded her bro. in 1859. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder; on the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th and 12th earls died without male issue. Seat—Leslie House, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., her aunt, Lady Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Countess of Rothes by George Gwyther Leslie, Esq.; born 1811; mar. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq., of Balham Wood, Herts.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay, and Leslie.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.——SIR ANTHONY ROTHSCHILD, Baron of the Austrian empire, 2nd son of the late Baron Nathan Meyer de Rothschild (a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1800), by the 3rd dau. of Levi Barnet Cohen, Esq., of London. Born 1810; mar.

1840, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London; appointed Austrian consul-general in London 1858; high sheriff of Bucks, 1861; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London 1871. Received his baronetcy with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Charles Alfred Rothschild, and Leopold Rothschild, the sons of his bro., Baron Lionel Rothschild. Residence—2, Grosvenor Place Houses, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Nathaniel Mayer de Rothschild, born in Piccadilly 1840; mar. 1867, Emma, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; has sat for Aylesbury since July 1865.

ROUTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE LOUISE, dau. of Judge Taschereau, and niece of the French Bishop of Canada. Mar. 1830, as his second wife, Commissary-general Sir Randolph Isham Routh, who was made K.C.B. 1848, and died 1858.

ROWAN, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR WILLIAM ROWAN, 8th son of the late Robert Rowan, Esq., of Mullans and Garry, co. Antrim, by the dau. of Hill Wilson, Esq., of Purdysburn, co. Down; bro. of the late Sir Charles Rowan, K.C.B., commissioner of metropolitan police. Born 1789; mar. 1811, the 3rd dau. of the late John Spong, Esq., of Mill Hall, Kent; entered the army as ensign 52nd foot in 1803; served 25 years with that regiment in Sicily, Portugal, Spain, France, Belgium (at Waterloo), and North America; was civil and military secretary to Lord Seaton in Canada from 1832 to 1839; attained the rank of major-general in 1846; commanded the forces in Canada with the local rank of lieut.-general from 1849 to 1855, and for a portion of that period administered the civil government of the province; made lieut.-general and col. of the 19th foot 1854; transferred to the 52nd foot 1861; promoted to general 1862; created a K.C.B. 1856; advanced to G.C.B. 1865.

ROWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR JOSHUA ROWE, eldest son of the late Joshua Rowe, Esq., of Torpoint House, Cornwall. Mar. 1823, eldest dau. of James Bate, Esq., of St. Leonards, near Exeter; entered as a student of the Inner Temple in 1813; was called to the bar in 1824; in 1832 (shortly after the rebellion of the slaves) was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and chief judge of the supreme court of judicature, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and in 1835 was appointed judge of the vice-admiralty court; was an *ex officio* member of council in Jamaica; retired from the bench 1856. Residence—10, Queen Anne Street, London, W.

ROWLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq., of Wootton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1843, Peroline, only child of M. Marcowitz; succeeded his father in 1845; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Residence — 3, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his son Charles Evelyn, born at Clonmel 1824; mar. 1848, the dau. of John Ward Boughton-Leigh, Esq., of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire; became a commander R.N. 1846, and is on the retired list.

ROWLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES ROWLEY, youngest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. Born 1800; mar. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield he was born 1811); succeeded his bro. in 1857; formerly a capt. in the army; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a

bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residence—Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Joshua Thellusson, born 1838; appointed capt. Suffolk artillery militia 1860.

ROXBURGHE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl of Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1840. —JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, son of the 5th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., of Windlesham (she died 1855). Born at Floors Castle 1816; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir James Charles Dalbiac (she is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1823 in the Scottish honours. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the present peer's father, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats — Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry Robert, MARQ. of BOWMONT and CESSFORD, born at Floors Castle 1839; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a magistrate for Roxburghshire, and one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland; elected M.P. for Roxburghshire Feb. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Ker, Russell, and Suttie.

ROYSTON, VISCT. (by courtesy.) Vide YORKE, Privy Councillor.

RUMBOLD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779.—SIR ARTHUR VICTOR RAOUL AUDNYE RUMBOLD, only son of Sir Arthur Carlo, the 5th bart., by his 2nd wife, Helen, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstow. Born (posthumous) at Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire, 1869; succeeded his father at his birth. The 1st bart. was Lord Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey (1757), and subsequently governor of Madras; he was collaterally related to Wm. Rumbold (controller of the great wardrobe and surveyor-general of the customs *temp.* Charles II.), whose bro. was the well-known Col. Rumbold, of Rye House, Herts. The 5th bart. was for some years governor of the Virgin Isles.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles Hale, born 1822.

RUMBOLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstow. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlo Rumbold, 5th bart., some years governor of the Virgin Isles, who died 1869. Residence—Abington Abbey, Northampton.

RUPERT'S LAND, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1849.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT MACHRAY, D.D., of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; was vicar of Madingley, Cambridgeshire, from 1862 to 1865; appointed Bishop of Rupert's Land, 1865. This diocese, comprehending the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements (or Prince Rupert's Land), was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by a legacy from the late W. Leith, Esq. (the interest of which is 700*l.*), together with an annual contribution from the company.

RUSHOUT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR CHARLES FITZGERALD RUSHOUT RUSHOUT, son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by Hon. Cecilia Olivia, dau. of 3rd Lord Foley. Born in Montagu Square 1840; succeeded his father in 1869; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-general in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal li-

cence 1849. Residence—Seizincote, Morton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Algernon St. George William Rushout, born 1843.

RUSSELL, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861; Privy Councillor 1830; K.G. 1862.—JOHN RUSSELL, 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born in Hertford Street 1792; mar. 1st, 1835, relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1815); was educated at Westminster and graduated at Edinburgh; was paymaster of the forces from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834; secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 till Aug. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; first lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1853; member of the cabinet without office from Feb. 1853 to June 1854; lord president of the council from June 1854 to Jan. 1855; commissioner to the congress at Vienna Feb. 1855; again colonial secretary from May to July 1855; again foreign secretary from June 1859 to Nov. 1865, and a second time first lord of the treasury from the last date till June 1866; elected lord rector of the University of Aberdeen 1863-4; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1813 to March 1817, and from 1818 to March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 to 1826; for Bandon from 1826 to 1830; for Devon from 1831 to 1834; for Stroud from 1834 to 1841; and for London from 1841 to July 1861; received the freedom of the city of Edinburgh Nov. 1845, of Aberdeen Sept. 1859, and of Dundee Sept. 1863; is author of "A History of the British Constitution," "Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht," "A Life of Wm. Lord Russell," a Tragedy entitled "Don Carlos," "The Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford," &c. Residences — 37, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park; Gart House, near Callandar, N.B.

HEIR, his son, by his 2nd wife, John, VISCT. AMBERLEY, born in Chesham Place, 1842; mar. 1864, dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1842); has been M.P. for Nottingham from May 1866 to Dec. 1868.

Vide also, in Part II., Peel, Russell, and Villiers.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, eldest surviving son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet, of Pondicherry. Born at Southern Hill, Reading, 1826; educated at Eton; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1843; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1858, retired 1868; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, siege and fall of Sebastopol, where he was deputy-assistant-adjutant-general; created knt. of the legion of honour 1856, and received the Victoria cross for personal bravery 1857; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1855; was M.P. for Berks from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. Residence — Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Swallowfield, 1828; mar. 1867, Constance, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lord Arthur Lennox; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; appointed recorder of Wokingham 1862.

RUSSELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR DAVID RUSSELL, son of Col. James Russell, of Woodside, Stirlingshire, by Mary, dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Woodside, Stirlingshire, 1809; is unmar.; educated at Edinburgh and at Dresden; entered

the army in Jan. 1828, and attained the rank of major-general Sept. 1862, lieutenant-general Oct. 1871; commanded the 5th brigade at the second relief of Lucknow, where he was severely wounded and particularly mentioned in despatches, after which he was nominated a C.B.; commanded the 1st brigade at the repulse of several attacks on the Alumbagh; at the fall of Lucknow commanded the 2nd brigade, which stormed the Imaumbarra and captured the Kaiserbagh, for which he received a medal and clasp; advanced to K.C.B. 1871; was in command of the south-eastern district of England from July 1866 to Jan. 1872; was col. of the 75th foot from Jan. 1870 to Nov. 1872, when he became col. of 84th foot.

RUSSELL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1868. —Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, was appointed lieut. 16th native (Bombay) infantry 1855; became political agent at Kattywar, and promoted to be political resident at Aden 1868, when he was nominated a Knight of the Star of India, and became a major-general in the same year.

RUSSELL, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1872.—Right Hon. Odo William Leopold Russell, styled by courtesy Lord Odo William Leopold Russell, youngest son of Major-Gen. Lord George William Russell (2nd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford), by Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of the late Hon. J. Theophilus Rawdon. Born at Florence 1829; mar. 1868, Lady Emily Theresa, 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she was born 1843); entered the diplomatic service March 1849, in which he was appointed a second secretary 1862, and was attached successively to the embassies in Austria, France, Turkey, America, Italy, Rome, Germany, &c., and lastly appointed ambassador at Berlin; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs for a short time in 1870; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant June 1872, and added to the privy council for his long official services the same year.—Addresses—Foreign Office, London, S.W.; British Embassy, Berlin.

RUSSELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832; C.B. 1859.—Sir William Russell, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Colonel James Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.S. (she assumed the name of Prinn 1841). Born at Calcutta, 1822; mar. 1863, the only child of the late R. Wilson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed lieut.-col. 7th dragoons in 1858; exchanged to the 14th dragoons 1861; retired with the brevet of col. 1864; was master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1849 and 1850; aide-de-camp from 1850 to 1852; re-appointed aide-de-camp 1854; was M.P. for Dover from April 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; has sat for Norwich since March 1860. The 1st bart. was a physician in the service of the E.I.C. Seat—Charlton Park, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son, born at Edinburgh 1865.

RUTHVEN, 7th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1651. — Walter James Hore-Ruthven, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pearce Lowen, K.H.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran (she was born 1848); succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of Wimbledon; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in an attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the

3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Seats—Freeland House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son, born in Sloane Street, London, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., O'Grady and Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. Mar. 1813, James, 5th Lord Ruthven, who died 1853.

RUTLAND, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners, 1679 (Eng.); K.G. 1867.—CHARLES CECIL JOHN MANNERS, son of the 5th duke, by the 5th dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1825). Born in Arlington Street 1815; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire from 1852 to 1857, when he was appointed lord-lieut. of Leicestershire; major of the Leicestershire militia 1839, and honorary colonel 1857; a lord of the bedchamber to the late Prince Consort from 1843 to 1846; M.P. for Stamford from 1837 to 1852, and for Leicestershire North from 1852 to 1857; patron of 31 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord Ros, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Ros was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Ros title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. Residences—10, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.; Bute House, Campden Hill, W.; Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John James Robert Manners. Vide Manners, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Manners, and Norman.

RYAN, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. VINCENT WILLIAM RYAN, D.D., son of the late John Ryan, Esq., of the 82nd foot. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840, and graduated M.A. 1848; held preferment for some years in the Channel Islands, and was subsequently head of the Liverpool Institution; became next Principal of Highbury College, the Metropolitan Training Institution; and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Mauritius 1854, which see he resigned Dec. 1868; appointed archdeacon of Suffolk, 1866; was rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, from Feb. 1869 to May 1870, when he was appointed vicar of Bradford. Residence—Vicarage, Bradford, Yorkshire.

RYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; Privy Councillor, 1843.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD RYAN. Born 1793; mar. 1814, 6th dau. of the late William Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Shropshire (she died 1866); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817; appointed puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta in 1826; chief justice of that court in 1833; resigned Jan. 1843; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench, and was sworn in a privy councillor on returning to England; was appointed a railway commissioner in 1846, and was assistant-controller of the Exchequer from 1851 till he resigned in 1862. Residence—5, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

RYCROFT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR NELSON RYCROFT, eldest son of Sir Richard Chas. Henry, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to the 2nd Lord Yarborough. Born at Brighton 1831; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., of Inverquharity; succeeded his father

in 1864; served for some time in the 35th foot; was capt. Staffordshire militia from 1854 to 1859. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seat—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke.

HEIR, his son Richard Nelson, born 1859.

RYCROFT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE ANNE JOSEPHINE, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire; mar. 1830, Sir Richard C. H. Pycroft, 3rd bart., who died 1864. Residence—Everlands, Kent.

SABINE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1869.—SIR EDWARD SABINE, son of the late Joseph Sabine, Esq., of Tewin House, Herts, by Sarah, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt, Esq., of Boreatton Park, Shropshire. Born in Dublin 1788; mar. 1826, Elizabeth Juliana, dau. of William Leeves, Esq., of Tortington House, Sussex; educated at the Military Academy, Marlow, and proceeded to the Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery Dec. 1803; became capt. Jan. 1813; col. Nov. 1851; attained the rank of lieut.-general Sept. 1865; served in the campaign on the Niagara frontier in 1814, and commanded the batteries at the siege of Fort Erie in Aug. and Sept. of that year; has been successively secretary, treasurer, and vice-president of the Royal Society; president of that body from Nov. 1861 to Nov. 1871, when he resigned; is author of very numerous papers in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, also "An Account of Experiments to determine the Figure of the Earth," printed at the expense of the Board of Longitude 1825; was created K.C.B. for his valuable discoveries in science, especially in connexion with magnetic forces. Residence—13, Ashley Place, London, S.W.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR (THOMAS) SEYMOUR SADLER, only son of Jonathan Sadler, Esq., of Tipperary, by Anne Alicia, dau. and heir of Capt. Charles Seymour Lynn, R.N., groom of the removing wardrobe to George III. (maternally descended from a junior branch of the noble family of Seymour). Born in London, 1809; unmar.; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, resigned 1851; is capt. in the Leicester regt. of old militia; was knighted, according to usage, on becoming senior exon. Residence —8, Carlton Chambers, Regent Street, London, W.

ST.-ALBANS, 10th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750; Privy Councillor 1869.—WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK, son of the 9th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins (vide Dowager Duchess of St. Albans). Born in Piccadilly 1840; mar. 1867, Sybil, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey and niece of Earl Grey (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1849; is hereditary grand falconer, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Jan. 1869; a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1860; hon. col. 1st Notts rifle volunteers 1863. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn. The relict of Mr. Coutts was the 1st wife of the 9th duke. Residences — 4, Princes Gate, London, S.W.; Redbourne Hall, Kirton Lindsay, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Victor Albert Aubrey-De-Vere, EARL OF BURFORD, born at St. James's Palace 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Cholmeley, and Huddleston.

ST.-ALBANS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and of Kilrush, co. Limerick. Mar. 1st, 1839 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Duke of St.-Albans, who died 1849; 2ndly, 1859, the 9th Visct. Falkland (whom see). Residences—4, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, London, S.W.; Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP of. Vide WORDSWORTH, Right REV. BISHOP.

ST.-ASAPH, VISCT. Vide ASHBURNHAM.

ST. ASAPH, 70th BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. JOSHUA HUGHES, D.D., son of C. Hughes, Esq., of Newport, Pembrokeshire, by Magdalen, dau. of Evan Parry, Esq., of Blaenpennant. Born at Newport, Pembrokeshire, 1807; mar. Margaret, relict of Capt. W. Gun, of the 91st foot, and youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart., of Ullard and Montruth, co. Kilkenny; educated at Cardigan and Ystradmenrig schools, whence he proceeded to St. David's College, Lampeter, where he gained a prize for Latin essay, also for Welsh essay; was first classman at the final examination in 1830, and graduated B.D.; ordained 1831, and became minister of St. David's church, Carmarthen; appointed vicar of Abergwili 1837; vicar of Llandovery 1846, and subsequently rural dean, surrogate and proctor in convocation for the diocese of St. David's; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph May 1870; is patron of 100 livings, besides 7 alternately with the crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value 4200*l.* Residence—Palace, St. Asaph.

ST. AUBYN, 2nd BART. Creat. 1866.—SIR JOHN ST. AUBYN, eldest son of Sir Edward the 1st bart., by Emma, dau. of General Knollys. Born at Clowance, Cornwall, 1829; mar. 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina, 2nd dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. for Cornwall, and major royal Cornwall Rangers Militia; has been M.P. for West Cornwall since July 1858. Is patron of one living. A baronetcy existed in this family from the year 1671 to 1839, when it became extinct on the death of Sir John St. Aubyn. Residences—42, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; St. Michael's Mount, Penzance, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son John Townshend, born 1857.

ST.-DAVID'S, 118th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. CONNOP THIRLWALL, D.D., son of the Rev. T. Thirlwall, rector of Bowers Gifford, in Essex. Born at Stepney, Middlesex, 1797; formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; withdrew from that society 1828; was ordained, and became rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorkshire; consecrated 1840; is visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter; patron of 99 livings; was one of the examiners of candidates for degrees at the University of London. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor, and Carmarthen; with 2 parishes in Montgomery, 26 in Glamorgan, and 11 in Hereford: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen.

ST.-GEORGE, 5th BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.).—SIR JOHN ST.-GEORGE, younger son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. Born 1851; succeeded his half bro. in 1861; appointed sub-lieut. 13th foot, July 1872. Is descended from the next bro. of Sir George St.-George, whose grandson received a peerage which became extinct in 1775.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born 1852.

ST. GEORGE, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. John St. George, of Parkfield, Birkenhead, by Frances, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., M.D., of Stafford. Born at Stafford 1812; mar. 1860, Elizabeth Marianne, dau. of Thomas Evans,

Esq., of Lyminster House, Arundel; educated at the royal military academy Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1828; became col. 1854; major-gen. in the army 1865; appointed a col.-commandant royal artillery, Feb. 1872; served during the whole of the Crimean war, and commanded the British siege train at the fall of Sebastopol; was president of the Ordnance select committee, and afterwards director of ordnance till the end of 1868; nominated a C.B. 1856, and promoted for his military services to K.C.B. 1869. Residence —17, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

ST.-GEORGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Theophilus John St.-George, 3rd bart., who died 1857.

ST.-GERMANS, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784; Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); G.C.B. (Civil), 1857.—EDWARD GRANVILLE ELIOT, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at Plymouth 1798; mar. 1824, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1845; was for some time attaché at the Hague, and was secretary of legation at Lisbon in 1824; a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to Nov. 1832; secretary of legation at Madrid in 1863, and ambassador to Spain in 1834-5; in May 1835 concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. and keeper of the privy-seal in Ireland from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1845; was postmaster-general from Nov. 1845 to July 1846; lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; lord steward of the household from Nov. 1857 to Feb. 1858; and from June 1859 to Jan. 1866; was M.P. for Liskeard from 1824 to 1832, and for East Cornwall from 1837 to 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 15th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Residences — 36, Dover Street, London, W.; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son William Gordon Cornwallis, LORD ELIOT. Vide ELIOT, Baron, ante.

Vide also in Part II., Eliot, and Ponsonby.

ST.-GERMANS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall. Mar. 1819 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl of St. Germans (uncle to the present peer), who died 1823.

ST.-HELENA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS EARLE WELBY, 2nd son of the late Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados. Born 1811; is mar.; appointed rector of Newton, near Folkingham, Lincolnshire, 1847, which he eventually resigned, and engaged in missionary enterprise; made archdeacon of George Town, Cape of Good Hope, 1856; and consecrated Bishop of St. Helena in 1861. The diocese, formed out of the Cape Town bishopric, extends over the islands of Ascension and Tristan d'Acunha; annual value £1000, paid from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—James Town, St. Helena.

ST.-JOHN, 14th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ST.-ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN, son of the 13th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Charles W. Rouse-Boughton.

Born in Wimpole Street 1811; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1852; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seats—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers; Bletso Park, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his son Hon. St.-Andrew, born at Melchbourne Park 1840; mar. 1868, Ellen Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Edward Senior, Esq., Poor Law Commissioner for Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., McCausland, Macleod, and St. John.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY. See Mildmay.

ST.-LEONARDS, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1834. — Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, 2nd son of Mr. Richard Sugden, of Duke Street, St. James's. Born 1781; mar. 1808, only child of Mr. John Knapp (she died 1861); in 1807 was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher, and in 1808 published his treatise on "Powers," which he subsequently enlarged; from 1817 till his elevation to the bench, he devoted himself solely to the chancery bar; was made a king's counsel in 1822; was solicitor-general from June 1829 till 1830; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Jan. to April 1835, and again from Oct. 1841 to July 1846; was lord-chancellor of Great Britain from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and is the first person who ever held the great seal successively in Ireland and England; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.*; is high steward of Kingston-on-Thames, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; formerly represented Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, and St. Mawes, in parliament; was M.P. for Ripon from 1837 till Sept. 1841; received the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, in 1835; is author of several legal works of the highest authority, and is well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c. Residence — Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

Heir, his grandson Edward Burtenshaw (son of the Hon. Henry, by the only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham); born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Dixon, Jemmett, Mann, Reilly, Sugden, and Turner.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Visct. Vide Howth.

ST.-PAUL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Horace St.-Paul, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Visct. Dudley and Ward. Born at St. Ninian's 1812; mar. 1867, Jane Eliza, dau. of George Annette Grey, Esq., of Milfield, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1840; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; and a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; was M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1837 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835. The 1st bart., Sir Horace David Cholwell St.-Paul, was a colonel in the army; his grandfather assumed the prefix of St. by act of parliament in 1768. Residences — St. Ninian's, near Wooler; and Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST.-VINCENT, 3rd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Carnegie Robert John Jervis, eldest son of the late Hon. William Jervis (eldest son of the 2nd visct.), by the dau. of George Narbonne Vincent, Esq. (she died 1828). Born 1825; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of John Baskervyle-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1860. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. Residences — Godmersham Park,

Canterbury, Kent; Sutton on Derwent, York.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Edward Leveson; born 1850; appointed cornet 7th hussars, March 1871; lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Forester and Jervis.

SALISBURY, 3rd MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranborne, 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1866 (Eng.).—ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOIGNE-CECIL, son of the 2nd marq., by his 1st wife, the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq. Born at Hatfield 1830; mar. 1857, Georgiana Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hall Alderson; succeeded his father in 1868. Educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; obtained a fellowship at All Souls' 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854; was M.P. for Stamford from 1853 till his succession to the title in 1868; was secretary of state for India, and president of the council for India from July 1866 to March 1867; was added to the privy council on receiving that appointment; elected chancellor of the University of Oxford 1869; patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Gascoigne on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq. Residences—20, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Liverpool; Cranbourne, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son James Edward Hubert, VISCT. CRANBORNE; born 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, and Hope.

SALISBURY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1847, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury, who died 1868; 2ndly, 1870, the Earl of Derby.

SALISBURY, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded 705.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE MOBERLY, D.C.L., son of Edward Moberly, Esq., merchant of St. Petersburg, by Sarah, dau. of John Cayley, Esq., consul-general in Russia. Born at St. Petersburg 1803; mar. 1834, Mary Anna, dau. of Thomas Crokat, Esq., of Leghorn; educated at Winchester and at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class in classics 1825; gained the Chancellor's English essay 1826, was fellow of Balliol 1826, appointed select preacher 1835, 1858, and 1862; examiner 1830 and 1834; Bampton lecturer 1868; ordained a deacon 1826, to priest's orders 1828; was appointed head master of Winchester College Dec. 1835, canon of Chester 1868; rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight, Dec. 1866, which he held till his consecration; has published "Sermons preached at Winchester College," and several other volumes of Sermons; also "Discoveries in the Great Forty Days," "Bampton Lectures," &c.; consecrated Bishop of Salisbury 1869; is patron of 59 livings. The diocese includes parts of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Salisbury.

SALOMONS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR DAVID SALOMONS, second son of Levy Salomons, Esq., a retired merchant and underwriter of London, by his marriage with Miss Matilda Detnetz, of Leyden. Born 1797; mar. 1st, Jeannette, dau. of Solomon Cohen, Esq., of Grove House, Canonbury (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1872, Cecilia, widow of P. Solomons, Esq., of Upper Wimpole Street; is a retired merchant; a member of the Middle Temple since 1849; was sheriff of London 1835-6; high sheriff of Kent 1839-40; made an alderman of London 1847; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London 1871, and was lord mayor in 1855; was M.P. for Greenwich from June 1851 to July 1852, and since Feb. 1859; is author of works on the Corn Laws, Banking, English and Foreign Railways, &c.; was created a bart. with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew and his issue

male. Residences—26, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; Broom Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, David Lionel, only son of Philip Salomons, Esq., of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, by Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq.; born 1851.

SALT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR TITUS SALT, eldest son of Daniel Salt, Esq., of Bradford, by Grace, dau. of Isaac Smithies, Esq., of the Manor House, Morley. Born at Morley 1803; mar. 1829, Caroline, youngest dau. of George Whitlam, Esq., of Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire; educated at Wakefield; is a manufacturer at Bradford, head of the great firm of Messrs. Titus Salt, Sons, and Co., Saltaire, near Bradford; has served the office of mayor, and president of the Chamber of Commerce at Bradford; is a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York; was M.P. for Bradford from May 1859 to Feb. 1861; received the baronetcy in recognition of his commercial eminence and philanthropy. Residences—Saltaire, near Bradford; Crow's Nest, Halifax, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Henry, of Kirby Frith, Leicestershire. Born at Bradford 1832; mar. 1854, Emma Dove Octaviana, only dau. of John Dove Harris, Esq., of Ratcliffe, Leicestershire.

SALTOUN, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER FRASER, eldest son of the late Hon. William Fraser (who was bro. of the 16th baron), by the 2nd dau. of David M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Airndilly, co. Banff (she died 1853). Born at Airndilly 1820; mar. 1849, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became major 28th foot in 1852; lieut.-col. commandant Aberdeenshire militia 1854, but resigned 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854; has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1859. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1676. The 16th peer was a distinguished general. Residences—14, Hereford Street, Park Lane, W.; Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander William Frederick, born at Philorth House, 1851; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1869; lieut. and capt. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Evans, Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SANDFORD. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863; C.B. (Civil) 1871.—SIR FRANCIS RICHARD SANDFORD, eldest son of the late Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford (D.C.L., M.P., professor of Greek at Glasgow, &c.), by the only dau. of the late Robert Charnock, Esq. Born at Glasgow College 1824; mar. 1849, the dau. of Robert Findlay, Esq., of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire. Educated at the University of Glasgow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was first class in classics 1846, and graduated M.A. Oxon. and LL.D. Glasgow; entered the civil service; appointed examiner to the committee of council on education 1848; assistant secretary 1854; assistant under secretary for the colonies Nov. 1863; secretary to the committee of council on education, Feb. 1870; secretary to the committee on education in Scotland Dec. 1872; knighted by patent for his services as secretary to the commissioners for the Exhibition of 1862. Residence—5, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SANDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA CECILIA, only dau. of the late Robert Charnock, Esq. (a cadet of the family of Charnock of Charnock, Lancashire). Mar. 1823, Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford, D.C.L., M.P., professor of Greek at Glasgow, &c., who was knighted for his great literary attainments 1830, and died 1838. Residence—Wyndham, Isle of Bute, N.B.

SANDHURST, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871; G.C.B. 1870; G.C.S.I. 1866; Privy Councillor 1870 (Irel.).—William Rose Mansfield, 5th son of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas. Born at Ruxley, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. Entered the 53rd regiment from the military college at Sandhurst 1835; served with the 53rd in the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, and was present at Buddiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon, at which last he acted as aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief (medal and clasps); commanded the 53rd in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, and was present at Goojerat (medal and clasp); constantly employed on the Peshawur frontier in 1851-2; appointed assistant adjutant-general in Dublin Feb. 1855; was attached to the embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, as military adviser June 1855; and proceeded to the Crimea in the suite of the ambassador Aug. 1855; at the peace was sent to Warsaw as consul-general, with the same rank in Poland; was nominated chief of the staff in India at the outbreak of the Mutiny, with the local rank of major-general 1857; served throughout the whole of the war of 1857-8-9, including the relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore (wounded), operations in the Dooab, siege of Lucknow, and various actions in Rohilcund and Oude; was promoted to major-general, and created K.C.B., 1858, "in recognition of his valuable services in the East Indies;" also received the thanks of parliament in 1859; was appointed lieut.-general in India, and commander-in-chief of the Bombay army 1860; col. of the 38th foot 1862; lieut.-general in the army 1865; a general and commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers the same year; resigned the appointment of commander-in-chief in India 1870, when he became commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland; a general in the army Oct. 1872; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Residence — Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, Dublin.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born 1855.

SANDON, Visct. Vide Harrowby.

SANDWICH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchingbrook, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852. — John William Montagu, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore (she died 1862). Born in Grafton Street 1811; mar. 1st, 1838, 7th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1865, Lady Blanche, youngest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1818; appointed lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire 1841, and col. of that co. militia 1852; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Feb. to Dec. 1852; master of the Queen's buckhounds from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences —46, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Hinchingbrook House, Huntingdonshire.

Heir, his son Edward George Henry, Visct. Hinchingbrook, born in London, 1839; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1862, adjutant 1864; promoted to be capt. 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Dyke and Montagu.

SANDYS, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Augustus Frederick Arthur Sandys, eldest son of the 2nd Lord Sandys, by the youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born in Eaton Place 1840; mar. 1872, Augusta Anna, dau. of Lady Cecilia and the late Sir Charles Des Vœux; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed ensign 96th foot 1861; lieut. 1862; exchanged

to 2nd life guards 1863; retired 1868. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—2, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Marcus Windsor George, born at Worthing 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Filmer, Langham, and Sandys.

SANDYS, LADY WINDSOR (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq., of Grovefield, co. Gloucester. Mar. 1835, Rev. Sir Edwin Windsor-Sandys, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Edwin Bayntum-Sandys, Bart. (title extinct), who was knighted 1825, and died 1838.

SARGENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR CHARLES SARGENT. Mar. 1854, Geraldine, youngest dau. of the late John Unwin, Esq., of the treasury; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843 (5th wrangler), M.A. 1846; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed a member of the supreme council of justice of the Ionian Islands 1858, and on succeeding by rotation to the office of chief justice there, he was knighted 1860; appointed judge of the high court at Bombay 1866. Residences — 27, Green Street, Park Lane, London, W.; Bombay.

SARTORIUS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865; Knt. Bachel. 1841.—SIR GEORGE ROSE SARTORIUS, eldest son of John Conrad Sartorius, Esq. (col. of engineers E.I.C.S.), by the dau. of George Rose, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1839, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.; is Count of Pentrafirme, knight grand cross of St. Bento d'Avis, grand cross of the Tower and Sword, and a vice-admiral in Portugal; received his Portuguese honours for services rendered to Donna Maria in command of the Portuguese fleet; became admiral of the white in the British navy in 1862; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom 1869; and admiral of the fleet the same year; was present in the battle of Trafalgar, at the siege of Cadiz, in command of gun-boats, &c.; received the public thanks of the president and congress of the United States, when Capt. of H.M.S. "Malabar," in 1842, for the assistance rendered to the U.S. steam-frigate "Missouri," which was destroyed by fire in the bay of Gibraltar; was the last on that occasion who, with her commander, quitted the frigate; became subsequently aide-de-camp to the Queen, and commander-in-chief on the Irish station. Residences—Henley House, near Frant; Quinta de St. Thiago, Cintra; Quinta de Pentrafirme.

SASSOON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872; C.S.I. 1867.—SIR ALBERT ABDALLAH DAVID SASSOON, eldest son of the late Mr. David Sassoon, founder of the mercantile firm of Sassoon and Co., Bombay and London, by Hannah, dau. of Mr. Abdallah Joseph, of Bagdad. Born at Bagdad 1817; mar. 1838, Miss Hannah Moses; was educated in Europe; is a merchant and banker at Bombay; was a member of the legislative council of Bombay from 1868 to 1872; is well known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded an hospital, also a high school and a mechanics' institute; was knighted by patent. Residences—Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah.

SAUSSE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA, dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat. Born 1827; mar. 1866, Sir Matthew Sausse, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted in 1856, and died 1867.

SAVAGE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN SAVAGE, son

of Mr. John Savage of Glenavy, co. Antrim. Born at Glenavy 1814; mar. 1838, dau. of Mr. John Turtle of Moira, co. Antrim; educated at Glenavy school; is a flax-spinner at Belfast, of which town he was elected mayor, July 1872, and was knighted during his year of office by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) on the opening of the Belfast Horticultural Exhibition. Residence—Ardilea, Greenisland, co. Antrim.

SAWLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, son of Sir Joseph, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall. Born at Padstow 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; educated at Eton and at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; succeeded his father in 1865; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was appointed capt. of the Cornwall and Devon miners' militia in 1844; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; high sheriff of Cornwall for 1872; was M.P. for Bodmin from July 1852 to April 1857. Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Devon.

HEIR, his son Francis Aylmer, born 1849.

SAWLE, LADY GRAVES- (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR HOSKINS, 2nd dau. of the late James Kempthorne, Esq., of Windsor Cottage, Bodmin. Mar. 1st, Edward Luxmore, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Joseph Sawle Graves-Sawle, Bart., who died in 1865.

SAYE AND SELE, 13th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1447, and 1603.—VEN. FREDERIC TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, D.C.L., eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. Born at Gaydon, Northamptonshire, 1799; mar. 1st, 1827, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1857, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh (she was born 1825); succeeded his cousin in 1847; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1825, D.C.L. 1832; ordained 1823; made prebendary of Hereford 1825; treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1832; and canon residentiary of Hereford in 1840; archdeacon of Hereford 1863; assumed the additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes for self and issue by royal licence in 1849; elected high steward of Banbury 1849; is 20th in descent from Geoffery Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; their great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, claimed the honours of the Fiennes family in right of his ancestor's marriage, and succeeded in proving his title to the ancient baronies of Saye and Sele, in 1761, which his grandson, the present peer, now enjoys. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire; Residentiary House, Hereford.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes. Born at Walton-on-Thames, 1830; mar. 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1837); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852, and capt. in that co. yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Fiennes, Griffiths, Twisleton, Twynham, and Webb.

SCARBOROUGH, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.). — RICHARD GEORGE LUMLEY, son of the late Frederick Lumley, Esq. (who was nephew of the 6th earl), by the dau.

of the late Right Rev. George de-la-Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore. Born at Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, 1813; mar. 1846, dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq., granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1826); succeeded his cousin in 1856; formerly a lieut. in the 7th hussars, and subsequently lieut.-col. 1st West York yeomanry, but resigned 1859; is patron of 14 livings. The 1st earl was a military commander, distinguished at the battle of Sedgmoor in 1865. Residences—32, Albemarle Street, London, W.; Sandbeck Park, and Tickhill Park, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Alfred Frederick George Beresford, VISCT. LUMLEY; born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Cator, Dundas, Hill, Lumley, Milner, Powlett, and L'Estrange.

SCARLETT, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE ANN, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Col. John Hargreaves. Mar. 1835, Hon. Sir James Yorke Scarlett, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 1st Lord Abinger, a lieut.-general in the army, who was created G.C.B. in 1869, and died in 1871.

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts (she was born 1803). Born 1831; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland (she was born 1837); succeeded his uncle in 1856; educated at Rugby; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Seat—Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Nathaniel; born at Kedleston, 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon, Lowe, and Trevor.

SCOTLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—SIR COLLEY HARMAN SCOTLAND, son of the late Thomas Scotland, Esq., formerly of the island of Antigua; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the late John Joseph Bygrave, Esq. (dead); called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1843, and went the Oxford circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Madras, Feb. 1861, and then knighted; re-appointed (as chief justice of the "high court of judicature") under the new act, June 1862; resigned 1871.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1849). Born at Bromley, Kent, 1804; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley-Clayhall, Norfolk (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—29, Bruton Street, London, W.; Loseley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Claude Edward, born in Bruton Street 1840; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of H. C. Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Richmond, and granddau. of the late Admiral Searle, C.B.

SCOTT, 4th and 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS SCOTT, 2nd son of the late Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. Born in Eaton Square 1860; succeeded his bro. in 1871. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Bateman, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters in the order of primogeniture; the present bart.'s father succeeded as the eldest son of the eldest dau. The other baronetcy was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present bart. by the *male* line. Residences—Hartington Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat

1872. — Sir George Gilbert Scott, son of the Rev. Thomas Scott, incumbent of Gawcott, Bucks, and subsequently rector of Wappenden, Northamptonshire, by Euphemia, granddau. of Nathaniel Gilbert, Esq., speaker of the assembly in the Island of Antigua. Is grandson of Rev. Thomas Scott, the well-known commentator on the Bible. Born at Gawcott, Bucks, 1811; mar. 1838, Caroline, dau. of John Oldrid, Esq., of Boston, Lincolnshire (she died 1872); is an architect, a royal academician for 1860, a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and a member of several foreign academies; is well known as the architect of many beautiful churches and other buildings in London, Hamburg, Newfoundland, &c., and has restored many cathedrals, including Ely, Salisbury, Hereford, and Lichfield; became in 1849 architect to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, where he erected several handsome Gothic residences, and restored the chapter-house; on completing his most striking work, the National Memorial to the late Prince Consort in Hyde Park, he received the honour of knighthood. Is author of a work entitled, "The Faithful Restoration of Ancient Churches," "Secular and Domestic Architecture," &c. Residence—The Manor House, Ham, Surrey.

SCOTT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir James Sibbald David Scott, son of Sir David Scott, of Dunninald, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Born at Sunning Hill, Berks, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, Gleniston, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835; was capt. Royal Sussex militia from 1846 to 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; author of a work entitled "The British Army, its origin, progress, and equipment." The 1st bart., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bart.'s father; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—18, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; The Villa, Laurencekirk, Scotland.

Heir, his son Michael David Sibbald; born at St. Anne's Hill 1849.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir John Scott, only son of the late John Fallowfield Scott, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the late John Serjeant, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland. Born in London 1797; mar. 1829, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. H. Forster Mills, chancellor of York, and granddau. of the Archbishop (Markham) of York; educated at Chiswick and at Westminster; entered the army in 1815, and joined the forces under the Duke of Wellington in Paris; was present at the siege of Antwerp with the French army under Marshal Gerard; in 1838 appointed to command the Bombay division of cavalry as brigadier, and served during the campaigns of 1838 and 1839 in Affghanistan; received a medal for Ghuznee, and was made a C.B.; at Maharajapore and at Sobraon commanded a brigade of cavalry and artillery, for which actions he received 2 more medals, and was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen; became a lieut.-general in 1860; was col. of 3rd dragoon guards from 1859 till July 1866, when he became col. of the 7th hussars; and has served for many years on the staff in India. Residence — 1, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, W.

SCOTT, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—Sir William Scott, eldest son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Balgay, Forfarshire. Born in Clarges Street, 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of General Monteath Douglas, C.B. of Douglas-Support and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1871; was formerly lieut. 79th foot; appointed capt. Roxburghshire volunteer rifles 1859. The 1st bart. was

raised to that dignity with remainder to his heirs male generally; he was descended from Sir Michael Scott, who died in 1294. The 6th bart. was for 11 years M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh. Seat — Ancrum, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Michael Augustus; born 1865.

SCOTT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Balgay, Forfarshire. Mar. 1828, Sir William Scott, of Ancrum, 6th bart., who died in 1871.

SCOTT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MILDRED JANE, eldest dau. of Sir William E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. Mar. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd bart., who died 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq.

SEAFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. of Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.); Baron Strathspey (Utd. Kgdm.), 1858, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, 3rd son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House (she died 1840). Born 1815; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1840; was an unsuccessful candidate for Banffshire in 1841, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was a representative peer for Scotland from Nov. 1853 to April 1859. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his titles came by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B. The 6th earl sat in 8 parliaments for Elginshire, &c., and was for 12 years a representative peer of Scotland. Residences—Castle Grant, Inverness-shire; Cullen House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Jan Charles, VISCT. REIDHAVEN, born 1851; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1869; lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA EMMA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick, by the 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick. Mar. 1st 1843, the 6th Earl of Seafield (he died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, Godfrey William Hugh Massey, Esq., of Castlerea, co. Tipperary, major 19th regt. (he died 1862); 3rdly, 1864, Lord Henry Yorke Astley Loftus (whom see in Part II).

SEAFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE LOUISA EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born at Ashling, near Chichester, 1788; mar. 1st, 1807, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. (he died 1839); 2ndly, 1840, Charles Rose Ellis, 1st BARON SEAFORD, who died in 1845, and his title devolved upon Lord Howard De-Walden. Residence — Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

SEALE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838. — SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Paul Joddrell, Knt., M.D. (she died 1862.) Born at Mount Boone 1806; mar. 1840, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel J. R. Hartman; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed major of the South Devon militia in 1845, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, out of which stock sprung Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey, and was progenitor of this line. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry; born at Norton House, near Dartmouth, 1843.

SEATON, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—JAMES COLBORNE, eldest son of the 1st baron,

by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinch, Devon (vide Dowager Lady Seaton). Born 1815; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct (she died 1863); entered the army 1834, and became brevet-col. 1861; served in the field during the Canadian rebellion as aide-de-camp to his father; was military secretary in Ireland when his father was commander-in-chief there (1855-60). The 1st peer was a distinguished soldier, who attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and commander-in-chief in Canada; and he was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament (3rd Vict. c. 11) with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Residences —D 3, Albany, London, S.W.; Beechwood, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Reginald Upton, born in London 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne, and Montgomery-Moore.

SEATON, K.C.B. (Extra.) Creat. 1858.—SIR THOMAS SEATON, grandson of John Seaton, Esq., of Pontefract, Yorkshire, and son of John Seaton, Esq., of Clapham (who died 1829). Born at Pontefract 1806; mar. 1838, dau. of Joseph Harriman, Esq., of Tivoli, Cumberland (she died 1872); entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1822, and became colonel in the Bengal army in 1857, was present at the capture of Bhurtpore; served in Affghanistan 1839-42, and was engaged in the forcing of the Koord Cabul and Jugdulluck passes, the defence of Jellalabad, &c., as well as in the various actions leading to the re-occupation of Cabul and the actions in the Mazeena valley; was for 8 years brigade-major at Agra; created K.C.B. for his services during the Indian mutinies, having command of the 60th native infantry which mutinied; actively employed as field officer with one of the brigades at the siege of Delhi; was there twice wounded, on one occasion severely; subsequently appointed to command the 1st Bengal fusiliers, and made brigadier and appointed to Futtyghur and Shagehanpore successively; retired 1859. Residence —Ackworth House, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

SEBRIGHT, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, only son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N. (she died 1846). Born in Paris 1843; mar. 1865, Hon. Olivia Amy, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed ensign 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The 6th bart. was for many years M.P. for Herts. Seats —Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire, and Beechwood, Herts.

HEIR, his son, born at Chesham Place, London, 1871.

SEBRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1864.—SIR CHARLES SEBRIGHT. Mar. 1871, Georgina Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir John William P. M. Mackenzie, bart., of Delvine, Perthshire; was appointed British Consul at Cephalonia June 1864; was acting consul-general at Corfu from Aug. to Nov. 1865; appointed consul of the Ionian Islands, and to reside at Corfu May 1870. Residence —Corfu.

SEFTON, 4th EARL of (Irel.; Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628) Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM PHILIP MOLYNEUX, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Sefton). Born at Croxteth Hall 1835; mar. 1866, Hon. Cecil Emily, dau. of 1st Baron Hylton; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854, lieut. and capt. 1857; retired 1858; is patron of 1 living; appointed lord-lieut. of Lancashire 1858; is descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—Sefton House, Belgrave

Square, London, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Viscount Molyneux, born at Sefton House, 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Molyneux.

SEFTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY AUGUSTA, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, by the dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1855. Residence —53, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

SELBORNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872; Privy Councillor 1872; Knt. Bachel. 1861.—ROUNDELL PALMER, is a member of the family of Palmer of Wanlip in Leicestershire, now represented in the male line by his 1st cousin Lieut.-Col. George Palmer of Nazing, Essex, and in the female line by Sir Archdale Palmer, bart., of Wanlip. He is grandson of William Palmer, Esq. of Nazing Park, and 2nd son of the Rev. William Jocelyn Palmer, of Mixbury, Oxfordshire, by the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone, Yorkshire. Born at Mixbury 1812; mar. 1848, Lady Laura, 2nd dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave (she was born 1821). Educated at Winchester; was scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, and afterwards fellow of Magdalen College; was first class in classics, and obtained the chancellor's prizes for Latin verse and Latin essay, Newdigate prize for English verse, Dean Ireland's scholarship, and the Eldon law scholarship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made a Queen's counsel April 1849; solicitor-general July 1861, and then knighted; attorney-general Sept. 1863, resigned July 1866; acted as counsel for the British government in the decision of claims under the Washington treaty in 1871; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1847 to July 1852, also from June 1853 to March 1857, and for Richmond from July 1861 to Oct. 1872, when he was created a peer; made D.C.L. Oxon, 1862; appointed lord chancellor of Great Britain Oct. 1872. Residence—6, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Waldegrave, born at Portland Place, London, 1859.

SELKIRK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1646; Baron Daer and Shortcleugh, 1646 (Scot.).——DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of James Wedderburn Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree. Born 1809; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics 1830, and graduated M.A. 1834; has been one of the representative peers of Scotland since 1831; appointed lieut. and sheriff-principal of Kirkcudbright in 1845; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, Aug. to Dec. 1852; re-appointed April 1858. The 1st earl was Lord William Douglas (eldest son of 1st Marq. of Douglas), afterwards created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, and obtained a fresh patent conferring it upon his bro. with the original precedence; this latter was ancestor of the present peer. Seat —St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

SELWYN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE ROSALIE, dau. of Col. Greene, C.B., of Kirby Case Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, Rev. Harry Dupuis, vicar of Richmond, Surrey; 2ndly, April, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Charles Jasper Selwyn, a judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery, who died August following; 3rdly, 1871, Francis Charles Hughes-Hallett, Esq., of the royal horse artillery. Residence—Pagoda House, Richmond, Surrey.

SEMPILL, BARONESS (Scot.) Creat. 1489.——MARIA JANET SEMPILL, dau. of the 14th baron, by the dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Nottinghamshire. Mar. 1836,

Edward Sempill, Esq., of Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (who received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Sempill only, in lieu of his patronymic Candler); succeeded her bro., the 15th baron, in 1835; is descended from Robert de Sempill, chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of Alexander III. On the death of the 8th lord, his dau. obtained a new settlement of the barony upon her own issue, and, in default of which, upon any person nominated by herself and husband jointly; her eldest son, however, succeeded. Residences—Bellwood, Midlothian, N.B.; Morton-Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire.

SETON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton; only son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq. Born at Dorchester 1836; succeeded his father in 1869. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

Heir pres., his uncle Bruce; born 1799; mar. 1st, Miss Elphinstone; 2ndly, Miss Emma Orton; was educated at Portsmouth Naval College; entered the Bombay army 1818; retired as colonel on full pay, Oct. 1850.

SETON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—Sir William Coote Seton, son of James Seton, Esq. (eldest son of the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Capt. Coote. Born 1808; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., relict of Capt. John Peter Wilson, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1863. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

Heir, his son James Lumsden, born 1835; entered the Madras army 1852; made lieut. 1st fusiliers 1854; has received a medal for his services at Lucknow 1857-8; appointed capt. 102nd regt. 1862.

SETTRINGTON, Lord. Vide Richmond.

SEVESTRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Sevestre, a naval surgeon, who was knighted 1810, and died 1841. Residence—12, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

SEYMOUR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir Francis Seymour, C.B., eldest son of the late Henry Augustus Seymour, Esq., M.A. of Pembroke College, Cambridge, by Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cwmlech, co. Anglesey. Born 1813; mar. 1869, Agnes Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe, Wickham, M.A., rector of Horsington, near Wincanton, Somerset; entered the army May 1834 as ensign 19th foot; became capt. 1840; exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards Jan. 1842; became col. in 1854; major-general 1864; served with the 1st batt. of the Scots fusilier guards throughout the whole of the Crimean war, and was present at all the battles up to the fall of Sebastopol; succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkermann, was wounded at Inkermann, and again very severely in the head whilst field officer in command of the right attack in the trenches before Sebastopol; was groom in waiting to the late Prince Consort from 1840 until his death, having previously accompanied him in his travels as well as on his journey to England; appointed, on the death of the Prince Consort, to be groom-in-waiting to the Queen; for his services during the Crimean war he was made a C.B. 1857, received a medal with 4 clasps, was made officer of the legion of honour, received the 2nd class of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal; appointed major-general on the staff at Malta Dec. 1871; and to command the division there, Jan. 1872. Residence — Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.; Malta.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1836; Privy Councillor 1855.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Lord George Seymour, by the 9th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (she died 1851). Mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1823; was attached to the embassy at the Hague March 1817; appointed assistant précis writer in the foreign office Dec. 1819; précis writer there Jan. 1821; private secretary there Jan. 1822; attached to a special mission to Verona Oct. 1822; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort Nov. 1823, at Stuttgardt Sept. 1826, and at Berlin Jan. 1828; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople Sept. 1829; minister resident at Florence Nov. 1830; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels April 1836; was transferred in the same capacity to Lisbon Dec. 1846, and to St. Petersburg April 1851; recalled to England 1854; envoy to Austria from Dec. 1855 to March 1858, when he retired from the diplomatic service. Residence —10, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, son of Rear-Admiral Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late Capt. James Hawker, R.N. (she died 1852.) Born at Beaumont, in the parish of Charles, Plymouth, 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart., of Suttons, Essex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed prebendary of Lincoln 1827, canon of Gloucester 1829, rector of St. Mary, Berkhampstead, Herts, 1830, and is chaplain to the Queen. Assumed the name of Culme in 1842. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at North Church, Herts, 1836.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1859. —SIR MICHAEL SEYMOUR, 3rd son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., by the 3rd dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N. Born 1802; mar. 1829, his cousin, eldest dau. of the late Sir William Knighton, Bart., M.D., G.C.H., keeper of the privy purse to George IV., &c. (she was born 1807.) Entered the navy in 1813, but remained at the Royal Naval College till 1818; became a lieut. in 1822, a capt. in 1826, and vice-admiral of the red 1863; admiral March 1864, and placed on the list of retired admirals March 1870; was naval commander-in-chief at Portsmouth from 1863 to 1869; was for several years registrar and secretary to the order of the Bath; appointed a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians in the Baltic; and G.C.B. for his services in command of the naval forces in China; was M.P. for Devonport from Aug. 1859 to Feb. 1863.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARY, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley. Born 1793; mar. 1811, Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., admiral of the fleet and a naval commander, who died 1870.

SHAFTESBURY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.). K.G. 1862. — ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough (she died 1865). Born in Grosvenor Square 1801; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1822, graduated M.A. 1832, and was

created D.C.L. 1841; was a commissioner of the board of control from 1828 to 1830; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners from 1841 to 1847; appointed lord-lieut. of Dorset 1856; is chairman of the lunacy commission; and patron of 10 livings; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1830, for Dorchester in 1830; for Dorsetshire from 1831 to Feb. 1846; and for Bath from 1847 to 1851. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 6th earl was for many years chairman of committees of the House of Lords. Residences —24, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; St. Giles's House, Cranborn, Dorset.

Heir, his son Anthony, Lord Ashley, born in Upper Brook Street 1831; mar. 1857, Lady Harriet, the only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall (she was born 1836); educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1848; served in the Black Sea and in the Baltic during the Russian war; attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856; appointed lieut.-col. Dorsetshire militia 1863; deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1857; was M.P. for Hull from April 1857 to May 1859, and for Cricklade from the last date to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley and Lyster.

SHAKERLEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Charles Watkin Shakerley, only son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants. Born 1833; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1858; capt. 5th Cheshire volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 5th battalion 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1860; high sheriff 1863. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence —Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

Heir, his son Walter Geoffrey, born at Somerford Park, 1859.

SHAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Charles Farquhar Shand, son of the Rev. James Shand, M.A., of Marykirk, co. Kincardine, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Farquhar, Esq., of the Lodge, Kintore, Aberdeenshire, and sister of John Harvey, Esq., of Castlesemple, Renfrewshire. Born at Marykirk, co. Kincardine; mar. 1850, Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Lee Harvey, of Castlesemple; educated at Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and on the Continent; graduated LL.D. at Edinburgh, where he took honours every year whilst he was a student; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1834; was chairman of the United Industrial or Ragged Schools, a director of the Philosophical Institution, and capt. Queen's regiment of volunteer rifles, Edinburgh; was formerly counsel for the lords of the treasury and for the commissioners of woods and forests in Scotland; appointed chief justice of Mauritius May 1860 (salary 2000*l.*); is author of a work entitled the "Practice of the Court of Session, &c." Residences—The Lodge, Kintore, Scotland; Mount Stuart, Mauritius.

SHANNON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1756; Visct. and Baron Boyle, 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Henry Bentinck Boyle, son of the 4th earl, by the youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour (granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford). Born in St. George's Place 1833; mar. 1st, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1868, Julia Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed attaché to the legation at Frankfort Oct. 1852; transferred to Vienna Dec. 1852, and remained there till Sept. 1853; is patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of

the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. in Ireland. Residences—Castle-Martyr, co. Cork; Downham Hall, Brandon, Suffolk; East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Richard Henry VISCT. BOYLE, born in Upper Brook Street 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHANNON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY HENRIETTA, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mar. 1832, the 4th Earl of Shannon, who died 1868.

SHAW, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor 1835 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK SHAW, 2nd son of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin (from whom he inherits the estate of Crumlin, co. Dublin). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she died 1859); succeeded his bro. in 1869; commenced his education at the university of Dublin, where he attained distinction, but was transferred *ad eundem* to Brasenose College, Oxford, and there graduated B.A.; subsequently graduated M.A. and received the honorary degree of LL.D. in the university of Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1822; appointed recorder of Dublin in 1828, and is also recorder of the borough of Dundalk; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1829; represented the city of Dublin in the parliaments of 1830 and 1831; and sat for the university of Dublin from 1832 to 1848, when he retired from ill-health; made a privy councillor in Sir Robert Peel's government of 1834-5. The 1st bart. was col. of the Dublin militia; he had been M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1804 to 1826. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan), settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence — Terenure Manor, Terenure, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Robert, born 1821; mar. 1852, Kate, dau. of W. Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary; has been lieut.-col. Dublin militia.

SHAW, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, son of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart. Born 1829; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1868, Sophia Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place; succeeded his uncle in 1857; educated at Eton and at Merton College, Oxford; was a lieut. in the West Kent yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Seat — Kenward, Pembury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Rev. Charles John Kenward, born 1829. Mar. 1859 dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N.

SHAW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA HANNAH, only dau. of the late Major Martin Curry, of the 67th foot (grandson of John Curry, M.D., of Dublin, author of "An Historical and Critical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland.") Mar. 1841, Brigadier-Gen. Sir Charles Shaw, a Waterloo officer, who was seven times wounded. He was knighted in 1838, and died in 1871.

SHEFFIELD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, son of the 1st earl, by his 3rd wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guil-

ford. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1802; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1802, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859. The 1st peer was John Baker Holroyd, who was created Lord Sheffield of Roscommon, with a peculiar remainder in default of male issue to the female issue of his first marriage, which is now represented by Lord Stanley of Alderley; his other titles were granted with the ordinary remainder to issue male; he was well known as a political writer, president of the board of agriculture, &c. Residences—20, Portland Place, London, W.; Sheffield Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry North, VISCT. PEVENSEY, born in Portland Place 1832; appointed attaché to the legation at Copenhagen April 1852; attached to the embassy at Constantinople from Feb. 1853 to Oct. 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853; was M.P. for East Sussex from March 1857 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Harcourt, and Holroyd.

SHEFFIELD, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir John Newbolt, chief-justice of Madras. Born at Normanby Park 1823; mar. 1867, Priscilla Isabella, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Dumaresq; was high-sheriff of Lincolnshire for 1872; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Eton and at Christchurch, Oxford; entered the royal horse guards blue 1842; appointed capt. 1849; retired with the brevet of major 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences — 35, Portland Place, London, W.; Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Digby, born at Normanby Park, 1833.

SHELLEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN SHELLEY, son of the 8th bart. by Charlotte Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippesley, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1872. The 7th bart., who claimed the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Seat—Maresfield Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, born 1849.

SHELLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — LOUISA ELIZABETH ANNE, only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, co. Salop, and rector of Welwyn, Herts. Mar. 1832, Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th bart., who died 1867.

SHELLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE MARTHA, dau. of the late Henry Hippesley, of Lambourne Place, Berks. Mar. 1845, Rev. Sir Frederic Shelley, Bart., who died 1869.

SHELLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR PERCY FLORENCE SHELLEY, son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, Esq., by Mary Wolstonecroft Godwin, dau. of the late William Godwin, Esq. (she died 1851). Born in Florence 1819; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and relict of the late Hon. Charles Robt. St. John; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Timothy Shelley, in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed capt. Sussex militia in 1854, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; high sheriff 1865. The present bart. is 12th in male lineal descent from Edward Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, the 4th son of Sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, who died in 1526; from an elder son of that knight, the Shelleys of Maresfield are descended. Residences — Boscombe House, Christchurch, Hants; Field Place, Warnham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Shelley,

of Avington, Hants; born at Field Place, 1806; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq., of Kilnacourt, Queen's Co.; was high sheriff of Hants in 1853.

SHERARD, 9th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1627. — Philip Castell Sherard, son of the late Rev. Philip Castell Sherard of Glatton, Huntingdonshire (who was the representative of the Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Sherard), by the dau. of Montagu James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1804; mar. 1834, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbados (she died 1835); succeeded to the barony 1859, at the death of the 6th Earl of Harborough, when the senior line, which had been raised to that earldom, became extinct; appointed high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1860. Seat—Glatton, Huntingdonshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, LL.B.; mar. the 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, Bart.

Vide also in Part II., Sherard and Wrey.

SHERBORNE, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—James Henry Legge Dutton, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Henry Stawell Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawell, whose title is extinct (she died 1864). Born in Portugal Street 1804; mar. 1st, 1826, the eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1845); 2ndly 1857, the eldest dau. of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts; succeeded his father in 1862; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper, in consequence of his mother being descended from a younger son of the Duttons, of Dutton, in Cheshire. Residence — Sherborne Lodge, near Northleach, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son, Hon. Edward Lenox, born at Bibury, near Fairford, 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHERER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Gen. Sir Joseph O'Halloran, G.C.B., of the Bengal army. Mar. 1827, Major-Gen. Sir George Moyle Sherer, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1866, and died in 1870.

SHIFFNER, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818. — Rev. Sir George Croxton Shiffner, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir George Shiffner (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire (she died 1861). Born 1819; mar. 1854, the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; appointed rector of Hamsey, near Lewes, 1848; is patron of 2 livings. Residence — Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

Heir, his son John, born 1857.

SHIFFNER, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Church Minshull, Cheshire, Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., who died 1859.

SHIRLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1869. Sir Horatio Shirley, fifth son of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., of Eatington Park, Warwickshire, by Phillis Byam, dau. of Charlton Woollaston, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. Born in London 1805; is unmar.; educated at Rugby; entered the army May 1825 as ensign rifle brigade; became capt. 1833; lieut.-col. 1848; a major-general in the army 1862; lieut.-general 1871; served throughout the Eastern campaign in 1854-5; commanded the 88th foot at the Alma, at Inkermann, and at the siege of Sebastopol; commanded a brigade at the attack on the Redan on the 8th Sept., and was wounded; received a medal and clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and was nominated a C.B.; promoted to K.C.B. 1869; appointed col. 61st foot 1870. Residence—Puddletown, Dorchester.

SHREWSBURY, 19th Earl of

(Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gt. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733. — CHARLES JOHN TALBOT, eldest son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford. Born at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; mar. 1855, dau. of Capt. Richard How Cockerell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1851; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, but retired in 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Staffordshire in 1854; was M.P. for Stafford from March 1857 to May 1859, and for Staffordshire South from the last date to July 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1856. The father of the present peer, who was many years known as Earl Talbot, was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be lord high steward of Ireland; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st earl, but on *his* death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the present peer's great grandfather, in whose favour the earldom was recreated. The 2nd earl was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1817 to 1821. Residences—36, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire; Alton Towers, Cheadle.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry John VISCT. INGESTRE, born in Eaton Place, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Carpenter, De Trafford, Petre, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford. Born 1807; mar. 1828, the 3rd Earl Talbot, who afterwards became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and died in 1868.

SHUCKBURGH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Capt. Tydd. Born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., niece maternally of 3rd Earl of Pomfret (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1809; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; was high sheriff in 1844; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh Park, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Thomas Francis, born 1827; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; major in the army 1854; served the Eastern campaign of 1854.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Robert Kay, Esq. of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Rochdale 1804; mar. 1842, the only dau. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire (she died 1872); assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence, Feb. 1842; was formerly secretary to the committee of the privy council on education (which office he resigned in 1849); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870. Residences—38, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Gawthorp Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Ughtred James, born in London 1844; mar. 1871, Blanche Marion, youngest dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; educated at Harrow; elected M.P. for Hastings, Nov. 1869.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805. — WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, eldest son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Rev. John Young (now Dowager Viscountess Sidmouth). Born at Scotsbridge, near Rickmansworth, 1824; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew,

D.D., Dean of Norwich (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes from Feb. 1863 to March 1864. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Reading. Residence—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Addington, Burne, Dickson, and Seton.

SIERRA LEONE, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. HENRY CHEETHAM, M.A., son of William Cheetham, Esq., of Nottingham, manufacturer, by Mary Ann, his wife. Born at Nottingham 1827; mar. 1856, Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Eaton, Esq., of Ashover, Derbyshire; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1856, when he was 13th junior optime in mathematics, and gained a scholarship; ordained to deacon's orders 1856, and priest's orders 1857; was curate of Saffron Walden, Essex, from 1856 to 1858; incumbent of Quarndon, Derby, from July 1858 to Dec. 1870, when he was consecrated to this see; is author of "Ministerial Fruit Proportionate to Ministerial Faith," Sermons, &c. The diocese comprises all British possessions on the west coast of Africa between 20° of north and 20° of south latitude, and more especially the colonies of Sierra Leone, the Gambia, and the Gold Coast. Annual value of the see 902*l.*, being 500*l.* as colonial chaplain, and 402*l.* from the Colonial Bishoprics' Fund. Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Vide LONGFORD.

SIMEON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, eldest son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon. Born 1851; mar. 1872, Isabella Mary, only dau. of Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, of Timsbury Manor, Herts (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1870. The 3rd bart. was for many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight. Residences—Swainston, near Calbourne, and St. John's, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Charles, born 1855.

SIMEON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HON. CATHERINE DOROTHEA, sister of the 11th Lord Colville. Born 1822; mar. 1861, Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., who died 1870.

SIMMONS, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—SIR JOHN LINTORN ARABIN SIMMONS, son of Capt. Thomas Frederick Simmons, R.A., by Mary, dau. of Hon. John Perry, of Montego Bay, many years one of the judges of the supreme court in the island of Jamaica. Born at Langford, Somerset, 1821; mar. 1st, 1846, Ellen, dau. of John Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Reynsham; 2ndly, 1856, Blanche, dau. of the late Samuel Charles Weston, Esq., of 18, Rutland Gate, London; educated at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, and at the Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the army as lieut. royal engineers Dec. 1837; after serving for several years in North America, was appointed inspector of railways Dec. 1846, and subsequently secretary to the railway commissioners, and on the abolition of that board became secretary to the railway department of the board of trade; in Oct. 1853, proceeded to Turkey on leave, and was employed by Lord Stratford de Redcliffe on several missions there; afterwards became Her Majesty's commissioner with the Turkish army under the command of Omar Pasha, in which position he served on the Danube, including the siege of Silistria, in the Crimea, including the battle of Eupatoria, the siege and fall of

Sebastopol, &c.; afterwards in Asia Minor, when at the forced passage of the Ingur he turned with his column the enemy's right, to which the success of the day was by Omar Pasha attributed; has received a sword of honour from the Sultan; in 1855, at the close of the war, was appointed British commissioner to the international commission to determine the Turco-Russian boundary in Asia; consul-general to Warsaw April 1857; to the command of the royal engineers at Aldershot Nov. 1860; director of the royal engineer establishment at Chatham Sept. 1865; a col.-commandant of royal engineers Sept. 1872; promoted to be major-gen. in the army March 1868, lieut.-gen. Sept. 1872; made lieut.-governor of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, March 1868; governor March 1870; received a gold medal for the Danube campaign, a medal for Silistria, the English and Turkish Crimean medals, &c.; was nominated a C.B. 1855; promoted to K.C.B. 1869. Residence — Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.

SIMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR WALTER GRINDLAY SIMPSON, son of Sir James, the 1st bart., by Jessie, dau. of Mr. Walter Grindlay. Born at Edinburgh 1843; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st bart. was professor of medicine and midwifery, Edinburgh; physician-accoucheur to the Queen for Scotland, knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, hon. professor of antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author of numerous medical and archæological works, and received a baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residences—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh; Strathavon Lodge, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1850.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. of William Dunslay, Esq., an alderman of the city of York. Mar. 1820, Sir John Simpson (first lord mayor of York under the new corporation acts), who was knighted 1836, and died 1854. Residence—St. Paul's Square, near Holgate, York.

SINCLAIR, 13th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489. — JAMES ST.-CLAIR, eldest son of the 12th baron by his 1st wife, the only dau. of James Chisholm, Esq., of Chisholm (she died 1814). Born at Hermandstoun 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1863; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; has been a representative peer for Scotland since Dec. 1868: is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's father was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats — Hermandstoun, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles William, born 1831; mar. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; entered the army in 1848; served in the Crimea with the 57th foot from Sept. 1854, including Balaklava, Inkermann, the siege of Sebastopol, &c.; was severely wounded at the Redan; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus, &c., from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the Mutiny and in New Zealand; received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Sardinian, Turkish, and New Zealand medals, the brevet of major 1856; made major on half-pay March 1867; brevet-col. Jan. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Feilden, and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA MARY, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, Roxburghshire. Mar. 1816 (as his 2nd wife) the 12th Lord Sinclair, who died 1863.

SINCLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1786 — SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness 1861; elected, Aug. 1869, M.P. for the co. of Caithness, for which five generations of this family have sat in parliament; has served in the Scots fusilier guards, and has been a page of honour to the Queen. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir John, the celebrated agriculturist, who was offered a peerage, but declined it. The 2nd bart. represented Caithness in parliament in 1811, 1818, and from 1831 to 1841. Seats—Thurso, Caithness-shire; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

HEIR, his son Clarence Granville, born 1858.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith. Born at Penrith, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Learmonth, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his cousin in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness. This is a junior branch of the family of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 4th earl. Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Scotland.

HEIR, his grandson, John Rose George (eldest son of the late Lieut.-col. Alexander Young Sinclair, by the dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanstone Square, London); born at Slough, near Windsor, 1864.

SINCLAIR, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES SINCLAIR, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Gordon, the 8th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael De-Courcy (she died 1857). Born in Paris 1820; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. 38th foot 1849, and has since retired. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Seat—Stevenston, Haddingtonshire.

SITWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL, eldest son of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, the 3rd bart., by the 4th dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire (she was born 1830). Born in Green Street 1860; succeeded his father in 1862. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Sitwell in lieu of his patronymic Hurt, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Renishaw. Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Frederick, born 1828; mar. 1857, dau. of H. FitzRoy, Esq.; was formerly capt. 3rd dragoons.

SKELMERSDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828.—EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. (who died 1844), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1812). Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she was born 1841); succeeded his grandfather in 1853; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet Lancashire hussar yeomanry 1858, lieut. 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1860; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from July 1866 to Dec. 1868. The 1st peer sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne and for Dover. He was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. from the reign of Henry III., but deriving its name from the manor of Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire, which was held in the reign of Henry II. The present head of that family is George Fortescue Wilbraham, Esq., of Delamere House. Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward George, born in Grosvenor Crescent 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Bateman, Burges, and Wilbraham.

SKIPWITH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR PEYTON ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH, eldest son of Sir Thomas George, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq., of Anaghbeg, co. Galway (she died 1862). Born 1857; succeeded his father in 1863; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham, in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Newbold Hall, near Rugby; and Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Grey Hubert, born in Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, 1860.

SLADE, K.C.B. (honorary). Creat. 1858. — SIR ADOLPHUS SLADE, 5th son of General Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., of Maunsel Grange, Somerset, by his 1st wife, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of the co. of Louth. Born 1804; entered the navy at the usual age, and obtained his first commission in 1827; became a commander in 1841; and obtained post-rank Jan. 1849; in Oct. following appointed additional capt. of the flag-ship in the Mediterranean for special service; in 1850 (with the approbation of the admiralty) joined the Turkish navy, in which he was appointed a vice-admiral for his assistance in the improvement of that service during the Crimean war, when he was employed in conveying the allied armies from Varna to the Crimea, and was present at the bombardment of Sebastopol; received royal licence in 1863 to accept the order of the Medjidie as being wholly employed in the service of the Sultan, and similarly in 1866 the order of the Osmanleh; has also received the English, Sardinian, and Turkish war medals, with the Sebastopol clasp; appointed a rear-admiral in the English fleet April 1866; is author of "Turkey and the Crimean War." Residence—13, Rue Kabristan, Pera.

SLADE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ALFRED FREDERICK ADOLPHUS SLADE, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick William, the 2nd bart., by the sister of Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dau. of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq. Born 1834; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq., of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1863; was capt. 100th regt. from 1860 to 1865, having previously served in the 57th; served the Eastern campaign from Nov. 1854, including the siege of Sebastopol and repulse of two night sorties, storm and capture of the Quarries, storming of the Redan, 18th June, &c.; twice severely wounded; has received the medal and clasp, the Sardinian medal, and the 5th class of the Medjidie. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, and the 2nd a successful barrister. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Maunsel House, Bridgewater.

HEIR, his son Cuthbert, born 1863.

SLADE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BARBARA MARIA, dau. of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., and sister of Lord Vaux, of Harrowden. Mar. 1833, Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd bart., who died 1863.

SLANE, VISCT. Vide CONYNGHAM.

SLEEMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIE JOSEPHINE, dau. of Mons. Blaudin Chalin de Fontenne. Born at the Mauritius; mar. 1829, Major-General Sir William Henry Sleeman, who was created K.C.B. 1856, but died on his passage home from India same year. Residence—Cainville, Mussoorie, India.

SLIGO, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1717; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Monteagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last

title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde (vide Dowager Marchioness of Sligo). Born at Westport, co. Mayo, 1820; mar. 1st, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1858, dau. of Anthony Nugent, Esq., of Pallas, co. Galway (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed hon. col. South Mayo militia 1841. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd son of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bart. in 1632; they are traditionally said to be descended from the family of Browne, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct). Residence—Westport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John Thomas, born at Westport 1824; became a lieut. R.N. in 1846; was M.P. for Mayo from Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Browne, Carew, Knox, and Wilbraham.

SLIGO, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HESTER CATHERINE, eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (and sister of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde). Born 1800; mar. 1816, the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1845. Residence — 2, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.

SMART, K.C.B. Creat. 1865; K.H. 1832.—SIR ROBERT SMART, 3rd son of the late John Smart, Esq., of Trewhitt, Northumberland, by his marriage with Miss Dorothy Lynn. Born at Togstone, Northumberland, 1796; mar. 1848, Elizabeth Isabella, only dau. of Benjamin Sharpe, Esq., banker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, and Fleet Street, London; educated at Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; entered the navy in 1810, became a rear-admiral of the white 1857, vice-admiral Dec. 1863; admiral 1869, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; appointed to command the Channel fleet Jan. 1861; escorted H. R. H. the Princess of Wales to England, March 1863; and was commander-in-chief on the Mediterranean station from April following to April 1866; has received a war medal for Algiers and Navarino; enjoys a "good service pension" of 300*l.* since 1869. Residence —Chiswick, Middlesex.

SMIJTH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the 10th bart., by the dau. of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire. Born 1814; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 19th Essex rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; was M.P. for Essex South from July 1852 to April 1857; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residences—Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, Essex; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William, born 1840; entered the diplomatic service Dec. 1858; appointed attaché at Florence, Munich, and Paris successively in 1859; 3rd secretary 1863.

SMIRKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR EDWARD SMIRKE, son of the late Robert Smirke, Esq., A.R.A.; mar. 1833, Miss Harriet Amelia Neill; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1816, M.A. 1820; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1824; was successively solicitor-general and attorney-general to the Prince of Wales as Duke of Cornwall, also vice-warden of the stannaries of Cornwall and Devon, which last office he resigned March 1870, and was knighted by the Queen August following. Residence—13, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)

Creat. 1804.—Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1827; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1852, in which year he was sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew, therefore, succeeded him, and was father to the present bart. Seat—Suttons, Essex.

Heir, his son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor Street 1861.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir Francis Pettit Smith, son of Charles Smith, Esq., of Hythe, Kent, by Sarah, only dau. of Francis Pettit, Esq., of Hythe. Born at Hythe, Kent, 1808; mar. 1st, 1830, Ann, eldest dau. of William Bach, Esq., contractor, of Folkestone (she is deceased); 2ndly, 1866, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Mr. John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent; educated under Dr. Alexander Power, of Ashford, Kent, and became a civil engineer in 1836; devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the navy, for which services he was knighted by the Queen in 1871; is honorary member of the Royal Society of Arts, Scotland; a member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, London, &c.; has been curator of the Patent-office Museum, South Kensington, since 1860. Residences—15, Thurloe Place, South Kensington, W.; Patent-office Museum, South Kensington, London, W.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862.—Hon. Sir Francis Smith, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842; was for some years a judge of the supreme court of Tasmania, having previously been attorney-general; appointed chief justice of the supreme court there May 1870; salary 1500*l.*; knighted by patent. Residence—Hobart Town, Tasmania.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matilda Caroline, eldest dau. of Mr. Robert Croft; mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-General Sir Charles Felix Smith, who was knighted 1814, made K.C.B. 1843, and died 1858.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pleasance, only dau. of the late Robert Reeve, Esq., by Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of Saxmundham, Suffolk. Born at Lowestoft 1773; mar. 1796, Sir James Edward Smith, who was knighted in 1814, and died in 1828. Residence—Lowestoft.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870; C.M.G. 1869.—Sir John Lucie Smith, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple June 1849; was solicitor-general of British Guiana from 1852 to 1855; attorney-general from 1855 to 1863; acting chief justice there from the last date to 1870, when he was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and was knighted by patent the same year. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

SMITH, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—Sir John Mark Frederic Smith, son of Major-General Sir J. F. Sigismund Smith, K.C.H., and grand-nephew of Field-Marshal Baron Von Kalkreuth, commander-in-chief of the Prussian army. Born at Paddington, 1792; mar. dau. of Thomas Horn, Esq., of Buckland House, Kent (she died 1869); appointed a general in 1863; served at the capture of the islands in the bay of Naples by the forces under Sir John Stuart; and at the capture of the Ionian islands under the command of Sir John Oswald; on the latter occasion he acted as quartermaster-general of the army; is author of a translation of Marshal Marmont's work on "The Turkish Empire," with military and political

notes; was inspector-general of railways till Nov. 1841; appointed to command the engineers at Portsmouth 1851, and at Aldershott camp in 1855; colonel-commandant royal engineers 1860; was M.P. for Chatham from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; regained his seat April 1857, and sat till July 1865. Residences—39, Hyde Park Square, London, W.; Buckland House, Faversham, Kent.

SMITH, K.C.B. Creat. 1864.—Sir John William Smith, only son of the late William Smith, Esq., formerly of Luton, Bedfordshire. Born 1806; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Donald McArthur of the royal veteran battalion. Entered the commissariat department 1833; appointed commissary-general-in-chief 1856; retired 1864; served in the Crimea, and for his services there received a medal and clasp, the legion of honour, and was made C.B.; promoted to K.C.B. on retiring. Residence — 42, Cleveland Square, London, W.

SMITH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Lionel Eldred Smith, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; mar. 1854, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed capt. 71st foot in 1857; served the latter portion of the Crimean campaign 1855; retired 1858. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. Residence — Twickenham, Middlesex, S.W.

Heir, his son Lionel Eldred Pottinger, born 1857.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1860.—Sir Henry Smith, son of Henry Smith, Esq., of Montreal, Canada. Born in England 1812; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of Robert Talbot, Esq., of Kingston, Canada; educated at the Royal grammar school, Kingston, Canada; called to the bar 1834; appointed Queen's counsel 1846; solicitor-general in Canada 1854; speaker of the Commons' House in Canada 1857; was the bearer of an address from the Canadian parliament inviting the Queen to visit that province; was knighted by the Prince of Wales at the Parliament House, Quebec, under the authority of letters patent granted by the Crown. Residence — Roselawn, Kingston, Canada West.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1865; Privy Councillor 1871. — Right Hon. Sir Montague Edward Smith, son of the late Thomas Smith, Esq., of Bideford, Devon, by Margaret Colvile, dau. of M. Jenkyn, Esq., commander R.N. Born at Bideford; is unmarried; educated at the Grammar School, Bideford; called to the bar, Nov. 1835, at the Middle Temple, of which he afterwards became a bencher; made a Queen's counsel 1852, and went the western circuit; was one of the justices of the court of common pleas from Feb. 1865 to Nov. 1871, when he was appointed to one of the additional seats of the judicial committee of the privy council (salary 5000*l.*); received the honour of knighthood on being made a justice of the common pleas; was M.P. for Truro (which place he stood for unsuccessfully in 1849 and 1852) from April 1859 till his elevation to the bench. Residence—119, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

SMITH, 3rd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1809.—Sir William Smith, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, rector of Old-Swinford. Born at Eardiston 1823; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir William George Parker, Bart., late of Sutton House, Plymouth; succeeded his father in

1839; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1846; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862. Seat—Eardiston, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood, born at Eardiston, 1846.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemburg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the exchequer in Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William Robertson, son of the late Right Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack Smith (2nd son of Sir William the 2nd bart.), by the youngest dau. of James Smith Barry, Esq., Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty, co. Cork. Born 1829; mar. 1856, Mary Blanche, youngest dau. of the late John Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq., of Arley Hall, Lancashire; appointed lieut. Dublin militia 1866.

SMITH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the late John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton Erleigh, Somerset. Mar. 1828, Sir John James Smith (3rd bart., and uncle of Sir William Smith-Marriott, 5th bart.), who died in 1842. Residence—30, Berkeley Square, London, W.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852; is housekeeper of the state apartments St. James's Palace.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, BART. Vide MARRIOTT.

SMYTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN HENRY GREVILLE SMYTH, son of the late Thomas Upton, Esq., of Ingmire Hall, Westmoreland, by his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Benjamin Way, Esq., of Denham Place, Bucks. Born in the Royal Crescent, Bath, 1836; educated at Cheam school and at Christchurch, Oxford; was high sheriff of Somersetshire in 1865; is patron of 3 livings; assumed the name of Smyth by royal licence, as being descended from the family of Sir John Smyth, Bart. of 1763, whose title became extinct in 1849; that bart.'s sister Florence was mother of Thomas Upton above mentioned, and his other sister, Mary, was the mother of Mrs. Upton. His baronetcy is remarkable as having been the subject of a trial in which an impostor named John Provis attempted to substantiate his title to the estates, &c., by an intricate series of perjuries and forgeries relating to the pedigree, which were eventually detected in 1853, and he was convicted and sentenced to twenty years' transportation in 1854. Seats—Ashton Court, and Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire; Heath House, Gloucestershire.

SMYTH, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR JOHN ROWLAND SMYTH, 5th son of the late Grice Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, Ireland, by Mary Brodrick, dau. of Henry Mitchell, Esq., of Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork. Mar. 1st, Hon. Catherine Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden (she died 1865); 2ndly, Fanny Alice, granddau. of the late Capt. Hays, 11th dragoons; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the army in 1821; became capt. 1826; lieut.-col. 1846; major-general 1860; lieut.-general 1870; served with the 16th lancers at the siege of Bhurtpore, under Lord Combermere, and received a medal; also in the Gwalior campaign, when his horse was wounded; also in the Sutlej campaign, and at the battle of Aliwal, at which he captured 11 pieces of artillery, and was severely wounded in the thigh, in a charge against the Sikh forces; for these services he received 2 medals with a clasp, was nominated a C.B., and honourably mentioned in despatches; was in command of the central division of the Madras army till 1868, when he was

appointed col. of the 6th dragoon guards.

SMYTHE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—Sir Charles Frederick Joseph Smythe, son of Sir Edward the 6th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. (she died 1860.) Born 1819; mar. 1855, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Camoys (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1857; and high sheriff of that co. for 1867. Seats—Acton Burnell, near Shrewsbury; Wooton Hall, Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire; Eshe Hall, Durham.

Heir pres., his bro. John Walter, born 1827; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of William Herbert, Esq., of Clytha, Monmouthshire.

SNAGG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1859.—Sir William Snagg, mar. 1st, Ann, dau. of —— (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1865, Adeline, only dau. of C. H. Okey, Esq., knight of the legion of honour and puisne judge of Antigua (she died 1870); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1829; appointed solicitor-general of Grenada 1855; chief justice of Antigua and Montserrat 1856; chief justice of British Guiana 1868. Knighted by patent; appointed member of council of Montserrat 1859. Residence—St. John's, Antigua.

SOAME, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, only surviving son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Mar. 1830, dau. of —— Agger, Esq.; succeeded to the title on the death of his bro. 1860. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Seat—Heyden House, Essex.

Heir, his son John, born 1832.

SOAME, Dowager Lady Buckworth-Herne- (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq. Mar. 1830, Sir Peter Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 7th bart., who died 1860.

SODOR and MAN, 66th Bishop of. Founded 447.—Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio Powys, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Lilford, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; was rector of Warrington, Lancashire, from 1831 to 1854, and many years rural dean of Chester; consecrated 1854. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 2000*l.*; the bishop is patron of 16 livings. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOMERS, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1821; Visct. Eastnor, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Somers, 1784; Bart. 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles Somers Somers-Cocks, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born at Reigate Priory 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; is patron of 7 livings; appointed capt. 3rd Herefordshire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death in 1716). Residences—33, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Surrey.

Heir pres., his cousin Rev. Charles Richard Somers-Cocks (son of the late Hon. Philip James Cocks), born 1814; appointed vicar of Neen-Savage, Salop,

1843; and of Wolverley, Worcestershire, 1845; hon. chaplain 11th Salop rifle volunteers 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Cocks, Courtenay, Prosser, and Somerset.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—CAROLINE HARRIET, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1794; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl Somers, who died 1852. Residence—45, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

SOMERSET, 12th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Earl St.-Maur (Utd. Kgdm.) 1863; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1851; K.G. 1862.—EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST.-MAUR, son of the 11th duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1827). Born in Piccadilly, 1804; mar. 1830, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; succeeded his father in 1855; was a lord of the treasury from 1835 to 1839; secretary to the board of control from 1839 to June 1841; and under-secretary of state for the home department from June to Sept. 1841; appointed chief commissioner of woods and forests, April 1849, and was chief commissioner of works, from 1851 to Feb. 1852; 1st lord of the admiralty from June 1859 to June 1866; was made a privy councillor immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851: was for some years a lunacy commissioner, but resigned April 1853; appointed lord-lieut. of Devon 1861; was M.P. for Totness from 1834 to 1855; patron of 2 livings. The 7th duke was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson (see Duke of Northumberland). The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke; on the death of the 7th duke, the present peer's great-grandfather succeeded as heir of the 1st duke's eldest son by the 1st marriage, the line derived from the 2nd marriage having failed. Residences—Wimbledon Park, S.W.; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy and Stover Lodge, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Archibald Henry Algernon, born 1810; was sheriff of Leicestershire in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Blount, Graham, Ramsden, St.-Maur, Thynne, and Tollemache.

SOMERSET, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Mar. 1836 (as his 2nd wife) the 11th Duke of Somerset, who died 1855. Residence—Somerset House, Park Lane, London, W.

SOMERSET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES SARAH, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, by the dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq. (she died 1845). Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, late commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, who was made K.C.B. 1853, and died 1862.

SOMERTON, VISCT. Vide NORMANTON.

SOMERVILLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq. Mar. 1833, the 17th baron Somerville, who died 1864, and whose title became extinct on the death of the 19th peer. Residence—East Close, Christchurch, Hants.

Vide also in Part II., Blackett, Head, Henry, Robinson, and Smyth.

SONDES, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1760. — GEORGE JOHN MILLES, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk (she

subsequently mar. Sir H. T. Montresor, K.C.B., and died in 1818). Born 1794; mar. 1823, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1836; assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson by royal sign-manual in 1826; elected high steward of Great Yarmouth 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st baron was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Lees Court and Nackington, near Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Heir, his son Hon. George Watson Milles, born 1824; mar. 1859, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart.; educated at Eton; entered the army 1843; appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1852; retired 1858; has been M.P. for the Eastern division of Kent since Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Fellowes, Goulburn, Milles, and Watson.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Charles Henry Fitz-Roy, elder son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq., a baron of the Austrian empire, and granddau. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart. Born in South Street, Park Lane, 1867; succeeded his father in 1872. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton; the 1st peer was grandson of the 2nd duke, and was a lieut.-general in the army. Seat—Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Edward Algernon, born 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHAMPTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Ismania Catherine, dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq. Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who died 1872.

SOUTHESK, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.); Baron Balinhard (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1869.—James Carnegie, son of the late Sir James Carnegie, 6th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire. Born in Edinburgh, 1827; mar. 1st, 1849, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1860, Lady Susan, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore (she was born 1837); educated at Sandhurst, and thence entered the army in 1845; served for five months in the 92nd foot, and for three years in the grenadier guards; has since retired from the army; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire March 1849, resigned 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1858; is hereditary cupbearer to the Sovereign in Scotland. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who died circa 1280, whose grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attainted in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 150 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences — 73, Portland Place, London, W.; Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire.

Heir, his son Charles Noel, Lord Carnegie, born in Piccadilly, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie and Elliot.

SOUTHWELL, 4th Visct. Creat. 1776. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1871.—Thomas Arthur Joseph Southwell, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin. Born at Mount Dillon 1836; mar. 1871, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, bart.; succeeded his

uncle in 1860; was formerly lieut. 13th dragoons; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1860; lord-lieut. of the co. of Leitrim 1872. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seats—Hindlip, near Worcester; Castle Mattress, Limerick.

HEIR, his son, born at Talacre, Rhyl, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Barry, Choiseul, Damiano, Fitzgerald, O'Ferrall, Southwell and Wood.

SPEARMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; Privy Councillor 1869. — RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., major in the royal artillery, by the dau. of James Morton, Esq., of Bonar Hill, Lanarkshire. Born at Pentridge, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1826, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Inveraw, Argyleshire; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from 1836 to 1840; is controller-general of the national debt. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Esq., undersheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residence—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex, W.

HEIR, his grandson Joseph Layton Elmes (eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, bart.); born 1857.

SPENCER, 5th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; K.G. 1865; Privy Councillor, 1859. — JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she died 1851). Born at Spencer House 1835; mar. 1858, the 3rd dau. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq., and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol (she was born 1835); succeeded his father 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 1857; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1863; appointed major 1st battalion Northamptonshire rifle volunteers 1861; was a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire from 1857 to 1872, when he was appointed lord-lieut.; was groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort from June 1859 to Dec. 1861; and groom of the stole to the Prince of Wales from 1862 till 1867; appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland Dec. 1868, and has been grand-master of the order of St. Patrick since the last date; was M.P. for South Northamptonshire from April to Dec. 1857; is patron of 12 livings. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences — Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Charles Robert, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — ADELAIDE HORATIA ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart. Born 1825; mar. 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 4th Earl Spencer, who died 1857.

SPENCER, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. —HON. SIR AUGUSTUS ALMERIC SPENCER, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Churchill. Born 1807; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.; appointed lieut.-col. 44th foot in 1845; major-general 1860; lieut.-general 1868; was in command of a brigade before Sebastopol 1855; nominated C.B. and officer of the legion of honour 1855; appointed to command the Mysore division of the Madras army 1860; was col. 96th foot from 1866 to 1869, when he became col. of the 43rd foot, and commander-in-chief at Bombay the same year.

SPOKES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir Peter Spokes, elder son of the late Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, Berks. Born at Wallingford 1830; mar. 1852, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of the late Mr. William John Silverthorne, of Brighton; was educated privately, and was formerly in business as a chemist at Reading; filled the office of mayor of Reading for 1869-70, and again 1870-1, and during his term of office received the Prince and Princess of Wales on the occasion of laying the principal stone of Reading Grammar School; was knighted in relation to that event. Residence—Lower Redlands, Reading.

STACK, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—Sir Maurice Stack. Appointed a major-general in the Bombay cavalry Nov. 1854; lieut.-general on the fixed establishment of general officers 1868; was created a C.B. 1843; advanced to K.C.B. 1867.

STAFFORD, Marq. of. Vide Sutherland.

STAFFORD, 3rd Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—Henry Valentine Stafford-Jerningham, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Haughley Park, Suffolk (she died 1832). Born at Haughley Park 1802; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq. and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1859, dau. of Frederick S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st peer being attainted and beheaded in 1678, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the present peer's father by the House of Lords. That peer assumed the name of Stafford by sign manual in 1826. Seats—Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shifnall Manor, Shropshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert (son of the late Hon. Edward, by the dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). Born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Jerningham and Petre.

STAIR, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1698 (Scot.); K.T., 1865; Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Hamilton-Dalrymple, eldest son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Penny, Esq. (she died 1828). Born 1819; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the Duc de Coigny, and granddau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1864; served for some years in the guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire 1844; lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1851; and lord-lieut. of Ayrshire 1870; capt. 1st Wigton volunteer artillery 1860; was M.P. for the latter co. from July 1841 to Feb. 1856; high commissioner to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland in 1869, 1870, and 1871. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bart. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Seats—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Edinburgh; Stair House, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son John Hugh North Gustave Henry, Visct. Dalrymple, born 1848, appointed cornet royal horse guards 1870; lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Lauder, Nisbett, and Welwood.

STALEY, Bishop.—Right Rev. Thomas Nettleship Staley, D.D. Appointed Bishop of Honolulu in 1861; resigned in 1872, when he became curate of Croxall, near Tamworth.

STAMER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, son of Sir Lovelace, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire. Born in York 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics; was ordained 1853; appointed rector of Stoke-upon-Trent 1858; hon. chaplain 10th Staffordshire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the jubilee. Residence—Stoke Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Lovelace, born at Stoke 1859.

STAMFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Warrington, 1796; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603; Baron Delamar, 1796 (Eng.).—GEORGE HARRY GREY, son of the late Lord Grey of Groby, and grandson of the 6th earl. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1848, dau. of Henry Billige, of Wincanton, Somerset (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of the late Mr. Henry Cocks, in 1835 succeeded his father (as Lord Grey of Groby), who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1832 in that barony; succeeded his grandfather in the other honours in 1845; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845, resigned 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather. Residences—33, Hill Street, London, W.; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire; Bradgate Park, Leicester.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Harry Grey (descended from the 4th earl), born 1812; mar. 1844, dau. of —— Gaydon, Esq.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR ROBERT STANFORD, 2nd son of Major Stanford, formerly of the life guards, and of Ballina Stanford, co. Mayo, by the dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1832, the only child of Major-Gen. Boardman, E.I.C.S. Entered the army as ensign 45th foot; served in the Burmese campaign of 1825-6; promoted to be lieut. 89th foot, and subsequently received the war medal; on returning from India, received a company in the 27th foot, with which he served in the Kaffir war in 1835-6; knighted for his services at the Cape of Good Hope, and received the Kaffir war medal; was granted, in 1871, 100*l.* a year on the civil list, for the assistance he afforded the government at the Cape of Good Hope in 1849.

STANHOPE, 5th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, only son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carington (she died 1843). Born at Walmer 1805; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, and was created D.C.L. 1834; elected M.P. for Wootton Basset in 1830 and 1831; returned for Hertford in 1832, but unseated on petition; was however elected in 1835, and sat till 1852; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1834 to Aug. 1835; secretary to the board of control from July 1845 to July 1846; is author of "A Life of Belisarius," "A History of the War of the Succession in Spain," and "A History of England from 1713 to 1783," &c.; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was

elected president of the Society of Antiquaries 1846; lord rector of the university of Aberdeen 1858; a member of the academy of moral and political science in Paris 1872. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently 1st lord of the treasury in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. Residences—3, Grosvenor Place Houses, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Arthur Philip Henry, VISCT. MAHON, born in Grosvenor Place 1838; mar. 1869, Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862, retired 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1863 to 1868; was M.P. for Leominster from April to Dec. 1868; elected for East Suffolk June 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. Born at Bath, 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the additional name of Scudamore, by sign manual, in 1827; served as midshipman of the "Surveillante" on the coast of France in 1810, and as lieut. of the "Castor" on the coast of Catalonia in 1813 and 1814; promoted to commander 1814; made capt. on the retired list 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and was sheriff of that county for 1843; patron of 2 livings. This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Chesterfield; the 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat —Home Lacy, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edwyn Chandos, born at Teignmouth, Devon, 1821; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart., 1660 (Eng.). — HENRY EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. Born 1827; mar. 1862, Senorita F. San Roman, dau. of the late Senor Don Santiago Federico San Roman, of Seville; succeeded his father in 1869; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1851 (having previously been a précis writer in the foreign office); secretary of legation at Athens from 1854 to 1859; is author of "The Three Voyages of Vasco de Gama;" is patron of 3 livings. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd baron was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of under-secretary for the colonies, home, and foreign departments, secretary to the treasury, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, postmaster general, &c. He also sat in parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—40, Dover Street, London, W.; Alderley Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Constantine, born 1837; mar. 1871, Miss Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1863; was aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1857-62; retired from the army 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Fox, Howard, Scott, Stanley, and Way.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA MARIA, eldest dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. Born 1808; mar. 1826, the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, who died 1869.

STANNUS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict 1st, of — Gordon, Esq.;

2ndly, of Major-Gen. Sir Ephraim Gerish Stannus, C.B., who was knighted 1837, and died 1850. Residence—35, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

STANSFELD, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1869.—Right Hon. James Stansfeld, son of James Stansfeld, Esq., formerly a solicitor, and now judge of the county court at Halifax, by Emma, dau. of the Rev. John Ralph, of Halifax. Born at Halifax 1820; mar. 1844, Caroline, dau. of the late William Henry Ashurst, Esq., of London, solicitor; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was a lord of the admiralty from April 1863 to April 1864; under-secretary for India from Feb. to July 1866; a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869; appointed president of the poor law board March 1871; president of the local government board Aug. 1871; was added to the privy council on becoming a lord of the treasury; has been M.P. for Halifax since April 1859. Residence —35, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London, S.W.

STAPLES, 8th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Nathaniel Alexander Staples, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Molesworth Stephen Staples, rector of Lissan, by Anne, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander, Bishop of Meath. Born at Lissan 1817; mar. 1841, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. Served in the Bengal artillery from 1834 to 1854, when he retired with the rank of capt.; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1865. The 7th bart. was son of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's counsel there. Residence—Lissan, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Heir, his son John Molesworth, born at Dumdum, East Indies, 1848.

STAPLETON, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis Stapleton, 4th son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th bart. (in whose favour the abeyance of the barony of Le-Despencer was terminated in 1788), by the dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born in Hanover Square 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; in 1831 succeeded his father, at whose death the barony of Le-Despencer, having been created by writ of summons, passed to the dau. of his eldest son (who had predeceased him), while the baronetcy was inherited by the present bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; has been rector of Mereworth since 1827, and vicar of Tudeley in Kent since 1832. The 1st bart. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Mereworth, Maidstone, Kent.

Heir, his son Francis George, born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1831; entered the army 1849; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1855; served with the 43rd foot in the Kaffir war of 1851-3.

STAVELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, son of the late Lieut.-General William Staveley, C.B., who was commander-in-chief at Madras, and a Peninsular and Waterloo officer, by Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Mather, Esq. Born at Boulogne 1817; mar. 1864, Susan Millicent, dau. of Charles William Minet, Esq., of Baldoyns, Kent; educated at the Scottish military and naval academy, Edinburgh; entered the army in 1835; served in Canada, Mauritius, and Hong Kong; appointed to command the 44th foot in the Crimea 1855, and was present at the battles of the Alma and Balaklava; commanded that regiment in the attacks on Sebastopol on the 18th of June and 6th of Sept. 1855; made a C.B. the same year for those services; commanded a brigade in the expedition to North China in 1860; was brigadier-general and commander in China 1862; led the forces which drove the Taeping rebels from the neighbourhood of Shanghai, and received from Her Majesty's government an

expression of their "great satisfaction at his success;" appointed to the temporary command of a division of the Bombay army 1865, was brevet col., with the rank of brigadier-general (being second in command) in the expedition to Abyssinia 1867-8; commanded the 1st division at the siege of Magdala; was favourably mentioned in despatches, received the thanks of parliament, and was promoted to be a major-general for "distinguished services in the field;" appointed to the command of the Western district Jan. 1869. Residence—Government House, Devonport.

STAWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1857.—Sir William Foster Stawell, chief justice of Victoria; knighted by patent. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

STEELE, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1768. — Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, 3rd and youngest son of Sir Parker Steele, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, 2nd bart., by Maria, dau. of John Verity, Esq., of Bowling Hall, Yorkshire. Born in Dublin 1787; mar. 1st, 1809, Anne, only dau. of Robert Evered, Esq., of Bridgwater, co. of Somerset (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1863, Anne Mary, youngest dau. of Samuel Gardner, Esq., of Red Hill House, Sheffield, Yorkshire; succeeded in 1872 his cousin, Sir John Maxwell Steele-Graves, the 4th bart., who had asssumed the name of Graves in addition to his patronymic. The 2nd bart., Sir Parker Steele, was distinguished in the army; he served at Minden in 1759, and was wounded severely at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Residence—Grove Cottage, Keynsham, Bristol.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., Parker, born at Wellington, Somersetshire, 1810.

STEELE, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, of Guilsborough, by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. Born in London 1820; mar. 1st, 1856, Miss Isabel Fitzgerald (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1865, Rosalie Malvinia, dau. of the late Thomas McCarty, Esq.; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army as ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards in 1838; became major-general Aug. 1865; served as military secretary to Lord Raglan and General Simpson throughout the Eastern campaign, including all the actions, and the siege of Sebastopol, after which he received a medal with 4 clasps, was made a C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col. in the army; received also the legion of honour and other foreign orders, the Turkish medal, &c.; advanced to K.C.B. 1871. Residence—36, Chester Square, London, S.W.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1846; C.B. (Civil) 1862. — Sir Alfred Stephen, 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., 2nd judge in the supreme court of New South Wales. Cousin to Sir George Stephen. Born at St. Christopher's 1802; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of the late Rev. William Bedford, D.D., senior chaplain of Tasmania. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed solicitor-general of Van Diemen's Land in 1825; attorney-general of that colony in 1832; one of the judges of New South Wales in 1839, and chief justice there in 1845, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838. — Sir George Stephen, youngest son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P., one of the masters of the court of chancery (descended from an old Cheshire family), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Born at St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. Richard Ravenscroft, prebendary of Rasharkin, and rector of Hazlebrook (she died 1869); was formerly a solicitor, but was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was for many years a leading advocate

for the abolition of slavery—a cause in which his father was likewise distinguished; devoted much time to effect the release of prisoners suffering for contempt of the court of chancery; is also known as a writer on many subjects of public interest.

STEPHENSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1856.—Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson, son of Rowland Stephenson, Esq. Born in London 1808; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Edward Hederstedt, R.N.; educated at Harrow; is a civil engineer, which profession he entered in 1830; secretary to the association established in 1835 for securing steam communication with India; managing director of the East Indian railway company since 1845; was knighted for his public services in these capacities; is author of occasional contributions to scientific periodicals, the article "Railways," in Weale's Series, &c. Residences—6, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; East Street, Worthing.

STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1871.—Sir William Henry Stephenson, son of the late Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Peter Rivers, Bart. Born at Frognal Hampstead 1811; mar. 1838, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of William R. Hamilton, Esq.; became a clerk in the treasury March 1827; was private secretary to Sir Robert Peel from 1841 to 1847, and was employed on various public commissions; has been chairman of the board of inland revenue since Dec. 1862; nominated a C.B. 1871, and advanced to K.C.B. (Civil) same year. Residence—12, Bolton Row, Mayfair, London, W.

STEPNEY, 1st Bart. Creat. 1871; K.H. 1832.—Sir John Stepney Cowell-Stepney, son of the late General Andrew Cowell, of the Coldstream guards, and of Coleshill, Bucks, by Maria Justinia, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Stepney, of Llanelly (7th bart.), and sister of the last bart. of that line, which became extinct. Born 1791; mar. 1st, 1820, Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Annesley; 2ndly, 1823, Euphemia, dau. of Gen. John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal; entered the Coldstream guards in 1809; served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington and Lord Lynedoch; has received the peninsular medal with 4 clasps, and the Waterloo medal; assumed by royal licence in 1858 the name of Stepney in addition to his patronymic; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of Carmarthenshire; has been M.P. for the district of Carmarthen since 1868; is author of a work entitled, "Leaves from the Diary of an Officer." Residences—5, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, S.W.; Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

Heir, his son by the 2nd mar., Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel, born 1834; is a clerk in the foreign office.

STEUART, 3rd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Henry James Seton-Steuart, son of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., of Staffa, by the dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., 1st bart. Born at Allanton House, 1812; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq. (she died 1866); succeeded his father in 1838; appointed deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire in 1843; is also a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his dau. (grandmother of the present bart.); his dau. assumed the additional name of Seton in 1835, on becoming sole representative of the Setons, of Touch; and the late bart. took the name of Steuart after that of Seton, on inheriting the baronetcy. Seats—Allanton House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire; Touch House, Stirlingshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Archibald, born 1814; mar. 1855, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq.

STEWART, G.C.B. Creat. 1865. —Sir Houston Stewart, 3rd son of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell, Dumfriesshire. Born at Springkell, 1791; mar. 1819, the youngest dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart., who bore the title of Lord Glenlee (she died 1870). Educated under Dr. Horne, at Chiswick; entered the navy in 1805, and served under the Earl of Dundonald; assisted at the siege of Flushing; commanded the "Benbow" at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre; appointed to the temporary command at Woolwich for a few months in 1846; was controller-general of the coast guard from Nov. 1846 to Feb. 1850; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1850 to Dec. 1852; made admiral of the white in 1863; admiral of the fleet in 1872; created K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour, for his services as second in command of the naval forces off Sebastopol in 1855; promoted to grand officer of the legion of honour 1857; was governor of Greenwich Hospital from 1869 to Nov. 1872; has been superintendent of Devonport dockyard; appointed to Portsmouth Nov. 1871; was M.P. for Greenwich from Feb. to July 1852, in which latter month he was an unsuccessful candidate; was also unsuccessful at the election for Renfrewshire in 1837. Seat—The Gart, Callander, Perthshire.

STEWART, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir John Marcus Stewart, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Marcus MacCausland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry (she died 1830). Born at Streeve Hill, Newtownlimavady, co. Derry, 1830; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. and co-heir of George Powell Moughton, Esq., of Kilmarnock; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Rugby; entered the army as cornet 6th dragoons 1853, promoted to be lieut. 1854, and, after serving at Varna and in the Crimea, retired from ill-health 1855; appointed gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Ireland April 1867. The 1st bart. was attorney-general for Ireland, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Balligawley House, Balligawley, co. Tyrone; Lough McRory Lodge, co. Tyrone.

Heir, his son Hugh Houghton, born 1858.

STEWART, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—Sir James Annesley Stewart, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed hon. col. Donegal militia 1855; vice-lieut. of that co. 1866. The 1st bart. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bart., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visct. was created Earl of Blessington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, grandfather of the present bart.; while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat —Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

Heir pres., his kinsman, William Augustus Stewart, Esq., son of the late Rev. Abraham Augustus Stewart, rector of Dunabate, co. Dublin, by Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, Esq., of Mongablin, co. Derry; born 1797; mar. Anna, dau. of William Molloy, Esq., of Blackfort, co. Tipperary (she died 1864); has been capt. 58th foot.

STEWART, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Renfrewshire (she died 1851). Born at Ardgowan, 1826; mar. 1852, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards in 1845; retired 1846; appointed deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1848; vice-lieut. 1860; sheriff principal of that co. 1869; lieut.-col. 1st Renfrewshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for that co. from 1855 to July 1865. This family is de-

scended from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences—42, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Ardgowan, Greenock; and Duchal, Port Glasgow, N.B.

HEIR, his son Michael Hugh, born in Belgrave Square, 1854.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone. Mar. 1835, Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart., of Balligawley, who died 1855.

STEWART, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS DRUMMOND STEWART, youngest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logiealmond. Succeeded his bro. in 1871. This family is descended from the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice; the 3rd bart.'s 2nd wife was the only dau. of James, Marq. of Douglas, whose estates her son, by this marriage, inherited, and he was raised to the peerage as Baron Douglas (see Douglas). Seat—Grandtully, Dunkeld, Perthshire.

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—SIR ROBERT PRESCOTT STEWART, son of the late Charles Frederick Stewart, Esq., of Dublin, by Anna, dau. of Francis Dawson, Esq., of Monaghan, Ireland. Born in Dublin 1826; mar. 1846, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Peter Browne, Esq., of Rahins, Castlebar, Ireland; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated Mus.D. 1851; has been professor of music in Dublin University since 1861; has published two lectures on music, also various "Anthems," &c.; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland in acknowledgment of his musical attainments. Residence—Holyrood, Bray, co. Wicklow.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, 4th dau. of the late James Mangles, Esq., of Woodbridge, Guildford; mar. 1823, Admiral Sir James Stirling, who was knighted 1833, and died 1865. Residence—Woodbridge, Guildford.

STIRLING, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 3rd son of Capt. George Stirling, 9th regt. (2nd son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxgang. Born 1832; mar. 1867, Anne Georgiana, eldest dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1861. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Seat—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Bryanstone Square, London, 1869.

STIRLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Geo. Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born in Pall Mall 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl of Strafford (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1832; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—36, Portman Square, London, W.; Faskine, Lanarkshire; Bordwood, near Newchurch, Isle of Wight; Burr's Wood, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Walter George, born 1839; appointed lieut. royal horse artillery 1857; governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold 1866; is an extra groom-in-waiting to the Queen.

STIRLING, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Stirling Begbie. Mar. 1854, Sir Samuel Home Stirling, 8th bart., who died 1861.

STISTED, K.C.B. Creat. 1871.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM STISTED, son of Col. Stisted, late of the 3rd light dragoons, by Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. Burn. Born at St. Omer 1817; mar. 1845, Maria, dau.

of Col. Burton; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army Dec. 1835; served with the 2nd foot in Affghanistan and Beloochistan, including the storm and capture of Ghuznee, where he was wounded at the "Gateway," the storm and capture of Khelat, the occupation of Cabul, for which he received a medal; served in the Persian war with the 78th foot; commanded a brigade in the night attack and battle of Kooshab, and commanded the 78th at the bombardment of Mohumrah, after which he received the thanks of the governor-general, as well as a medal and clasps; commanded the advanced guard of Havelock's force at the relief of Lucknow 25th Sept. 1857, when (on Brigadier-Gen. Niel being killed) he was appointed to command the 1st brigade, which post he held until the close of operations there, when he was nominated a C.B.; served afterwards at Alumbagh in command of a brigade for a period of three months; also at Rohilcund in 1858, and commanded the 2nd brigade at the battle of Bareilly; served with the field force against the mountain tribes in the north-west frontier of India Dec. 1863; was nominated to a divisional command in Canada 1867, and appointed first lieut.-governor of Ontario June 1867, in which capacity he opened and closed the first Ontario parliament under the new dominion; for these services he received the thanks of the governor-general of Canada, and was nominated a K.C.B. 1871.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Gysbert Henry Stockenström, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1862; has been in the 61st foot, retired 1865. The 1st bart, by descent a Swede, was lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony.

Heir pres., his bro. Andries, born 1844.

STONHOUSE, 15th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 11th Bart., 1670.—Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, eldest son of Sir Timothy, the 14th bart. by the eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset. Born 1827; mar. 1851, the 4th dau. of the late John Beattie West, Esq. (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1866. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. The 14th bart. was for many years in the Madras civil service and a member of council there.

Heir, his son Reginald Charles Dowdeswell, born 1853.

STONHOUSE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt. Mar. Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, bart., who died 1866.

STOPFORD, Visct. Vide Courtown.

STOPFORD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq., of North Charlton, Northumberland. Mar. 1853 (as his 2nd wife), Admiral the Hon. Sir Montague Stopford (4th son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown), who was created K.C.B. 1855, and died 1864.

STORKS, G.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1864; G.C.M.G. 1860; K.C.B. (Military) 1857; Privy Councillor 1866. —Right Hon. Sir Henry Knight

STORKS, eldest son of the late Mr. Serjeant Storks, by the dau. and co-heir of the late T. Trundle, Esq. Born in London 1811; mar. 1841, the dau. of the Chevalier Giuseppe Nizzoli, of Milan (she died 1848); educated at the Charterhouse; entered the army 1828; served in the 61st, 14th, and 38th regts.; was assistant-adjutant-general at the Cape of Good Hope during the Kaffir war 1846-7; was military secretary at the Mauritius from 1849 to 1854; commanded the forces on the Bosphorus, at the Dardanelles, and Smyrna during the Russian war 1855-7; appointed a colonel in the army 1854, with local rank of major-general in Turkey; made a K.C.B., with a pension for distinguished services in the East 1857; appointed secretary for military correspondence at head-quarters Feb. 1857; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands from Feb. 1859 till the cession of these dependencies to Greece 1863; on his return from which government he was made G.C.B.; received the full rank of major-general 1862; lieut.-general 1871; made governor and commander-in-chief of Malta with local rank as lieut.-general Nov. 1864; appointed in Dec. 1865 governor of Jamaica during the prosecution of inquiries into disturbances there, with local rank as lieut.-general; returned to Malta in 1866, and resigned his appointment there March 1867; became controller-in-chief at the War Office as the first holder of that office 1868; this office was however re-named surveyor general of ordnance on the re-organization of the war department in 1870; col. of 70th foot 1870; elected M.P. for Ripon Feb. 1871.

STORMONT, VISCT. Vide MANSFIELD.

STOURTON, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447.—ALFRED JOSEPH STOURTON, son of the 18th baron, by the 7th dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh. Born 1829; mar. 1865, Mary Margaret, only dau. of M. E. Corbally, Esq., M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a military commander and statesman *temp.* Henry VI. The 7th baron was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—Allerton Park, Green-Hammerton, York; Biddleton, Hexham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Botolph Joseph, born 1867.

Vide also in Part II., Smythe and Stourton.

STRACEY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY JOSIAS STRACEY, son of Sir Josias, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Duninald, Montrose. Born in Upper Harley Street 1802; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of the late George Denne, Esq., of the Paddock, Canterbury; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton; was for some years a capt. in the 1st dragoons; was M.P. for East Norfolk from July 1855 to April 1857; sheriff of Norfolk 1871; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Yarmouth from May 1859 to July 1865, and for Norwich from Dec. 1868 to July 1870. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences —99, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Rackheath Park, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Gervase, born 1838; mar. 1870, Mary Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, bart.; appointed capt. Norfolk artillery militia 1863.

STRACHEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDWARD STRACHEY, son of the late Edward Strachey of the Bengal civil service, by the youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1844, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedford-

shire; 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd dau. of John Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., of Clifton; succeeded his uncle in 1858; high sheriff of Somerset 1864. The 1st bart. was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1802, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state. Residences—Sutton Court, Somerset; Rook's Nest, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, born 1858.

STRACHEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN STRACHEY, became chief commissioner of the province of Oude in 1842, has been a member of the council of the governor-general of India, retired Nov. 1872; was nominated a K.C.S.I. for his official services. Residence—Oude, Bengal.

STRADBROKE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS ROUS, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire (she died 1856). Born at Darsham Hall, Suffolk, 1794; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland (she was born 1830), and relict of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars; succeeded his father in 1827; served in the Coldstream guards from June 1810 to Oct. 1817; was present at the battles of Salamanca, Vittoria, the Nive and Nivelle, the sieges of Burgos and St. Sebastian, the investment of Bayonne, &c.; was appointed lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk in 1844; was formerly colonel of the East Suffolk militia, but resigned 1844; patron of 7 livings. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences — 33, Belgrave Square, London, W.; Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; Glenahirey Lodge, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son George John Edward Mowbray, VISCT. DUNWICH, born in Belgrave Square 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Rous.

STRAFFORD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—GEORGE STEVENS BYNG, son of Field-Marshal the 1st Earl of Strafford, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex. Born in Duke Street, Manchester Square, 1806; mar. 1st, 1829, the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Chesham (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1860; was for some time comptroller of the household to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; a lord of the treasury in 1834; subsequently was comptroller of the Queen's household, and was treasurer of that household from June to Sept. 1841; was secretary to the board of control from July 1846 to Nov. 1847; colonel of the West Middlesex militia from 1844 to 1849, when he was made hon. col.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Milbourne Port in 1831, for Poole from May 1835 to 1837, and for Chatham from 1837 to 1852; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Strafford in April 1853. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence—5, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Wrotham Park, Potters Bar, Barnet, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son George Henry Charles,

VISCT. ENFIELD, born in Upper Brook Street 1830; mar. 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere (she was born 1830); educated at Eton and at Oxford; was attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna in 1855, and was parliamentary secretary to the poor law board from 1865 till July 1866; appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs Dec. 1870 (salary 1500*l.*); lieut.-col. West Middlesex militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1852 to Sept. 1857, when he was returned for Middlesex.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Byng, Fuller, Jolliffe, Ramsden, and Stirling.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—EMILY ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B. Mar. 1862, the 8th Visct. Strangford, who died 1869, when the title became extinct.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—Vide Lennox, Hon. Chas. Spencer Bateman Hanbury-Kincaid-, in Part II.

STRANSHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR ANTHONY BLAXLAND STRANSHAM, son of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Stransham, by Mary, only dau. of Thomas Bidwell, Esq., of Stanhoe, Norfolk. Born at Antingham, Norfolk, 1806; mar. 1843, dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., formerly of the Madras civil service; educated at Woolwich academy; entered the royal marine light infantry as 2nd lieut. 1823; became lieut.-general 1866, and general 1870; was inspector-general of the royal marine artillery and infantry from Jan. 1862 to Jan. 1867; appointed colonel of the 4th division of the royal marine light infantry Dec. 1865; has received a "good service" pension, as well as a pension for wounds. Residence—Bruges, Belgium.

STRATFORD DE-REDCLIFFE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; K.G. 1869; G.C.B. (Civil), 1829; Privy Councillor, 1820.—STRATFORD CANNING, 4th son of the late Stratford Canning, Esq., a London merchant, whose nephew was the celebrated George Canning. Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1816, the youngest dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England (she died 1817); 2ndly, 1825, eldest dau. of James Alexander, Esq., of Summer Hill, Tunbridge, and grand-niece of the 1st Earl of Caledon; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of M.A. in 1813; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office July 1807; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1809; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland June 1814, and at Washington July 1820; made plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States Nov. 1823; sent on a special mission to Russia Nov. 1824; ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1825 to July 1829; ambassador on a special mission to Turkey Oct. 1831; plenipotentiary on a special mission to Spain Dec. 1832; again ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1841 to March 1858, when he retired on a pension; was formerly M.P. for Stockbridge and for Old Sarum; sat for Lynn Regis from 1835 to Feb. 1842. Residence—29A, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. George, born 1832.
Vide also in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1686; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, son of the 6th visct., by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Athole (she died 1849). Born in London, 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., sister of Sir David Baird, Bart. (she died 1867); succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Scotland Sept. 1853; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; and from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st Baron Maderty was the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Drummond. The 1st Visct. Strathallan was a distinguished sup-

porter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and after the Restoration was a lord of the treasury; his viscounty was granted with remainder to his heirs general; the 4th visct., after the battle of Culloden, was included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, and the honours remained forfeited till restored to the present peer's father. Seat — Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James David, born at Strathallan Castle 1839; mar. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of B. Thornhill, Esq., C.S.I.; appointed lieut. 11th hussars 1859; adjutant 1860; capt. 90th foot 1864; exchanged to the 14th foot 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Græme, and Greenhill.

STRATHEDEN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836. Baron Campbell, 1841.—WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, eldest son of 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Lord Campbell. Born 1824; succeeded his mother in 1860, and his father in 1861; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed major 46th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1862; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and for Harwich from May 1859 to March 1860. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services, and died lord high chancellor. Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Hallyburton George, born 1829; mar. 1865, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1849, resigned 1855; appointed lieut. Roxburghshire rifle volunteers 1859; major 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Johnson, Hardcastle, and White.

STRATHMORE, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.).—CLAUDE LYON-BOWES, 2nd son of the late Thomas George Lord Glamis (who was son of the 11th earl, but died 1834), by the dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Glamis.) Born 1824; mar. 1853, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; appointed lieut. 2nd life guards 1852, retired 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1855; capt. 9th Forfarshire rifle volunteers 1860; was capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry from 1856 to 1862; succeeded his bro. in 1865; has been a representative peer for Scotland since Aug. 1870. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Seat —Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son, Claude George, LORD GLAMIS, born 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bowes, Lyon, and Trevanion.

STRATHNAIRN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; G.C.B. 1858; K.S.I. 1861; G.C.S.I. 1866; Privy Councillor 1865 (Irel.). — HUGH HENRY ROSE, son of the late Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., by the dau. of — Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1861), and grandson of the Right Hon. George Rose. Is unmar.; entered the army 1820; served in Syria 1840-41, where he was wounded; made C.B. 1842, and received Russian and Turkish orders of knighthood for his services, Turkish gold medal, &c.; was chargé d'affaires at Constantinople at the breaking out of the Russian war; received the K.C.B. in 1855 for his services as principal commissioner at the head-quarters of the French army

during the war in the East; created commander of the legion of honour 1856, and has received the 3rd class of the Medjidie, the Crimean medal, 4 clasps, &c.; was wounded in the French trenches before Sebastopol, appointed colonel 45th foot 1858; was next engaged in command of the central India field force; received the thanks of parliament for his services in suppressing the Indian mutiny 1859; and on retiring from the command of the Bombay army, was raised to the rank of lieut.-general "in consideration of his eminent services," 1860; appointed a general and commander-in-chief of the British forces in India 1860, and to the command of the forces in Ireland July 1865, with the local rank of general; full general Feb. 1867; became col. of the 92nd foot 1866, and col. of the royal horse guards 1869; resigned the command in Ireland 1870; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London. Residences—45, Brook Street, London, W.; Newsells Park, Royston.

STRAUBENZEE, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—Sir Charles Thomas van Straubenzee, 2nd son of the late Thomas van Straubenzee, Esq. (formerly major royal artillery). Born 1812; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-General J. L. Richardson, E.I.C.S., of Sydney Place, Bath; and Mill Hill House, Isle of Wight. Entered the army 1828; was present with his regt., the 39th foot, during the operations preceding, as well as the occupation of the Coorg territory in 1834; as major succeeded to the command of the 39th regiment in the action of Maharajpore, Gwalior, 1842, for which battle he received the brevet of lieut.-colonel; commanded the British contingent in Greece in 1854-5, when he proceeded with his regiment, the Buffs, to the Crimea, and served there in command of a brigade till July 1856; was present at the assaults on the Redan in June and Sept. (at the latter was slightly wounded); proceeded to China in command of a brigade in 1857, and succeeded to the command of the force there in Nov.; commanded the land forces at the capture of Canton Dec. 1857, and in all subsequent minor operations till March 1860; became a major-general 1859; col. of the 47th foot 1865; col. of the 39th foot 1867; a general in the army 1868; has received the legion of honour, and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; commanded a division of the Bombay army from 1860 to 1865; appointed governor of Malta April 1872. Residence—Malta.

STRONGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir James Matthew Stronge, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Herts, granddau. maternally of Edmund Visct. Pery (she died 1862). Born in Park Street 1811; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down, niece of Visct. De Vesci; succeeded his father 1864; was a lieut. 5th dragoon guards; high sheriff of Armagh 1843, and of Tyrone 1844; appointed lieut-col. Tyrone militia 1854. hon. col. 1862; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since April 1864. Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

Heir pres., his bro. John Calvert, born 1813; mar. 1848, Lady Zoe Margaret, the only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Caulfeild, sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont (she was born 1824, and was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1864); is chief magistrate of police in Dublin.

STUART, Visct. Vide Castle-Stuart.

STUART DE-DECIES, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1836.—Henry Villiers-Stuart, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of 1st Marq. of Bute), by the only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. Born in London, 1803; mar. Madame de Ott (she died 1867); appointed lord-lieut. of the county of Waterford 1831; col. Waterford

militia 1839; represented Waterford in the parliament of 1826, and Banbury in that of 1830; assumed the additional name of Villiers by sign-manual in 1822. Residence—Dromana, co. Waterford.

STUART, 2nd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Charles James Stuart, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Montreal, Lower Canada (she died 1849). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1853 (who was chief justice of Lower Canada); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1848.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward Andrew, born 1832; entered the army 1852; appointed capt. 1st foot 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; was severely wounded at Sebastopol.

STUART, K.C.B. (Military, Extra.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Charles Shepherd Stuart, son of William Stuart, Esq., of Invernoughty, by the dau. of — Gordon, Esq., of Strathdon. Born in Strathdon 1804; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1819; appointed lieut.-col. 3rd Bombay native infantry 1851, and colonel in the Indian army 1855; commanded the Malwa field force in 1857, and subsequently a brigade of the central India field force, with both of which he distinguished himself highly, and eventually took part in the general action before Gwalior; made K.C.B. for his services; appointed brigadier-commandant of the Bombay garrison 1859; major-general 1863, lieut.-general Nov. 1871.

STUART, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1853.—Privy Councillor 1871. Right Hon. Sir John Stuart, 2nd son of Dugald Stuart, Esq., of Loch Carron, Ross-shire. Born 1793; mar. 1813, dau. of Duncan Stewart, Esq.; was called to the bar in 1819 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; appointed a Queen's counsel, March 1839; was a vice-chancellor from Sept. 1852 to March 1871; was knighted after his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Newark from Jan. 1846 to July 1852, and for Bury St. Edmund's from the last date till he became a judge. Residences—5, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.; Loch Carron, Ross-shire.

STUART, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Sir Robert Stuart, was admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, Scotland, in 1840; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1856; appointed a Queen's counsel 1863; chief justice of the high court of judicature for the north-western provinces of India Sept. 1871, on which occasion he was knighted by patent.

STUART, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, son of Sir Simeon, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. Born at Farnham, Dorset, 1823; mar. 1st, 1846, youngest dau. of James Cuthbert Seignor, Esq., of Berthier, Canada East (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Gen. Lechmere Worrall, of the Bengal cavalry; succeeded his father in 1868; was a lieut. in the Royal Canadian rifle regt.; appointed capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855. The 1st bart. was one of the chamberlains of the exchequer.

Heir, his son Simeon Henry, born 1864.

STUCLEY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir George Stucley Stucley, only son of Lewis William Buck, Esq., of Moreton and Hartland Abbey, Devon, by the dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., of Roundham, Berks. Born at Moreton, near Bideford, 1812; mar. 1st 1835, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond, extinct (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck, 1858; is a deputy-lieut.

of Devon and Cornwall; served some time in the royal horse guards; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Devon artillery militia 1849; high sheriff of Devon 1863; is patron of 3 livings; was an unsuccessful candidate for Exeter in 1852, and for Barnstaple in 1859; sat for the latter place from March 1855 to April 1859; and from July 1865 to Dec. 1868. Residences—8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hartland Abbey, and Affeton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, William Lewis Stucley, born at Genoa, 1836; mar. 1869, Rosamond Head, only dau. of H. P. Best, Esq., of Donnington Grove, Berks; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1863.

STURT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE CHRISTIANA, relict of Capt. Charles Sturt (late 39th foot), formerly colonial secretary of South Australia, who was nominated a K.C.M.G., but died 1870, before the appointment was completed. Was granted royal permission to have the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived to receive the title.

STYLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq., of Vinter's, Kent. Born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1797); succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Donegal; was high sheriff in 1824; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent, in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William, of Bicester House, Oxon, and Cloghan Lodge, co. Donegal. Born 1785; mar. 1816 dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham; appointed capt. R.N. 1844, and is now on the retired list.

SUDELEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Sudeley). Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1859, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1863; is patron of 2 livings. This family and that of Lord Bateman spring from a common source—the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. Residences—5, Bolton Row, London, W.; 1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Toddington, near Broadway, Worcester; Gregynog, Newtown.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Douglas Richard, born at Brighton 1840; mar. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache (she was born 1848); entered the navy 1854; became lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; was present at the siege of Bomarsund; took part in the battle of Fatshan and in the occupation of San Blas; was gunnery lieut. of the "Shannon" in the Mediterranean in 1862; has medals for the Baltic and China; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Jan. 1866; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Montgomeryshire; has been M.P. for Montgomery since August 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Tracy, Maude, Peel, and Webber.

SUDELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — EMMA ELIZABETH ALICIA, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvonshire, by the dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1831 the 2nd Lord Sudeley, who died 1863.

SUDLEY, VISCT. Vide ARRAN.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart., 1745 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HARBORD, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Suffield). Born at Gunton Park, Norfolk, 1830; mar. 1854, the dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., of Berkeley Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed

lieut. 7th dragoons 1848, but retired 1852; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; lieut. 13th Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; major of the 1st battalion 1861, and lieut.-col. 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1854, vice-lieut. 1861 and 1863; was al ord-in-waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1872, when he was appointed a lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer had represented Norwich in parliament for some years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., K.B., who assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. Residences — Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles, born at Gunton Park, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Boothby, Burroughes, and Harbord.

SUFFIELD, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Emily Harriot, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., who was grandson of the 1st Earl Ferrers. Born at Eatington Park, Warwickshire, 1799; mar. 1826 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1835.

SUFFOLK, 17th Earl of. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—Charles John Howard, son of the 16th earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Sherborne (she died 1836). Born at Charlton House 1804; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1851; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1826; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1832 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residences — 1, George Street, Hanover Square, London, W.; Charlton House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Heir, his son Henry Charles, Visct. Andover, born 1833; mar. 1868, Mary Ellen Lauderdale, 4th dau. of Hon. Henry Coventry (she was born 1847); appointed lieut. North Gloucestershire militia 1854, capt. 1860; was M.P. for Malmesbury from May 1859 to Dec. 1868. His lordship has a son and heir born in Ebury Street, London, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Atherley, and Howard.

SUIRDALE, Visct. Vide Donoughmore.

SULIVAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, son of Rear Admiral Thomas Ball Sulivan, C.B., by Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Rear Admiral Bartholomew James. Born at Nixlor, Cornwall, 1810; mar. 1837, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral James Young; educated at the Military College, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1823; obtained his first commission by examination in 1830; was made capt. R.N. Nov. 1845, for his services at the battle of the Parana, in South America, in command of the southern division of the ships engaged there, and was commended in official dispatches; was surveying captain to the Baltic fleet during the Russian war; was for eight years naval officer at the board of trade; appointed a rear-admiral 1863, and is on the reserved list; promoted to be vice-admiral on the same list April 1870; was nominated a C.B. in 1855, and promoted to K.C.B. 1869. Residence—Bournemouth, Hants.

SULLIVAN, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Edmund Robert Sullivan, second son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey (she died 1863). Born 1826; mar. 1859, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq., of West Horsley Place, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1865. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of Benja-

min Sullivan, Esq., clerk of the crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan, who was under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805. The 3rd bart. was a vice-admiral. Seat—Ember Court, Kingston, Surrey.

SULLIVAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1869.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD SULLIVAN, eldest son of Edward Sullivan, Esq., of Raglan Road, Dublin, formerly of Mallow, co. Cork. Born at Mallow 1822; mar. 1850, Bessie Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq., of Cork; educated at Middleton School, co. Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a first place at entrance, and double first honours in science and classics several times, graduated 1844; is an ex-scholar of the University, and was auditor of the College Historical Society 1845; was called to the bar in Ireland 1848; made a Queen's counsel 1858; appointed serjeant-at-law 1860; law adviser to the Crown in Ireland 1861; was solicitor-general for Ireland from 1865 to March 1866; appointed attorney-general for Ireland Dec. 1868, and added to the privy council there Jan. following; appointed master of the rolls in Ireland Jan. 1870; was M.P. for Mallow from July 1865 to Jan. 1870. Residence—32, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin.

SUMNER, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., F.R.S., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore younger bro. of the late Archbishop of Canterbury. Born at Kenilworth 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of J. P. Maunoir, Esq. (she died 1849); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, D.D. 1825; was for some years canon of Canterbury and rector of Abingdon; is a life governor of the corporation of Queen Anne's Bounty; was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, and translated in 1827 to the see of Winchester, which he resigned in 1869, under the Bishops' Resignation Act. Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

SURTEES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of the late Rev. William Bosworth, of Chorley Hall, Leicestershire. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir Stephenson Villiers Surtees, many years chief justice in Mauritius, who was knighted 1859 and died 1867.

SUTHER, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. THOMAS G. SUTHER, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, formerly incumbent of St. Andrews, Aberdeen; ordained 1837; consecrated in 1857. Residence—Aberdeen.

SUTHERLAND, 3rd DUKE of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G. 1864. —GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER, son of the 2nd duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born in London, 1828; mar. 1849, Anne, Countess of Cromartie, only dau. and heir of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromartie (vide Cromartie); succeeded his father in 1861; became a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Sutherland 1849, vice-lieut. 1850, and was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to Feb. 1861; major-commandant 1st Sutherland rifle volunteers 1860; appointed lord-lieut. of Cromarty 1853, and of Sutherlandshire 1861; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of suc-

cession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences — Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherlandshire; Trentham Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; Cliefden House, near Maidenhead, Berks; West Hill, Wandsworth.

HEIR, his son Cromartie, MARQ. of STAFFORD, born in London, 1851; appointed cornet 2nd life guards Sept. 1870, lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

SUTTIE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, son of Sir James Suttie, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1829, Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1836; served in the Scots fusilier guards 1817-18; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1854. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seats—Balgone, and Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1830; mar. 1857, Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe (she was born 1837); appointed capt. Haddington militia 1855.

SUTTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR JOHN SUTTON, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (she died 1842). Born at Sudbrooke-Holme, Lincolnshire, 1820; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1855; was high sheriff for Notts 1867; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—Norwood Park, Notts; Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born at Sudbrooke-Holme 1823; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant-Broughton (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, his cousin, the eldest dau. of Wm. Fitz-William Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; formerly served as lieut. in the life guards.

SWINBURNE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Miss Anne Nassau Sutton. Born 1831; mar. 1863, the only dau. of Capt. Broadhead, R.N.; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retired list of that rank 1871; high sheriff of Northumberland 1866. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residences—Capheaton, Mounces, and Edlingham, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son, born 1867.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. FREDERIC BARKER, D.D., son of the Rev. John Barker, of Baslow, Derbyshire, by the dau. of Anthony Whyte, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Baslow 1808; mar. 1840, the eldest dau. of John Harden, Esq., of Field House, Lancashire; educated at Grantham school and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, D.D. 1854; became incumbent of Upton, Cheshire, 1830, of St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1835, and of Baslow, Derbyshire, 1854; consecrated 1854; is author of "A Commentary on 26 Psalms," &c.; is metropolitan bishop in Australia, subject to the general superintendence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The diocese originally

included the whole of Australia, and bore that name; but in 1847 it was restricted to the central portion of the colony and called by its present title, while additional bishops were nominated for Newcastle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Perth, and Goulburn (vide those titles): annual allowance, 1500*l.* from the general colonial revenue; patronage, the archdeaconry and all the livings of the diocese. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales.

SYDNEY, 3rd Visct. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Baron Sydney, 1783; Privy Councillor, 1853; G.C.B. (Civil) 1863. — John Robert Townshend, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Leitrim. Born in Grosvenor Square 1805; mar. 1832, 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Dec. 1852 to March 1858; lord chamberlain to the Queen from June 1859 to July 1866; re-appointed to the latter office Dec. 1868; was lieut.-col. of West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1848 to 1863; col. of the Kent artillery militia 1853; lord-lieut. of Kent 1856. The 1st visct., Thomas Townshend, Esq., twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department; he was eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residences —3, Cleveland Square, London, S.W.; Frognall, near Foots Cray, Kent.

SYKES, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781. — Sir Frederick Sykes, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of H. Villebois, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Born at Basildon Park 1826; succeeded his bro. in 1866; entered the army in 1844; late capt. 11th hussars. The 1st bart. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Basildon Park, Reading, Berks.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry, late capt. 1st dragoons.

SYKES, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Tatton Sykes, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; succeeded his father in 1863; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat —Sledmere, Yorkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Christopher, born at Sledmere 1831.

SYMONDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1867. —Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds, second son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir William Symonds, C.B., F.R.S., surveyor of the navy, by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Luscombe, Esq., of Plymouth. Born at Milford, Hants, 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Edmund Heywood, R.N., C.B.; 2ndly, Prestwood Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Wolrige, R.N.; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the navy 1825; appointed a commander R.N. 1837; capt. 1841; admiral 1871; commanded successively the "Rover," "Spartan," "Arethusa," "Agamemnon," and "Conqueror;" served in the Black Sea during the Russian war; was admiral-superintendent of Devonport dockyard from 1862 to 1866; granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* per annum (commencing with half-pay), April 1870; nominated a C.B. 1855, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867. Residence—Torquay, Devon.

SYMONDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Briggs, fellow

of Eton College. Mar. 1st (as his 3rd wife), Sir William Symonds, surveyor of the navy, who was knighted 1836, created civil C.B. 1848, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Mayo, Esq., M.D., president of the college of physicians.

SYNGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Edward Synge, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of Dublin, and niece of Noah Hill Neale, Esq., of Gloucester (she died 1857). Born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire, 1809; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of O. Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1846, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff in 1844. Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Residences—20, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.; 7, Nassau Street, Dublin; Lislee, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. Noah Hill Neale, born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire, 1811; is married.

TAAFFE, 10th Visct. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1784. — Charles Rudolph Joseph Francis Clement Taaffe, eldest son of the 9th visct., by the Princess Amelia, dau. of the late Charles Augustus, Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz (lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria). Born 1823; succeeded his father in 1855; is a knight of Malta, lieut.-col. of hussars in the Austrian service, and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct, while the barony and viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last five generations. Seat—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Edward, a knight of St. John, born 1833; mar. 1860, the Countess Csáky von Kereszthszegh.

Vide also in Part II., Taaffe.

TAAFFE, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Antonia, dau. of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony. Born 1795; mar. 1811, the 8th Visct. Taaffe, who died 1848.

TAIT, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Peter Tait, son of Thomas Tait, Esq. of Lerwick, Shetland. Born at Lerwick, 1828; mar. 1853, Rose, 3rd dau. of the late William Abraham, Esq. of Fort Prospect, Limerick; has been a deputy-lieut. of Limerick since 1867; high sheriff for 1859; was three times chosen mayor of Limerick, viz. 1866, 1867, and 1868; is an army contractor, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait and Co. established at Limerick, Leeds, and London; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, Nov. 1868. Residences—Mount Pleasant Lodge, Upper Clapton, London, N.E.; South Hill, Limerick, Ireland.

TALBOT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862. —Sir Charles Talbot, 2nd son of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury (grandson of Lord Chancellor Talbot), by Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort. Born at St. Giles, Dorsetshire, 1801; mar. 1838, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Wm. Ponsonby, K.C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thos. Stapleton (she was born 1809, and raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855). Educated at the royal naval college, which he entered in 1815; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the white 1863; granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* in 1869; when in command of H.M.S. "Vestal" in 1845 attacked and destroyed the stronghold of the Sooloo

pirate, Scheriff Osman; was commodore commanding-in-chief at the Cape in 1853; employed in 1854 in taking French troops to the Baltic for the attack on Bomarsund; served at Sebastopol during the blockade of 1854, and at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn 1855; was commander-in-chief at Cork from 1859 to 1861; aide-de-camp to the Queen from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1855; was commander-in-chief at the Nore from March 1864 to April 1869; placed on the list of retired admirals Nov. 1871. Residences—Ivel Bury, Biggleswade.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1831; Baron Malahide, 1831; Baron Talbot de-Malahide (Utd. Kgdm.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James Talbot, son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somerset (she died 1857). Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1805; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, co. Forfar; succeeded his father in 1850; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from May 1863 to July 1866. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. His next bro. was father of the present peer. Seats—Evercreech House, Bath; Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son Hon. Richard Wogan, born in London 1846; appointed cornet 9th lancers 1865, lieut. 1866, retired 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Airey, Ives, Jones, Napier, and Talbot.

TALFOURD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Rachael, dau. of John Towell Rutt, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex. Mar. 1822, the Hon. Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, puisne judge of the common pleas, who was knighted 1850, and died 1854.

TANCRED, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Tancred, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Staffordshire. Born at Chessell Cottage, Southampton, 1808; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Seats—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hants.

Heir, his son Thomas Selby, born 1840; mar. 1866, Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Willoughby Hemans, Esq., of Queen's Square, St. James's Park, London.

TANKERVILLE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1866. — Charles Bennet, only son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the late Duke de Grammont. Born in Charles Street, Marylebone, 1810; mar. 1850, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831; appointed capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms July 1866; lord steward of the Queen's household March 1867, resigned Dec. 1868; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Northumberland rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for North Northumberland from 1832 to 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; vice-lieut. 1860-62; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Ossulston, May 1859, and succeeded to the earldom at his death in the next month. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was ele-

vated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residences—19, Curzon Street, London, W.; Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Mount Felix, Walton-upon-Thames.

HEIR, his son Charles, LORD OSSULSTON, born in Hertford Street, 1850; passed for a direct commission in the army May 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Bennet.

TARBAT, VISCT. Vide CROMARTIE.

TASMANIA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY BROMBY, D.D. son of the Rev. J. H. Bromby, vicar of Hull. Born at Kingston-upon-Hull 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Dr. Bodley, of Brighton; educated at Uppingham and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in honours, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; D.D. 1864; formerly head-master of Stepney Proprietary School; appointed incumbent of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, 1843; principal of the Normal College, Cheltenham, 1847, of which institution he was joint-founder with Dean Close; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Tasmania 1864; is author of several educational works, "The Church Student's Manual," sermons, tracts, &c.; patron of 25 livings. The diocese includes the island of Van Diemen's Land (or Tasmania), and its dependencies: annual value, 1250*l.* Residence—Hobart Town.

TAUNTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY MATILDA GEORGIANA, youngest dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1823; mar. 1852, the 1st Baron Taunton (long known as the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere), at whose death in 1869 the title became extinct. Residence—Overstowey, near Bridgwater.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis, Labouchere, and Stanley.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.S., Edin.; son of William Taylor, Esq., of Alton, Scotland, merchant and shipowner, by Jane, dau. of George Morrison, Esq.; mar. 1840, Julia Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; received his medical education in London and at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D.; is corresponding member of the historic institute of France, corresponding member of the society of practical medicine of Montpelier, and was authorized by the government of King Louis Philippe to practise medicine in France; appointed in 1835 staff-surgeon to the English auxiliary force proceeding to Spain, where he had charge of the general medical staff hospital of the Casa de la Sociedad in Vittoria, in 1836; appointed to the charge of the general medical hospital at St. Sebastian, and in 1837 to the 2nd division of the general surgical hospital of St. Elmo, at St. Sebastian, devoted to penetrating wounds of the head and chest; was afterwards nominated president of a board for granting pensions to wounded officers and men, the decisions of which were strictly carried out by the Spanish government; is author of "The Curative Influence of the Climate of Pau, and of the Mineral Waters of the Pyrenees on Disease." For the influence which this work had in developing the resources of that locality he was (at the instance of the Emperor of the French) knighted by patent 1865. Residence—Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

TAYLOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CHARLES TAYLOR, son of the 1st bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Buncombe Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, sister of Lord Sydenham (she died 1848). Born 1817; mar. 1867, Anne Augusta, widow of Mr. W. Rose; succeeded his father in 1857; is a deputy-lieut. for Hants, Somerset, and Sussex. The 1st Bart. was M.P. for Wells from 1796 to 1830. Residences—23, Park Crescent, London, N.W.; Stedham, Midhurst, Sussex.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869, —SIR HENRY TAYLOR, D.C.L., son of George Taylor, Esq., of Witton Hall, Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham, by his marriage with Miss Eleanor Ashworth. Born at Durham 1800; mar. 1839, Hon. Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle of Brandon (she was born 1817); was made D.C.L. *honoris causa* at Oxford; entered the colonial office as assistant junior clerk Jan. 1824; promoted to be a senior clerk Jan. 1825; is author of "The Statesman" and other prose works, "Philip Von Arteveldt," "Edwin the Fair," and other dramatic works, "The Eve of the Conquest," and other poems, also numerous pamphlets, including one "On the Chinese Question," &c.; was nominated a K.C.M.G. 1869 for his long official services in connexion with the colonies. Residences — The Uplands, Upper East Sheen, Surrey, S.W.; The Roost, Bournemouth, Hants.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1862. —SIR HENRY GEORGE ANDREW TAYLOR, son of James Taylor, Esq., of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Born in London, 1783; mar. 1812, the dau. of Capt. Thomas Maugham; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras July 1799, and attained the rank of general 1857; served in the Mahratta campaign under the Duke of Wellington in 1803-4; was wounded at the battle of Assaye Sept. 1803; was present at the action with the combined Mahratta forces at Argaum, and at the storm and capture of Gawilghur; received a medal and two clasps for these services; actively employed from 1807 to 1817 in the Nizam's territories, Nagpore, &c.; and in the commissariat until 1822, when he returned home on furlough; appointed town major of Madras 1825, and subsequently held several brigade commands, including that of the northern division as brigadier-general. Residence—3, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

TAYLOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1868. — RIGHT HON. THOMAS EDWARD TAYLOR, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Headfort), by Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. R. St. Leger. Born 1812; mar. 1862, Louisa Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath, and lieut.-col. of the Meath militia since 1846; has been a capt. in the dragoon guards, which he entered in 1829; was a lord of the treasury from March 1858 to June 1859; secretary to the treasury from July 1866 to Oct. 1868, when he was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and on that occasion added to the privy council; resigned Dec. following; has been M.P. for the co. of Dublin since 1841. Residence—99, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

TEIGNMOUTH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt.Brit.).—CHARLES JOHN SHORE, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth. Born 1796; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816, and LL.D. 1835; received also the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1838 to July 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; is author of a work on Scotland and its scenery, and has published a life of his father. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Seat—Langton Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John, born 1840; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1859; lieut. and capt. 1863; retired 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, Hill, Hutton, and Shore.

TEMPEST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR CHARLES HENRY TEMPEST, eldest son of the late Henry Tempest, Esq. (2nd son of Stephen Tempest, Esq., of

Broughton, Lancashire), by Jemima, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas J. De Trafford, Bart. Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1834; mar. 1862, Cecilia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of J. H. Washington Hibbert, Esq., of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire (she died 1865); educated at Stonyhurst College; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Lancashire and Yorkshire. The uncle of the present bart. was created a bart. in 1841, but dying without issue in 1865, that creation became extinct; a new title was granted to the present holder in 1866. Residence — 15, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.

Heir, his son Henry Arthur Joseph, born in Albemarle Street, London, 1863.

TEMPLE, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611. — Sir Grenville Louis John Temple, son of the 11th bart., by Marie Aron de Bistroy, 2nd dau. of M. Aron de Bistroy, the late minister of finance in Transylvania. Born 1858; succeeded his father in 1860. This family is said to be descended from Leofric, Earl of Chester, who lived *temp.* Edward the Confessor; the 4th bart., who was a distinguished military commander under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, was raised to the peerage as Visct. and Baron Cobham, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister, who at his death carried the title into the Grenville family, now Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos; the baronetcy, however, reverted to the great-grandson of the 1st bart.'s younger son. Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

Heir pres., his cousin Grenville Edwyn, son of the late Capt. Algar Bowdoin Temple, by the youngest dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Knowles.

TEMPLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1867. —Sir Richard Temple. Mar. 1871, Mary, dau. of Charles Lindsay, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the third class of the Bengal civil service in 1846, and has been political resident at Hyderabad; appointed foreign secretary, and a member of council to the governor general of India 1868; president of the Statistical committee the same year; also secretary to the order of the Star of India; was created C.S.I. 1866, and advanced to K.C.S.I. 1867. Residence—Calcutta.

TEMPLE, Privy Councillor. See Cowper-Temple.

TEMPLEMORE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—Henry Spencer Chichester, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born 1821; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1842, but retired from the army in 1843; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences — 32, Bruton Street, London, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur Henry, born in Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester and Peel.

TEMPLETOWN, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.); K.C.B. 1869.—George Frederick Upton, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. of the 5th Earl of Sandwich. Born at Botleys, Surrey, 1802; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1863; was lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1855 to 1858; made major-general 1858; col. 60th rifles 1862; lieut.-general 1865; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann; nominated a C.B. 1855; was in command of the forces in the Western district, from Jan. 1865 to Jan. 1869; appointed lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and to the command of the southern district, Aug. 1870; hon. col. 1st battalion of Westmoreland rifle volun-

teers 1861; was M.P. for Antrim from May 1859 to March 1863; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1866. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza; and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. Residences — 27, George Street, Hanover Square, W.; Wonham, Dorking, Surrey; Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur, born 1807; mar. 1866, Hon. Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt (she was born 1830); entered the army 1825; appointed a major-general 1855; general 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Spalding, and Upton.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Mr. Patterson; mar. at Calcutta, 1828, Col. Sir James Tennant, of the Bengal artillery, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died 1854.

TENNENT, 2nd BART. Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM EMERSON-TENNENT, son of Sir James the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tennent, Esq., of Tempo House, co. Fermanagh (a banker in Belfast). Born in London 1835; mar. 1870, Sara, 3rd dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Eden Hall, Portadown, Ireland; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Rugby; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Fermanagh. The 1st bart. was the son of William Emerson, Esq., of Belfast, and assumed the name of Tennent on the death of his father-in-law. He was many years M.P. for Belfast, and held the offices of civil secretary to the colonial government of Ceylon, secretary to the poor law board, and secretary to the board of trade; he was author of "Travels in Greece," "A History of Modern Greece," "Letters from the Ægean," &c. Residences — 66, Warwick Square, Pimlico, London, S.W.; Tempo Castle, co. Fermanagh.

TENTERDEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; C.B. (Civil) 1871.—CHARLES STUART AUBREY ABBOTT, son of the Hon. Charles Abbott (who died in 1838), by the 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart. Born in Dean Street, Park Lane, 1834; mar. 1859, his cousin, Penelope Mary Gertrude, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle in 1870; appointed a clerk in the foreign office 1854; précis writer to Lord Stanley at the Foreign Office, April 1866; was secretary to the high joint commission at Washington in 1871, when he was created C.B. (civil); and was subsequently engaged assisting the Lord Chancellor in the preparation of the case for decision respecting the Alabama claims, and appointed agent for Great Britain at the Geneva conference on the same subject; has been assistant-under-secretary of state for foreign affairs since 1871. The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832. Residences—77, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Hendon Place, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Stuart Henry, born 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Abbott.

TEYNHAM, 16th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—GEORGE HENRY ROPER-CURZON, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent. Mar. 1822, dau. of —— Joynes, Esq.; succeeded in 1842, on the death of his bro., who had enjoyed the title for only six months. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1783. Seat — Linstead Lodge, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry George, born 1822; mar. 1860 the youngest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Vide also in Part II., Chevigny, Curzon, and Des Pallieres.

THACKWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA AUDRIAH, dau. of Francis Roche, Esq., of Rochemount, co. Cork (grand-uncle of Lord Fermoy). Mar. Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Thackwell, who lost his left arm at the battle of Waterloo; was col. 16th lancers, and for some time inspector-general of cavalry; he was created G.C.B. in 1849, and died in 1859. Residence—Aghada Hall, co. Cork, Ireland.

THERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR ROGER THERRY, son of the late John Therry, Esq., chief commissioner of excise in Ireland, by Jane, eldest dau. of Bryan Keating, Esq., of Laginstown, co. Tipperary. Born 1800; mar. 1827, Anne, dau. of P. Corley, Esq., of Clones, co. Monaghan; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1827; emigrated to New South Wales in 1829, on being appointed by the Crown commissioner of the court of requests for that colony; became subsequently attorney-general there, then resident judge of the district of Port Philip (now the colony of Victoria), and afterwards judge of the supreme court of New South Wales, which office he held until his retirement from the bench in 1859, after thirty years' service in the Australian colonies; was knighted by the Queen Nov. 1869.

THOMAS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—SIR GODFREY VIGNOLLES THOMAS, son of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire. Born 1856; succeeded his father in 1861. The 1st bart. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bart. Residence—Windmill Hill, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Herbert, born 1861.

THOMAS, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766—SIR SIDNEY MEADE GEORGE THOMAS, eldest son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. Born 1847; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. received his title on being appointed governor of the Leeward Islands. Residence—15, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Louis, born 1853.

THOMOND, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — ANNE, dau. of William Flint, Esq., and sister of Sir Charles Flint. Mar. 1st, 1824, Rear-Admiral Francis William Fane (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1847 (as his 3rd wife), the 3rd Marq. of Thomond, who died 1855, when all his titles except the barony of Inchiquin became extinct. Residence — 39, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

THOMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY FRANCES ANNE, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop. Mar. as his 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, 3rd bart., on whose death in 1868, without issue, the title became extinct.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S., son of Henry Thompson, Esq., and Susanna his wife. Born at Framlingham, Suffolk, 1820; mar. 1851, Kate Fanny, dau. of George Loder, Esq., of Bath; educated at University College, of which he is a fellow, and at the University of London, where he graduated M.B.; is a fellow of the College of Surgeons, London, and of various foreign scientific societies; is surgeon to University College hospital, and professor of clinical surgery there; was surgeon extraordinary to the late King Leopold of Belgium, and ap-

pointed in the same capacity to Leopold II.; is author of several works on surgery, and was knighted for his professional attainments. Residence—35, Wimpole Street, London, W.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire. Born at Walton-on-Thames 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born 1853.

THOMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, LL.D. and D.C.L., son of James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., professor of mathematics at the University of Glasgow, by Margaret, dau. of — Gardiner, Esq. Born at Belfast 1824; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank (she died 1870); educated at Glasgow College and at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow in 1845; was also second wrangler and first Smith's prizeman same year; is LL.D. of Dublin and Cambridge, and D.C.L. of Oxford; has been professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow since 1846; is a fellow of the Royal Society; was editor of the "Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal" from 1845 to 1853, and author of numerous papers on mathematics and physics; was presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow 1866, in acknowledgment of his great scientific attainments; was elected, Oct. 1872, a fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, under the provisions of thecollege statutes, for his eminence in science was knighted Nov. 1866, for his services as an electrician in connexion with the laying of the Submarine Atlantic Telegraph. Residence—The College, Glasgow.

THORN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir Nathaniel Thorn, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in same year.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870; PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1871.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B., who was for some years envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Portugal and also in Sweden. Is Count Cassilhass in Portugal, a title conferred on his father (who was authorized to accept it) by the sovereign of that country for three lives; was attached to the mission at Turin April 1842; appointed paid attaché at Mexico Feb. 1845; secretary of legation there Dec. 1851; secretary to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to the River Plate from April 1852 to Oct. 1853; chargé d'affaires and consul-general to Granada in 1854, but before proceeding there was transferred to the Republic of Uraguay; minister to the Argentine Confederation Sept. 1859; minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Aug. 1865, and appointed in the same capacity to the court at Lisbon Sept. 1867; but instead of proceeding to Portugal, became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington; was nominated a C.B. in 1863, promoted to K.C.B. 1870. Residence — Washington, United States of America.

THOROLD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869 Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was

M.P. for Grantham from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences — 13, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Syston Park, 1870.

THOROLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Mar. 1841, Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th bart., who died 1866.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). Born at Buckland 1838; succeeded his father in 1862; was high sheriff of Berks for 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Weston Underwood, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1839; entered the army 1857; made capt. 87th foot 1860.

THURLOW, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Ashfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1837; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences — 14, Arlington Street, London, W.; Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow, born 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his 1st wife (she was born 1842); entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; appointed private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India March 1862; attached to the embassy at Vienna Nov. 1864, and made 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service May 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

THWAITES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of V. Woodroffe, Esq., of Harwich, Essex. Mar. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Thwaites, many years chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who was knighted in 1865, and died in 1870. Residence—Putney, Surrey.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of War-

pointed in the same capacity to Leopold II.; is author of several works on surgery, and was knighted for his professional attainments. Residence—35, Wimpole Street, London, W.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire. Born at Walton-on-Thames 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born 1853.

THOMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, LL.D. and D.C.L., son of James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., professor of mathematics at the University of Glasgow, by Margaret, dau. of — Gardiner, Esq. Born at Belfast 1824; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank (she died 1870); educated at Glasgow College and at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow in 1845; was also second wrangler and first Smith's prizeman same year; is LL.D. of Dublin and Cambridge, and D.C.L. of Oxford; has been professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow since 1846; is a fellow of the Royal Society; was editor of the "Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal" from 1845 to 1853, and author of numerous papers on mathematics and physics; was presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow 1866, in acknowledgment of his great scientific attainments; was elected, Oct. 1872, a fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, under the provisions of thecollege statutes, for his eminence in science was knighted Nov. 1866, for his services as an electrician in connexion with the laying of the Submarine Atlantic Telegraph. Residence—The College, Glasgow.

THORN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir Nathaniel Thorn, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in same year.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870; PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1871.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B., who was for some years envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Portugal and also in Sweden. Is Count Cassilhass in Portugal, a title conferred on his father (who was authorized to accept it) by the sovereign of that country for three lives; was attached to the mission at Turin April 1842; appointed paid attaché at Mexico Feb. 1845; secretary of legation there Dec. 1851; secretary to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to the River Plate from April 1852 to Oct. 1853; chargé d'affaires and consul-general to Granada in 1854, but before proceeding there was transferred to the Republic of Uraguay; minister to the Argentine Confederation Sept. 1859; minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Aug. 1865, and appointed in the same capacity to the court at Lisbon Sept. 1867; but instead of proceeding to Portugal, became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington; was nominated a C.B. in 1863, promoted to K.C.B. 1870. Residence — Washington, United States of America.

THOROLD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869 Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was

M.P. for Grantham from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences — 13, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Syston Park, 1870.

THOROLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Mar. 1841, Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th bart., who died 1866.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). Born at Buckland 1838; succeeded his father in 1862; was high sheriff of Berks for 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Weston Underwood, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1839; entered the army 1857; made capt. 87th foot 1860.

THURLOW, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Ashfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1837; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences — 14, Arlington Street, London, W.; Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow, born 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his 1st wife (she was born 1842); entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; appointed private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India March 1862; attached to the embassy at Vienna Nov. 1864, and made 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service May 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

THWAITES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of V. Woodroffe, Esq., of Harwich, Essex. Mar. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Thwaites, many years chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who was knighted in 1865, and died in 1870. Residence—Putney, Surrey.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of War-

pointed in the same capacity to Leopold II.; is author of several works on surgery, and was knighted for his professional attainments. Residence—35, Wimpole Street, London, W.

THOMPSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire. Born at Walton-on-Thames 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward, born 1853.

THOMSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866.—Sir William Thomson, LL.D. and D.C.L., son of James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., professor of mathematics at the University of Glasgow, by Margaret, dau. of — Gardiner, Esq. Born at Belfast 1824; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank (she died 1870); educated at Glasgow College and at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow in 1845; was also second wrangler and first Smith's prizeman same year; is LL.D. of Dublin and Cambridge, and D.C.L. of Oxford; has been professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow since 1846; is a fellow of the Royal Society; was editor of the "Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal" from 1845 to 1853, and author of numerous papers on mathematics and physics; was presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow 1866, in acknowledgment of his great scientific attainments; was elected, Oct. 1872, a fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, under the provisions of thecollege statutes, for his eminence in science was knighted Nov. 1866, for his services as an electrician in connexion with the laying of the Submarine Atlantic Telegraph. Residence—The College, Glasgow.

THORN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir Nathaniel Thorn, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in same year.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870; Privy Councillor 1871. —Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B., who was for some years envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Portugal and also in Sweden. Is Count Cassilhass in Portugal, a title conferred on his father (who was authorized to accept it) by the sovereign of that country for three lives; was attached to the mission at Turin April 1842; appointed paid attaché at Mexico Feb. 1845; secretary of legation there Dec. 1851; secretary to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to the River Plate from April 1852 to Oct. 1853; chargé d'affaires and consul-general to Granada in 1854, but before proceeding there was transferred to the Republic of Uraguay; minister to the Argentine Confederation Sept. 1859; minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Aug. 1865, and appointed in the same capacity to the court at Lisbon Sept. 1867; but instead of proceeding to Portugal, became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington; was nominated a C.B. in 1863, promoted to K.C.B. 1870. Residence — Washington, United States of America.

THOROLD, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir John Henry Thorold, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869 Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was

M.P. for Grantham from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences — 13, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Syston Park, 1870.

THOROLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Mar. 1841, Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th bart., who died 1866.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). Born at Buckland 1838; succeeded his father in 1862; was high sheriff of Berks for 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Weston Underwood, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1839; entered the army 1857; made capt. 87th foot 1860.

THURLOW, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Ashfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1837; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences — 14, Arlington Street, London, W.; Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow, born 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his 1st wife (she was born 1842); entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; appointed private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India March 1862; attached to the embassy at Vienna Nov. 1864, and made 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service May 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

THWAITES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of V. Woodroffe, Esq., of Harwich, Essex. Mar. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Thwaites, many years chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who was knighted in 1865, and died in 1870. Residence—Putney, Surrey.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of War-

pointed in the same capacity to Leopold II.; is author of several works on surgery, and was knighted for his professional attainments. Residence—35, Wimpole Street, London, W.

THOMPSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire. Born at Walton-on-Thames 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward, born 1853.

THOMSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1866.—Sir William Thomson, LL.D. and D.C.L., son of James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., professor of mathematics at the University of Glasgow, by Margaret, dau. of — Gardiner, Esq. Born at Belfast 1824; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank (she died 1870); educated at Glasgow College and at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow in 1845; was also second wrangler and first Smith's prizeman same year; is LL.D. of Dublin and Cambridge, and D.C.L. of Oxford; has been professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow since 1846; is a fellow of the Royal Society; was editor of the "Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal" from 1845 to 1853, and author of numerous papers on mathematics and physics; was presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow 1866, in acknowledgment of his great scientific attainments; was elected, Oct. 1872, a fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, under the provisions of thecollege statutes, for his eminence in science was knighted Nov. 1866, for his services as an electrician in connexion with the laying of the Submarine Atlantic Telegraph. Residence—The College, Glasgow.

THORN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir Nathaniel Thorn, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in same year.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870; Privy Councillor 1871.—Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B., who was for some years envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Portugal and also in Sweden. Is Count Cassilhass in Portugal, a title conferred on his father (who was authorized to accept it) by the sovereign of that country for three lives; was attached to the mission at Turin April 1842; appointed paid attaché at Mexico Feb. 1845; secretary of legation there Dec. 1851; secretary to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to the River Plate from April 1852 to Oct. 1853; chargé d'affaires and consul-general to Granada in 1854, but before proceeding there was transferred to the Republic of Uraguay; minister to the Argentine Confederation Sept. 1859; minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Aug. 1865, and appointed in the same capacity to the court at Lisbon Sept. 1867; but instead of proceeding to Portugal, became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington; was nominated a C.B. in 1863, promoted to K.C.B. 1870. Residence — Washington, United States of America.

THOROLD, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir John Henry Thorold, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869 Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was

M.P. for Grantham from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences — 13, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Syston Park, 1870.

THOROLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Mar. 1841, Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th bart., who died 1866.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). Born at Buckland 1838; succeeded his father in 1862; was high sheriff of Berks for 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Weston Underwood, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1839; entered the army 1857; made capt. 87th foot 1860.

THURLOW, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Ashfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1837; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences — 14, Arlington Street, London, W.; Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow, born 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his 1st wife (she was born 1842); entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; appointed private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India March 1862; attached to the embassy at Vienna Nov. 1864, and made 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service May 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

THWAITES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of V. Woodroffe, Esq., of Harwich, Essex. Mar. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Thwaites, many years chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who was knighted in 1865, and died in 1870. Residence—Putney, Surrey.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of War-

dour. Born at Fencote Hall 1866 (posthumous); succeeded his father in 1866. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. Seat — Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

*** This baronetcy has another claimant, who declares himself to be Roger Charles, the elder bro. of the late Sir Alfred Joseph Tichborne (the 11th bart.), hitherto supposed to be lost at sea in 1854.

TICHBORNE, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; born 1840; mar. 1861, Sir Alfred Joseph Tichborne, 11th bart., who died 1866.

TIERNEY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of the late Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq., of Brafield House, Bucks, and Clopton and Groton, Suffolk; mar. 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, Bart., who died 1860, when his title, which was created 1834, became extinct. Residences — 20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Churchtown House, Buttevant, co. Cork.

TIGHE, Privy Councillor (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—Right Hon. William Frederic Fownes-Tighe, eldest son of the late William Tighe, Esq., M.P., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, by the dau. and coheir of Daniel Gahan, Esq., M.P., of Coolquil, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1794; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa Madelina, 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton and at Cambridge; served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Kilkenny in 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in Feb. 1832, vice-lieut. Nov. 1838; high sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1839; again vice-lieut. of the co. of Kilkenny in July 1846, and lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny in June 1847; hon. col. of the Kilkenny militia 1855. Residence—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

TILSON, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Thomas Tilson, son of Thomas Tilson, Esq., by Maria Matilda, dau. of Freelove Johnstone, Esq. Born in London 1804; mar. 1827, Maria, dau. of William Shadbolt, Esq., of Stockwell, Surrey; educated at Merchant Taylors' School; a deputy-lieut. of Surrey since 1859; was deputy chairman of quarter sessions from 1858 to 1867, when he became chairman; resigned Jan. 1870; is also chairman of commissioners of land and assessed taxes for Lambeth, Vauxhall, Stockwell, and Clapham; patron of 2 livings (as trustee). Residence—Clapham Park, near London, S.

TITE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869; C.B. (civil) 1870.—Sir William Tite, F.R.S. Born in the city of London; mar. Emily, 5th dau. of the late John Curtis, Esq., of Herne Hill, Surrey; was formerly an architect in London, where he built his chief work the Royal Exchange; is chairman of the Bank of Egypt, and a director of the London and Westminster Bank; was president of the Institute of British Architects from 1862 to 1864, and honorary secretary to the London Institution; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; has been M.P. for Bath since June 1855; is author of the introduction to the "Catalogue of Roman Antiquities found on the Site of the Royal Exchange," also papers in "The Archæological, 1855;" was knighted by the Queen for his professional attainments. Residences — 42, Lowndes Square, S.W.; 7, East India Avenue, London, E.C.

TOBIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1855.—Sir Thomas Tobin, son of Thomas Tobin, Esq., of Preston, Lancashire. Born at Liverpool 1807; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of Lister Ellis, Esq., of Crofthead,

Cumberland, granddau. of the late Thos. Baines Garforth, Esq., of Steeton Hall, Yorkshire; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the co. and city of Cork; president of the Cork Athenæum, founded for the promotion of art, science, and literature; a fellow of the societies of antiquaries in London and Copenhagen, &c.; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. (Lady Tobin translated M. Botta's Letters on his Discoveries at Nineveh, is author of "Shadows of the East," and is a member of the Palestine Archæological Association.) Residence—Ballincollig, co. Cork, Ireland.

TOMBS, K.C.B. Creat. 1863.—Sir Henry Tombs, seventh son of the late Major-general John Tombs, of the Bengal cavalry, by Mary, dau. of the late John Remington, Esq., of Barton End, Gloucestershire, a deputy-lieut. of that co. Born 1824; mar. 1869 Georgina Janet, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Stirling; educated at Sandhurst Military College, and at the E. I. Co.'s College at Addiscombe; entered the army 1842; became capt. 1854, major 1854; lieut.-col. 1858, and col. the same year; brevet-major-general 1863; served in India in the Gwalior Sutlej Punjaub mutiny and the Bhootan campaign; was three times wounded, and had five horses shot under him during the Indian Mutiny; has received for his military services the Victoria Cross, four medals and six clasps; was made C.B. 1858, and promoted to K.C.B. 1863. The family of Tomes or Tombs has been settled since the middle of the 15th century at Long Marston and Coates, Gloucestershire. At the former, then in the possession of the same family, King Charles II. took refuge after the battle of Worcester.

TONKIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, only dau. of Thomas Michell, Esq., of Croftwest House, Cornwall. Mar. 1818, Sir Warwick Hele Tonkin, who was knighted 1836, and died 1863.

TOPHAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858.—Sir William Topham, eldest son of the late Lupton Topham, Esq., of Middleham, and Caldbergh, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Edward Clough, Esq., of Acomb, Yorkshire. Born at Middleham, 1810; mar. 1854, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1809); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1836; appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1853, and has the honorary rank of lieut.-col.; has received the cross of K.C.H. and in 1859 created Knt. of the legion of honour. This family of Topham anciently possessed the greater part of the vale of Coverdale, in Yorkshire, and Richard Topham (from whom there has been a continuous male succession) held the lordship and property of Caldbergh in Coverdale, *temp.* Henry V. 1420. Residences—Noirmont, Weybridge, Surrey; Caldbergh, Yorkshire.

TORONTO, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1839.—Right Rev. A. N. Bethune, D.D., D.C.L., appointed Coadjutor Bishop to the Bishop of Toronto under the title of Niagara, 1867; and became Bishop of Toronto on the death of Bishop Strachan 1863. —The diocese includes the whole of Canada West; annual value of the see 1250*l.* from the clergy reserves. Residence—Toronto, Canada West.

TORPHICHEN, 12th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—James Walter Sandilands, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd son of the 10th baron), by Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet. Born 1846; succeeded his uncle in 1869; became ensign rifle brigade April 1865. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Seats—Calder House, Midlothian; Preceptory, Linlithgowshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John Hope

born 1847; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Ramsay, and Sandilands.

TORPHICHEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — HELEN, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Maitland, Esq., of Dundrennan, co. Kirkcudbright. Mar. 1865, the 11th Baron Torphichen, who died 1869.

TORRENS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1872. — SIR ROBERT RICHARD TORRENS, son of Col. Robert Torrens, author of several works on political economy, by Charity, dau. of Richard Chute, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Kerry. Born at Cork 1814; mar. 1839, Barbara, dau. of Alexander Park, Esq., of Selkirk, writer to the signet and relict of A. Ansor, Esq., of the 11th dragoons; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1835; has passed much time in the Australian colonies, having been appointed in 1841 collector of customs in South Australia, and non-elective member of legislative council there, treasurer of that colony in 1852; was elected the first member for Adelaide under the new constitution, and subsequently appointed chief secretary, and then registrar-general; has been M.P. for Cambridge since Dec. 1868; is author of works entitled "First Effects of Gold Discoveries on the currency and general condition of South Australia," "Transportation condemned as a deterrent punishment, and as a means of founding Colonies, &c.:" was nominated a K.C.M.G. in recognition of his colonial services, more especially in connexion with the registration of Titles to Land Act, first enacted in South Australia, and subsequently adopted by other Australian colonies. Residences—2, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; Holne, Ashburton.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARIA JANE, dau. of the late General Murray. Mar. 1832, Major-General Sir Arthur Wellesley Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1855 for his services before Sebastopol, and died same year. Enjoys a pension of 400*l*. Residence—Hampton Court, S.W.

TORRINGTON, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE BYNG, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Robert Barlow. Born at Chatham dockyard 1812 (twin with Hon. Frances Byng, deceased); mar. 1833 only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1831; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, but resigned Sept. 1841; was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon from April 1847 to Oct. 1850; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort Jan. 1853; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1851; lieut.-col. West Kent militia from 1854 to 1862. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residences—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico, S.W.; Yates Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Stanley Byng, son of the late Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng. Born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Hall, Herbert, Hopwood, Lukin, and Morris.

TOWNSHEND, 5th MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend, 1682; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.). — JOHN VILLIERS STUART TOWNSHEND, only son of the 4th Marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart (vide Dowager Marchioness). Born at Brighton 1831; mar. 1865, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Eton; was a clerk in the Foreign Office from June 1850 to March 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry

1855; was M.P. for Tamworth from Jan. 1856 to August 1863; is patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bart. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789. and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Residences—39, Dover Street, London, W.; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Tamworth Castle, Staffordshire; Ball's Park, Herts.

HEIR, his son, VISCT. RAYNHAM, born in Dover Street, London, 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Hildyard, Ridsdale, Sherson, St. Aubyn, and Townshend.

TOWNSHEND, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart, and grand-dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bute. Born 1803; mar. 1825 the 4th Marq. Townshend, who died 1863.

TRAFALGAR, VISCT. Vide NELSON.

TRAVERS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE-TRAVERS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1801; mar. 1827, only dau. and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1808; assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam.

HEIR, his 2nd son John Moore Clarke-Travers, born 1834.

TREDEGAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859; Bart. 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON-MORGAN, son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Stoney, R.N. Born 1792; mar. 1827, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, granddau. maternally of the 1st Lord Rodney; succeeded his father in 1846 in the baronetcy; was high sheriff of Brecon 1850; elected M.P. for Brecon in 1830 and 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; again sat for that borough from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 6 livings; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1848; appointed major Glamorgan militia 1849. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar House, Newport, Monmouthshire; Mansion House, Brecon; Ruperra, Newport.

HEIR, his son Hon. Godfrey Charles, born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, and then retired; a deputy-lieut. of Brecknockshire 1859, and of Monmouthshire 1860; major of the Gloucestershire hussar yeomanry 1856; has been M.P. for Brecknockshire since Dec. 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Conyngham, Lindsay, Morgan, Style, Walker, and Williamson.

TRELAWNY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, eldest surviving son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, near Tavistock (she died 1857). Born at Harewood, Cornwall, 1816; mar. 1842, the eldest dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1856; was educated at Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1841, but has never practised; was M.P. for Tavistock from March 1843 to April 1852, and from March 1857 to July 1865; has represented the eastern division of Cornwall since Dec. 1868; appointed capt. Cornwall rangers militia 1840, and commandant of the 2nd Cornwall rifles 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall in 1840. The 2nd bart. was

Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1902, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Seat—Trelawne, co. Cornwall.

Heir, his son William Lewis, born at the Royal Clarence Baths, Devonport, 1844; mar. 1st, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, only dau. of Sir John Murray, bart., of Philiphaugh; 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall.

TREVELYAN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. (she died 1851). Born at Wallington, 1797; mar. 1st 1835, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Louisa Capel, youngest dau. of the late Capel Lofft, Esq., of Troston Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is patron of 4 livings; appointed deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847; high sheriff of Northumberland 1850; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seats — Nettlecombe, Somerset; Wallington, Northumberland.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur, born at Wallington, 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of —— Mackay, Esq., of Aberdeen.

TREVELYAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 4th son of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, Somerset. Born at Nettlecombe rectory, 1807; mar. 1834, sister of the late Lord Macaulay; was educated at the Charterhouse and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment as writer Oct. 1826; appointed assistant to the commissioner at Delhi (Sir Charles Metcalfe) Jan. 1827; deputy-secretary to the Indian government in the secret and political department Dec. 1831 to 1834; was secretary to the Sudder board of revenue from April 1836 to Jan. 1838; resigned Nov. 1842; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from Jan. 1840 to Jan. 1859, when he was appointed governor of Madras; recalled from that post May 1860; author of a report on the Indian transit and town duties which led to the abolition of those imposts, of works on the education of the natives of India, on the Irish famine, also "The British Army in 1868," &c.; appointed member of council of the governor-general of India Nov. 1862; relinquished that appointment on account of ill health Jan. 1865. Residence—8, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.

TRIMLESTON, 16th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1461. — Thomas Nicholas Barnewall, son of the 15th baron, by the eldest dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg, co. Galway. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare, niece of Lord Dunsany (she died 1872); succeeded his father in 1839. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart. The 1st peer received his title from Edward IV. for services rendered to his father; the 3rd baron was in 1534 lord chancellor of Ireland; the 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged till the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residences—24, Park Lane, London, W.; Turvey House, co. Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Elliot.

TRINIDAD 1st Bishop of. Founded 1872. — Right Rev. Richard Rawle, M.A., was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. as third wrangler 1835, M.A. 1838, and became fellow of his college; was appointed rector

of Cheadle, Staffordshire, 1839; principal of Codrington College, Barbadoes, 1847; vicar of Felmersham, near Bedford, 1867, and was vicar of Tamworth from 1869 until his consecration as 1st Bishop of Trinidad, July 1872. Residence—Trinidad.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799. — SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by Louisa, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk. Born at Runcton Hall, 1860; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for services at the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty from 1835 to 1841. The 3rd bart. was a distinguished military officer, who was severely wounded at Inkermann, and who afterwards received the appointment of director-general of the clothing department of the army. Residences—8, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Rockville, near Ardington, N.B.; Blomer, Sussex.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Ernest Charles, born 1862.

TROUBRIDGE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane. Mar. 1810, Admiral Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge, 2nd bart., who died 1852.

TROWER, BISHOP. — RIGHT REV. WALTER JOHN TROWER, D.D., son of John Trower, Esq., of Weston Grove, Hants, by Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Walter James, 1st bart. Born in Berkeley Square, London, 1804; mar. 1829, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Charles Goring, Esq., of Wiston Park, Sussex. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in mathematics and second class in classics 1826; elected fellow of Oriel College 1828; ordained deacon 1829, priest 1832; appointed rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1839, and rural dean in the archdeaconry of Chichester; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway Sept. 1848, resigned 1859; appointed sub-dean 1860, and prebendary of Exeter cathedral 1861; was Bishop of Gibraltar from June 1863 to May 1868; was for 4 years previously coadjutor to the Bishop of Exeter; was special commissary for the diocese of Lichfield in 1868, and special commissary of the diocese of Exeter in 1869; has acted under commissions from Archbishops Longley and Tait, and from Bishops Blomfield, Philpotts, and Gilbert; has been rector of Ashington, Sussex, since June 1871; is author of a vol. of Sermons on the Exodus, "Expositions of the Epistles and Gospels," and several other works on the list of the Christian Knowledge Society. Residences—9, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells; Ashington Rectory, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

TRURO, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850.— CHARLES ROBERT CLAUDE WILDE, son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Wm. Wileman, Esq. Born in London 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex same year; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; was junior clerk of assize on the Oxford circuit previous to becoming a peer; appointed lieut.-col. 4th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1861; capt.-commandant 1st Middlesex light-horse volunteers same year; lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery volunteers same year; and lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Middlesex rifle volunteers same year (retaining all four commands). The first peer was a distinguished lawyer, who was lord chancellor from July 1850 to Feb. 1852. Residences—29, Dover Street, London, W.; Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Montagu Carrington, born 1818; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called

to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; appointed secretary (of commissions, and of decrees and injunctions) to the lord chancellor 1850; registrar in bankruptcy at Manchester 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Wilde.

TRUSCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1872.—Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, eldest son of the late James Truscott, Esq., of Essex Lodge, Norwood, Surrey, by Louisa, dau. of Mr. John Wyatt of Truro, Cornwall. Born at Truro 1824; mar. 1847, Eliza, dau. of James Freeman, Esq., of Turnham Green, Middlesex; educated at King's College, London; is a wholesale stationer and printer, of the firm of James Truscott and Son, Suffolk Lane, London; has been an alderman of London since 1871, and has held several important offices in the corporation, including deputy-governor of the Irish Society; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; was chairman of the royal entertainment committee to receive the Prince and Princess of Wales at a ball at the Guildhall in 1863; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1872, in which year he was knighted on the occasion of the national thanksgiving at St. Paul's. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London; Upper Norwood, Surrey.

TUAM, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of.—56th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 55th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 56th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530.—Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick Bernard, second son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon. Born 1811; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Percy Evans Freke, Esq., and eldest sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; consecrated 1867; has been rector and prebendary of Kilbrogan, in the diocese of Cork, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo: annual value, 4600*l.* Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUFTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir Henry James Tufton, eldest son of Sir Richard, the 1st bart., by his marriage with Adelaide Amelie Lacour. Born at Paris, 1844; mar. 1872, Harriet Alice Argyll, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey, of Buxton, Norfolk; was naturalized with his father by act of parliament 1849. Residences—Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Hothfield Place, near Maidstone, Kent.

Heir pres., his. bro. Alfred Charles, born 1852.

TUITE, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Marcus Anthony Henry Tuite, son of the 9th bart., by the relict of Major Woodall. Born 1808; mar. 1854 dau. of R. H. Levinge, Esq., of Levingeton Park, co. Westmeath; succeeded his father in 1841; became a capt. 19th foot in 1842; retired 1848. Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh Manby; became lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1854, and col. by brevet 1855; promoted to major-general 1859.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of. Vide Athole.

TULLOCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Louisa, the youngest dau. of Sir Wm. Hyde Pearson, M.D. Mar. 1844, Sir Alexander Murray Tulloch, who was created K.C.B. (Civil) 1857, and died 1864. Residence—63, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

TURING, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1639.—Sir Robert Fraser Turing, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of the late Sir James Henry Turing, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., consul at Rotterdam. Born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of St. James's Street and Lowndes Square; succeeded his father in 1860; was appointed vice-consul at Rotterdam in

1852 and consul in 1860. Residence —Rotterdam.

HEIR, his son, born 1862.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT TURNER, son of the Rev. Richard Turner, incumbent of Great Yarmouth, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Beccles, Suffolk. Born 1789; mar. Judith, dau. of Charles Harvey, Esq., of Norwich (afterwards Charles Savile Onley, Esq., formerly M.P. for Norwich and for Carlow); is elder bro. of the late Lord Justice Turner; is vice-president of the Royal Botanic Society; has been master of the court of Queen's Bench, which office he resigned Dec. 1870, after holding it for upwards of 30 years; was knighted by patent on his resignation Jan. following. Residence—17, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

TURNER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER, son of 5th bart., by the dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Born in France; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C.; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Page, on succeeding to the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, Kent. Residences—6, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Battlesden Park, Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart. Vide Dryden.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR LLEWELLYN TURNER, son of William Turner, Esq., of Parkia, Carnarvonshire (who was high sheriff successively of Carnarvon and Merioneth), by Jane, dau. of William Williams, Esq., of Avoca, co. Wicklow. Born at Parkia, Carnarvonshire, 1823; is unmar.; is vice-commodore of the royal Welsh yacht club, and deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle; was knighted by the Queen on finally resigning the position of Mayor of Carnarvon, which he had filled for 11 years in succession. Residence—Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —BERTHA VIOLET. Mar. Sir William West Turner, a general officer who served in China, at Lucknow, and commanded a brigade at Bundelcund, &c. He was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1871.

TURNOUR, VISCT. Vide WINTERTON.

TURTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA LOUISA HUME, 2nd dau. of Capt. E. Denman, R.N. Mar. 1st, 1842, Sir Thos. Edw. Michel Turton, 2nd bart. (who died 1857, when his title became extinct); 2ndly, 1858, William Gunton, Esq. Residence—4, Hanover Crescent, Brighton.

TWEEDDALE, 8th MARQ. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); K.T., 1820; G.C.B., 1867.—GEORGE HAY, son of the 7th marq., by the 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born 1787; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1804; has been lord-lieut. of Haddingtonshire since 1823; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; was governor and commander-in-chief at Madras from April 1842 to 1848; became a general in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 30th foot in 1846, transferred to the 42nd foot 1862, and to the 2nd life guards 1863; received a medal for his services as assistant-quartermaster-general at Vittoria; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and while acting in that capacity was wounded at the battle of Busaco. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl

of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. Residences — 20, Hanover Square, London, W.; Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son Arthur, Visct. Walden, born 1824; mar. 1857, the only child of Count Adolphe Auguste Frederick, of Kielmansegge, Hanoverian minister in London (she died 1871); appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1854; col. in the army 1860; placed on half-pay April 1863; became lieut.-col. 17th lancers June 1866, and thereupon retired from the army; served the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, and in the Crimea from Dec. 1854; has received the Sobraon medal, the Crimean medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, and the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Ley, Peel, Ramsay, Taylor, and Tharpe.

TWISS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1867.—Sir Travers Twiss, son of the late Rev. Robert Twiss, LL.D., of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and of Trevallyn, Denbighshire; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics 1830, then became fellow and tutor of his college; was classical examiner in 1835-6 and 7; then became mathematical examiner to 1840; professor of political economy in 1842; regius professor of civil law in 1855, which last office he resigned May 1870; was professor of international law at King's College, London, from 1852 to 1855, when he resigned that appointment to proceed to Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840, and admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1841; appointed commissary-general of the city and diocese of Canterbury 1849; vicar-general of the province 1852; chancellor of the diocese of London 1858. On the transfer of the testamentary and matrimonial jurisdiction to the civil courts, he ceased to hold the preceding offices, and was appointed a Queen's counsel, and elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1858; was appointed Queen's advocate-general Aug. 1867, and on that occasion he was knighted; resigned all his appointments, and retired from official life March 1872. Is author of "The Relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation," "The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities," "View of the Progress of Political Economy in Europe since the 16th century," &c. Residence—19, Park Lane, London, W.

TWYSDEN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir William Twysden, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1788; mar. 1831, the only dau. of Walter Barton-May, Esq., and widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis James, born in the parish of Marylebone 1803; mar. 1829, dau. of Lewis Bazlequette, Esq., of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

TYLDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, eldest dau. of the late Rev. George Dinely Goodere, rector of Otterden, Kent (representative of the family of Sir Edward Goodere, Bart., whose title became extinct in 1776), by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Cheadle Sanders, Esq., of Charlwood, Surrey. Born at Brighton; mar. 1st, Capt. J. H. Baldwin, 2nd son of W. H. Baldwin, Esq., of Steed Hill, Kent; 2ndly, 1851, Brigadier-General William Burton Tylden, who was killed at the battle of the Alma Sept. 1854. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—Egerton House, Kent.

TYLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—

HARRIET MARGARET, dau. of Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Mar. 1819, Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1862. Seat—Cottrell, Glamorganshire.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES TYLER, appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1843; made lieut. of that corps March 1850, and was knighted according to usage after his promotion; retired March 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. Residence—Pine House, Holloway, near London, N.

TYRELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR JOHN TYSSEN TYRELL, son of 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and was colonel of the West Essex militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830, was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell *temp.* William Rufus. Residence—Boreham House, Chelmsford, Essex.

TYRWHITT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HENRY THOMAS TYRWHITT, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher (she died 1865). Born at Stanley Hall, 1824; mar. 1853, the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, of Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk (now the Baroness Berners, which see) succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed 2nd lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841, 1st lieut. in 1844, and retired 1847. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the present bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgenorth, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Harry, born at Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854; is heir also to the barony of Berners.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide CRAVEN.

VALENTIA, 10th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1820 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Inveresk, near Edinburgh, 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; became cornet 10th hussars 1868, lieut. 1868, retired 1872; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris; this senior line, whether legitimate or not, is now extinct, and the present peer's grandfather became head of the house as the eldest surviving representative of the 1st visct. The present Earl of Annesley is descended from the great-grand-uncle of Lord Valentia. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Woodstock, Oxon; Arley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, born 1829; mar. 1864, younger dau. of the late Griffith

Richards, Esq., Q.C.; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons 1852, retired same year; became capt. Oxfordshire militia 1854; served with that corps at Corfu during the Crimean war; appointed aide-de-camp to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands 1858; private secretary to the governor of Hong Kong 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Holmes, Linskill, Robinson, and Somerset.

VALIANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Wilson, eldest dau. of James Lockhart, Esq., of Galloway, by the only dau. and heir of William Ouchterlony, Esq. Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Valiant, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1845.

VALLENTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northampton. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the distillers' company, who was knighted 1869 and died 1870.

VALLETORT, Visct. Vide Mount Edgcumbe.

VANE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham. Born at Hutton Hall 1830; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry 1855; sheriff of Cumberland 1856. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmoreland. Seat—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, Cumberland.

Heir pres., his uncle Frederick Henry, born 1807; mar. 1859, Rosa Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, Esq., of Prospect Hill, Galway; educated at Eton; formerly an officer in the 12th lancers.

VASSALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Letitia Sarah, only dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset, by the dau. of — Martin, Esq. Mar. 1st, Rev. C. H. Pulsford, canon of Wells, and vicar of Burnham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. Sir Spencer Lambart Hunter Vassall, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1846. Residence—29, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

VAUGHAN, Visct. Vide Lisburne.

VAUX, of Harrowden, 6th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—George Mostyn, only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, by the only dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. Born at Bath 1804; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur Vansittart, cousin of Lord Bexley. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Seats—Rosmeade, Castletown Delvin, Westmeath; Hyams, Bagshot.

Heir, his son Hon. George Charles, born at Kiddington, Oxfordshire, 1830; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. Monk, Bishop of Gloucester; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn and Eykyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1838; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right

of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826, though the estates of that branch were bequeathed to Mr. Stourton. Residences—3, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire. Born at Bramham-Biggen, Yorkshire, 1815; succeeded his father in 1847. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Seat—Hazlewood, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew William Edward, born 1846; mar. 1870, Mary Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward J. Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire.

VENTRY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—DAYROLLES BLAKENEY DE MOLEYNS, eldest son of the 3rd Baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. Born 1828; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal; succeeded his father in 1868; appointed lieut.-col. commandant Kerry militia 1854; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland 1871. This family is said to be descended from a common ancestor with the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, and that the name was corrupted into Mullins. The present peer's father assumed the name of De Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins. Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope, born at Niddrie, Edinburgh, 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Chute, De-Moleyns, Hawkey, Mullins, Saunderson, Tombe, and Townsend.

VENTRY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH THEODORA, eldest dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, bart. Born 1802; mar. 1821, the 3rd Baron Ventry, who died 1868.

VERDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1872; C.B. 1866.—SIR GEORGE FREDERICK VERDON, son of Rev. Edward Verdon, by Jane Frances, dau. of the late Dr. George Hobson. Born at Pendleton, Manchester, 1834; mar. 1861, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Armstrong, Esq.; was educated at Rossall School, Lancashire; is a barrister-at-law, having been called to the bar at the supreme court at Victoria, Australia, in 1863; was treasurer of the colony of Victoria in 1860 and 1861, also from 1863 to 1868; was agent-general in the United Kingdom for the colony of Victoria from 1868 to 1872; was nominated a C.B. in 1866; elected F.R.S. in 1870. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

VERNER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM VERNER, M.P., eldest son of the late Sir William, 1st bart., by Harriet, the only dau. of the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield. Born in Ireland 1822; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1871; has served in the Coldstream guards; was high sheriff of Tyrone 1851; appointed major Antrim militia 1859; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo; he was deputy-grand-master of the Orange Society; was M.P. for the co. of Armagh from 1832 to Dec. 1868; received permission in 1860 to accept and wear the Hanoverian order which was conferred on him for distinguished services with the German legion during the Peninsular war.

His father was James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh, who was for many years in the Irish parliament, and was successively sheriff of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone. Residences—Inismagh, co. Tyrone; Verner's Bridge, Moy, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son William Edward Hercules, born 1855.

VERNER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, only dau. of the Hon. Col. Edward Wingfield. Born 1799; mar. 1819 Sir William Verner, 1st bart., K.C.H., who died 1871.

VERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HARRY VERNEY, son of General Sir Harry Calvert, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London. Born in Grosvenor Place 1801; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1858, the eldest dau. of William Edw. Nightingale, Esq., of Embley, Hants, and Lea-Hurst, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct); entered the army in 1819; served in the 7th fusiliers, and in the grenadier guards; was a major unattached from 1827 to 1830, when he sold out, and is major on the retired list of field officers; was major of the Bucks militia from 1844 to 1846; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, and for Bedford from 1847 to 1852; again returned for Buckingham April 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Residences—32, South Street, London, W.; Claydon House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Hope, born 1838; mar. 1868, Margaret Maria, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Hay Williams, bart.; appointed lieut. R.N. 1858; commander 1866.

VERNON, 6th BARON. Creat. 1762; Baron of Kinderton, 1762 (Gt. Brit.). — AUGUSTUS HENRY VENABLES-VERNON, son of the 5th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn Hall, Durham. Born at Rome 1829; mar. 1851, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1827); succeeded his father 1866; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; retired 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1852; capt. 2nd Derbyshire volunteer rifles 1860. The 5th peer, who represented Derbyshire in parliament for some years, assumed in 1837 the name of Warren in lieu of his patronymic, Venables-Vernon, in compliance with the will of Lady Bulkeley, who was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B.; such of his children as were born previous to 1837, however, retain the name of Venables-Vernon. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Pointon Hall, Chester; Widdrington Castle, Morpeth.

HEIR, his son Hon. George William Henry, born 1854; passed for a direct commission in the household brigade Oct. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Macdonald, Vernon, and Warren.

VERNON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES MARIA EMMA, only dau. of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby. Mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Baron Vernon, who died 1866.

VERULAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was a lord-in-wait-

ing to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord-lieut. of Herts in 1846, and lieut.-col. of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans in 1830, for Newport in 1831 (having been unsuccessful at St. Albans), and for Herts from 1832 to 1845; is patron of 6 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; his grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Neither the Grimstons nor the Luckyns are in any way descended from Francis Bacon, the celebrated Lord Verulam; Lady Luckyn's *stepmother* was, however, dau. of *Sir Nathaniel* Bacon, K.B. Residences—14, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Gorhambury, St. Albans; Barry Hill, Chertsey, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son James Walter, VISCT. GRIMSTON, born in Grosvenor Square, 1852; appointed cornet 1st life guards Sept. 1870, lieut. Oct. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Grimston.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES PELHAM VILLIERS, 3rd son of the Hon. George Villiers (by the sister of the 1st Earl of Morley), and next bro. to the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; was for many years one of the examiners of witnesses in the court of chancery; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1839; became a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1850; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1852 to March 1858; was formerly a commissioner of inquiry into the poor laws, and was president of the poor-law board from July 1859 to July 1866; has been M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1835. Residence —39, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

VINCENT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Folkestone. Born in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 1803; mar. 1824, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carnarvon; succeeded his father in 1809; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st bart. represented Surrey in parliament in the 1st of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Seat—Debden Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Frederick, grandson of the 7th bart.; is rector of Slinfold, Sussex.

VIVIAN, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN, son of the 1st lord, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Philip Champion Crespigny, Esq., of Aldeburgh, in Suffolk. Born at Truro, 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, dau. of the late Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. and heir of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas Gwynn, Anglesea; succeeded his father in 1842; was formerly in the 7th hussars, and having become major in the army in 1834, he retired from the service; appointed lord-lieut. of Cornwall 1856; deputy-lieut. of Anglesea 1842; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from 1837 till 1842. The 1st peer, long known as Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, was a distinguished general officer; he was master-general of the ordnance from May 1835 to Sept. 1841; he was successively M.P. for Windsor, Truro, and the eastern division of Cornwall. Residences — 4, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, W.; Glynn, near Bodmin; Plas Gwynn, Pentraeth, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Hussey Crespigny, born in Connaught Place, 1834; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1851; appointed lieut. Cornwall rifle militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Bankes, Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, G.C.B. Creat. 1871. —Sir Robert John Hussey Vivian. Born at Arundel 1802; mar. 1846, widow of the late Captain Gordon, of the Madras army. Educated at Burney's Ecole Militaire, Gosport, Beauvais, Dresden, &c.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1818, and became a lieut.-general in 1863; col. 102nd foot 1862; was adjutant-general of the Madras army from 1849 to 1854; commanded the Turkish contingent in 1855-6; appointed a director of the E.I.C. in 1856, a member of the council of India Sept. 1858; was nominated a K.C.B. in 1857; chairman of the military committee 1860; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London. Residence—Cambridge Lodge, Kingston Vale, Surrey, S.W.

VIVIAN, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Letitia, dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, co. Longford. Mar. 1833 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Vivian, who died 1842. Residence—8, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

VYVYAN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan, son of Sir Vyell, the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster. Born at Trelowarren, 1800; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Harrow school; was high sheriff of Cornwall for 1840-41; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bristol from 1825 to 1830, and from 1832 to 1837; was returned for Oakhampton in 1831; sat for Helston from July 1841 to April 1857. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Essendine, Caterham, Surrey; Trelowarren, Cornwall.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Vyell Francis, born at Trelowarren, 1801; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1839; was appointed rector of Withiel, Cornwall, in 1825.

WADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Selina, eldest dau. of the late Captain T. Nicholl, of the horse artillery, Bengal. Mar. 1st, 1845, Sir Claude Martine Wade (who was knighted and made C.B. in 1839, and died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, Edward Deane Mac-Dermot, M.A., M.D. Residence—5, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1859.—William Williams, formerly Archdeacon of Waiapu; first proceeded to New Zealand under the Church Missionary Society in 1825.

WAKE, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—Sir Herewald Wake, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Mr. Henry Fricker, of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residences—8, Carlton Hill East, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.; Courteen Hall, Northampton.

Heir pres., his bro. Archibald James, born 1856.

WAKE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq., and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Mar. 1822, as his second wife, Sir Charles Wake, 10th bart., who died 1864.

WAKEMAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Offley Wakeman, son of Sir Offley Penbury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of the late Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey, and of Bradenham, Norfolk (she died 1852). Born at Perdiswell 1850; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1872; is patron of

1 living. Residences — Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; Hinton Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Offley, born at Perdiswell, 1852.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart., 1643.—WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, son of the late Visct. Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of the Capt. late Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon (now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHEWTON, who was appointed bedchamber-woman to the Queen in 1855). Born in Wilton Crescent 1851; succeeded his grandfather in 1859. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residences — 50, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Bookham Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Noel, born posthumous in Wilton Crescent 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Brodie, Palmer, Waldegrave, Waldegrave-Leslie, and Wardlaw.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH ANNE, dau. of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Mar. 1st, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock, Essex; 2ndly, 1840, the 7th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; 3rdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; 4thly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Fortescue (whom see). Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Nuneham Park, Oxford; Harptree Court, near Bristol; Navestock, Essex.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester. Mar. 1st, Edward Milward, Esq., of Hastings; 2ndly, 1847, the 8th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1859. Residences—4, Harley Street, London, W.; High Street, Hastings.

WALDEN, VISCT. Vide TWEEDDALE.

WALES, The PRINCE of. Vide page 81.

WALKER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1856; K.C.B. 1841.—SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER (Yaver Pasha), only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by Frances, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart.; grandson of the late Rev. David Walker, vicar of Baston, and curate of Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire. Born 1803; mar. 1834, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. Is an admiral in the Turkish service; was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; became a rear-admiral of the red in the British service in 1863; a vice-admiral 1865; admiral 1870; and was placed on the retired list of that rank same year; appointed surveyor of the navy 1847; resigned 1861, on being appointed to command the Cape of Good Hope station; enjoys a retiring pension of 698*l.*; has received the cross of the legion of honour, and is a knight of the Greek order of the Redeemer, of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown (2nd class), of the Russian order of St. Anne (2nd class), and of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (2nd class); created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residences—66, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.; Oakley House, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Baldwin Wake, born 1846.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR EDWARD SAMUEL WALKER, youngest son of the late Joseph

Walker, Esq., of Eastwood House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, and of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Aston Hall 1799; mar. 1st, 1842, 4th dau. of the late George Stevens, Esq., of Old Windsor Lodge, Berks (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Captain Hallowes, R.N., of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire; educated at Rugby; was a fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in law in 1821; was mayor of the city of Chester in 1838 and 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1855; high sheriff of that co. 1866. Residence —Berry Hill, near Mansfield, Notts.

WALKER. K.C.B. Creat 1871—SIR (EDWARD) WALTER FORESTIER WALKER, only son of the late Gen. Frederick Walker, K.C.B., R. Art. (bro. of the late Sir George Townshend Walker, bart., G.C.B.), by Annabella, dau. of Edward Cane, Esq., of Donnibrook, co. Dublin. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1843, Lady Jane, only dau. of the 6th Earl of Seafield (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1862, Lady Juliana, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly (she was born 1825); entered the army as ensign 3rd foot in 1827; served in command of the Scots fusilier guards in the Crimea, from 22nd Sept. 1854 to the end of the war; was present at Balaclava, Inkerman (where he received three wounds, one severe, and had his horse shot under him), also before Sebastopol, where he was general of the trenches, and was again wounded; received for his services a medal with 3 clasps, was nominated an officer of the legion of honour; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie, also the Turkish and Sardinian medals; was nominated a C.B. 1855; advanced to K.C.B. 1871: appointed to command the North British district Jan. 1861; was col. 94th foot from 1866 to March 1872, when he became col. 50th foot. Residences —18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London, W.; Manor House, Bushey, Herts.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVIL WALKER, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Alexander Caldecleugh, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey (she died 1859). Born in London, 1825; mar. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848; exchanged to halfpay unattached 1854; retired 1855; capt.-commandant 3rd Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1863. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served in India, at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vittoria; he was lieut.-governor of Chelsea hospital, and col. of the 50th foot.

HEIR, his son George Ferdinand, born at Ruperra Castle, Glamorganshire, 1855.

WALKER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR JAMES WALKER, eldest son of the late James Walker, Esq., of Springhead and Beverley, by Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull. Born at York 1803; mar. 1st, 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, Yorkshire (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, Yorkshire; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A.; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. Residences—Sand Hutton, York; The Hall, Beverley.

HEIR, his son James Robert, born at Sand Hutton 1829; mar. 1863, Louisa Heron, 3rd dau. of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, bart., of Springkell, Dumfriesshire; educated at Rugby, and became afterwards a gentleman commoner of Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated 1851; was M.P. for Beverley from Jan. 1860 to July 1865.

WALKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1869; C.B. (Civil) 1860.—SIR JAMES WALKER, was for some years a clerk in the colonial office, London; appointed registrar and clerk of the courts in Honduras 1837;

treasurer of Trinidad 1839; and acted as colonial secretary of that island from June 1839 to Sept. 1840; accompanied Sir Henry Macleod on a special mission to Guiana 1840-1; was appointed colonial secretary of Barbados 1842; administrator of Grenada 1856, of St. Vincent 1857, of the government of Barbados and the Windward Islands 1859; lieut.-governor of Trinidad 1860; governor of the Windward Islands 1861; governor of the Bahamas 1868; resigned the last appointment 1871.

WALKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr Rider, and niece of Thomas Rider, Esq., of Boughton Park, Kent, M.P. for that co. Mar. as his 2nd wife, Sir William Harrison Walker, who was for many years in the maritime service of the E. I. C. He was knighted in 1871, and died in 1872.

WALLACE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat 1871.—Sir Richard Wallace, was born in London 1818; mar. Madlle. Julie Amelie Charlotte Castelnau, dau. of an officer in the French army. Residence—Hertford House, Manchester Square, London, W.

Heir, his son Edmond Richard, born 1840; has been a capt. in the French army.

WALLACE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866.—Sir Robert Wallace, son of Robert Thomas Wallace, Esq., of Carshalton, Surrey. Born in India 1811; mar. 1843, Catherine Matilda, eldest dau. of Henry Smith, Esq., of Annsbrook, co. Meath (she died 1872); entered the East India Company's army 1828; became a lieut.-col. and held various political and military offices in India; was finally political resident at the court of Baroda, and was placed on the Bombay staff; promoted to be brevet-col. 1866, major-gen. in the army 1867; was created Knight of the Star of India for his long services in that country.

WALLACE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—Sir William Thomas Francis Agnew Dunlop-Agnew-Wallace, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir John, the 7th bart., by the dau. of William Rodger, Esq. (she died 1862). Born 1830; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1859, retired 1860. This family is descended from Richard Wallace, whose younger brother was father of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs general; after the death of the 5th bart., without male issue, his only dau. having married John Dunlop, Esq., of Dunlop, their son is said to have succeeded to the title; he assumed the name of Wallace after his patronymic, and was grandfather of the present bart. Seat—Lochryan House, Wigtownshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert Agnew, born 1834; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of John Bell, Esq., of Enterkine, Ayrshire.

WALLACE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq., of Edinburgh. Mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Don (6th bart.); 2ndly, 1836, General Sir James Maxwell Wallace, K.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1867.

WALLER, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, son of the late Sir Edmund, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Dublin. Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1851; became ensign in the 34th foot 1865; lieut. 1867. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence — 47, Brunswick Road, Brighton.

WALLER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Thomas Wathen-Waller, eldest son of Sir Jonathan, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks (she died 1809). Born 1805; mar. 1836,

the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwickshire (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1853; became attaché to the British embassy at the Hague Dec. 1826; was transferred to Paris Oct. 1828; made paid attaché at Constantinople Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at Athens March 1834; and secretary of legation at Brussels April 1837; retired on a pension 1858. The 1st bart. was educated as a surgeon; and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV.; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps by sign manual in 1814, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended, Residences—36, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Coley Park, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son George Henry, born 1837; mar. 1870, Beatrice Frances Katherine, 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq.; entered the army as ensign Aug. 1854; became capt. March 1857; major 7th foot June 1864; served at Sebastopol in 1854, and at the attack and capture of the quarries June following, when he was wounded; again wounded at the assault of the Redan, and was in the trenches Sept. following; for which services he received a medal and clasp, was made a knight of the legion of honour and received a Turkish medal.

WALLIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.—SIR PROVO WILLIAM PARRY WALLIS, only son of Provo Featherstone Wallis, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by the eldest dau. of Major William Lawlor. Born at Halifax, N. S., 1791; mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd dau. of the late Ven. Roger Massey, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; 2ndly, 1849, the eldest surviving dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robert Thomas Wilson, M.P.; first went to sea in 1804, but was borne on the books of the navy from 1795; has seen much service, having been concerned in the capture of six frigates, one colony, and many minor affairs; was 2nd lieut. of the "Shannon" in her memorable action, 1813, with the American frigate "Chesapeake," and succeeded to the command of that ship when the capt. was wounded and the 1st lieut. killed; promoted to be commander for this service, and received many public acknowledgments, together with the war medal and 3 clasps; served subsequently off Vera Cruz in the French war with Mexico 1838-9; also off Tangiers and Mogador when the French fleet under Prince de Joinville bombarded those cities; served afterwards in Syria during the civil war of 1845; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1847 to 1851, when he was promoted to flag rank; appointed commander-in-chief in South America 1857; admiral of the white 1864; rear-admiral of the United Kingdom 1869; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom 1870. Residences—Funtington House, near Chichester; Hamond's Plains, Nova Scotia.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AUGUSTUS BLAKE, son of the 3rd baron by the only dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, Surrey (now DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT). Born at Brighton, 1841; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866, retired 1867. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—31, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Ardfry, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James Blake, Esq., born 1805; mar. 1839, the widow of Lieut.-Col. Swayne, E.I.C.S. (she died 1847); appointed lieut. Galway militia 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Blake, Macdonald, and Upton.

WALMSLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELINE, dau. of Hugh Mulleneux, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1815, Sir Joshua Walmesley, who was mayor of Liverpool in 1840, when he was knighted on the Queen's marriage, and who died in 1871.

WALPOLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE, 2nd son of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stag-

bury, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; is great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born 1806; mar. 1835, the 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (she was born 1801); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III.; was called to the bar in 1831 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel in 1846; was secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to March 1859; sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; was a commissioner of church estates from 1856 to 1858, and from 1862 to June 1866, and a third time secretary of state for the home department from the last date till May 1867, when he relinquished office, but retained a seat in the cabinet until Feb. 1868; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*; was M.P. for Midhurst from 1846 to Feb. 1856, when he was returned for the University of Cambridge. Residences — 109, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Ealing, Middlesex.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1859. —Sir Robert Walpole, 3rd son of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury Park, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born 1808; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late General Ford; entered the army 1825, and attained the rank of colonel in 1854; lieut.-general in 1871; was deputy quartermaster-general in the Ionian Islands from 1847 to 1856; received the order of the Bath together with the thanks of Parliament for his services during the Indian mutinies; appointed to command the Oude division of the Bengal army 1860; was on the staff at Gibraltar, with the rank of major-general till 1865, and commanded the Chatham district from the last date till Jan. 1867; appointed col. of the 65th foot 1869.

WALSH, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, only son of the Rev. Sir Hunt, 3rd bart., by his 1st marriage with the youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1859, Harriet Anna, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. 1852; was high sheriff of that co. 1854; formerly capt. Queen's co. rifles. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Walsh in 1809, on the death of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh. Residence — Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

Heir, his son Hunt Henry Allen, born at Ballykilcavan, 1864.

WALSHAM, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir John James Walsham, son of the late Col. John Garbett Walsham, by the dau. and heir of Hugh Hughes, Esq., of Bodwryn, in Anglesea. Born at Canterbury, 1805; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Woolsington House, Northumberland, and grand-niece maternally of Lords Auckland and Henley (she died 1857). Is one of the poor-law inspectors; by royal licence was authorized to use the name of Walsham only in lieu of that of Garbett-Walsham; was appointed major Herefordshire militia in 1846, but retired 1855; was sheriff of Radnorshire in 1871; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and of Radnorshire, and patron of 1 living. Is 25th in lineal descent from Sir John de Knill, Knt., lord of Knill previous to the year 1189. Was created a baronet, as eldest of the co-heirs of General Sir Thomas Morgan, whose baronetcy (extinct since 1768) was conferred in 1660, in reward for his military services. Residences—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Knill Court, Herefordshire.

Heir, his son John, born at Cheltenham, 1830; mar. 1867, Florence, only dau. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B.,

moned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Seats—Curraghmore, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Charles William, born 1846; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford.

WATERFORD, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — LOUISA, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Stuart De-Rothesay (extinct). Born 1818; mar. 1842, the 3rd Marq. of Waterford, who died 1859.

WATERFORD, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—CHRISTIANA, the 4th dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan; mar. 1843, the Rev. the 4th Marq. of Waterford, who died 1866.

WATERLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1867.—SIR SYDNEY HEDLEY WATERLOW, 4th son of James Waterlow, Esq., of Huntington Lodge, Surrey, by Mary, dau. of William Crakell, Esq., of London. Born in London 1822; mar. 1845, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, Esq., of Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent; educated at St. Saviour's school; elected an alderman of London for Langbourn Ward in 1863; sheriff of London 1866-7; lord mayor of London 1872-3; is a wholesale stationer in London, head of the firm of Waterlow and Sons, Carpenters' Hall, London Wall; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; is well known for his successful exertions in erecting on a large scale in various parts of London model lodging-houses for artisans; was knighted on the occasion of the visit of the Sultan and the Viceroy of Egypt to England, when they were entertained by the corporation of London; and subsequently received from the Sultan the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie; was M.P. for the co. of Dumfries from Dec. 1868 to March 1869. Residences—Fairseat House, Highgate, London, N.; Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent.

WATERPARK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson (vide Dowager Lady Waterpark). Born at Doveridge Hall 1839; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the exchequer in Ireland during the viceroyalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Residence—Doveridge Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Richard, of Thornton Hall, Bucks; mar. 1841, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq. (she died 1858); entered the Bengal civil service 1811; was formerly British resident at Gwalior; retired on the annuity fund 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Stafford; was high sheriff of Bucks 1851; made deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Philips.

WATERPARK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. Born 1816; mar. 1837, the 2nd Lord Waterpark, who died 1863. Appointed lady-of-the-bedchamber-in-ordinary to the Queen 1864.

WATKIN, KNT. BACHEL. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM WATKIN, son of Absalom Watkin, Esq., of Rose Hill, Northenden, Cheshire, by Elizabeth his wife. Born at Salford 1819; mar. 1845, Mary, dau. of the late Jonathan Mellor, Esq., of Hope House, Oldham; represented Stockport in Parliament from May 1864 to Nov.

1868; chairman of the South Eastern Railway Company; has published various political pamphlets; also "A Trip to the United States and Canada" in 1851; was knighted by patent. Residences — Westbourne Terrace, London W.; Rose Hill, Northenden, Cheshire.

WATSON, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1760.—Sir Charles Watson, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Berks (now Dowager Lady Watson). Born at West Wratting Park 1828; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1852; was formerly lieut. 71st foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title when only 9 years of age, in consideration of the services of his father, who particularly distinguished himself in the action of the 3rd of May, 1747, and was subsequently commander-in-chief on the East India station; he died in 1757. Seat—West Wratting Park, Cambridge.

Heir pres., his bro. Wager Joseph, born 1837.

WATSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Thomas Watson, F.R.S., eldest son of the late Joseph Watson, Esq., of Thorpe, Essex, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, Esq., of West Dereham, Norfolk. Born at Kentisbeare, Devonshire, 1792; mar. 1825, Sarah, third dau. of Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire (she died 1830); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (10th wrangler) 1815; M.A. 1818; M.D. 1825; was for some years a fellow of St. John's College; created honorary D.C.L. of Oxford 1862, and honorary LL.D. of Cambridge 1864; elected a fellow of the College of Physicians 1826, and has been president of that college since 1862; was one of the physicians to the Middlesex Hospital from 1827 to 1840; was for some time professor of the practice of physic in King's College, London; has been physician-extraordinary to the Queen; appointed chief physician-in-ordinary to the Queen 1870; is author of "Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic."—Residence, 16, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

Heir, his son Arthur Townley, born in London 1830.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Rosetta, 4th dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. 1st, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Watson, C.B. (who was knighted 1817, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. Edwin J. Parker, B.D., vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, youngest dau. of Anthony Hollist, Esq., Midhurst, Sussex. Mar. 1831, the Hon. Sir Wm. Henry Watson, baron of the exchequer, who was knighted 1856, and died 1860. Residence—Midhurst, Sussex.

WATTS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1857.—Sir James Watts, son of the late Mr. John Watts, of Burnage, near Manchester. Born at Ardwick, Manchester, 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Buckley, Esq., of Carr Hill, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. Mayor of Manchester 1856-7; knighted by the Queen on her visit to the Manchester Exhibition. Residence—Abney Hall, Cheadle, Cheshire.

WAUCHOPE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—Sir John Don-Wauchope, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Wauchope (Edin. co. militia), of Edmonstone, co. Edinburgh, by the 2nd dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart. Born at Edmonstone, 1816; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq. (2nd son of David Buchanan, Esq., of Drumpellier); succeeded his kinsman Sir Wm. Henry Don 1862; educated at Edinburgh and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1842; was

for some time capt. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh, 1848; unpaid commissioner and chairman of the board of commissioners of lunacy in Scotland 1863; appointed chairman of the board of education for Scotland 1872 with a salary of 600*l.* per annum; is patron of 1 living. This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations reverted to the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and the present bart. reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Liberton, co. Edinburgh; Newton House, Musselburgh, N.B.

HEIR, his son John Douglas, born at Newton House, 1859.

WAUGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR ANDREW SCOTT WAUGH, son of General Gilbert Waugh, military auditor-general at Madras, and grandson of Col. Gilbert Waugh, of Gracemount, Midlothian. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1844, the dau. of Dr. W. Graham (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1870, Cecilia Eliza Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, K.C.B., of Uplands Hall, Lancashire; entered the corps of Bengal engineers 1827; appointed garrison engineer at Allahabad 1830, adjutant Bengal engineers 1831; assistant to the great trigonometrical survey of India 1832; astronomical assistant 1835; surveyor-general of India and superintendent of the trigonometrical survey 1843; commandant Bengal engineers 1860; major-general 1861, when he retired from the Indian service; received the thanks of superior authorities 38 times (including the thanks of the government of India 9 times and the home government 14 times). Is a fellow of the Royal Society, of the Geographical Society, and of the University of Calcutta; hon. associate of the Geographical Society of Berlin; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1857. Knighted by patent as head of the department of survey in India. Received a handsome service of plate from the members of the surveyor-general's department (197 in number) in 1862; nominated a commissioner of lieutenancy for London 1863. Residence—7, Petersham Terrace, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

WEBB, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY WEBB, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon. Born at Lyons, in France, 1806; succeeded his father in 1823. The 1st bart. received the title for his services to the royal cause in the civil war. Residence—105, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

WEBSTER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WEBSTER, 2nd son of Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. Born 1819; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser-Hastings, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1853; is a capt. R.N., and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham; the 4th bart. mar. the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., of Jamaica; this mar. was dissolved by act of parliament, and she re-mar. the 3rd Lord Holland. Seat—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, born 1864.

WEDDERBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, eldest surviving son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, Esq., of Bombay. Born at Bombay 1835; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1858; called to the Scottish bar 1861; has been M.P. for South Ayrshire since Dec. 1868; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1859; lieut. 1861. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to

the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was attainted and executed. His son, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residence—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his bro. William, born in Edinburgh 1838; educated at the university of Edinburgh; entered the Bombay civil service 1858; appointed assistant-magistrate and collector at Dharwar 1861; transferred to North Canara 1863.

WEDDERBURN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HENRIETTA LOUISA, dau. of the late William Milburn, Esq. Mar. 1822, Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., who died 1862. Residence —Meredith, Gloucester.

WELBY. Vide GREGORY.

WELDON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723.—SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL WELDON, son of the late Sir Anthony Weldon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmund's. Born 1827; mar. 1862, the eldest surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy of the 13th hussars; succeeded his father in 1858; entered the Madras army 1843; retired as lieut. 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—1, Oxford Square, London, W.; Dunmore, co. Carlow; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son, born in Oxford Square, London, 1863.

WELLINGTON, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. of Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Mornington, Visct. Wellesley, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1853 (Gt. Brit.); K.G. 1858.—ARTHUR RICHARD WELLESLEY, D.C.L., son of the 1st Duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Longford (she died 1831). Born in Harley Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 4th dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1820, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen from 1843 to 1858, and mistress of the robes from 1861 to Dec. 1868); succeeded his father in 1852, and his cousin in the Mornington and Wellesley titles in 1863; entered the army 1823; became a lieut.-general 1862; was master of the horse to the Queen from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; lieut.-col.-commandant of the Victoria (Middlesex) rifles August 1853; lord-lieut. of Middlesex 1868; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1829-30, and 1831; sat for Norwich from 1837 to July 1852; was aide-de-camp to his father from 1842 to 1852. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquisate became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c. went to his next brother, and eventually reverted to the present peer as son of the great Duke, who was third brother. Residences—Apsley House, London, W.; Strathfieldsaye, Winchfield, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Wellesley, son of the late Lord Charles Wellesley. Born at Apsley House, 1846.

de-Grace in the "Chesapeake;" led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became an admiral in 1863. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WESTROPP, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.-Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, eldest son of the late Henry Bruen Westropp, Esq., capt. in 7th dragoons and a magistrate for the city and county of Cork, by Maria, dau. of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Corofin, co. Clare; grandson of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq., commandant of the Royal Cork volunteers. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1857, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John William Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy, and niece of Sir James C. Anderson, bart. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1865, his cousin Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp; graduated B.A. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1838; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840, and to the bar at Bombay 1854; acted as advocate-general of the presidency of Bombay in 1856 and 1857, and again in 1861-2; was remembrancer of legal affairs from 1860 to 1863; a member of the legislative council of Bombay in 1862 and 1863; raised to the bench as puisne justice of the high court of judicature at Bombay; appointed chief justice April 1870, salary 6000*l.*; was knighted by patent. Residence —Malabar Hill, Bombay.

riet Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1820, Thomas Visct. Weymouth (eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1827. — Sir Samuel St. Swithin-Burden Whalley; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Marylebone from March 1833 to March 1838.

WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1826.—Edward Montagu Granville Stuart-Wortley, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (vide Dowager Lady Wharncliffe). Born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed lieut. grenadier guards, 1846, retired 1851; lieut.-col. 1st West York yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; lieut.-col. 2nd West York rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1855; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl

Residences—15, Curzon Street, London, W.; Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Dudley, born 1829; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of the late William Bennet Martin, Esq., of Worsborough Hall, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Scott, Talbot, and Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby. Born 1804; mar. 1825, the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1855. Residence—8, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

WHEATSTONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES WHEATSTONE, F.R.S. Born in Gloucester 1802; was appointed professor of experimental philosophy at King's College, London, 1834; was a member of the Ordnance select committee at Woolwich during the Crimean war from 1855 to 1859, as well as of various other government commissions; has received the degrees of D.C.L. and LL.D. from Oxford and Cambridge, and is corresponding or honorary member of all the principal scientific societies in Europe; and was created a chevalier of the legion of honour for his application of the electric telegraph; has received two gold medals granted by the Queen, and awarded by the Royal Society for attainments in physical science; invented the stereoscope, the solar clock, and also the concertina, but is chiefly known by the Queen for his scientific attainments. Residence—19, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

WHELAN, LADY (Knt's widow).—Third dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London. Mar. 1822, Sir Thomas Whelan, who was knighted in Ireland 1821, and who died 1865. Residences—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin.

WHELER, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; C.B. 1862.—SIR FRANCIS WHELER, second son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. W. Palmer (she died in 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park; succeeded his bro. in 1869; entered the Bengal army 1818; appointed commandant 7th irregular cavalry 1841; lieut.-col. 2nd Bengal light cavalry 1853; transferred to the 1st European light cavalry 1854; brigadier in command of the Saugur district 1857; major-general in command of the Meerut division of the Bengal army 1861; promoted to major-general same year; C.B. 1862; advanced to the rank of lieut.-general 1870. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1858.—Right Rev. O. Hadfield, has been archdeacon of Kapiti and commissary to the Bishop of Wellington. Consecrated 2nd Bishop of Wellington Oct. 1870, by the colonial episcopate, but without the Queen's mandate. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

WELLS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1858. — Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, mar. the 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Gresham, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire (she died 1860); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841; went the Norfolk circuit, became a sergeant-at-law, recorder of Bedford, &c., and was knighted on becoming puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta 1858; member of the legislative council of India 1860; received a fresh appointment to the bench as "judge of the high court of judicature" 1862; resigned 1863. Residences—113, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Stilton, Huntingdonshire.

WELLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Jane, dau. of — Dealtry, of Rottingdean, near Brighton. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir John Wells, who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1841. Residence—Belmore, near Cuckfield, Sussex.

WEMYSS, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, son of the 7th earl, by the 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield (she died 1850). Born 1796; mar. 1817, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1853; was appointed lord-lieut. of Peebles-shire same year; vice-lieut. of Haddingtonshire in 1823; is a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh, and lieut.-general of the royal archers. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's father succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—Queen Street, Edinburgh; Amisfield, and Gosford House, East Lothian; Niedpath Castle, Peebles-shire.

Heir, his son Francis, Lord Elcho, born 1818; mar. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1846; major of the London Scottish volunteer rifles 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; M.P. for East Gloucestershire from July 1841 to Feb. 1846; has sat for Haddingtonshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Dundas, Fletcher, Pelly, Vesey, and Wells.

WEMYSS, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—Sir John Wemyss, eldest son of the late John Wemyss, Esq., writer in Kircaldy. Born 1830; is a merchant at Berhampore, Bengal. This baronetcy, since the death of the 4th bart. in 1849, lapsed until the present possessor was served heir to the baronetcy in the court of the sheriff of chancery at Edinburgh Oct. 1858. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; his direct line became extinct, and it passed to the representatives of his next bro. Henry, whose descendant was the late bart., the present bart.'s father. John Wemyss, Esq., was cousin-german to the last possessor of the title. Residence—Berhampore, Bengal.

WENLOCK, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.). — Beilby Richard Lawley, eldest son of the late Paul

Beilby Lawley - Thompson, Lord Wenlock, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke. Born in Berkeley Square 1818; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1852; was M.P. for Pontefract from Feb. 1851 to May 1852; is patron of 1 living; appointed lieut.-col. of the West Riding yeomanry 1859; lord-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1864. The present peer's father assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retain the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residences—Escrick Park, York; Canwell Hall, Tamworth; Bourton Lodge, Wellington, Salop.

Heir, his son Hon. Beilby, born in Berkeley Square, 1849; mar. 1872 Lady Constance Mary, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (she was born 1852).

Vide also in Part II., Lawley, Molyneux, and Wortley.

WENSLEYDALE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Cecilia, youngest dau. of Samuel F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, near York. Mar. 1817, the Baron Wensleydale, who was so created in 1856 on his quitting the court of exchequer, where he was for many years known as Mr. Baron Parke, and who died in 1868, when the title became extinct. Residence—Ampthill Park, Bedfordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, 11th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke, eldest surviving son and heir of the Earl of Lovelace, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron; has the courtesy title of Visct. Ockham. Born in St. James's Square 1839; mar. 1869, Fannie, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Heriot of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; succeeded his bro. Byron Noel Visct. Ockham 1862 (who had succeeded to the title on the death of the widow of the well-known poet Lord Byron); she inherited the barony after an abeyance of 41 years. Assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King, 1860.

WESLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—Sir (Samuel) Robert Wesley, son of the late Robert Wesley, Esq., M.D., of Mount Crozier, co. Cork, Mar. dau. of Rev. Robert Butt, incumbent of Stranorlar, co. Donegal; entered the royal marines 1809; appointed capt. royal marine artillery 1852, col.-commandant and deputy-adjutant-general of the corps 1854, major-general 1857, and lieut.-gen. 1862; served at the reduction of Guadaloupe, &c. 1810; in coast operations, Spain and Portugal, 1811-12; with a brigade under Sir Sidney Beckwith, in several attacks on the north coast of America, including the capture of Hampton, St. Mary's, &c.; subsequently on the Canada frontiers 1812-1815, and commanding a division of gunboats blockading the enemy's flotilla at Platsburg 1813-14; served on the staff of the marine force employed in conjunction with the British legion in Spain under Sir De Lacy Evans during the Carlist war 1835-1837. Has received the war medal and clasps, and is a knight of the 1st class of St. Ferdinand of Spain. Residence—22, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.

WEST, Lady (Knt's. widow).—Mary Madeleine. Mar. Sir Augustus West, M.D., who served in the medical department of the army for many years, was knighted 1824, and died 1868.

WESTBURY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861; Knt. Bachel. 1853; Privy Councillor 1861.—Richard Bethell, son of the late Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap-Ithell. Born 1800; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Abraham, Esq. (she died 1863); was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in

mathematics 1818 (having graduated B.A. before the age of 18); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1823; made a Queen's counsel 1840; appointed solicitor-general Dec. 1852, and was knighted shortly afterwards; was attorney-general from Nov. 1856 to March 1858, and again from June 1859 to June 1861; lord-chancellor from the last date to July 1865; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.*; was for several years vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the university of Oxford, by which he was created D.C.L. 1860; was M.P. for Aylesbury from April 1851 to May 1859, and for Wolverhampton from 1859 to 1861. Residences—75, Lancaster Gate, London, W.; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

Heir, his son Hon. Richard Augustus, born 1830; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset; called to the bar at Middle Temple 1853; appointed registrar of the court of bankruptcy 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Abraham, Bethell, Cardew, and Parkyns.

WESTERN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1864.—Sir Thomas Burch Western, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S. (is descended from the family of the late Lord Western, extinct, to whose estates he succeeded), by the dau. of Thomas Burch, Esq., of the Island of Bermuda. Born 1795; mar. 1819, Margaret Letitia dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, co. Dumfries (she died 1872); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was high sheriff of Essex in 1850, and has been lord-lieut. of that co. since 1869; a magistrate for Essex and Suffolk; was M.P. for North Essex from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; patron of 1 living. Residences—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall, Essex; Tattingstone Place, Suffolk.

Heir, his son Thomas Sutton, born at Bath 1821; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1850); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Suffolk and Essex; was M.P. for Maldon from April 1857 to July 1865.

WESTMEATH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure 1286 (Irel.).—Anthony Francis Nugent, son of William Thomas Nugent, Esq. (who was commonly called Lord Riverston, a title which was conferred by James II. after his abdication and was not an acknowledged peerage), by Mary Catherine, only dau. of Michael Bellew, Esq., of Mount Bellew. Born at Pallas 1805; mar. 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Malachy Daly, Esq., of Raford, co. Galway (she died 1871); succeeded his cousin in the earldom in 1871. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. At his death in 1725 the barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance between his two daus. The 8th earl, who was for many years a representative peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a marquis, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residences—Pallas, Tynagh, co. Galway; Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clonteen, co. Roscommon.

Heir, his son William Lord Delvin, born at Pallas, co. of Galway, 1832; mar. 1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of Andrew William Blake, Esq., of Furbo, co. Galway; educated at Oscott College; became capt. 9th foot June 1856, and has retired; served in the Crimea from Nov. 1854, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and the assault on the batteries on 18th June, for which he received a medal and clasp.

Vide also in Part II., Burke, Daly, Hope, Nugent, and Power.

WESTMEATH, Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth Charlotte, 3rd dau. of David Verner, Esq., and niece of Sir William Verner, bart. Mar. as his 3rd wife, 1864, the 8th Earl and 1st Marq. of Westmeath, which latter title, on his death in 1871 without male issue, became extinct.

WESTMINSTER, 3rd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bart., 1662; K.G. 1870.—HUGH LUPUS GROSVENOR, son of the 2nd marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born at Eaton 1825; mar. 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was M.P. for Chester from Jan. 1847 to Nov. 1869; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1847; lieut.-col. Queen's rifle volunteers (22nd Middlesex) 1860, commandant 1861; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd marq. represented Cheshire in parliament for many years. Residences—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Eaton Hall, Chester.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander, EARL GROSVENOR, born at Stafford House, St. James's, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Frank, Grosvenor, and Stewart.

WESTMINSTER, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland. Born 1797; mar. 1819, the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, who died 1869; is author of "Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-41." Residence — Motcombe House, Dorsetshire.

WESTMORLAND, 12th EARL of (Eng.) Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY FANE, 4th son of the 11th earl by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington (vide Dowager Countess of Westmoreland). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1825; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Westminster School; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1855; served previously in the 25th foot; served in the Punjaub campaign of 1846, and has received a medal for Goojerat; aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1848; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854, and to the Duke of Cambridge when made commander-in-chief 1856; resigned the last appointment, and retired from the army with the rank of colonel 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1856; C.B. 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1857. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmoreland, till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences—Apthorpe House, Northamptonshire; Brimpton House, Yeovil, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Anthony Mildmay Julian, LORD BURGHERSH, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fane, and Weigall.

WESTMORLAND, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—PRISCILLA ANNE, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington. Born 1793; mar. 1811 the 11th Earl of Westmorland, who died 1859. Residence —29, Portman Square, London, W.

WESTPHAL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTA WESTPHAL, son of George Westphal, Esq. (of Hanoverian descent, from the Counts Von Westphal), by the dau. of —— Mc Grigor, Esq., relict of Capt. Bachop, R.N. Born 1785; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., of Worcestershire, relict of William Chambers, Esq. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Racey, Esq., of Quebec, and relict of George Addenbrooke Gore, Esq., late of Barrowmount, Gore's-bridge, Kilkenny. Entered the navy under Lord Nelson, with whom he served till 1805; was severely wounded on board the "Victory" at Trafalgar, and again at the storming of Havre-

de-Grace in the "Chesapeake;" led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became an admiral in 1863. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WESTROPP, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1870.-Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, eldest son of the late Henry Bruen Westropp, Esq., capt. in 7th dragoons and a magistrate for the city and county of Cork, by Maria, dau. of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Corofin, co. Clare; grandson of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq., commandant of the Royal Cork volunteers. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1857, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John William Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy, and niece of Sir James C. Anderson, bart. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1865, his cousin Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp; graduated B.A. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1838; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840, and to the bar at Bombay 1854; acted as advocate-general of the presidency of Bombay in 1856 and 1857, and again in 1861-2; was remembrancer of legal affairs from 1860 to 1863; a member of the legislative council of Bombay in 1862 and 1863; raised to the bench as puisne justice of the high court of judicature at Bombay; appointed chief justice April 1870, salary 6000*l.*; was knighted by patent. Residence —Malabar Hill, Bombay.

WETHERALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine, dau. of the late John Durie, Esq., of Astley Hall, Lancashire. Mar. 1847, Major-General Sir Edward Robert Wetherall, C.B. (son of Gen. Sir George Wetherall, G.C.B.), who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1869.

WEYMOUTH, Visct. Vide Bath.

WEYMOUTH, Dowager Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Harriet Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1820, Thomas Visct. Weymouth (eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1827.—Sir Samuel St. Swithin-Burden Whalley; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Marylebone from March 1833 to March 1838.

WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1826.—Edward Montagu Granville Stuart-Wortley, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (vide Dowager Lady Wharncliffe). Born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed lieut. grenadier guards, 1846, retired 1851; lieut.-col. 1st West York yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; lieut.-col. 2nd West York rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1855; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; *his* 2nd son was father of the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq.), he assumed the name of Wortley in 1795; having subsequently inherited the estate of his uncle, the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie, he assumed in 1803 the additional name of Mackenzie for himself only. The 1st Lord Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council

Residences—15, Curzon Street, London, W.; Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Dudley, born 1829; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of the late William Bennet Martin, Esq., of Worsborough Hall, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Scott, Talbot, and Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby. Born 1804; mar. 1825, the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1855. Residence—8, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

WHEATSTONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES WHEATSTONE, F.R.S. Born in Gloucester 1802; was appointed professor of experimental philosophy at King's College, London, 1834; was a member of the Ordnance select committee at Woolwich during the Crimean war from 1855 to 1859, as well as of various other government commissions; has received the degrees of D.C.L. and LL.D. from Oxford and Cambridge, and is corresponding or honorary member of all the principal scientific societies in Europe; and was created a chevalier of the legion of honour for his application of the electric telegraph; has received two gold medals granted by the Queen, and awarded by the Royal Society for attainments in physical science; invented the stereoscope, the solar clock, and also the concertina, but is chiefly known for his researches in electricity, which, in conjunction with Sir W. F. Cooke, resulted in the invention of the electric telegraph in its present form, and the construction of the sub-marine telegraph; has still more recently devised an apparatus for conveying instructions to the engineers and steersmen on board large steam vessels; was a juror at the Paris Exhibition 1855, of the class for "Heat, Light, and Electricity;" was awarded the "Copley" medal by the Royal Society, 1868, for his scientific researches; was knighted by the Queen for his scientific attainments. Residence—19, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

WHELAN, LADY (Knt's widow).—Third dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London. Mar. 1822, Sir Thomas Whelan, who was knighted in Ireland 1821, and who died 1865. Residences—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin.

WHELER, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; C.B. 1862. — SIR FRANCIS WHELER, second son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. W. Palmer (she died in 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park; succeeded his bro. in 1869; entered the Bengal army 1818; appointed commandant 7th irregular cavalry 1841; lieut.-col. 2nd Bengal light cavalry 1853; transferred to the 1st European light cavalry 1854; brigadier in command of the Saugur district 1857; major-general in command of the Meerut division of the Bengal army 1861; promoted to major-general same year; C.B. 1862; advanced to the rank of lieut.-general 1870. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th bart., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residences—The Roccles, Sydenham.

HEIR, his son by the first marriage, Trevor, born at Muttra, East Indies, 1828; mar. 1852, Cordelia Mary, dau. of Major John Scott, Bengal cavalry; became capt. 1st European fusiliers 1856; major Bengal staff corps 1866; lieut.-col. 1868; and is 2nd in command, and wing officer of the 35th native infantry.

WHICHCOTE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she mar. 2ndly, 1840, William Charles Evans-Freke, Esq., and died 1851). Born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1813; mar. 1st, 1839, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852; was major South Lincoln militia from 1852 to 1854; served formerly in the grenadier guards. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat — Aswarby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1817; mar. 1866, Louisa Day, 3rd dau. of the late Thos. William Clagett, Esq., of Fetcham, Surrey.

WHITE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, son of 1st bart., by dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford (she died 1850). Born at Walling-Wells, 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Edinburgh (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., banker in Edinburgh (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Rugby; was a cornet 10th dragoons, but became ensign 3rd West India regiment in 1842; was lieut.-col. Notts militia from 1833 to 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1838. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother's issue male; the present bart. is, however, his son. Seat —Walling-Wells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Thomas Woollaston, born at Wigthorpe, near Worksop, 1828; appointed major 16th dragoons 1855.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, youngest dau. of the late Richard Johnson Lockett, Esq., of Macclesfield; mar. 1848, Sir Wm. White, sheriff of the city of Cork, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1835, and died 1861. Residence — Elm Lodge, Finchley, N.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Major Mylne, of the 24th dragoons. Mar. 1816, Lieut-General Sir Michael White, K.C.B., who died 1868.

WHITESIDE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. JAMES WHITESIDE, son of the late Rev. William Whiteside, and bro. of the late Rev. Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough. Born at Delgany, co. Wicklow, 1806; mar. 1833 the dau. of William Napier, Esq., of Belfast. Educated at the university of Dublin, where he graduated M.A. with honours; also obtained honours in the first law class formed in the university of London; called to the bar in Ireland 1830, became a Queen's counsel 1842, and was elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1852; was solicitor-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was attorney-general from March 1858 to June 1859; appointed chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland July 1866; is author of works on Italy and ancient Rome; was M.P. for Enniskillen from April 1851 to Feb. 1859, when he was returned for the university of Dublin; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1863. Residence—2, Mountjoy Square North, Dublin.

WHITSHED, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE ALICIA, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. John Handcock. Born 1837; mar. 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd bart., who died 1871, when the title became extinct.

WHITSHED, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine. Born

1812; mar. 1832, Sir St. Vincent Keene Hawkins Whitshed, 2nd bart., who died 1870.

WHITWORTH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—Sir Joseph Whitworth, eldest son of Charles Whitworth, Esq., by Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hulse, Esq. Born at Stockport, 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, Fanny, youngest dau. of Richard Ankers, Esq. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Mary Louisa, relict of Alfred Orrell, Esq., of the Grove, Cheadle, and the Cottage, Grasmere; in 1826 came to London, and spent some years in mechanical pursuits at Messrs. Maudslay's, and at Messrs. Holtzapfel's; also with Mr. Clement, who was engaged in the construction of Mr. Babbage's calculating machine; in 1833 commenced business in Manchester, under what is now the well-known firm of Joseph Whitworth and Co., as a maker of engineers' tools; in 1840 read at the meeting of the British Association in Glasgow his paper "On the Preparation of Plane Metallic Surfaces;" soon afterwards invented the "Street-sweeping Machine;" received the council medal at the Exhibition of 1851, for his "Measurement Machines;" in 1857, after repeated private experiments, the first Whitworth rifle was fired at Hythe, the principle of which was afterwards applied to field-pieces; was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1857; created LL.D. by Trinity College, Dublin, and D.C.L. by the University of Oxford, and received the legion of honour from the Emperor of the French on exhibiting a field-gun at Châlons; received the Albert gold medal from the Society of Arts for his inventions; instituted in 1869 the "Whitworth Scholarships" consisting of 30 scholarships of 100*l.* a year each, to be held for two or three years, for the encouragement of mechanical and engineering science, and was created a bart. the same year. Residences—The Firs, near Manchester; Stancliffe, Derby.

WHYMPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Samuel Baker Hayes, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin, and of Newtown, co. Meath, by the dau. of Francis Obré, Esq., of Clantilne, co. Armagh. Mar. 1825, Sir William Whymper, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1850. The late Sir William served throughout the Peninsular campaigns and at Waterloo; he was taken prisoner at Talavera; he received the war-medal with 5 clasps. The family of Whymper, late of Alderton, in Suffolk, is one of the oldest in that co.; the family of Hayes settled in Meath *temp.* William III.;—about which same period the Obré family received a grant of the Clantilne property in Armagh, for distinguished services in the field. Residence—97, Ebury Street, London, S.W.

WICKENS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1871.—Hon. Sir John Wickens, son of James Stephen Wickens, Esq., of Mortimer Street, Cavendish Square, London, who practised as a conveyancer, by Ann Goodenough, dau. of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne, Stoke Wilts. Born in London 1815; mar. 1845, Harriet Frances, dau. of William Davy, Esq., of Cowley House, Gloucestershire; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford; was elected Newcastle scholar 1833; graduated double 1st class in 1836; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; appointed vice-chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster Dec. 1858; one of the vice-chancellors of England April 1871, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residences—46, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Chilgrove, Chichester.

WICKLOW, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.).—Charles Francis Arnold Howard, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, vicar of Swords, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath. Born 1839; succeeded his uncle in 1869; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford; entered the 11th hussars 1860; be-

came lieut. 9th hussars 1865; retired June 1870; was appointed aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1864. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin, and was descended from a branch of the ducal house of Howard. The 4th earl was a representative peer for Ireland during nearly 50 years. Seats.—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Cecil Ralph, born 1842; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; is a lieut. 60th rifles; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant June 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Howard, Johnstone, Lindsay, and Petre.

WILDE, K.C.B. Creat. 1869; C.S.I. 1866.—SIR ALFRED THOMAS WILDE, third son of Edward Archer Wilde, Esq., by Marianne, eldest dau. of William Norris, Esq., M.D. Born in the city of London 1819; mar. 1866, Ellen Margaret, 3rd dau. of Col. G. Greene, royal (Bengal) engineers; was educated at Winchester; entered the Madras army Dec. 1839; became lieut.-col. Dec. 1863; commanded the 4th infantry at the sieges of Delhi and Lucknow during the campaigns in India 1857-8; commanded the corps of Guides in the campaigns of 1863-4, and was brigadier-general commanding the Punjab frontier force in the campaign of 1868-9; was an aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1864 to 1869, when he was promoted to be major-general, and in the same year became military secretary to the government of Madras. Residence — Fort St. George, Madras.

WILDE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1864.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT WILLS WILDE, an eminent oculist and aurist in Dublin; medical census commissioner for Ireland; was knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Merrion Square, Dublin.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—SIR JOHN GARDNER WILKINSON, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the Rev. John Wilkinson, of Hardendale, Westmoreland, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Gardner. Is descended from Sir Salathiel Lovell, of the family of Lord Lovell, who fought under Richard III. at Bosworth, and was afterwards killed at the battle of Stoke. The Lovells are related by marriage to the noble houses of Chesterfield and Barrington. Born 1797; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., of Uplands, Glamorganshire (younger son of I. Lucas, Esq., of Stout Hall, who represents the extinct barons of Shenfield in Essex); was educated at Harrow school, and at Exeter College, Oxford; received the honour of knighthood for his successful cultivation of literary and archæological studies during a residence of twelve years in Egypt. Residence—33, York Street, Portman Square, London, W.

WILLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HELEN, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings, Esq. Mar. 1856, Right Hon. Sir James Shaw Willes, a judge of the court of common pleas, who was knighted in 1855, and died in 1872. Residence—Otterspool, Watford, Herts.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor 1865. — RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, son of the late Mr. Serjeant John Williams. Born in London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was one of the judges of the court of common pleas from 1847 till 1865, when he retired on a pension; received the honour of knighthood on being made a judge, and was added to the privy council on his retirement; published, in conjunction with Mr. Justice Patteson, an edition of Saunders's Reports in 1824; in conjunction with Mr. Sergeant D'Oyly, an edition of Burn's Justice in 1836; a treatise on the law of executors in 1837, &c. Residences--1, Park Street, Westminster, W.; Tanhurst, near Dorking, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR WATKIN LEWIS GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, 4th son of Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq., of Highmead, Cardiganshire. Succeeded his bro. in 1870; entered the Indian army in 1819; became col. of the 3rd Madras light infantry Jan. 1854; attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the army Sept. 1866, and general July 1871. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Williams in addition to his patronymic in 1785, in compliance with the will of David Williams, Esq., of St. Peter's, Carmarthenshire (his aunt's husband). Seat — Llwyn-y-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tyfry, Anglesea. Born at Bodelwyddan, 1802; mar. 1843, the only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his bro. in 1859; was educated at Rugby; appointed high sheriff of Denbighshire 1862. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seats — Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Kineton Manor House, Warwickshire; Tyfry, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son William Greville, born in Dover Street 1844.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR FREDERICK MARTIN WILLIAMS, eldest son of Sir William the 1st bart., by Caroline, dau. of Richard Eales, Esq., of Easdon, near Exeter. Born at Tregullow, 1830; mar. 1858, Mary Christian, dau. of the Rev. Robert Law, rector of Christian Malford, and granddau. of the late Bishop of Bath and Wells; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Winchester; has been M.P. for Truro since Feb. 1865. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residences — Goonvrea, Perranarworthal, Cornwall; Tregullow, and Scorrier House, Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born 1860.

WILLIAMS OF KARS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1856; G.C.B. (Military) 1871; C.B. (Civil) 1852. —SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS, 2nd son of Thomas Williams, Esq., commissary-general and barrack-master at Halifax in Nova Scotia, by the dau. of Captain Thomas Walker. Grandson of Thos. Williams, Esq., of Carnarvon. Born at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1800; unmar.; educated at the royal military academy at Woolwich; entered the artillery as 2nd lieut. 1825, and became capt. in 1840; employed in Turkey from 1840 to 1843 as British commissioner at the conferences preceding the treaty signed at Erzeroum in 1847; was British commissioner for the settlement of the Turko-Persian boundary June 1848; received the brevet of colonel in that year for his military and diplomatic services; in Aug. 1854, while the British army was at Varna, he was appointed British commissioner with the Turkish forces, and received the local rank of brigadier-general in Dec. 1855; was granted a pension of 1000*l.* a year for life, a baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the Turkish order of the Medjidie of the 1st class, the freedom of the city of London and a sword, the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford, &c., for his gallant defence of Kars in 1855; nominated K.C.B. 1856; was commandant at Woolwich from June 1856 to 1859; appointed to command the British forces in Canada in the latter year; appointed col.-commandant royal artillery, received the brevet rank of lieut.-general, and was appointed governor of Nova Scotia 1865; the brevet rank of general 1868; to be governor and commander-in-chief of Gibraltar 1870; was M.P. for Calne from July 1856 to May 1859.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late Richard Eales, Esq., of Easdon. Mar. 1826, Sir William Wil-

liams, 1st bart. of Tregullow, who died 1870.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ann, relict of Sir James Williams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wylde Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the court of bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir John Westley Williams, mayor of Portsmouth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Residence—Southsea.

WILLIAMSON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Hedworth Williamson, son of the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born at Florence 1827; mar. 1862, his cousin Hon. Elizabeth, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1831). Educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1861; was appointed attaché at St. Petersburg 1848; at Paris 1860, resigned 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1855; capt.-commandant Durham volunteer artillery 1860; M.P. for Durham North since June 1864; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. The 7th bart. was twice mayor of Sunderland, and M.P. for that town from 1847 to 1852. Residences—23, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

Heir, his son, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1867.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir John Christopher Willoughby, only son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire. Born 1859; succeeded his father in 1866; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th bart. was for many years a member of the Bombay government and subsequently of the Indian council at home, until his death in 1866. Seats—Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

WILLOUGHBY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Maria Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire, many years M.P. for Dudley. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart., who died 1866.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 10th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—Henry Verney, eldest son of the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, by the 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Born at Kineton, co. Warwick, 1844; mar. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 9th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwick.

Heir, his son, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tyfry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London, W.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgiana Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Thos. Wm. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Mar. 1842, the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1862.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—Clementina Elizabeth Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willougby de Eresby (and sister of the last lord, at whose death in 1870 the title became extinct). Born 1809; mar. 1827, the 1st Baron Aveland, who died in 1867; obtained in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords, the peerage of Willoughby de Eresby, as the eldest co-heir of her father; assumed the additional name of Willoughby by royal license May 1872.

Heir, her son Lord Aveland, vide Aveland.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Willshire, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. Born at Richings Park 1850 (twin with a dau.); succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign Scots fusilier guards 1869. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat. Residence—Woolley Hall, Maidenhead, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. Ernest Maxwell, born 1856.

WILLSHIRE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Annette Letitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. Mar. 1848, Gen. Sir Thomas Willshire, G.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1862. Residence — Woolley Hall, Maidenhead, Berks.

WILMOT, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—Sir Henry Sacheverell Wilmot, son of Sir Henry, the 4th bart., by Maria, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Chaddesden, 1831; mar. 1862, dau. of Rev. F. H. Pare; entered the army 1849; succeeded his father in 1872; made capt. rifle brigade 1855, brevet-major 1858; received the Victoria Cross for acts of personal bravery at Lucknow; was judge-advocate-general to the forces during the Chinese war 1860-61. The 1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

WILMOT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick 1852; was judge of the county court of Bristol from Jan. 1854 to 1863; and of the Marylebone district, London, from the latter date to Nov. 1871; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire since 1852.

Heir, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

liams, 1st bart. of Tregullow, who died 1870.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ann, relict of Sir James Williams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wylde Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the court of bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir John Westley Williams, mayor of Portsmouth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Residence—Southsea.

WILLIAMSON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.——Sir Hedworth Williamson, son of the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born at Florence 1827; mar. 1862, his cousin Hon. Elizabeth, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1831). Educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1861; was appointed attaché at St. Petersburg 1848; at Paris 1860, resigned 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1855; capt.-commandant Durham volunteer artillery 1860; M.P. for Durham North since June 1864; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. The 7th bart. was twice mayor of Sunderland, and M.P. for that town from 1847 to 1852. Residences—23, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

Heir, his son, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1867.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir John Christopher Willoughby, only son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire. Born 1859; succeeded his father in 1866; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th bart. was for many years a member of the Bombay government and subsequently of the Indian council at home, until his death in 1866. Seats —Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

WILLOUGHBY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Maria Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire, many years M.P. for Dudley. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart., who died 1866.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 10th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—Henry Verney, eldest son of the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, by the 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Born at Kineton, co. Warwick, 1844; mar. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 9th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwick.

Heir, his son, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tyfry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London, W.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Georgiana Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Thos. Wm. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Mar. 1842, the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1862.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—Clementina Elizabeth Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby (and sister of the last lord, at whose death in 1870 the title became extinct). Born 1809; mar. 1827, the 1st Baron Aveland, who died in 1867; obtained in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords, the peerage of Willoughby de Eresby, as the eldest co-heir of her father; assumed the additional name of Willoughby by royal license May 1872.

Heir, her son Lord Aveland, vide Aveland.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Willshire, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. Born at Richings Park 1850 (twin with a dau.); succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign Scots fusilier guards 1869. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat. Residence—Woolley Hall, Maidenhead, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. Ernest Maxwell, born 1856.

WILLSHIRE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Annette Letitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. Mar. 1848, Gen. Sir Thomas Willshire, G.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1862. Residence — Woolley Hall, Maidenhead, Berks.

WILMOT, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—Sir Henry Sacheverell Wilmot, son of Sir Henry, the 4th bart., by Maria, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Chaddesden, 1831; mar. 1862, dau. of Rev. F. H. Pare; entered the army 1849; succeeded his father in 1872; made capt. rifle brigade 1855, brevet-major 1858; received the Victoria Cross for acts of personal bravery at Lucknow; was judge-advocate-general to the forces during the Chinese war 1860-61. The 1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

WILMOT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick 1852; was judge of the county court of Bristol from Jan. 1854 to 1863; and of the Marylebone district, London, from the latter date to Nov. 1871; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire since 1852.

Heir, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

from Nov. 1856 to May 1857; sat for Halifax from 1835 to 1837; for Buteshire from 1842 to May 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for West Yorkshire; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London 1850. Residences—29, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Canwell Hall, Tamworth; Upper Sheen, Surrey.

WRAXALL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of J. Herring, Esq. Mar. 1852, Sir Charles Lascelles Wraxall, Bart., who died 1865.

WREY, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — Sir Bourchier Palk Wrey, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1788; mar. 1st, 1818, relict of — Riddle, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, Miss Eliza Coles; succeeded his father in 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 3rd bart. mar. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarin; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarin fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries; in right of this marriage the present bart. is one of the co-heirs. Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock Court, North Devon.

Heir pres., his half-bro. Rev. Henry Bourchier Wrey; mar. 1st, 1827, Ellen Maria, only dau. of Nicholas Roundell Toke, Esq., of Godlinton, Kent (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1865, Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, Esq., of Ryton House, Durham, and relict of John Steavenson, Esq., of Newcastle-on Tyne; has been rector of Tawstock, Devon, since 1839.

WRIGHT, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir John Wright, son of John Izard Wright, Esq. (grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq. Succeeded on the death of his cousin in 1837. The 1st bart. was attorney-general, chief justice, and afterwards governor of Georgia in North America; the 2nd bart. was governor of South Carolina. Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Alexander.

WRIGHT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869. — Sir William Wright, eldest son of the late George Wright, Esq., of Liverpool, and Sarah, his wife. Born at Bradford 1812; mar. 1st, 1841, Jane, eldest dau. of the late William Shaw, Esq., of Woodfield House, near Huddersfield (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1859, Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, vicar of Skipsea, and rector of Ulrome, Yorkshire; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, and chairman of the board of directors of the Hull Dock Company; was knighted by the Queen. Residence—Sigglesthorne Hall, near Hull.

WROTTESLEY, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1642.—Arthur Wrottesley, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Powis Place, London, 1824; mar. 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Londesborough (she was born 1841); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of the same co. in 1852; lord-lieut. in 1871; major 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Dec. 1869; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. The 1st peer represented Staffordshire in parliament from 1820 till 1838. Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton.

Heir, his son Hon. William, born 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Straubenzee, and Wrottesley.

WROTTESLEY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow). — Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington. Born 1793; mar. 1821, the 3rd Baron Wrottesley, who died in 1867.

WYATT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1848.—Sir Matthew Wyatt, grandson of the late James Wyatt, a well-known architect, who became surveyor-general to the board of works, and was for a short time president of the Royal Academy; is descended from Sir Thomas Wyat of the reign of Henry VIII. Born in London; mar. Mary Anne, dau. of ——— (she died 1862); was appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1848, having previously been standard-bearer. Residence—5, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

WYATT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir Matthew Digby Wyatt, F.S.A., younger son of Matthew Wyatt, Esq., barrister-at-law, metropolitan police magistrate, by Anne, dau. of George Hillier, Esq., of Devizes, Wilts. Born at Rowde, near Devizes, 1820; mar. 1853, Mary, dau. of Iltid Nicholl, Esq., of Uske, Monmouthshire, and The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; commenced practice as an architect on his return from studying art in Italy and the continent in 1846; is well known as an architect and writer on art; was secretary to the executive committee of the Exhibition of 1851, and at its close received the Prince Consort's gold medal; was joint art collector for the Sydenham Crystal Palace; is hon. secretary to the Institution of British Architects; British juror in Paris 1855, and nominated chevalier de la légion d'honneur same year; appointed architect to the E.I.C. 1855; received the Queen's gold medal from the Royal Institute of British Architects 1864; Slade Professor of Fine Arts at Cambridge 1870; has published "The Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century," a series of 160 folio plates, also "Geometrical Mosaics of the Middle Ages;" "Views of the Crystal Palace," &c.; was knighted for his services to art, &c., 1869. Residence—37, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.

WYKE, K.C.B. (Civil.)—Sir Charles Lennox Wyke, son of George Wyke, Esq., capt. grenadier guards, and afterwards special commissioner of revenue, by Charlotte, dau. of — Meyrick, Esq. Grandson of Anthony Wyke, Esq., governor of Montserrat; served for some time as a lieut. in the royal fusiliers, and afterwards as capt. on the late King of Hanover's general staff for three years; appointed vice-consul at Port-au-Prince July 1845, consul-general in central America Feb. 1852, and was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Mexican republic till Nov. 1865, when he was transferred to Hanover, returned to England Nov. 1866; was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Denmark Dec. 1867.

WYLLIE, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—Sir William Wyllie, 3rd son of the late John Wyllie, Esq., of Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown, Esq. Born at Kilmarnock 1802; mar. 1831, Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Richard Hutt, Esq. of Appley, Isle of Wight; entered the army in 1819, became a lieut-general 1862, general 1871; served as major of brigade and assistant-adjutant-general in Scinde, Beloochistan, and Affghanistan, from 1838 to 1844; was at the siege and capture of Ghuznee (for which he ceived a medal), the fall of Cabul, and the storming of Khelat; received a medal for Meanee, where he was severely wounded; appointed in 1849 deputy adjutant-general of the Bombay army and afterwards commanded successively the garrison of Bombay and the brigade at Ahmednugger; is col. of the 109th foot (Bombay infantry). Residence — 38, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park, London, W.

WYMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of C. S. Crespigny, Esq. Mar. 1833, Sir George Peter Wymer, a distinguished Indian general officer, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in 1868.

WYNFORD, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1829.—William

Draper Mortimer Best, son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, near Reading. Born 1826; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1854, retired 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1860; succeeded his father in 1869; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was son of Thomas Best, Esq., of Husselbury Plucknut, Somerset, and was directly descended in the female line from William Pitt (ancestor of the Earl of Chatham), and collaterally related to Sir William Draper, the opponent of Junius. He was a puisne judge of the Queen's Bench from 1819 to 1824, and chief justice of the common pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residences — 7, Park Place, St. James's, London, S.W.; Wynford Eagle, Dorchester.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frederick Barnewall, born 1827; mar. 1st, 1864, the eldest dau. of Francis Hart Dyke, Esq. (she died the same year); 2ndly, 1870, Frances, only dau. of the late Henry Northcote, Esq., of Okefield, Crediton, and relict of Herbert E. G. Crosse, Esq., capt. 59th foot; entered the Bengal army 1849; was lieut. 2nd European fusiliers from 1852 to Aug. 1867, when he was appointed one of the corps of the gentlemen-at-arms.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and Yule.

WYNFORD, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Jane, youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead Park, Berks. Mar. 1821, the 2nd Baron Wynford, who died 1869.

WYNN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born in St. James's Square, 1820; mar. 1852, his cousin, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1842, but retired 1843; became lieut.-col.-commandant of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry 1844; steward of Her Majesty's manorial courts in Denbighshire 1845; deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, of Salop, and of Montgomeryshire, 1852, and of Denbighshire 1860; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Denbighshire rifle volunteers 1862; has been M.P. for Denbighshire since July 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—18, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denbighshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Edward, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, by the dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn. Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1857.

YARBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles Anderson-Pelham, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden (she mar. 2ndly Lord Monson). Born at Manby Hall, 1835; mar. 1858, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1862; was capt. royal North Lincoln militia from 1853 to 1858; appointed capt. Denbighshire yeomanry 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1856; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Lincolnshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from April 1857 to Jan. 1862; is patron of 17 livings. This family is descended from an eminent military commander of the reign of Elizabeth. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son Charles Alfred Worsley, Lord Worsley, born in South Audley Street 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, Heneage, and Pelham.

YARDLEY, Knt. Bachel.

Creat. 1847.—Sir William Yardley, 2nd son of the late Edward Yardley, Esq., of Shrewsbury, by the 3rd dau. of the late James Bowen, Esq., of Whitechurch, Pembrokeshire. Born in Salop 1810; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Wilkin, Esq., of Spring Gardens, London. Educated at Shrewsbury school; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1832; called to the bar there 1837, and went the North Wales and Chester circuit; appointed puisne judge at Bombay 1847, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be chief justice there in 1852; resigned 1858; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1860, a magistrate for Bucks 1860, and for Kent 1863. Residence—Hadlow Park, Tonbridge, Kent.

YARMOUTH, Earl of. Vide Hertford.

YELVERTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1869.—Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, son of John Joseph Henry, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born in Ireland 1808; mar. 1845, Barbara Yelverton, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (in her own right), widow of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she died 1858); entered the navy in 1823, since which date he has been constantly employed afloat; was second in command of the Mediterranean squadron from 1863 to 1866, and subsequently commanded the channel squadron; assumed the name of Yelverton by sign manual in 1849; was nominated a C.B. for his naval services 1855, and advanced to K.C.B. 1869. Residence—9, William Street, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

YORK, 86th Archbishop of, Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1863.—Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Thomson, D.D., son of John Thomson, Esq., of Whitehaven. Born at Whitehaven 1819; mar. 1855, the dau. of J. H. Skene, Esq., British consul at Aleppo. Entered Queen's College, Oxford, as a foundation scholar, and was third class in classics in 1840; ordained 1842; became successively fellow, tutor, dean, and bursar of Queen's College 1847-1855; Bampton lecturer 1853; select university preacher 1856; rector of All Souls', Langham Place, 1855; provost of Queen's College 1855; preacher at Lincoln's Inn 1858; chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen 1860; consecrated 30th Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1861, and translated to York 1862; is author of "Outline of the Laws of Thought," "Atoning Work of Christ," "Lincoln's Inn Sermons," &c.; editor of "Aids to Faith;" is primate of England; a governor of the Charterhouse, and of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 96 livings. The diocese comprises the whole of Yorkshire, with the exception of a portion belonging to the see of Ripon: annual value, 10,000*l.* The province includes the sees of Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Manchester, Ripon, and Sodor and Man. Residences—49, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Bishopsthorpe Palace, Yorkshire.

YORKE, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—Sir Charles Yorke, son of the late Colonel Yorke, lieut. of the Tower of London, by the dau. of the late John Dodd, Esq., of Swallowfield, Berks. Born 1790; unmar.; educated at Winchester; entered the army in 1807; served in the Peninsula, and was present at Waterloo; was for some time assistant-quartermaster-general at Cork; appointed a general in 1865; colonel of the 33rd regt. from 1855 to 1863; military secretary to the commander-in-chief July 1856 to July 1860; appointed col.-commandant of the rifle brigade 1863. Residence—19, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

YORKE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1866.—Right Hon. Charles Philip Yorke, styled by courtesy Visct. Royston, eldest son and heir of the Earl of Hardwicke, by the 6th dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born at Wimpole

Hall 1836; mar. 1863, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley (she was born 1841); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1858; appointed cornet 7th light dragoons 1857; lieut. 1859; served in the Indian campaign 1858-9 and received the war medal; exchanged to the 11th light dragoons 1859, retired 1861; cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1861; major 2nd battalion Cambridgeshire rifle volunteers 1863; appointed controller of the Queen's household July 1866, and on that occasion was made a privy councillor, resigned Dec. 1868; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since July 1865. Residences — 44, Portman Square, London, W.; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambridgeshire.

His lordship has a son and heir, born at the British Embassy, Paris, 1867.

YOUNG, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Frances Susanna, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, of Great Yarmouth, and sister of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart. Mar. 1st, Frederick Tyrrell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854, Sir Charles George Young, who was Garter Principal King of Arms from 1842 till his death in 1869. Residence—9, Prince's Terrace, Hyde Park, London, S.W.

YOUNG, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 3rd son of the 4th bart., by the 5th dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden House, Bucks. Born 1839; mar. 1st, 1863, the youngest dau. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, Esq., of Childwickbury, Herts (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Mary Alice Margaret, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts; succeeded (in 1854) his bro., a lieut. of artillery, who died of cholera before Sebastopol, and who had the previous month inherited the baronetcy from an elder bro. killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Dominica; the 2nd was governor of Tobago. He was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653.

Heir, his son, born 1864.

YOUNG, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir George Young, son of Sir George Young (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Praed. Born at Cookham, Berks, 1837; mar. 1871, Alice Lacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and relict of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Laurence, bart.; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1860. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Formosa Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

Heir, his son, born at Fernley, Maidenhead, Berks, 1872.

YOUNG, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1872. — Right Hon. George Young, son of the late Alexander Young, Esq., of Rosefield, Kircudbright, by Marion, dau. of the late William Corson, Esq. Born at Dumfries 1819; mar. 1847, Janet, dau. of George Graham Bell, Esq., of Crurie, Dumfriesshire; was educated at Dumfries academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland 1840, also to the English bar at the Middle Temple, of which he was elected a bencher in 1871; was sheriff of Invernesshire from 1853 to 1860, and of Haddington and Berwick from 1860 to 1862; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1862 to July 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869, when he was appointed lord advocate of Scotland; has been M.P. for the Wigton district since April 1865. Residence — 1, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.; Silverknowe, Cramond, Mid-Lothian.

YOUNG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1869.—Sir William Young, son of John Young, Esq., of Falkirk, Stirlingshire, subsequently of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born at Falkirk, Scot-

land 1799; mar. 1830, Anne, dau. of Hon. Michael Tobin, member of the executive council, Nova Scotia; was educated at the University of Glasgow, where he took honours; was admitted a barrister in Nova Scotia 1826, and made a Queen's counsel there 1843; became a member of the provincial parliament in 1833, and again from 1837 to 1860; filled the office of speaker from 1843 to 1854, when he became attorney-general; president of the council 1859; chief justice 1860, and judge of the admiralty there 1864; was delegate from the province of Nova Scotia to the Earl of Durham 1838, and to the British government 1839, as well as on several subsequent occasions; knighted by patent. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

YOUNG, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —FLORENCE, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth. Mar. 1st, March 1854, Sir William Norris Young, 5th bart., who was killed at the Alma Sept. 1854; 2ndly, 1860, John Soltau, Esq., of Little Efford, Devon.

YOUNG, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —SUSAN, only dau. of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., serjeant-at-law. Mar. 1835, Sir George Young, R.N., 2nd bart., of Formosa Place, who died 1848.

YOUNG, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Park-field, Potter's Bar. Mar. 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox Young, C.B., some years governor of Tasmania, who was knighted in 1847, and died in 1870.

YULE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; C.B. (Civil) 1860.—SIR GEORGE UDNY YULE, entered the Bengal civil service in 1830, and was for some years political resident at Hyderabad, which latter post he relinquished in 1867, when he was appointed provisional member of the governor general's council in India; returned to England in 1868; was made a C.B. in 1860, and created May 1866 a K.C.S.I. for his Indian services.

ZETLAND, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); K.G. 1872.—THOMAS DUNDAS, son of the 1st earl, by the 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale. Born in Wigmore Street, 1795; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Harrow school; appointed lord-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1839; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Richmond from 1818 to 1830, for York from 1830 to 1832, and again from 1833 to 1835; sat for Richmond a second time from 1835 till 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-general and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences —19, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Aske and Marsh Halls, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Lawrence (son of the late Hon. John Charles, by the dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford), born 1844; mar. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; is lieut. Royal Horse Guards; elected M.P. for Richmond, Yorkshire, Nov. 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Lane.

ZOUCHE, DE-LA-, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1308. —ROBERT CURZON, son of the late Baroness De-la-Zouche, and the late Hon. Robert Curzon, 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Curzon. Born in Welbeck Street, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart. (she died 1866); succeeded his mother in 1870; appointed attaché at Constantinople, and private secretary to Lord Stratford Oct. 1841; was a commissioner to settle the boundaries between Turkey and Persia at Erzeroum in 1844; has received the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and that of the Nishan of Turkey; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. This barony having at the death of the late peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was in 1829 terminated

in favour of his eldest dau., the late baroness (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau. of William Southwell, Esq.), while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Seats—Parham Park, Sussex; Hagley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Nathaniel Cecil George, born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon, and Pechell.

HUDSON'S BAY AND MOOSONEE, 1st BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D., son of William Horden, Esq. Born at Exeter 1818; mar. 1851, Miss E. B. Oke; educated at St. John's Hospital, Exeter; ordained Aug. 1852; granted the degree of D.D. 1872; proceeded on his ordination as a missionary to the Moose district at Hudson's Bay, in connexion with the Church Missionary Society, and officiated in the native languages of that region as well as in English; has published translations of books in the Cree, Ojibbeway, and Esquimaux languages; has been chaplain to the Hudson's Bay Company consecrated 1st Bishop of Moosonee district Dec. 1872. Residence—Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay. London Address—Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

NORTH CHINA, BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG RUSSELL, son of Marcus Carew Russell, Esq., by Fanny, dau. of — Potts, Esq. Born at Ballydavid House, Littleton, co. Tipperary, 1821; mar. 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles William Leisk, Esq., merchant; was educated at Middleton school, co. Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin; ordained 1847; proceeded to China in 1847 as a missionary in connexion with the Church Missionary Society, which appointment he continued to hold until his consecration; is author of 12 original treatises on Christianity in the Chinese language, and of translations of the Scriptures and Prayer-book into Chinese; consecrated Bishop for the North of China Dec. 1872. Residence—Ningpo, China.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1873.

Every person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the Children of Peers were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole 533, the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of Stewart or Stuart.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of Campbell.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Butler.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Douglas.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Hamilton.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Scott.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Browne.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Hill.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of Howard.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Montagu.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Murray.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Drummond.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Curzon.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Erskine.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of Gordon.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKETT; besides triplets and duplicates in hundreds.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for nearly two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are nearly 4000 in number, while the Peers are only 533. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work more than twenty years ago. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried GRANDDAUGHTERS of every Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac;* every St. is classified as *Saint;* every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABBOTT, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; born 1861.

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Stuart Henry; vide Tenterden, in Part I.

ABBOTT, Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; born 1863.

ABBOTT, Hon. Gwen Elca Violet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; born 1868.

ABBOTT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart (son of the 1st Marq. of Bute); born 1806; mar. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbott (son of the 1st Baron Tenterden), who died 1838.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Lady (Agnes Georgina), dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; mar. 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, Bart., who died 1872.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide Abercromby, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dunfermline; born 1849.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1842; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1860, lieut. 1864, retired 1869.

ABERDOUR, Lord; vide Morton, in Part I.

ABNEY-HASTINGS; vide Hastings.

ABRAHAM, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1826; mar. 1846, Rev. Thomas Edward Abraham.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon; vide Gosford, in Part I.

ACHESON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1836.

A'COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1848.

A'COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843.

A'COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; educated at Sandhurst; appointed ensign 85th foot 1864; lieut. 1866.

A'COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; appointed ensign 85th foot 1857; lieut. 1862; retired 1864.

A'COURT, Hon. Gertrude Anne HOLMES, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1847.

A'COURT, Hon. Henry HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1841; appointed lieut. R.N. 1861; commander R.N. 1872.

A'COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851.

A'COURT, Hon. Leonard Worsley HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1849.

A'COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1855.

A'COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850.

A'COURT, Hon. William Leonard HOLMES-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.

ACTON, Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1868.

ACTON, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1866.

ACTON, Hon. Richard Maximilian; vide Acton, in Part I.

ADAMS, Hon. Elizabeth Atherton, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1828, Rev. Richard Leonard Adams.

ADAMS, Hon. Mary Anne, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D. (who

died 1851); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Julia Anna Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1820; mar. 1842, Right Hon. Charles Bowyer Adderley.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1849.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1852.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Charles John, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1832; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq.; appointed capt. 38th foot in 1854; brevet-major 1858: major 1865; placed on half-pay with the rank of lieut.-col. 1869; was severely wounded before Sebastopol.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Herbert Hiley, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1859.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Leonard Allen, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1828; mar. 1853, dau. of Erving Clark, Esq.; appointed capt. royal artillery 1860; major in the army 1869; retired from the service on an annuity 1871.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1853.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1850.

ADEANE, Lady Elizabeth Phillippa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1834; mar. 1860, Henry John Adeane, Esq.

AGAR, Hon. Henry Augustus Bernard ELLIS-, son of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; born 1870.

AGAR, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1823; mar. 1871, eldest dau. of the late James A. Gibson, Esq., of Tasmania.

AGAR, Hon. Mrs. James, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq.; mar. 1829, the Hon. and Venerable James Agar (son of the 1st Earl of Normanton) who died 1866.

AGAR, Hon. Sidney James ELLIS-, son of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; born 1865.

AGAR, Lady Caroline Elizabeth ELLIS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton born 1857.

AGAR, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana ELLIS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; born 1863.

AGAR, Lady Mary Adelaide ELLIS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; born 1869.

AGAR, Lady Mary Beatrice ELLIS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton born 1859.

AGNEW, Lady Mary Arabella Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1822; mar. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

AINSLIE, Hon. Jane Anne; vide Gray, Hon. Jane Anne.

AIREY, Hon. Lady (Harriette Mary Everard), dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Airey, K.C.B.

ALDWORTH, Lady Letitia, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1837.

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1837; mar. 1863, Col. Aldworth, late 7th royal fusiliers.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1854.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter; vide Caledon, in Part I.

ALEXANDER, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1850.

ALEXANDER, Lady Louisa Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1820; mar. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.

ALFORD, Lady Marian Margaret, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1817; mar. 1841, John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851, and was father of the 2nd Earl Brownlow).

ALLEN, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1821; mar. 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq. (he died 1861).

ALLEN, Lady Henrietta Dundas, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1810; mar. 1832, Capt. John James Allen, R.N. (he died 1852.)

AMBERLEY, Visct.; vide Russell, Earl, in Part I.

AMHERST, Hon. Frederic, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1838; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons 1861.

AMHERST, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1856.

AMHERST, Hon. Jeffery Charles, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1844; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1867.

AMHERST, Hon. Josceline George Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1846.

AMHERST, Hon. Percy Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1839; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1861.

AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1851.

AMHERST, Lady Elinor, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1850.

AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1848.

ANCRUM, Earl of; vide Lothian, in Part I.

ANDERSON, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1802; mar. 1829, Rev. Robt. Anderson (who died 1843).

ANDOVER, Visct.; vide Suffolk, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1835; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1859; exchanged to the rifle brigade 1863; retired 1864.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Augusta Arthur Constantia, 6th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1837; mar. 1st, 1859, dau. of James Annesley, Esq. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, dau. of Wm. H. Daniell, Esq.; appointed lieut. Tyrone militia 1863.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Annesley, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur GROVE-, dau. of John Mahon, Esq.; mar. 1814, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1849.

ANNESLEY, Hon. William Octavius Beresford, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born (posthumous) 1838; mar. 1860, the 5th dau. of the late John Mears, Esq. (she died 1869); appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1858, retired 1860.

ANSON, Hon. and Rev. Adalbert John Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1840; appointed vicar of Sedgley, and rural dean of Himley, Staffordshire, 1870.

ANSON, Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1835; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of the Rev. T. Claughton; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to the 84th foot 1856, and to the 10th dragoons, and then to the 7th dragoons 1858; major in the army 1859; brevet lieut.-col. 1870; wounded before Delhi 1857; received the Victoria cross for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow, &c.; was M.P. for Lichfield from May 1859 to Dec. 1868, and for Bewdley since April 1869.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor.

ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1864.

ANSON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1867.

ANSON, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862.

ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1857.

ANSON, Hon. Henry James, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1858.

ANSON, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1872.

ANSON, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1865.

ANSON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1870.

ANSON, Lady Florence Beatrice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1860.

ANSON, Lady Gwendolena Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837.

ANSON, Lady Mary Maud, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1869.

ANSON, Visct; vide Lichfield, in Part I.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Georgiana Christiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1810; mar. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1815; mar. 1833, Lieut.-General Charles G. J. Arbuthnot.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Charles James Donald, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1823; entered the Bengal army 1844; appointed lieut. 10th Bengal light cavalry 1849; invalided 1853; capt. (in command of the European invalids in Bengal) 1859; major Bengal cavalry 1870.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. David, son of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1845.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. David, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; collector, and magistrate at Kurnool.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1816; mar. 1837, Archibald Francis Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Hugh, son of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1849; appointed ensign 81st foot 1869.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott (son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott), who died 1866.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. John; vide Arbuthnott, in Part I.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1808; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley, Esq.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. William, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1804; became a lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1841, major-general 1857; a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1862.

ARBUTHNOT, Hon. William, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1821; mar. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; invalided 1847, retired 1850; capt. Forfar militia artillery 1855.

ARBUTHNOT, Lady Charlotte Rachel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1808; mar. 1830, Henry Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARDEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley (extinct); born 1794.

ARDEN, Hon. Henry Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON, son of the 11th Earl Haddington; born 1862.

ARDEN, Hon. Richard BAILLIE-HAMILTON, son of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1858.

ARDEN, Lady Gusell BAILLIE-HAMILTON, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1861.

ARDEN, Lady Ruth BAILLIE-HAMILTON, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.

ARDEN, Lady —— BAILLIE-HAMILTON, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1868.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1838; mar. 1862, Richard Arkwright, Esq.

ARMYTAGE, Hon. Fenella Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge; born 1832; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage.

ARNOLD, Hon. Henrietta Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin Claneboye; born 1816; mar. 1st, 1841, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington (dead); 2ndly, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq.

ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwyn Arnold.

ARNOLD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1822, Rev. James William Arnold.

ARTHUR, Hon. Aileen Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1844; mar. 1864, John Raynor Arthur, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

ARTHUR, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1834; mar. 1856, Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, Bart.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Edward Ignatius, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1842; appointed lieut. 12th lancers 1867, retired 1868.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga; vide Arundell, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1848.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Mrs. Henry, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. Henry Arundell (son of the 9th Baron Arundell), who died 1857.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1837, eldest dau. of Rev. John Jones (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1870, youngest dau. of the late Henry Parkin, Esq., R.N.; was formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; appointed capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry 1862.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1863.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1845; nominated an attaché in the diplomatic service 1866; appointed attaché at Lisbon 1867; transferred to Madrid 1869; promoted to be a third secretary in the diplomatic service 1870.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Percy, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham: born 1799; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By (she died 1848).

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1848; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1871.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. William, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1847.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1870.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1786.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1841.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1859.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Theodosia Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1802.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Cecil, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1849.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1836; mar. 1866, Sybella Charlotte, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1858; was for a short time in 1858 secretary to Lord Palmerston; reappointed 1859; lieut. South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1863.

ASHLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. and heir of Robert Pattison, Esq.; mar. 1835, Hon Henry Ashley (son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury), who died 1858.

ASHLEY, Hon. Mrs. Anthony John, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq.; mar. 1840, Hon. Anthony John Ashley, Q.C., son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, who died 1867.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1868, youngest dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq.; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1859; became a member of the firm of Pinto, Perez, Ashley, & Co., merchants, of Crutched Friars, in 1862.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony William, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1803; mar. 1831, dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie; appointed attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1830; was vice-chamberlain and treasurer of the household to Queen Adelaide from 1834 to 1849.

ASHLEY, Hon. Margaret Emily, dau. of Lord Ashley, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1858.

ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.

ASHLEY, Lady Harriet Augusta Anne Seymourina, only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall; born 1836; mar. 1857, Lord Ashley.

ASHLEY, Lady Victoria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1837.

ASHLEY, Lord; vide Shaftesbury, in Part I.

ASTLEY, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, dau. of the 9th Baron Hastings; born 1864.

ASTLEY, Hon. George Manners; vide Hastings, Baron, in Part I.

ASTLEY, Hon. Henry Jacob, son of the 9th Baron Hastings; born 1867.

ASTLEY, Hon. ——, son of the 9th Baron Hastings; born 1872.

ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk;

born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, Esq.

Atkinson, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson.

Aylmer, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1850.

Aylmer, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Henry Atkins, Esq., of Cork; was raised to the rank of a baron's son, 1867, by a royal warrant.

Aylmer, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1843; mar. 1870, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinwall Howe, Esq., M.A., LL.D., of Sise Carroll, Montreal; appointed 2nd lieut. royal marines 1859; placed on half-pay 1869.

Aylmer, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845.

Aylmer, Hon. Matthew; vide Aylmer, in Part I.

Bacon, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1801; mar. General Bacon.

Bagot, Hon. Alfred Walter, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1816; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.

Bagot, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1817; mar. 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

Bagot, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1814.

Bagot, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1861.

Bagot, Hon. and Rev. Hervey Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1812; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; rector of Blithfield since 1845.

Bagot, Hon. Katherine Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1859.

Bagot, Hon. Walter Lewis, son of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1864.

Bagwell, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1814; mar. 1838, John Bagwell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

Baillie, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1831, Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswoode.

Baillie, Hon. Charles; vide Jerviswoode in Part I.

Baillie, Hon. and Rev. John, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1810; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins; appointed rector of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1854; canon of York same year; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.

Baillie, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1807; a major in the army; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.

Baillie, Hon. Thomas, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1811; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; vice-admiral 1870; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.

Baillie, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1831; mar. 1855, Evan P. Montagu Baillie, Esq.

Baillie, Lady Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1803; mar. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq.

Baillie, Lady Grissell, sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1822; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1859.

Baillie, Lady Theodosia Gertrude, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; mar. 1859, William Baillie, Esq.

Baird, Hon. Lady (Helen) dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1846; mar. 1864, Sir David Baird, Bart.

Baird, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1797; mar. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart. (who died 1852.)

Balders, Lady Catherine Anne, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1837, Major-General Charles William Morley Balders, C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

Balfour, Lady Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cawdor; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Balfour, Esq.

Ball, Hon. Juliana Salana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball.

Bampfylde, Hon. Charles Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1867.

Bampfylde, Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Marcia Georgina Warwick, dau. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1861.

BANDINI, Hon. Caroline Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddau. of the Countess of Newburgh.

BANDINI, Hon. Charles, son of Visct. Kynnaird, and grandson of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1862.

BANDINI, Hon. Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, dau. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddau. of the Countess of Newburgh.

BANDINI, Hon. Maria Christina, dau. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddaughter of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1866.

BANDINI, Hon. Nicoletta, dau. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1863.

BANKES, Hon. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1834; mar. 1856, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq.

BANKES, Hon. Maria, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor; mar. 1839, Rev. Edward Bankes, who died 1867; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870 by royal warrant.

BARBER, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1826, Rev. J. Hurt Barber.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Henry, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1869.

BARING, Hon Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1833.

BARING, Hon. Francis Denzil Edward; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Francis George; vide Northbrook, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Francis Henry, son of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1850.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of John Ashton, Esq.; mar. 1831, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Baring (son of the 1st Baron Ashburton), who died 1868.

BARING, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1867.

BARING, Hon. Hannah, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1831.

BARING, Hon. Jane Emma, dau. of the 2nd Baron Northbrook; born 1853.

BARING, Hon. Leonora Caroline, 2nd dau of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1844; mar. 1863, Hon. Alexander Hugh Baring.

BARING, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton.

BARING, Hon. Mary Florence, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashburton; born 1860.

BARKER, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1815; mar. 1841, John Raymond Barker, Esq.

BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; mar. 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq.

BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lieut.-col. F. St. John Barne.

BARNETT, Hon. Augusta Rosa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; mar. 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, Esq.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1836.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Bernard Eric Edward, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1847; appointed a clerk in the foreign office 1867.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1847.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Evelyn Laura, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1848.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1850.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Henry Frederic Francis Adair, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1808; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Col. Wright Knox; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835.

BARRINGTON, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; has been rector of Watton, Herts, since 1850, and is registrar of the ecclesiastical court of Durham.

BARRINGTON. Hon. Percy. Vide Barrington in Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. William Augustus Curzon, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1842; appointed 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service 1863; promoted to be 2nd secretary 1870.

BARRINGTON, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1799; mar. 1827, Hon. Capt. Geo. Barrington, R.N., who died 1835; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

BARRINGTON, Lady Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington.

BARRY, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843; mar. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BARRY, Lady Mary Francis Smith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1844; mar. 1868, Arthur H. Smith-Barry, Esq.

BARTON, Hon. Anna Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1829; mar. 1855, Hugh Lynedock Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare.

BARTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1832; mar. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq.

BASSET, Hon. Emily Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Gort; mar. 1858, John Francis Basset, Esq.

BATEMAN, Hon. Jessy Caroline, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BATESON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1827; mar. 1849, Thomas Bateson, Esq.

BATESON, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823; mar. 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, Esq.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs. Seymour, only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Col. Seymour Thos. Bathurst (son of the 3rd Earl Bathurst), who died 1834.

BATHURST, Hon. William Lennox; vide Bathurst, in Part I.

BATHURST, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1810; mar. 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst (who died 1842).

BATHURST, Lady Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1792; was lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

BAUMGARTEN, Hon. Mary (Countess), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1806; mar. 1832, Count de Baumgarten (who died 1846).

BAYNES, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1812; mar. 1846, Sir Robert Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., who died 1869.

BEAUCHAMP, Hon. Lady PROCTOR-(Caroline Esther), dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1826; mar. 1852, Sir Thos. William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Frederick Peter, 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; mar. 1848, Lord Frederick Peter Beauclerk (son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1865.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Louisa De Vere, dau. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans, born 1869.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Maria Amelia, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1800.

BEAUCLERK, Lady ——, dau. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans, born 1871.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Amelius Wentworth, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1815; mar. 1853, the only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq.; entered the navy in 1830; became a commander R.N. in 1846; received promotion for services in China in 1841.

BEAUCLERK, Lord George Augustus, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1818; appointed major 10th dragoons in 1854, retired 1857.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1807; mar. 1832, Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.

BEAUMONT, Lady Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1831; mar. 1856, Wentworth B. Beaumont, Esq., M.P.

BECHER, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1834; mar. 1857, John Richard Hedges Wrixon Becher, Esq.

BECKETT, Hon. Sophia Clarence, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (extinct); born 1828; mar. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq.

BECTIVE, Earl of; vide Headfort, in Part I.

BEDINGFELD, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.

BELLEW, Hon. Charles Bertram, son of the 2nd Baron Bellew; born 1855.

BELLEW, Hon. George Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Bellew; born 1857.

BELLEW, Hon. Patrick George; vide Bellew, Baron, in Part I.

BELLEW, Hon. Richard Eustace, son of the 2nd Baron Bellew; born 1858.

BENNET, Hon. Frederick Augustus Ker, son of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1853.

BENNET, Hon. George Montagu, son of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1852.

BENNET, Lady Corisande Olivia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1855.

BENNET, Lady Ida Louise, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1857.

BENTINCK, Lady Henrietta SCOTT-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1798.

BEREHAVEN, Visct.; vide Bantry, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1823; mar. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford.

BERESFORD, Hon. Caroline Catherine HORSLEY-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Decies; born 1861.

BERESFORD, Hon. John Delapoer HORSLEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies; born 1866.

BERESFORD, Hon. Robert Delapoer HORSLEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies, born 1868.

BERESFORD, Hon. William Marcus Delapoer HORSLEY-; vide Decies in Part I.

BERESFORD, Hon. —— HORSLEY-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Decies, born 1870.

BERESFORD, Hon. —— HORSLEY-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Decies; born 1871.

BERESFORD, Lord Charles William DE-LA-POER-; vide Waterford, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Lord Delaval James DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1862.

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus Talbot DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1848; appointed cornet 12th lancers 1867; exchanged to 7th hussars same year, became lieut. 1870.

BERESFORD, Lord William Leslie DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1847; appointed cornet 14th hussars 1867, exchanged to 9th lancers same year, became lieut. 1870.

BERKELEY, Hon. Charles Paget Fitz-Hardinge. Vide Fitz-Hardinge, in Part I.

BERKELEY, Hon. Mrs. Craven Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow; relict, 1st, of George Newton, Esq.; and, 2ndly, of the Hon. Craven Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (son of the 5th Earl Berkeley), who died 1855.

BERKELEY, Hon. George Chas. Grantley Fitz-Hardinge; vide Berkeley, in Part I.

BERKELEY, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1829; mar. 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., jun.

BERKELEY, Lady Mary Henrietta Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1801.

BERNARD, Hon. and Rev. Charles Brodrick; vide Tuam, Bishop of, in Part I.

BERNARD, Hon. Henry Boyle, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born in London 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Turner; educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed col. South Cork militia 1854; was M.P. for Bandon from March 1863 to Dec. 1868.

BERNARD, Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Charles B. Bernard; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1845.

BERNARD, Hon. Mrs. William Smyth, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Gillman; mar. 1831, Hon. Wm. Smyth Bernard (son of the 1st Earl of Bandon), who died 1863.

BERNARD, Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1846.

BERNARD, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1813.

BERNARD, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1843.

BERNARD, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.

BERNARD, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1853.

BERNARD, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.

BERNARD, Visct.; vide Bandon, in Part I.

BERRIEDALE, Lord; vide Caithness, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846.

BERTIE, Hon. Alice Josephine, dau. of

Lord Norreys, and granddau. of 6th Earl of Abingdon, born 1865.

BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claude, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1851.

BERTIE, Hon. Francis Leveson, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1844.

BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. 1871.

BERTIE, Hon. and Rev. Henry William (D.C.L. 1847), son of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1812; appointed rector of Great Ilford, Essex, 1844; is fellow of All Souls', Oxford.

BERTIE, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1859.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu Charles Francis, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1860.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu Peregrine, vide Lindsey, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1856.

BERTIE, Lady Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1809.

BERTIE, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.

BERTIE, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848.

BERTIE, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1806; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie, who died in 1868.

BERTIE, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1843.

BEST, Hon. Frederic Barnewall; vide Wynford, in Part I.

BEST, Hon. Henry Molyneux, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1829.

BEST, Hon. Robert Rainy, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1834; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late T. A. Swaysland, Esq; appointed lieut. 21st foot in 1854; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1855, and then retired from the army.

BEST, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke; was appointed rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, in 1831; hon. canon of Winchester Feb. 1872.

BETHELL, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1838.

BETHELL, Hon. Richard Augustus vide Westbury, in Part I.

BETHELL, Hon. Slingsby, son of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1831; mar. 1855, the 5th dau. of the late William J. Chaplin, Esq.; appointed reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords 1865.

BETHELL, Hon. Walter John, son of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1842; graduated B.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1868.

BEYTAGH, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Edward James Beytagh, Esq. (who died 1832.)

BIDDULPH, Hon. Lady (Mary Agnes,) dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1837; mar. 1872, Sir Theophilus William Biddulph, Bart.

BIDWELL, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st. 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Edward, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1866.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Yelverton, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1840; mar. 1858, youngest dau. of James Begbie, Esq., M.D.

BINGHAM, Hon. Alexander Frederick, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1864.

BINGHAM, Hon. Bentinck Yelverton, son of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1855.

BINGHAM, Hon. Burton Percy, son of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1853.

BINGHAM, Hon. Cecil Edward, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1861.

BINGHAM, Hon. Denis Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1829.

BINGHAM, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1856.

BINGHAM, Hon. Francis Richard, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1863.

BINGHAM, Hon. George Charles, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1860.

BINGHAM, Hon. Henry Charles William, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1834.

BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1843.

BINGHAM, Hon. John George Barry; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1847; is in the navy.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Camden, son of the 2nd Earl of Lucan; born 1801; attached to the mission at Naples 1818, to the embassy at Paris 1823, to the mission at Madrid 1825, and to the embassy at Lisbon 1828; made paid attaché at Madrid 1829; secretary of legation at Munich Aug. 1831; transferred in the same capacity to Turin 1839; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Venezuela 1852; retired on a pension 1858.

BINGHAM, Hon. Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1858.

BINGHAM, Lady Cecilia Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1838; mar. 1859, Lord Bingham.

BINGHAM, Lord; vide Lucan, in Part I.

BINNING, Lord; vide Haddington, in Part I.

BIRKBECK, Hon. Mary Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton; mar. 1865, E. Birkbeck, Esq.

BLACKETT, Hon. Julia Frances, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1844; mar. 1871, Edward William Blackett, Esq.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Ian Basil Temple, son of the 1st Earl of Dufferin; born 1870.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Terence John HAMILTON-, son of 1st Earl of Dufferin; born 1866.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. and Rev. William Steer, son of the 3rd Lord Dufferin; born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co. Dublin; is vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, dau. of the late George Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Amelia, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1811; mar. 1857, Hon. Henry Stevenson Blackwood, who died 1865; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Helen Hermione HAMILTON-, dau. of 1st Earl of Dufferin; born 1865.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione Catherine Helen, dau. of 1st Earl of Dufferin; born 1869.

BLAKENEY, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1832; mar. 1861, Major Robert Blakeney.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

BLAYNEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney.

BLIGH, Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, son of 6th Earl of Darnley, born 1865.

BLIGH, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1829; mar. 1854, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; appointed attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852, and remained there till 1853; appointed lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; afterwards entered the church, and was appointed chaplain to that corps 1855; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, in 1856; vicar of Birling, Kent, 1865.

BLIGH, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1834; mar. 1858 the youngest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage.

BLIGH, Hon. Ivo Francis Walter, son of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1859.

BLIGH, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1860.

BLIGH, Lady Constance Violet Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1869.

BLIGH, Lady Edith Louisa Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1853.

BLIGH, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey Bligh.

BLIGH, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1854.

BLIGH, Lady Mary Rose Florence, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1868.

BLOSSE, Hon. Lady LYNCH-; vide Part I.

BLOSSE, Lady Harriet LYNCH-, dau. of

the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1827; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.

BLOUNT, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1803; mar. 1839, William Blount, Esq.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1837; mar. 1869, William Scawen Blunt, Esq.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1845; mar. 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt; has been a maid of honour to the Queen.

BLUNT, Lady Susanna, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1829; mar. 1865, Rev. Alexander Colvin Blunt.

BONCAMBJ, Lady Maria, dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; mar. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambj, of Perugia.

BOND, Lady Selina Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1843; mar. 1864, Nathaniel Bond, Esq.

BONTINE, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunninghame Bontine, Esq., was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BOOTHBY, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1816; mar. 1st, 1837, Geo. Edw. Anson, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1855, Chas. Edw. Boothby, Esq.; was bedchamber woman to the Queen, but resigned in 1855.

BORINGDON, Visct.; vide Morley, Earl of, in Part I.

BOROUGH, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

BORROWES, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1831; mar. 1859, Robert Higginson Borrowes, Esq.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, dau. of the 11th Lord Borthwick; born 1868.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Archibald Patrick Thomas, vide Borthwick, in Part I.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, dau. of the 11th Lord Borthwick; born 1866.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, dau. of the 11th Lord Borthwick; born 1871.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Edith Maria, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1851.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas; vide Falmouth, and Le Despencer, in Part I.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Florence, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1822; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon Gertrude Elizabeth, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849; mar. 1872, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1868; lieut. Oct. 1871.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. James Edward, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1829; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. John Richard de Clare, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1860.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend, of Lamorran, Cornwall, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853; appointed rector of Lamorran 1849.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mabel Emma, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1855.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1846.

BOSCAWEN, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1844; mar. 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen.

BOSVILLE, Hon. Harriet Cassandra, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1857; mar. 1864, Godfrey Wentworth Bosville, Esq.

BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; born 1854.

BOURKE, Hon. Charles Fowler, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1832.

BOURKE, Hon. Edward Roden, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1835; appointed major 6th dragoons 1868; exchanged to 3rd hussars 1869; retired 1872.

BOURKE, Hon. and Rev. George Wingfield, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1829; mar. 1858 the eldest dau. of

Archbishop (Longley) of Canterbury; appointed Rector of Newton Wold, 1859.

BOURKE, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1840.

BOURKE, Hon. John Jocelyn, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1823; became major 88th foot 1856; col. in the army 1867; appointed assistant-adjutant-general at Bristol for the western district April 1870.

BOURKE, Hon. Maurice Archibald; vide Mayo in Part I.

BOURKE, Hon. Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1827; mar. 1863, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; elected M.P. for Lynn Dec. 1868; author of "Parliamentary Precedents;" appointed lieut. South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860.

BOURKE, Hon. Terence Theobald, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; born 1865.

BOURKE, Lady Eva Constance Aline, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo; born 1858.

BOURKE, Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo; born 1861.

BOURKE, Lady Margaret Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1825.

BOURKE, Lady Susan Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1837; mar. 1863, Hon. Robert Bourke.

BOUVERIE, Hon. and Rev. Bertrand PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1845; mar. 1870, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Christopher PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1856.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1842; appointed lieut. 55th foot 1866.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Frank PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Lady Gertrude).

BOUVERIE, Hon. Helen PLEYDELL-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1867.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Jacob PLEYDELL-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1868.

BOUVERIE, Hon. John PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1846; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1867 lieut. 1869.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1852.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Mark PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1851.

BOUVERIE, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1869.

BOUVERIE, Lady Constance Jane PLEYDELL-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1848; mar. 1870 Hon. and Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.

BOUVERIE, Lady Edith PLEYDELL-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1848.

BOUVERIE, Lady Gertrude PLEYDELL-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Hon. Frank).

BOUVERIE, Lady Margaret PLEYDELL-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1847.

BOUVERIE, Right Hon. Edward PLEYDELL-; vide Bouverie, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BOUWENS, Lady Julia, dau. of the late Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.

BOWES, Hon. Ernest LYON-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1858.

BOWES, Hon. Francis LYON-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856.

BOWES, Hon. Herbert LYON-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1860.

BOWES, Hon. Kenneth LYON-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1867.

BOWES, Hon. Patrick LYON-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1863.

BOWES, Lady Constance Frances LYON-, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1865.

BOWES, Lady Maud Agnes LYON-dau. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1870.

BOWES, Lady Mildred Marion LYON-, dau. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore born 1868.

BOWES, Lady —— LYON-, dau. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1872.

BOWLES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1815, Charles Oldfield Bowles, Esq. (he died 1862.)

BOWMONT, Marq. of; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.

BOYLE, Hon. Edmund John, son of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1831; mar. 1866, dau. of the late Gen. Money; appointed major 85th foot 1866; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1850.

BOYLE, Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1870.

BOYLE, Hon. Fitz-Adelin Alfred Wentworth, son of the 9th Earl of Cork; born 1866.

BOYLE, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1862.

BOYLE, Hon. John, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she died 1869); is a deputy-lieut. of Somersetshire.

BOYLE, Hon. and Rev. Richard Cavendish Townshend, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1812; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq.: educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of Marston, Somerset, 1836.

BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1863.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1818; mar. 1858 the only dau. of Capt. William Hole, R.N.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1843; promoted to the rank of commander, and placed on the retired list 1870.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert John, son of the 9th Earl of Cork; born 1864.

BOYLE, Hon. Walter John Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1869.

BOYLE, Hon. William George, bro. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born in Dublin 1830; educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1863; brevet-major 1854, and retired 1867; lieut.-col. 1862; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1856; was M.P. for Frome from July 1856 to April 1857.

BOYLE, Hon. ——, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1871.

BOYLE, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1817.

BOYLE, Lady Dorothy Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1858.

BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1814.

BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1837; mar. 1864, Gerald E. Boyle, Esq., capt. rifle brigade.

BOYLE, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854.

BOYLE, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina CARR-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; born 1861.

BOYLE, Lady Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1856.

BOYLE, Lady Honora Janet, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1857.

BOYLE, Lady Isabel Lettice Theodosia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1860.

BOYLE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1812.

BOYLE, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1803.

BOYLE, Visct.; vide Shannon, in Part I.

BRABAZON, Hon. Henry, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1807.

BRABAZON, Hon. John, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1805.

BRABAZON, Hon. Reginald Le Normand, son of Lord Brabazon, and grandson of the Earl of Meath; born 1869.

BRABAZON, Hon. Richard, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1806.

BRABAZON, Hon. ——, son of Lord Brabazon, and grandson of the Earl of Meath; born 1872.

BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.

BRABAZON, Lord; vide Meath, Earl of, in Part I.

BRACKLEY, Visct.; vide Ellesmere, in Part I.

BRAND, Right Hon. Henry Bouverie William; vide Brand, privy councillor, in Part I.

BRASSEY, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris;

born 1850; mar. 1871, Albert Brassey, Esq.

BRETHERTON, Hon. Isabella Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1848; mar. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, Esq.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1865; lieut. and capt. 1869.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. and Rev. George Thomas Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she died 1853); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Blymhill, Salop, 1854; rector of Wigan, Lancashire, 1864; an honorary chaplain to the Queen 1868.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson; mar 1820, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edmund Bridgeman (son of the 1st Earl of Bradford), who died 1872.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. and Rev. John Robert Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1831; mar. 1862, the only dau. of Archdeacon Clive; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853; appointed rector of Weston-under-Lizard 1861.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles Orlando, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart.; mar. 1819, Vice-Admiral Charles Orlando Bridgeman (son of the 1st Earl of Bradford), who died 1860.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Newport, and granddau. of the Earl of Bradford, born 1870.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon ——, dau. of Visct. Newport, and granddau. of the Earl of Bradford; born 1872.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1859.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mabel Selina, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1855.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1794; mar. 1817, Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (who died 1827).

BRIGHT, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1841; mar. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq.

BRINCKMAN, Lady Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1831; mar. 1861, Theodore Henry Brinckman, Esq.

BRISTOWE, Lady Alicia Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1796; mar. 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, Esq.

BROADHURST, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1802; mar. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq. (he died 1861).

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1844; mar. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie, Esq.

BRODIE, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie.

BRODRICK, Hon. and Rev. Alan, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1840; mar. 1867, eldest dau. of the late Philip Melvill, Esq.

BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Lucy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1861.

BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, son of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1868.

BRODRICK, Hon. Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1854.

BRODRICK, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1860.

BRODRICK, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1807.

BRODRICK, Hon. George Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1831; is a barrister.

BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1834.

BRODRICK, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1858.

BRODRICK, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1838; mar. 1st, 1862, the 4th dau. of the late Richard Brouncker, Esq. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1869, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, of Eaton Place, London; late of the 60th Rifles, and now clerk in the Admiralty, Whitehall.

BRODRICK, Hon. Laurence Alan, son of the 8th Visct. Midleton; born 1864.

BRODRICK, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1809.

BRODRICK, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1799.

BRODRICK, Hon. William, St. John's, Freemantle; vide Midleton, in Part I.

BROOKE, Hon. Lady DE-CAPELL-(Catherine), dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes; born 1802; mar. 1829, Sir William De-Capell-Brooke, Bart.

BROOKE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the

3rd Visct. Monck; born 1826; mar. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq. (he died 1867).

Brooke, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1811; mar. 1833, George Frederick Brooke, Esq.

Brooke, Lord; vide Warwick, in Part I.

Brougham, Hon. Evelyn Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham.

Brougham, Hon. Henry, vide Brougham, in Part I.

Brougham, Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, son of the 2nd Baron Brougham; born 1853.

Brougham, Hon. Sybil Mary Grenville, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham.

Brougham, Hon. Wilfrid, son of the 2nd Baron Brougham, born 1842; mar. 1863, only dau. of Gaetana Vignati; is lieut. 17th lancers.

Brown, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Abercromby; born 1811; mar. 1857, Col. Nicholas R. Brown.

Browne, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1st, 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B. (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, Col. St. John Thomas Gore Browne, who died in 1861.

Browne, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1850.

Browne, Hon. Cecil Augustine, son of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; born 1864.

Browne, Hon. Edward Miles David, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1844; appointed a sub.-lieut. R.N. 1865.

Browne, Hon. Francis William; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

Browne, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, relict of St.-John Blacker, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.

Browne, Hon. Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1831, William Watson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Henry Edwardes Browne, Esq.

Browne, Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1846.

Browne, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1799; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency (she died 1858); appointed dean of Lismore and rector of Burnchurch, Kilkenny, 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.

Browne, Hon. Julia Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1842.

Browne, Hon. Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811 (twin with Hon. Frederick, deceased); mar. 1833, dau. of Hon. John Browne; was a lieut. of hussars, retired 1843.

Browne, Hon. William, son of the 1st Earl of Kenmare; born 1791; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq. (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

Browne, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1838.

Browne, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1817.

Browne, Lady Ellen Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1826.

Browne, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1829.

Browne, Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; born 1862.

Browne, Lord John Thomas; vide Sligo, in Part I.

Browne, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1864, dau. of Joseph Amesbury, Esq.; appointed major 7th foot in 1863; exchanged to 96th foot same year.

Browne, Lord Ulick Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1831; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of W. S. Dicken, Esq.; educated at the East India College; entered the Bengal civil service 1851; appointed under-secretary to the government of India 1860; a magistrate and collector of the 1st grade May 1866, commissioner of revenue Bengal presidency 1872; is an additional judge at Jessore, and civil and sessions judge in Nuddea.

Brownlow, Hon. Clara Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1855.

Brownlow, Hon. Clementina Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1868.

Brownlow, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1836; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., jun.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1858, and then retired; appointed honorary col. 75th Armagh militia 1867.

Brownlow, Hon. Francis Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1870.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Isabella Anna, dau. of 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1864.

BROWNLOW, Hon. John Richard, son of 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1865.

BROWNLOW, Hon. John Roderick, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1865.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Louisa Helene, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1861.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1854.

BROWNLOW, Hon. William; vide Lurgan, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854; appointed a page of honour to the Queen 1869; resigned April 1871.

BRUCE, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1816; mar. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, Esq.

BRUCE, Hon. Henrietta Anne, sister of 6th Baron Burleigh; born 1850; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert; vide Elgin, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Robert, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; mar. 1848, Major-Gen. the Hon. Robert Bruce, governor to the Prince of Wales (son of the 7th Earl of Elgin), who died 1862; appointed extra bedchamber woman to the Queen immediately afterwards; was bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales from March 1863 to 1865, when she became extra bedchamber woman to Her Royal Highness; bedchamber woman in ordinary to the Queen May 1866.

BRUCE, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1825; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq.; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge (wrangler 1850); called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Portsmouth May 1859; appointed capt.-commandant 32nd Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860.

BRUCE, Lady Evelyn Mary BRUDENELL-, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839; mar. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq.

BRUCE, Lord Charles William BRUDENELL-, son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1834; mar. 1860, dau. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq.; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1856; capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861; has sat for North Wilts since March 1865.

BRUCE, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles BRUDENELL-; vide Bruce, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BRUNE, Hon. Ellen Jane PRIDEAUX-, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Glynne Prideaux-Brune, Esq.

BRYAN, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1829; mar. 1849, George Bryan, Esq.

BUCHANAN, Marq. of; vide Montrose, in Part I.

BUCHANAN, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Eliza), dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre; born 1821; mar. 1857, Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, K.C.B.

BUCHANAN, Lady Kathleen Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1828; mar. 1863, D. W. R. Buchanan, Esq.

BUCKLEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1801; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pery Buckley.

BULLER, Hon. Mrs. John YARDE-, 3rd dau. of E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq.; mar. 1845, Hon. John Yarde Buller (eldest son of the 1st Lord Churston), who died 1867.

BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1798; mar. 1826, John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. (who died 1843.)

BURFORD, Earl of; vide St. Albans, in Part I.

BURGES, Hon. Edith, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1840; mar. 1859, Ynyr Henry Burges, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BURGHERSH, Lord; vide Westmoreland, in Part I.

BURGHLEY, Lord; vide Exeter, Marq. of, in Part I.

BURKE, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1831; mar. 1857, Sir Thomas J. Burke, Bart.

BURKE, Lord; vide Clanricarde, in Part I.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; mar. 1853, Newdigate H. K. Burne, Esq.

BURNE, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd

Baron Kilmaine; born 1848; mar. 1867, Major Owen Tudor Burne.

BURRELL, Hon. Cicely, dau. of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; born 1858.

BURRELL, Hon. Willoughby, vide Gwydyr, in Part I.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Randall Borroughes.

BURTON, Hon. Charlotte Belasyse, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1804; mar. 1845, Rev. Henry Burton.

BURY, Hon. Alfred; vide Charleville, in Part I.

BURY, Hon. Mrs. John James, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.; mar. 1859, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury (son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville), who died 1864.

BURY, Lady Catherine Beaujolois Arabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1851.

BURY, Lady Emily Julia Alfreda, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1856.

BURY, Visct.; vide Bury, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BUSHBY, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1838; mar. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., barrister-at-law.

BUTLER, Hon. Charles Henry Danvers, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1844; mar. 1872, younger dau. of George Ward, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant Oct. 1866; has been an ensign in the 9th foot; retired 1868.

BUTLER, Hon. Charles Lennox, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1813; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1872, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Walcot, M.P.; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; appointed major Westminster militia in 1846, a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862.

BUTLER, Hon. Frances Sarah, dau. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1845.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1848.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Edmund; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. James, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1810; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart.

BUTLER, Hon. James Fitz-Walter CLIFFORD; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Julia Anne, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1834.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq.; mar. 1811, the Hon. Henry Butler (father of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1842.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, son of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1868.

BUTLER, Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1844; mar. 1869, younger dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn.

BUTLER, Hon. St. John, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1808; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Walter Archdeacon Burke, Esq., relict of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, the widow of Robert George Paruther, Esq. (she died 1869).

BUTLER, Hon. Sybil, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1844; mar. 1867, John Bayford Butler, Esq., R.N.

BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1840; appointed lieut. Clare militia 1861; capt. 1872.

BUTLER, Hon.——, son of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1872.

BUTLER, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1854.

BUTLER, Lady Elizabeth Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1822.

BUTLER, Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1847; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant Oct. 1866.

BUTLER, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1846.

BUTLER, Lady Rachel Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1826; mar. 1856, Lord James Wandesford Butler.

BUTLER, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley; vide Ormonde, in Part I.

BUTLER, Lord James Theobald Bagot John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1852.

BUTLER, Lord James Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1815; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; became capt. 7th foot in 1842, retired 1846; was for a short time in the Westminster rifle volunteers.

BUXTON, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1839; mar. 1862, Sir Thos. Fowell Buxton, Bart.

BYNG, Hon. Alfred John George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1851; appointed cornet 7th hussars 1869, having just previously been appointed to the 24th foot; appointed lieut. 7th hussars 1871.

BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1849; appointed cornet 1st life guards, 1867; lieut. 1868.

BYNG, Hon. and Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1859, the youngest dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1866, the eldest dau. of Lord Frederick Kerr; is incumbent of Holy Trinity, Twickenham; was chaplain to Hampton Court Palace from 1865 to 1867, when he was appointed an honorary chaplain to the Queen; chaplain in ordinary 1872.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. Henry Dilkes, dau. of J. B. Clarke, Esq.: mar. 1810, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (son of the 5th Visct. Torrington), who died 1860.

BYNG, Hon. Henry William John, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1831; mar. 1863, the Countess Henrietta Danneskiold Samsoe; appointed capt. and adjutant Coldstream guards 1854, capt. and lieut.-col. 1856, retired 1863; has been a page of honour to the Queen; appointed a groom in waiting to the Queen Oct. 1872.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of —— Mayne, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. John Byng (son of the 5th Visct. Torrington), who died 1811.

BYNG, Hon. James Master Owen, son of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1818; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of the late William Cook, Esq.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent same year.

BYNG, Hon. Julian Hedworth George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1862.

BYNG, Hon. Lionel Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858.

BYNG, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Strafford; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian; formerly a capt. 3rd light dragoons; was for a short time lieut. 1st Surrey light-horse volunteer corps.

BYNG, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1855.

BYNG, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1860.

BYNG, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1854.

BYRON, Hon. and Rev. Augustus; son of the 7th Baron Byron, born 1828; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, bart., G.C.B.; is rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire.

BYRON, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; mar. 1851, the Hon. Fred. Byron (son of the 7th Baron Byron), who died 1861.

BYRON, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1831; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Vice-Chancellor Kindersley; appointed rector of Stoke-Talmage, Oxon, 1857.

CADOGAN, Hon. Albert Edward George Henry, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Cadogan; born 1866.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; mar. 1870, youngest dau. of the late Richd. Arabin, Esq.; entered the navy 1861.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; appointed a midshipman 1865; lieut. R.N. 1868.

CADOGAN, Hon. Charles George Henry, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1850; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1870; lieut. and capt. Sept. 1872; retired from the army Oct. 1872.

CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1821; mar. 1851, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; elected M.P. for Cricklade Dec. 1868.

CADOGAN, Hon. George, son of the 3rd

Earl Cadogan; born 1814; mar. 1st, 1846, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1857, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1847; brevet-col. 1854; major-general 1862; lieut.-general 1871; col. 106th foot 1870; commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus 1856, of the Medjidie 1858, and C.B. 1857.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.

CADOGAN, Hon. Gerald Oakley, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Cadogan; born 1869.

CADOGAN, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Cadogan; born 1871.

CADOGAN, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1820; mar. 1851, Hon. Frederick William Cadogan.

CADOGAN, Lady Augusta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1811; was appointed lady in waiting to the Dowager Duchess of Cambridge in 1846.

CADOGAN, Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1843.

CADOGAN, Lady Honoria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1813.

CAIRNS, Hon. Arthur William; vide Cairns, in Part I.

CAIRNS, Hon. Douglas Halyburton, son of the 1st Baron Cairns; born 1867.

CAIRNS, Hon. Herbert John, son of 1st Baron Cairns; born 1863.

CAIRNS, Hon. Kathleen Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Cairns; born 1870.

CAIRNS, Hon. Lilias Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Cairns; born 1860.

CAIRNS, Hon. Wilfrid Dallas, son of the 1st Baron Cairns; born 1865.

CALCRAFT, Lady Caroline Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1804; mar. 1828, John Hales Calcraft, Esq.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley GOUGH-; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Isabel Eleanor Mary GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1833.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1834.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1831; mar. 1862, the only child of Capt. Chamier, R.N., and relict of Frederick Crewe, Esq.; became capt. 8th dragoons and major in the army 1855; major 5th dragoon guards 1859, lieut.-col. 1861; col. (for length of service) 1866; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854; retired 1869, on temporary half-pay; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1857; author of "Letters from Head-Quarters in the Crimea, by a Staff Officer."

CALTHORPE, Hon. Susan Caroline GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1837.

CALVERT, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1819; mar. 1865, Frederick Calvert, Esq. Q.C.

CAMERON, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor; mar. 1835 the Rev. Alexander Cameron; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

CAMERON, Lady Vere Catherine Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq. (he died 1860); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855.

CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. E. J. Howard, D.D., dean of Lichfield; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, 1852.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1841; mar. 1864, Col. Archibald Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Dudley, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1833; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1859.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Edith Aline Caroline, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the Earl of Cawdor; born 1869.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Hallyburton George; vide Stratheden, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1835; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to Coldstream guards 1855; became capt. and lieut.-col. 1866; served the Crimean cam-

paign 1854-5, retired 1869; appointed a knt. of the legion of honour 1857.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Hugh Frederick Vaughan, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the Earl of Cawdor; born 1870.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ivan, son of 6th Earl of Bredalbane; born 1859.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ronald George Elidor, son of 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1848; mar. 1872, dau. of Bishop Claughton of Rochester; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1867; lieut. 1871; adjutant to that corps, Aug. 1871.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Susan Sophia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Wm. Robinson; 2ndly, 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D.

CAMPBELL, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1864.

CAMPBELL, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1817, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. (who died 1835.)

CAMPBELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1852.

CAMPBELL, Lady Eva, dau. of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane; born 1855.

CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1855.

CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1851.

CAMPBELL, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1858.

CAMPBELL, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1859.

CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1845.

CAMPBELL, Lady Rachel Anne Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1853.

CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.

CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1846; mar. 1869, dau. of the late James Callander, Esq.

CAMPBELL, Lord Colin, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853.

CAMPBELL, Lord George, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1850.

CAMPBELL, Lord Walter, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1848.

CAMPDEN, Visct.; vide Gainsborough, in Part I.

CANDY, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849; mar. 1870, Henry Augustus Candy, Esq.

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, son of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1832.

CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Emmeline Rosabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1828.

CANNING, Hon. George; vide Stratford, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Katherine, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1835.

CANNING, Hon. Louisa, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1828.

CANNING, Hon. Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1837.

CAPEL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1813; mar. 1834, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard (extinct); she died 1871; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Paget; became a retired capt. R.N. in 1856; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Arthur Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1864.

CAPEL, Hon. Charlotte Mary, dau. of last Visct. Maynard (extinct); mar. 1834, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capel.

CAPEL, Hon. Evelyn de Vere, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1856.

CAPEL, Hon. George Devereux De Vere, son of Visct. Malden, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1857.

CAPEL, Hon. Maude de Vere, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1855.

CAPEL, Hon. Randolph De Vere, son of Visct. Malden, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1865.

CAPEL, Hon. Reginald Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1830; mar. 1858, dau. of John Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq.; appointed ensign Herts militia 1853; capt. 2nd Herts volunteer rifles 1861; was a Queen's messenger for foreign service from 1853 to 1858.

CAPEL, Hon. Sybil De Vere, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1858.

CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. William Robert, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. William Robert Capel (son of the 4th Earl of Essex), who died 1854.

CAPEL, Lady Beatrice Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1870.

CAPEL, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1807; mar. 1839, Major Sydney Augustus Capel.

CAPEL, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1808; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, Christopher B. Cardew, Esq., late capt. 74th foot.

CARDROSS, Lord; vide Buchan, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John, son of the 2nd Baron Carew; born 1863.

CAREW, Hon. Robert Shapland George Julian; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. Shapland Francis, son of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1826; mar. 1858, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons 1846; retired 1852; lieut.-col. Wexford militia 1860.

CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1837; mar. 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew.

CARINGTON, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1847.

CARINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, son of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1852; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1871.

CARINGTON, Hon. William Henry Peregrine; vide Carington, in Part I.

CARLETON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of 1st Lord Broughton (extinct); born 1831; mar. 1854, Col. Dudley Wilmot Carleton.

CARLETON, Hon. Henrietta Anne PIGOTT-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dorchester; born 1846; mar. 1864, Francis Paynton Pigott Carleton, Esq.

CARMARTHEN, Marq. of; vide Leeds, in Part I.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Charles, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born at Kinnaird Castle 1833; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855; formerly served in the 23rd and 27th regiments; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1860, for which he was M.P. from 1860 to Nov. 1872, when he was appointed inspector of constabulary for Scotland.

CARNEGIE, Hon. David, son of Lord Rosehill, and grandson of the Earl of Northesk; born 1865.

CARNEGIE, Hon. John, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1829; made commander R.N. 1861; capt. 1870; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1860.

CARNEGIE, Hon. John Jervis, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1807; mar. 1836, only dau. and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, son of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1861.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Swynfen Thomas, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1813; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Adrian John Hope, Esq. (obtained a dissolution of this mar. 1872); appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; promoted to be admiral, 1870; a lord of the treasury 1846; and was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1859; commanded the Tribune, 30 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855; was M.P. for Stafford from 1841 to 1847; is a knt. of San Fernando, and received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1869.

CARNEGIE, Hon. David Wynford, son of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1871.

CARNEGIE, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Rosehill, and granddau. of the Earl of Northesk; born 1867.

CARNEGIE, Hon. ——, son of Lord Rosehill, and grandson of the Earl of Northesk; born 1870.

CARNEGIE, Lady Arabella Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1850.

CARNEGIE, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1852.

CARNEGIE, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1851.

CARNEGIE, Lady Dora Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1863.

CARNEGIE, Lady Elizabeth Erica, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk, born 1864.

CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1865.

CARNEGIE, Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1867.

CARNEGIE, Lord; vide Southesk, in Part I.

CARPENTER, Hon. Walter Cecil, son of

the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; educated at Harrow; entered the navy 1847; served in the Crimea and the Black Sea during the Russian War, and was made capt. R.N. 1866; was M.P. for the co. of Waterford from May 1859 till July 1865; assumed by royal license the surname of Carpenter in lieu of his patronymic, June 1868.

CARTER, Hon. Jane Ferguson, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1816; mar. 1839, John Money Carter, Esq.

CARTER, Hon. Mary Bonham, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; mar. 1864, John Bonham Carter, Esq.

CARTWRIGHT, Lady Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1825; mar. 1858, Thomas R. B. Cartwright, Esq.

CARY, Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, son of the 9th Visct. Falkland; born 1808; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox (she died 1868); became retired capt. R.N. in 1856.

CARY, Hon. Mrs. Lucius, only dau. of the late Major Henry Peach Keighly, of Idicote House, Warwickshire; mar. 1858, Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederic Cary (only son and heir of the 10th Visct. Falkland), who died 1871.

CARY, Hon. Monimia, 3rd dau. of the 9th Baron Fairfax; mar. 1838, Archibald Cary, deceased.

CARY, Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, vide Falkland, in Part I.

CASSILLIS, Earl of; vide Ailsa, in Part I.

CASTLEREAGH, Visct.; vide Londonderry, in Part I.

CASTLEROSSE, Visct.; vide Kenmare, in Part I.

CATHCART, Hon. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of William Foreman Home, Esq. (she died 1861); served several years in the army, but retired as lieut.-col. 1861; major 1st Berwickshire rifle volunteers 1863.

CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; mar. 1866, only dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton (she was born 1848); became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieut.-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in 1859, and made lieut.-col. of that regt. 1862; capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1864, retired 1866; has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea, and has received a medal and clasps.

CATHCART, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1859.

CATHCART, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1862.

CATHCART, Hon. Jean Mary, only dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1848; mar. 1866, Col. the Hon. Augustus Cathcart.

CATHCART, Hon. Mrs. McADAM-, dau. and heir of Quentin McAdam, Esq.; mar. 1827, Col. the Hon. Frederick McAdam-Cathcart (son of 1st Earl of Cathcart), who died 1865.

CATHCART, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Cathcart; born 1870.

CATHCART, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Cassillis, deceased, and grand-dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1815; mar. 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

CATHCART, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857.

CATHCART, Lady Ida, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cathcart; born 1867.

CATHCART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1791.

CATHCART, Lady Marion, dau. of 3rd Earl of Cathcart; born 1867.

CATHCART, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cathcart; born 1868.

CATOR, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Annette, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1828; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Jas. Alfred Caulfeild, late lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. Henry Caulfeild (son of the 1st Earl of Charlemont), who died 1862.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Susanna Anne, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1802; mar. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

CAVE, Hon. Maria OTWAY-, dau. of the Baroness Brave (title in abeyance).

CAVENDISH, Hon. Anne Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Catherine Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1857.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Compton William; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Edwin William, son of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1865.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq.; mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Frederick Cavendish (son of the Baroness Waterpark), who died 1856.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune; mar. 1839, Vice-Admiral the Hon. George John Cavendish, who died 1865.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1852.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Frederic Compton; son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, born 1789; mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Wm. A. Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, dau. of W. H. Lambton, Esq., relict of Hon. Frederic Howard (she died 1840); 3rdly, 1861, the youngest dau. of the late Wm. Millett Thomas, Esq.; became col. 2nd dragoon guards 1853; general in the army 1862; was wounded at Corunna.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1853.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Susan Frederica, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1843.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; mar. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish (son of the 1st Baron Waterpark), who died 1859.

CAVENDISH, Hon. William Edwin, son of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1862.

CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta, dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham; born 1823; mar. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.

CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1812; mar. 1835, Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P.

CAVENDISH, Lord Edward, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1833; mar. 1865, dau. of the late Hon. William Lascelles (she is an honorary lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Christian of Schleswig); educated at Cambridge; appointed ensign 2nd Derbyshire militia 1856; lieut. rifle brigade 1860; musketry instructor 1861 to 1864, retired 1865; was M.P. for East Sussex from July 1865 to Dec. 1868.

CAVENDISH, Lord Frederick Charles, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1836; mar. 1864, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton (she was born 1841, and was maid of honour to Her Majesty); was senior optime at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1858; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1862; was private secretary to the President of the Council; (Earl Granville) from 1859 to 1864; is private secretary to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone; has been M.P. for the northern division of the West Riding of York since July 1865.

CAVENDISH, Lord George Henry, bro. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's son by letters patent 1858; has been M.P. for North Derbyshire since 1834; capt. 2nd Derbyshire militia 1855; major 3rd battalion Derbyshire rifle volunteers 1860.

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard, grandson of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and bro. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's son 1858.

CECIL, Lady Beatrix Maude GASCOYNE-, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1858.

CECIL, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1861.

CECIL, Lady Frances Emily, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1862.

CECIL, Lady Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1841; mar. 1860, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry Gascoigne Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Guendolen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.

CECIL, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1853.

CECIL, Lady Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1864.

CECIL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth GASCOIGNE-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1854.

CECIL, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1857.

CECIL, Lady Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.

CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade, 1862; retired 1868.

CECIL, Lord Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A., 1871.

CECIL, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1827; mar. 1854, only dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849, and has since retired from the army; made major Northamptonshire militia, 1854.

CECIL, Lord Edgar Algernon Robert, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1864.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; mar. 1860, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; educated at Harrow and at the royal military college, Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861; retired 1863; was M.P. for the southern division of Essex from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has sat for the North-Western division.

CECIL, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1851; became a midshipman in the navy 1866.

CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1869.

CECIL, Lord John Pakenham, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1867.

CECIL, Lord Lionel GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1853; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A., 1871.

CECIL, Lord Rupert William Ernest, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863.

CECIL, Lord Sackville Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1848; graduated M.A. at Oxford 1872.

CECIL, Lord Thomas, son of the 1st Marq. of Exeter; born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; entered the army in 1816; became a lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, and col. in the army 1846, but has since retired.

CECIL, Lord William, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1854.

CHABOT (Viscountess DE-), Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1784; mar. 1809, Visct. De-Chabot, K.C.H.

CHAMBERS, Hon. Henrietta Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1805; mar. 1834, John David Chambers, Esq.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Theodosia Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle, born 1841; mar. 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Alan Dudley WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1860.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Alfred Walter WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1847; appointed lieut. 71st foot, 1869.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Evan WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho; and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1864.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Frederick William WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1833; mar. 1864, the dau. of the Earl of Albemarle (she was born 1836); appointed a commander, R.N., 1864.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Hilda WEMYSS-, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1854.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Hugo Richard WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1857.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Richard WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1822; mar. 1858, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, 1854, retired 1862; aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief, 1860: capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1864.

CHARTERIS, Lady Caroline WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1816.

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa WEMYSS-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Wemyss Charteris.

CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1834; mar.

1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris.

CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq.

CHEAPE, Hon. Jean Ogilvy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1807; mar. 1830, James Cheape, Esq. (who died 1841).

CHELSEA, Visct.; vide Cadogan, in Part I.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1834; mar. 1860, the only dau. of W. H. Blaauw, Esq.; formerly served in the 50th foot, which he entered 1854; appointed capt. 10th regt. 1862.

CHETWYND, Hon. Edward John, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1839; appointed lieut. 61st foot 1863; instructor of musketry 1867.

CHETWYND, Hon. Henry Weyland, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1829; mar. 1858 the 2nd dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq.: became a commander R.N. in 1862.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1802.

CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.

CHEVIGNY, Hon. Julia DE-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1832, Le Chev. Bressand De-Chevigny (he died 1848).

CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Henry; vide Templemore, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Augustus George Charles, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1822; became capt. Coldstream guards 1849, capt. 87th foot 1853; lieut.-col. 77th foot 1858; brevet-col. 1863; went on half-pay 1868; appointed lieut.-col. 16th foot 1870.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Flora Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1856.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Francis Algernon James, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1829; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq. (she died 1870); entered the Bengal army 1849; appointed lieut. 8th Bengal light cavalry 1850; capt. 5th European light cavalry 1858; capt. 94th foot 1863, retired 1865.

CHICHESTER, Lady Hamilton, dau. of Henry James Blake, Esq.; mar. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester (son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall), who died 1854.

CHICHESTER, Very Rev. Lord Edward; vide Donegall, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Lord John Ludford, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1811; mar. 1844, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.; appointed capt. 87th foot in 1843, retired 1844; hon. col. Antrim militia 1863; was M.P. for Belfast from 1845 to 1852.

CHICHESTER, Lord Stephen Algernon, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1814; mar. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laure de Narbonne.

CHOISEUL (Marchioness DE-), Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1803; mar. 1830, the Marq. De-Choiseul.

CHOLMELEY, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1809; mar. 1829, Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, Bart.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh (she was born 1827); was educated at Rugby; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; is rector of Broadwell, Gloucestershire.

CHOLMONDELY, Hon. Hugh; vide Delamere, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1826; mar. 1848, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Grenville, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1818; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1843; lieut.-col. 1st royal Cheshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. —— dau. of the 2nd Baron Delamere; born 1872.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Eva Harriet, dau. of the Earl of Rocksavage, and granddau. of the Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1869.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Mabel, dau. of the Earl of Rocksavage, and granddau. of the Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1863.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Charlotte Maria, dau. of the Earl of Rocksavage, and granddau. of the Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1860.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1831.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Susan Marian Emma, dau. of the Earl of Rocksavage, and granddau. of the Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1856.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord Henry Vere, son of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1834; mar. 1860, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George A. Spencer.

CHRISTIE, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1820; mar. 1865, John Stedman Christie, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1855.

CHURCHILL, Lady Anne Emily SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1854.

CHURCHILL, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.

CHURCHILL, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHURCHILL, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1860.

CHURCHILL, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1851.

CHURCHILL, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1865.

CHURCHILL, Lady —— SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the Duke of Marlborough; born 1870.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1825; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1844; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; retired from the army Nov. 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alfred SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1824; mar. 1857, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Calthorpe (she was born 1832); was M.P. for Woodstock from Dec. 1845 to July 1847, and from July 1857 to July 1865; appointed lieut. 83rd foot in 1847, retired 1848; became major Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1857, lieut.-col. 1860.

CHURCHILL, Lord Edward SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry SPENCER-, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1849; graduated B.A. at Oxford 1871.

CHUTE, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1830; mar. 1847, Richard Chute, Esq. (he died 1862).

CLANDEBOYE, Visct.; vide Dufferin, in Part I.

CLAUGHTON, Hon. Julia Susannah, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward, and sister of the Earl of Dudley; born 1818; mar. 1842, the Bishop of Rochester.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Charles Skeffington; vide Leitrim, in Part I.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim), who died the same year.

CLEMENTS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Apollonia, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1798.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Beatrice Mary Catherine, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1853.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1848.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1860.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; mar. 1822, Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford (son of the 7th Baron Clifford), who died 1870.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1855.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1794.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius).

CLIFFORD, Hon. Henry Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1826; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Joseph Anstice, Esq.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854, and major in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 1858; brevet-col. 1864; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery 1857; made C.B. 1869; was assistant-quartermaster-general in China 1857-8; and assistant-quartermaster-general on the staff at headquarters from Nov. 1868 to March 1870.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Lewis Henry Hugh; vide Clifford, in Part I.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1849.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Theresa, sister of the 11th Baron Herries; mar. 1822, Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1858.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1830.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius, son of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Emma).

CLIFFORD, Hon. and Right Rev. William Joseph Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1823; is a bishop of the Church of Rome.

CLIFFORD, Hon. William Hugh, son of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1858 (twin with Hon. Catherine, deceased).

CLIFTON, Lady Bertha Selgarde, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (extinct); born 1835; mar. 1855, Capt. A. W. Clifton, late of the rifle brigade.

CLIFTON, Lady Eleanor Cicely, sister of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1822; mar. 1844, John Talbot Clifton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1872.

CLIFTON, Lord; vide Darnley, in Part I.

CLINTON, Hon. Mary Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1807; mar. 1840, Col. Frederic Clinton.

CLINTON, Lady Beatrice PELHAM-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; born 1863.

CLINTON, Lady Charlotte PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1812.

CLINTON, Lady Georgiana PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1810.

CLINTON, Lord Albert Sidney PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1845; mar. 1870, relict of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifles.

CLINTON, Lord Charles Pelham PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Thomas); mar. 1848, the only child of the late William Grant, Esq.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. of 1st life guards in 1842; retired 1851; was M.P. for Sandwich from May 1852 to April 1857.

CLINTON, Lord Edward William PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1836; mar. 1865, dau. of the late Sir William Hartopp, Bart.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1857; was M.P. for North Notts from July 1865 to Dec. 1868.

CLINTON, Lord Thomas Charles PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Charles); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1843; retired from the army 1848.

CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert WINDSOR WINDSOR-, son of the Baroness Windsor; born 1835; appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards 1860; became capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1868; retired 1870; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1860; has been M.P. for Ludlow since Sept. 1860.

CLIVE, Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Mary WINDSOR-, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1828.

CLIVE, Hon. Henrietta Lucy WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Mary Agnes WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1856; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina WINDSOR-, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1839.

CLIVE, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1842; mar. 1867, Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, Esq.

CLIVE, Lady Mary Selina Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1829; mar. 1852, Hon. Robert Clive.

CLOWES, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1841; mar. 1863, S. W. Clowes, Esq.

CLOWES, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq.

COCHRANE, Hon. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1824; became a capt. R.N. 1854; rear-admiral 1870; made C.B. 1855; appointed to the "Warrior," iron frigate, 1861; has received the Syrian medal; and was granted a "good service pension" in 1868; appointed superintendent of Sheerness dockyard 1869.

COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton; son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1834; mar. 1st, 1864, the only dau. of Major Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone (she died same year); 2ndly, 1866, dau. of Richard Doherty, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1860.

COCHRANE, Hon. Horatio Bernard William, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1818; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and relict of George J. Carnegie, Esq.

COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, son of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1857.

COCHRANE, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1849.

COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.

COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.

COCHRANE, Lady Louisa Katharine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1848.

COCHRANE, Lord; vide Dundonald, in Part I.

COCKS, Lady Adeline Marie SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1852.

COCKS, Lady Emily Maria SOMERS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1829.

CODRINGTON, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1817; mar. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., who claimed to be a bart. (vide Codrington, in Part I.); and who died 1864.

COGHILL, Hon. Lady (Catherine Frances), dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1827; mar. 1851, Sir John Joscelyn Coghill Coghill, bart.

COKE, Hon. Diana Mary Blanche Georgina, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth Coke.

COKE, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1824; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1832, and was appointed bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales, March 1863); appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848, retired 1849; appointed capt. 2nd Derbyshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1851, and of Derbyshire in 1855; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1859; was M.P. for Norfolk West from 1847 to 1852.

COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; mar. 1861, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; is author of "Vienna in 1848;" was secretary to Mr. Horsman (when chief secretary in Ireland).

COKE, Hon. Wenman, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1855.

COKE, Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1828; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1858; retired 1868; served in the Crimean campaign; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol, the Medjidie, and the Sardinian order of valour; was M.P. for East Norfolk from July 1858 to July 1865.

COKE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1845.

COKE, Lady Katherine Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1835; mar. 1861, Hon. Henry John Coke.

COKE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1852.

COKE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1849.

COKE, Lady Mildred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1854.

COKE, Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1851.

COKE, Visct.; vide Leicester, in Part I.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1853.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1861.

COLBORNE, Hon. Charlotte Annette Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1863 (twin with Hon. James).

COLBORNE, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

COLBORNE, Hon. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1857.

COLBORNE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; was assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands; appointed assistant adjutant-general in

the expedition to Turkey 1854; promoted to brevet lieut.-col. for his services; major-gen. 1870; made C.B. 1855, and knt. of the legion of honour 1856; brevet col. 1858; was subsequently assistant-quartermaster-general at Gibraltar, and was appointed quartermaster-general at the Mauritius 1862.

Colborne, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydston, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1855.

Colborne, Hon. and Rev. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1852.

Colborne, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1859.

Colborne, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1863 (twin with Hon. Charlotte).

Colborne, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; appointed lieut. 77th foot 1851; was capt. 60th rifles from 1857 to 1865; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; retired from the army 1872.

Colborne, Hon. John Reginald Upton; vide Seaton, in Part I.

Cole, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851; appointed ensign 51st foot 1869, lieut. Oct. 1871; transferred to the rifle brigade July 1872.

Cole, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1809; became a capt. in the army in 1835; appointed capt. 12th foot and brevet col. in the army 1868; formerly lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for Enniskillen from 1844 to 1851; has sat for Fermanagh since 1855.

Cole, Hon. John Lowry, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh; elected M.P. for Enniskillen from Feb. 1859 to Dec. 1868.

Cole, Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore; 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq. (he died 1858).

Cole, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Cole, and granddau. of the Earl of Enniskillen; born 1872.

Cole, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1853.

Cole, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847.

Cole, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.

Cole, Visct.; vide Enniskillen, in Part I.

Colley, Hon. George Francis, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1797; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare; became a lieut. R.N. in 1819; assumed the name of Colley in lieu of Pomeroy.

Colvile, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the Baroness De Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, Esq., M.P.

Colvile, Hon. Blanche Cecile, dau. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1857.

Colvile, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Colville, in Part I.

Colvile, Hon. George Charles, son of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1867.

Colvile, Hon. Stanley Cecil James, son of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1861.

Colvile, Hon. William James, bro. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1827; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq.; became capt. rifle brigade 1853; brevet-major 1855; lieut.-col. 1864; brevet-col. 1870; retired from the army 1872; appointed ensign of the yeomen of the guard same year; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; appointed controller and treasurer to the Duke of Edinburgh June 1871; advanced to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1849.

Compton, Rev. Lord Alwyne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1825; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; rector of Castle-Ashby, and hon. canon of Peterborough, 1856.

Compton, Lord William; vide Northampton, in Part I.

Congreve, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1845; mar. 1866, Ambrose Congreve, Esq.

Congreve, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Clonbrock; born 1805; mar. 1827, John Congreve, Esq.

Conroy, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosse; born 1816; mar. 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., who died in 1869.

Constable, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born

1811; mar. 1838, William Browne Constable, Esq.

Conway, Lord; vide Hertford, Marq. of, in Part I.

Conyngham, Lady Blanche, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1856.

Conyngham, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859.

Conyngham, Lady Elizabeth Maud, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1862.

Conyngham, Lady Florence, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; born 1866.

Conyngham, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; born 1860.

Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1832; mar. 1857, the 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1839); became a lieut. R.N. 1854; appointed lieut. London Irish rifle volunteers 1860; resigned 1861; was M.P. for Clare from April 1857 to May 1859.

Coore, Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1853; mar. 1872, Henry M. G. Coore, Esq.

Coote, Hon. Louisa, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

Coote, Lady Louisa, dau. of the last Earl of Bellamont (extinct).

Copley, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough; born 1810; mar. 1831, Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.; has been a bedchamber woman in ordinary to the Queen; appointed an extra bedchamber woman May 1866.

Corbally, Hon. Matilda, dau. of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; mar. 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq.

Corbett, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; mar. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., chargé d'affaires in Central America.

Corker, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1812; mar. 1853, Rev. G. W. Corker.

Cornwallis, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis (extinct); born 1807.

Corry, Hon. Armar Lowry-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1836; mar. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire; appointed a capt. R.N. 1866; placed on the retired list April 1872.

Corry, Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-; vide Corry, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Corry, Hon. Henry William Lowry-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1845; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1866; lieut. and capt. 1868; appointed J.P. for Suffolk 1866.

Corry, Lady Florence Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1864.

Corry, Lady Florence Elizabeth Lowry-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842.

Corry, Lady Madeline Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1865.

Corry, Lady Mary Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1867.

Corry, Lady Theresa Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.

Corry, Visct.; vide Belmore, in Part I.

Cotes, Lady Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1814; mar. 1839, John Cotes, Esq.

Cotton, Hon. Hester Alice Stapleton-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1851.

Cotton, Hon. Jane Charlotte Stapleton-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1847; mar. 1870, Hon. Richard S. Stapleton Cotton.

Cotton, Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-, son of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1849; mar. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1868; lieut. and capt. Oct. 1871.

Cotton, Hon. Robert Wellington Stapleton-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

Coulson, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1818; mar. 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq. (he was born 1799).

Courtenay, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers (she was born 1817, and was a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford;

was 4th class in classics and mathematics 1837; was prebendary of Exeter; was appointed vicar of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, in 1849, on resigning the office of resident chaplain to the Queen; made canon of St. George's chapel, Windsor, 1859.

COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1811; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Countess of Rothes; is rector of Mamhead, Devon.

COURTENAY, Lady Anna Maria, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1815; mar. 1835, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay.

COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1817; mar. 1849, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay; was previously a maid of honour to the Queen.

COURTENAY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1839; mar. 1862, Henry Reginald Courtenay, Esq.

COURTENAY, Lord; vide Devon, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Charles, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1868.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Amelius; born 1815; mar. 1837, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the celebrated Admiral, Lord Duncan (she died 1862).

COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1869.

COVENTRY, Hon. William James, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Jas. Laing, Esq.; appointed major Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1861.

COVENTRY, Lady Alexina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1851; mar. 1870, Aubrey Coventry, Esq.

COVENTRY, Lady ——, dau. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1870.

COWPER, Hon. Charles Spencer, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1816; mar. 1st, 1852, dau. and co-heir of the Earl of Blessington (extinct), and relict of Alfred Count D'Orsay (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1871, Jessie Mary, only dau. of the late Col. Clinton Maclean, and granddau. of the late Gen. Maclean, of Newburgh, New York; was private secretary to Visct. Palmerston at the Foreign Office from 1834 to 1839; was secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Florence 1839 to 1841, and at Stockholm from 1841 to 1843; sheriff of Norfolk in 1846.

COWPER, Hon. Henry Frederick; vide Cowper, in Part I.

COWPER-TEMPLE, Hon. William Francis; vide Cowper-Temple, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

COWPER, Lady Amabel, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1846.

COZZIRIS, Lady Emily Florinda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1800; mar. 1843, Nobile-Signor Giovanni Cozziris.

CRACROFT, Hon. Elizabeth Catherine, 2nd sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1832 (twin with the Hon. Lora Mary Lane-Fox); mar. 1864, Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.

CRANBOURNE, Visct.; vide Salisbury, Marq. of, in Part I.

CRANLEY, Lady Katherine Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1822; mar. 1850, Arthur George, Visct. Cranley (son of the 3rd Earl Onslow), who died 1856.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Pauline Emily, dau. of the 10th Baron Cranstoun (extinct).

CRAUFURD, Hon. Isolda Caroline, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1852; mar. 1870, Charles William Frederick Crauford, Esq.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1848.

CRAVEN, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1870.

CRAVEN, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846.

CRAVEN, Lady Mary Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Craven, born 1867.

CRAVEN, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1837; mar. 1857, Wm. Geo. Craven, Esq.

CREMORNE, Lord; vide Dartrey, Earl of, in Part I.

CREWE, Hon. Henrietta Hungerford Offley, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1808.

CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1861; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1861; capt. 1871; instructor of musketry in that corps 1868.

CRICHTON, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lil-

ford; born 1842; mar. 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1804; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw (she died 1860); was appointed major 6th dragoons in 1844, retired 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844; mar. 1869, dau. of Major Cole Hamilton; appointed cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867.

CRICHTON, Hon. Samuel, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh 1847; lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia 1845, resigned 1862.

CRICHTON, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Crichton and grandson of the Earl of Erne; born 1872.

CRICHTON, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Lady Helen, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Visct.; vide Erne, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1837; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1847; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1853; lieut. 7th foot 1854; retired 1855; was wounded at the battle of the Alma.

CROFTON, Hon. Charles St. George; vide Crofton, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Francis George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1838; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Col. E. Bayley, and relict of John Talbot, Esq. (she died 1869); made a lieut. R.N. for services at the capture of Canton 1857.

CROKER, Lady Georgina Ellen, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct), born 1821; mar. 1841, Edward Croker, Esq., who died in 1869.

CROMPTON, Hon. Lucy Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1848; mar. 1870, Henry Crompton, Esq.

CROPPER, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1841, Henry William Macaulay, Esq. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq.

CROSSE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1838; mar. 1859 Thomas B. Crosse, Esq.

CUFFE, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham; vide Desart, in Part I.

CUFFE, Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1853; passed for a direct commission in the army 1870.

CUFFE, Lady ——, dau. of the 4th Earl of Desart; born 1872.

CUNYNGHAME, Hon. (Lady) Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1824; mar. 1845, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, K.C.B.

CURRIE, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1829; mar. 1850, George Wodehouse Currie, Esq.

CURZON, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1860.

CURZON, Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1867.

CURZON, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1861.

CURZON, Hon. Darea, dau. of Baron De La Zouche; born 1860.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Cecil, son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Jas. Daniell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; was appointed in 1842 chief clerk and deputy-registrar under the Act relating to the Copyright of Designs; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry ROPER-, dau. of —— Bullock, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Edward Henry Roper-Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1862.

CURZON, Hon. Elinor Florence, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1849.

CURZON, Hon. Eveline Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1864

CURZON, Hon. Francis Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1865.

CURZON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1823; became a commander R.N. in 1852; retired Oct. 1867.

CURZON, Hon. George Nathaniel; vide Scarsdale, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Geraldine Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1871.

CURZON, Hon. Gertrude Percy ROPER-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham.

CURZON, Hon. Henry George ROPER-, vide Teynham, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. John Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson; 2ndly, 1860, the eldest dau. of the late Major John Harman Browne.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq.; born 1803; mar. 1825 Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (bro. of the 3rd Baron Scarsdale), who died 1850.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas ROPER-; relict 1st of Robert Browne, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1823, Capt. the Hon. Thomas Roper-Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1833.

CURZON, Hon. Robert Nathaniel Cecil George; vide Zouche, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, born 1857.

CURZON, Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1837, the dau. of Richard-son Purves, Esq.; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

CUST, Hon. Charles Henry; vide Brownlow, in Part I.

CUST, Hon. Peregrine Francis, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of 2nd Visct. Sydney (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1860, Frances, Dowager Countess of Albemarle (she died 1869); became a capt. in the army 1811, retired 1849, with the brevet of lieut.-colonel.

CUST, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Cust, K.C.H., in Part I.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. William Cust (bro. of the 1st Earl Brownlow), who died 1845.

CUST, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1819; is lady in waiting to the Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh.

CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1830; mar. 1855, Reginald John Cust, Esq.

CUST, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1832; mar. 1854, Rev. Arthur Perceval Cust.

CUST, Lady Florence Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1838; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. John Francis Cust.

CUTHBERT, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1805; mar. 1829, Capt. James William Cuthbert.

DALKEITH, Earl of; vide Buccleuch, in Part I.

DALLAS, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta), dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (he died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Ellinor Alice, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. George Grey, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1849, retired 1854.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1857.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. North de Coigny, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1853; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards Oct. 1871.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Robert Macgill, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1862.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Anne Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1855.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1818.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Emily Ellen, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1859.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1850 (twin with Margaret Elizabeth, deceased).

DALRYMPLE, Lady Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1852.

DALRYMPLE, Visct.; vide Stair, in Part I.

DALY, Hon. Bowes Richard, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Cecilia Maria, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; born 1811; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly.

DALY, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; became lieut. 20th foot in 1841; retired from the army 1848; was appointed steward of the house-

hold to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.

DALY, Hon. Skeffington James; vide Dunsandle, in Part I.

DALY, Lady Anne Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1839; mar. 1864, John Archer Daly, Esq , of Raford, co. Galway.

DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Alexander; vide Carnwath, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Harry Burrard, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell (she died 1867); entered the Bengal artillery 1820; was commissary of ordnance at Agra from 1835 to 1842; became a col. 1855.

DALZELL, Hon. Robert Alexander George, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1816; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq.; became lieut.-col. 63rd foot in 1854; C.B. and lieut.-col. depôt battalion 1855; retired 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

DALZELL, Lady Emma Maria, dau. of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1809.

DAMER, Hon. Harriet Lydia DAWSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1829; mar. 1855, Capt. Lionel Seymour William Dawson-Damer.

DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Lionel DAWSON-, youngest dau. of the late Capt. S. Hopkinson, R.N.; mar. 1856 (as his 3rd wife), Hon. Lionel William Dawson-Damer (son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington), who died 1859.

DAMIANO (Countess De SAN-), Hon. Paulina Maria Eliza Josepha, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1819; mar. 1844, Count Henry De San Damiano.

DANGAN, Visct.; vide Cowley, in Part I.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1851; mar. 1870, Nugent Daniell, Esq.

DARLEY, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1825; mar. 1851, the Rev. John R. Darley.

DAVIES, Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 5th Earl of Perth; mar. 1823, Francis Henry Davies, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

DAVY, Lady Emily Rosa, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1845; mar. 1869, William Kincombe Davy, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant Oct. 1866.

DAWNAY, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.

DAWNAY, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1856.

DAWNAY, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards Oct. 1871.

DAWNAY, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853.

DAWNAY, Hon Geoffrey Nicolas, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1852.

DAWNAY, Hon. Guy Cuthbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1848.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1846; appointed lieut. and captain coldstream guards 1867.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lydia Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1813.

DAWNAY, Hon. Payan, son of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1815; appointed sheriff of Yorkshire 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. ——; vide Downe in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. Anna Maria, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

DAWSON, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1855.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1843; is in the navy.

DAWSON, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1823; mar. 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, Esq.

DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1845; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1867; capt. 92nd foot 1868.

DEANE, Hon. Lucy, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1827; mar. 1864, Major Bonar Millett Deane; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitz-Maurice; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. Mrs. Peter Boyle, dau. of the late William Roper, Esq.; mar. 1818, Hon. Peter Boyle De-Blaquiere, of Upper Canada (son of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere), who died 1860.

De-Courcy, Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, dau. of the 29th Baron Kingsale; born 1855.

De-Courcy, Hon. Florence Helena, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1826.

De-Courcy, Hon. Mrs. William, only dau. of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq.; mar. 1839, Hon. William Almericus de Courcy, who died 1867.

Deerhurst, Visct.; vide Coventry.

De-Flahaulte, Hon. Georgina Gabrielle Elphinstone-, only sister of the Baroness Nairne.

De-Grey, Earl; vide Ripon, in Part I.

De-Grey, Hon. Arnald, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1856.

De-Grey, Hon. Beatrice, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1853.

De-Grey, Hon. Mrs. Brownlow, dau. of the late George Kenyon, Esq.; mar. 1858 the Hon Brownlow North Osborn De-Grey (son of the 4th baron Walsingham), who died 1868.

De-Grey, Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861.

De-Grey, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1852.

De-Grey, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1810; has been rector of Copdock, Suffolk, since 1837.

De-Grey, Hon. John Augustus. Vide Walsingham in Part I.

De-Grey, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.

De-Grey, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1858.

De-La-Feld, Lady Cecil Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1801; mar. 1828, Count John Leopold Ferdinand Casimir De-La-Feld.

Del Balzo (Lady Mary Dorothy Elizabeth Mary), Duchess, dau. of the 4th Earl of Orford; born 1842; mar. 1868 the Duke Del Balzo.

Delvin, Lord; vide Westmeath, in Part I.

De Moleyns, Hon. Arthur William, son of the 4th baron Ventry; born 1864.

De-Moleyns, Hon. Denis John, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1844; appointed ensign 23rd foot 1866; lieut. 1870.

De-Moleyns, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1836; appointed capt. Kerry militia 1858.

De Moleyns, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 4th baron Ventry; born 1862.

De Moleyns, Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope; vide Ventry, in Part I.

De-Moleyns, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1835; appointed ensign Glamorganshire militia 1856.

De Moleyns, Hon. Hersey Alice, dau. of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1865.

De Moleyns, Hon. Mildred, dau. of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1867.

De Moleyns, Hon. ——, dau. of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1870.

De Moleyns, Hon. ——, son of 4th Baron Ventry; born 1871.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Albert Bouchard, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1840; appointed lieut. Madras artillery 1858; 2nd capt. Royal Artillery, 1868.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1846.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Francis Raymond, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1835.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Harriett Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1867.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1838, John De-Montmorency, Esq., who died 1868.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Raymond Harvey; vide Frankfort, in Part I.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1837.

De-Montmorency, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1866.

De-Montmorency, Hon. ——; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.

Denison, Hon. Albert Denison Somerville, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1835; appointed naval cadet in the "Cumberland," 70 guns, 1851; promoted to be lieut. for services in China 1857; commander R.N. 1866.

Denison, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1854.

Denison, Hon. Conyngham Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1851.

DENISON, Hon. Edith Henrietta Sybil, dau. of the 2nd Baron Londesborough; born 1866.

DENISON, Hon. Evelyn Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1859.

DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1856; nominated a naval cadet 1869.

DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1849; entered the military academy, Woolwich, 1867.

DENISON, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1831; mar. 1855, William B. Denison, Esq.

DENISON, Hon. Ida Emily Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Londesborough; born 1869.

DENISON, Hon. Lilian Katharine Selina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Londesborough; born 1867.

DENISON, Hon. William Francis Henry; vide Londesborough, in Part I.

DENISON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Londesborough; born 1872.

DENMAN, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1819; mar. 1852, the 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq.; educated at Repton School and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was a fellow, and is now steward; was senior classic in 1842; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1846, and goes the home circuit; created Queen's counsel 1861; was M.P. for Tiverton from May 1859 to July 1865; and from Feb. 1866 to Nov. 1872, when he was made a serjeant at law, and appointed a judge of the common pleas (salary 5000*l.*).

DENMAN, Hon. Joseph; vide Denman, in Part I.

DENMAN, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1821; mar. 1st, 1850, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, eldest dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; appointed rector of Washington, Durham, 1848; rector of Willian, Herts, 1861.

DENMAN, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1814; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1835); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1838, and is clerk of the Crown, home circuit; is major 1st Sussex rifle volunteers.

DENT, Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1824; mar. 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq.

DENT, Lady Selina Arabella Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1807; mar. 1839, Capt. Charles Calmady Dent, R.N.

DERING, Hon. Lady (Jane), dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1811; mar. 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).

DE-ROS, Hon. Dudley Charles FITZ-GERALD-; vide de-Ros, in Part I.

DE-ROS, Lady Elizabeth Grey FITZ-GERALD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1832; mar. 1853, Hon. Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.

DES-PALLIERES, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1821, Le Chev. Martin Des-Pallieres.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Alice Magdalen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1842; mar. 1863, Sir Henry Des-Vœux, bart.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1806; mar. 1842 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., who died 1858.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart. (he died 1837); 2ndly, 1839, Sir William Henry Des-Vœux, Bart., who died 1868.

DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Mary Annett, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; mar. 1855, Sir Humphrey De-Trafford, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; born 1868.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Eustace, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1849.

DEVEREUX, Hon. George Talbot, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1818; mar. 1847, relict of Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald; became brevet col. royal artillery 1861, col. 1867; retired on full pay 1868, with the honorary rank of major-general; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852).

DEVEREUX, Hon. Henry-de-Bohun; born 1848.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Humphry-de-Bohun, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born

1812; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1829; is magistrate and collector at Howrah.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Lillian, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; born 1870.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Walter, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; mar. 1856, Capt. Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, R.N. (son of the 14th Visct. Hereford), who died 1868.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; born 1866.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; vide Hereford, in Part I.

D'EYNCOURT, Lady Henrietta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1819; mar. 1859, Capt. Edwin Clayton Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, R.N.

DICKENSON, Hon. Emily Dulcibella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1832; mar. 1861, Edmund Henry Dickenson, Esq.

DICKINS, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Northampton; born 1791; mar. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, Esq.

DICKINSON, Hon. Ursula Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1848; mar. 1870, George Cockburn Dickinson, Esq.

DICKSON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scott Dickson, Esq.

DICKSON, Hon. Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1825; mar. 1862, Thomas Goldie Dickson, Esq.

DIGBY, Hon. Almarus Kenelm, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1850.

DIGBY, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1848; mar. 1870, Kenelm Edward Digby, Esq.

DIGBY, Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar; vide Digby, in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Everard Charles, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1852; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1872.

DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1858.

DIGBY, Hon. and Rev. Kenelm, bro. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1811; mar. 1835, the 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, Esq. (she died 1866); is rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1859.

DIGBY, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1848.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1807 (twin); mar. 1836, Capt. George Somerville Digby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1848.

DILLON, Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, vide Dillon, Visct. in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1839; mar. 1866, Hon. Luke Gerald Dillon.

DILLON, Hon. Caroline Anastatia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1837.

DILLON, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1847.

DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1836.

DILLON, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1842.

DILLON, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1848.

DILLON, Hon. Gerald Normanby, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1823; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; was a clerk of the Board of Control; appointed assistant secretary India office 1858; capt. Oxfordshire militia 1851; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1844.

DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.

DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.

DILLON, Hon. Luke Gerald; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Constantine Augustus, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (son of the 13th Visct. Dillon), who died 1853.

DILLON, Hon Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1855.

DILLON, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgina; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1827; mar. 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon.

DILLON, Lady Maria, dau. of the 11th Earl of Roscommon (extinct); born 1798.

DISBROWE, Hon. Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1796; mar. 1825, Col. George Disbrowe.

DIXON, Hon. Juliett, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1832, Kenneth Dixon, Esq.

DOMVILE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1840; mar. 1861, Sir Charles Compton Wm. Domvile, Bart.

DONALDSON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1841; mar. 1870, Richard Donaldson, Esq.

DORMER, Hon. Florence Edith Louise, dau. of the 12th Baron Dormer; born 1868.

DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; is a clerk in the Admiralty.

DORMER, Hon. James Charlemagne; vide Dormer, in Part I.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842.

DORNBERG; vide Saxe-Weimar.

DOUGHTY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1827; mar. 1855, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq.; appointed chaplain to Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1850; rector of Curry-Mallet, Somerset, 1854; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1855; rector of Scaldwell, Northamptonshire, 1856.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes; formerly in the army; retired 1855.

DOUGLAS, Hon. George Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B.; entered the navy, and distinguished himself when a midshipman in the Syrian war, 1840; was promoted to the rank of capt. in 1856, for distinguished services during the Russian war.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1822; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; appointed rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, 1855.

DOUGLAS, Hon Mary Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas, and co-heir of her bro. the last baron; born 1796; mar. 1821, Robert Douglas, Esq. (who died 1844.)

DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1821; mar. 1843, Col. Sir John Douglas, K.C.B.

DOUGLAS, Lady Florence Caroline, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1855 (twin with Lord James Edward Sholto).

DOUGLAS, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1819.

DOUGLAS, Lady Gertrude Georgina, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Lady Jane Margaret Mary JOHNSTONE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1811; mar. 1841, her cousin Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq., who died 1867.

DOUGLAS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1825; mar. 1855, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, son of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1870.

DOUGLAS, Lord Archibald Edward; son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1850.

DOUGLAS, Lord James Edward Sholto, son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1855 (twin with Lady Florence Caroline).

DOUGLAS, Lord Percy Sholto, son of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1868.

DOUGLAS, Lord ——, son of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1872.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON; vide Hamilton.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1816; mar. 1838, James Alexander Douglass, Esq. (he died 1862).

DOYNE, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1842; mar. 1867, Charles M. Doyne, Esq.

DREVER, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1852, John Drever, Esq.

DREW, Hon. Margaret Everina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.

DRUMLANRIG, Visct.; vide Queensberry, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq. (he was born 1825).

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1798; mar. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1814; mar. 1837, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1832; was auditor-general of India from 1856 to 1862, and financial secretary to the government of India till March 1863, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of the North-Western provinces of Bengal, retired March 1868.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1848; appointed a maid of honour in ordinary to the Queen April 1872.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the late Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James David; vide Strathallan, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James Robert, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1812; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed to command the "Retribution" steam frigate in 1852; nominated a C.B. 1855; officer of the legion of honour 1857; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed lord of the admiralty 1858; commandant at Woolwich, Jan. 1859; was again a lord of the admiralty from June 1861 till May 1866, and commandant at Devonport from the last date till July 1870; made a rear-admiral of the blue 1864, vice-admiral 1870, and granted a "good-service pension" (commencing with half-pay) of 300*l.* per annum.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Louisa Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1838; mar. 1858, Edgar Atheling Drummond, Esq. (he was born 1825).

DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Alice, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1841.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1830, Rev. James Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Andrew John, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1820; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Compton Reade, Esq. (she died 1871); entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1842; is commissioner of revenue and circuit for the Agra district.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850; appointed sub-lieut. 72nd foot July 1872.

DRUMMOND, Hon. William Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1845.

DRUMMOND, Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1817; mar. 1845, Charles Home Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 5th Earl of Perth; born 1848.

DRUMMOND, Lady Edith, dau. of the 5th Earl of Perth; born 1854.

DRUMMOND, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1801; mar. 1822, Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq. (who died 1865).

DRUMMOND, Lady Emily Charlotte, sister to 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1786; mar. 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. (he died 1864); was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1865.

DRUMMOND, Lord; vide Perth in Part I.

DRUMMOND, vide Hay.

DU CANE, Hon. Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (extinct); born 1838; mar. 1863, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.

DUCKWORTH, Hon. Edina, dau. of the 1st Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth.

DUFF, Hon. George Skene, bro. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1816; was formerly attached to the embassies at Paris and Vienna; was cornet royal horse guards blue in 1836-7; was M.P. for Elgin district from 1847 to 1857; appointed lord-lieut. of Elginshire 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1857.

DUMARESQUE, Lady Sophia Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Augustus Richard Butler Danvers, Esq. (who was uncle to the 4th Earl of Lanesborough); mar. 1828, Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque (since dead); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. Oct. 1866.

DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

DUNCAN, Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane, son of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1820; mar. 1866, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B.; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1847; retired 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1850.

DUNCAN, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DUNCAN, Lady Elizabeth Baillie Haldane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1815.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1806; mar. 1836, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq.; became a vice-admiral on the reserved list 1863; admiral on the same list 1867; was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen, resigned 1846; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for East Retford in 1830, and from 1835 to 1851; and for the East Riding of Yorkshire from 1851 to Dec. 1868; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that division 1852.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; appointed dean of York 1858.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1832; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of Charles Mills, Esq.; was capt. 1st life guards from 1861 till 1867; capt. 10th North Riding rifle volunteers since 1860.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. James Henry, son of the 1st Earl Feversham; born 1853.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Valentine, son of the 1st Earl Feversham; born 1862.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1817; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly a lieut. 1st life guards; appointed col. of the Cambridgeshire militia 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1853; capt.-commandant of the 1st Hunts rifle volunteers 1860; sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1866; was M.P. for the North Riding of York from Dec. 1841 to May 1859; re-elected March 1867.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1809; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Helen Venetia, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; born 1866.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; born 1864.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1839; mar. 1868, Capt. T. W. Duncombe.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Mabel Cynthia, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; born 1869.

DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax; mar. 1870, John Charles Dundas, Esq.

DUNDAS, Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1841; mar. 1863, H. Dundas, Esq., of Calcutta.

DUNDAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire.

DUNDAS, Hon. Robert; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Lady Emily WHITLEY-DEANS-, dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie; born 1809; mar. 1847, Admiral Sir James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, G.C.B. who died 1862.

DUNDAS, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1811; mar. 1858, Col. Philip Dundas.

DUNDAS, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1851; mar. 1871, Laurence Dundas, Esq.

DUNDAS, Lady Lucy Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1815; mar. 1858, Sir David Dundas, Bart.

DUNGARVAN, Visct.; vide Cork, in Part I.

DUNGLAS, Lord; vide Home, in Part I.

DUNLO, Visct.; vide Clancarty, in Part I.

DUNLOP, Hon. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard; born 1816; mar. 1836, Robert Foster Delap, Esq., who assumed the name of Dunlop.

DUNLOP, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1810; mar. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (who died 1839, and whose title subsequently became extinct).

DUNLUCE, Visct.; vide Antrim, in Part I.

DUNWICH, Visct.; vide Stradbroke, in Part I.

DUPPLIN, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1828; mar. 1848, Visct. Dupplin.

DUPPLIN, Visct.; vide Kinnoul, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1842; mar. 1869, eldest dau. of G. Noble Taylor,

Esq., Madras civil service; appointed lieut. 85th foot 1865, capt. 1871.

DUTTON, Hon. Edward Lenox; vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. Frederick George, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated M.A. 1869; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867.

DUTTON, Hon. Julia Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1832.

DUTTON, Hon. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1810; mar. 1836, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; was high sheriff of Hants in 1866.

DUTTON, Hon. Ralph Heneage, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1821; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq. (authoress of "Woman's Temptation," &c.); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1872; was M.P. for South Hants from 1857 to 1865, and for Cirencester from the last date to Dec. 1868.

DUTTON, Lady Lavinia Agnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1813; mar. 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton.

DYKE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846; mar. 1870, William Hart Dyke, Esq.

EBRINGTON, Visct.; vide Fortescue, in Part I.

EDEN, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1862.

EDEN, Hon. Ashley, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1831; mar. 1861, Eva Maria Bellew; entered the Bengal civil service 1852; appointed junior secretary to the board of revenue, Bengal, 1860.

EDEN, Hon. Dulcibella, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1860.

EDEN, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1826.

EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.

EDEN, Hon. Francis Fleetwood, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1865.

EDEN, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1861.

EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.

EDEN, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1867.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1840; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard.

EDEN, Hon. William Morton; vide Auckland, Baron, in Part I.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1862 to 1868; retired 1871.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1800; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart.; was attached to the embassy at the Hague 1821; made secretary of legation in Switzerland 1827, at Florence 1830, again in Switzerland 1837, at Hanover 1838; retired on a pension 1859; was major Cornwall militia from 1826 to 1855.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1861.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Edith Hilaria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1862.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1843.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1859.

EDGELL, Hon. Henrietta WYATT-, dau. of Baroness Braye (title in abeyance); mar. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell.

EDNAM, Visct.; vide Dudley, in Part I.

EDWARDES, Hon. Alice Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; mar. 1863, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes.

EDWARDES, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1843.

EDWARDES, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1813.

EDWARDES, Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1838; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1856; capt. 1869; appointed deputy-assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershot Oct. 1869.

EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.

EDWARDES, Hon. George Warren, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1802; was formerly in the royal horse guards and in the 52nd foot; appointed auditor of accounts to the government of St. Helena in 1845; governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Labuan 1856 (salary 2800*l.*).

EDWARDES, Hon. Henry George, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1844; appointed attaché at Copenhagen 1866; promoted to be 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service, 1870.

EDWARDES, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837.

EDWARDES, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839.

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Richard, mar. 1st, Hugh W. Burgess, Esq., of Bathwick Hill, Somerset; 2ndly, 1864, the Hon. Richard Edwardes (son of the 2nd Baron Kensington), who died 1866.

EDWARDES, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1819; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brougham, Westmoreland, since 1846.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

EDWARDES, Hon. Grace Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; born 1872.

EDWARDES, Hon. Gwendolen, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; born 1869.

EDWARDES, Hon. Sybil Laura, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; born 1871.

EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton, son of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1845; mar. 1867, eldest dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, Esq.

EGERTON, Hon. Alfred John Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere; born 1854; appointed sub-lieut. grenadier guards July 1872.

EGERTON, Hon. Algernon Fulke, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1825; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish (she was born 1837); appointed lieut.-col. - commandant Lancashire yeomanry 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and lieut.-col. 40th Manchester rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for South Lancashire from May 1859 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented the South Eastern division of that county.

EGERTON, Hon. Alice Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1836.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, youngest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.; mar. 1858, the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere), who died 1866.

EGERTON, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1840.

EGERTON, Hon. Elizabeth Anna Maria Barbara, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1834.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1824; mar. 1865, only dau. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; became a capt. R.N. in 1855; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1865; has been M.P. for the Eastern division of Derby since Dec. 1868.

EGERTON, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1836; mar. 1861, Capt. Philip le Belward Egerton.

EGERTON, Hon. Seymour John Grey, son of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1839; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1857; capt. 1866; resigned 1868.

EGERTON, Hon. Wilbraham; vide Egerton, in Part I.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Constance, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; born 1870.

EGERTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1835; mar. 1865, Hon. Francis Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Mabel Laura, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; born 1869.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1819; mar. 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1837; mar. 1857, Hon. Wilbraham Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; born 1871.

ELCHO, Lord; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

ELIOT, Hon. Charles George Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1839; mar. 1865, 4th dau. of the late Sir J. J. Guest, Bart.; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1862; retired 1868; appointed equerry to Prince Christian of Schleswig Holstein Dec. 1869; a groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen, Jan. 1871.

ELIOT, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1835; served in the navy from 1848 to 1853; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1855.

ELIOT, Lord; vide Eliot, Baron, in Part I.

ELLICE, Lady Jane Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1819; mar. 1847, William Ellice, Esq.

ELLIOT, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born

1839; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, Esq.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846.

ELLIOT, Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1818; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. (she died 1870); became a capt. R.N. in 1841; appointed commodore 2nd class 1855; C.B. 1857; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1857; rear-admiral of the white 1863; vice-admiral 1866; appointed commander-in-chief at the Nore, July 1870.

ELLIOT, Hon. George Francis Stewart, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1822; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1847; was private secretary to Earl Russell (foreign office), and to the same as 1st Lord of the Treasury from 1859 to June 1866.

ELLIOT, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert, dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester; mar. 1858, Hon. Gilbert Elliot, lieut.-col. rifle brigade (son of the 2nd Earl of Minto), who died 1865.

ELLIOT, Right Hon. Henry George; vide Elliot, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848; graduated B.A. at Cambridge, 1869.

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitz-William, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849; appointed ensign 93rd foot 1867.

ELLIOT, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 6th Earl of Southesk; mar. 1st, 1860, Thomas F. Scrymgeour Fotheringham, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, Frederick Boileau Elliot, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

ELLIS, Hon. Augustus William Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1846; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1864; retired 1865.

ELLIS, Hon. Charles Arthur, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1839; graduated at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1868.

ELLIS, Hon. Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1834.

ELLIS, Hon. George James Welbore AGAR-, son of the late Baron Dover, and bro. of 4th Visct. Clifden; born 1833 (posthumous); appointed attaché at Berlin Oct. 1852; 2nd secretary at Paris 1862.

ELLIS, Hon. Harriet AGAR-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Leopold George Frederick Agar-Ellis.

ELLIS, Hon. Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1831.

ELLIS, Hon. Henry Evelyn, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1843.

ELLIS, Hon. John Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1841; entered the navy 1861.

ELLIS, Hon. Leopold George Frederic AGAR-; vide Clifden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance AGAR-, dau. of the 4th Visct. Clifden; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Lucia Georgiana, deceased).

ELLIS, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederic Ellis (bro. of Baron Howard-De-Walden), who died 1841.

ELLIS, Hon. Mina, 2nd dau. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1843; mar. 1864, Capt. Arthur Ellis, grenadier guards.

ELLIS, Hon. and Rev. William Charles; vide Howard-De-Walden, in Part I.

ELLISON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1820, Col. Robert Ellison (who died 1843).

ELMLEY, Visct.; vide Beauchamp, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1832; mar. 1859, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. 92nd foot 1855; was aide-de-camp to the governor of Bombay from 1853 to 1857; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861; retired from the army 1862; appointed capt. 1st Stirling rifle volunteers 1863.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. George James, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1840; is in the navy; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. James Drummond; vide Elphinstone, Baron, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. John Frederic, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1837; appointed capt. and lieut.-

col. Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired 1871; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Lilian, dau. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1867.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William, son of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1871.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Sidney Herbert, son of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1869.

EMLYN, Visct.; vide Cawdor, in Part I.

ENCOMBE, Visct.; vide Eldon, in Part I.

ENFIELD, Visct.; vide Strafford, in Part I.

ENNISMORE, Visct.; vide Listowel, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Stuart Marr, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; born 1852.

ERSKINE, Hon. Augustus William, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1841; mar. 1871, 3rd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peebleshire; appointed lieut. 17th lancers 1867; retired 1868.

ERSKINE, Hon. Charles Herbert Stewart, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1853.

ERSKINE, Hon. David, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1st, 1839, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1870, eldest dau. of capt. Charles J. Harford of Natal; entered the army 1835; was appointed major 51st foot in 1855; exchanged to the 21st foot 1857; retired 1858; appointed colonial secretary at Natal Jan. 1858, salary 700*l.*

ERSKINE, Hon. Edward Morris, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1817; mar. 1847, relict of Andrew Loughnan, Esq.; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1852; transferred to Washington 1858, to Stockholm same year; to St. Petersburg, and to Constantinople in 1860; made envoy to the king of the Hellenes 1864; envoy to the king of Sweden and Norway 1872.

ERSKINE, Hon. George Francis Albany, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Augustus, bro. of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe (she died. 1851); 2ndly 1852, dau. of George Brodie, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1866; was assistant commissary-general from 1850 to 1866, when he retired on half-pay; resumed his position 1867.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1853, the Countess Serchenfeld.

ERSKINE, Hon. John Cadwallader; vide Erskine, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. John M'Loughan Frazer, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1825.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Henry David, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq.; mar. 1805, Hon. Henry David Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1846.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of Major Watson; mar. 1817 Hon. and Rev. Thomas Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1859.

ERSKINE, Hon. ——, son of the 13th Earl of Kellie; born 1871.

ERSKINE, Hon. — ST. CLAIR-, son of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; born 1870.

ERSKINE, Lady Constance Elise, dau. of the 13th Earl of Kellie; born 1869.

ERSKINE, Lady Elyne Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Kellie; born 1866.

ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1842; mar. 1861, Henry David Erskine, Esq.

ERSKINE, Lady Millicent Fanny ST. CLAIR, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; born 1867.

ERSKINE, Lady Sybil Mary ST. CLAIR-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; born 1871.

ERSKINE, Lord; vide Kellie, in Part I.

ESCOTT, Hon. Lucy Horatia, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor; mar. 1832, Rev. William Escott; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

ESKDAILL, Lord; vide Buccleuch, in Part I.

EVANS, Hon. Margaret Eleanora Georgina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1829; mar. 1853, Capt. John Arthur Evans, E.I.C.S.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

EVANS, Hon. Sophia, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1811 (twin with a sister deceased); mar. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq. (he died 1852); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830; mar. 1862, Bishop Ewing.

EYKYN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 6th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; born 1843; mar. 1868, Roger Eykyn, Esq., M.P.

EYRE, Lady Alice Frances, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1849; mar. 1872, George Bramston Eyre, Esq.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1858.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Charlie, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1869.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Josephine, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1865.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Orlando, son of the 9th Baron Fairfax; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Wilson Jefferson Cary, Esq., Carysbrooke, Virginia, United States of America.

FALCONER, Hon. Arthur KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1863.

FALCONER, Hon. Charles James KEITH-, son of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1832; mar. 1857, the 3rd dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; appointed capt. 4th dragoons 1855; retired as major 1860; appointed deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1862.

FALCONER, Hon. Dudley Metcalfe Courtenay KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1854.

FALCONER, Hon. Ion Grant Neville KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1856; elected to a scholarship at Harrow 1869.

FALCONER, Lady Blanche Catherine KEITH-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1859.

FALCONER, Lady Madaleine Dora KEITH-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1858.

FALCONER, Lady Mary KEITH-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Kintore; born 1795.

FALCONER, Lady Maude, dau. of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1869.

FANE, Lady Cecily Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1801.

FANE, Lady Grace, dau. of the 12th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1860.

FANE, Lady ——, dau. of the 12th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1870.

FARQUHAR, Lady Mary Octavia, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1814; mar. 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.

FARRELL, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary, 2nd dau. of Visct. Gormanston; born 1839; mar. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, Esq.

FAZAKERLEY, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1836; mar. 1859, John Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq.

FEILDEN, Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1822; mar. 1853, Rev. William L. Feilden.

FEILDING, Hon. and Rev. Charles William Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1833; mar. 1866, dau. of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston; appointed rector of Stapleton, Shropshire, 1863.

FEILDING, Hon. Mrs. Everard, dau. of Sir John Boughey, Bart.; mar. 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard Robert Bruce Feilding (bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh), who died 1854.

FEILDING, Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, son of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1867.

FEILDING, Hon. Percy Robert Basil, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1827; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; became major Coldstream guards 1867; lieut.-col. 1871: was brigade-major at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1857; C.B. in 1869; made assistant-quartermaster-general in Ireland 1858; col. in the army for length of service, &c., 1866.

FEILDING, Hon. William Henry Adelbert, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Jan. 1836; was page of honour to the late Queen Dowager; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1860; promoted to be a brevet-col. 1869.

FEILDING, Lady Agnes Mary Pia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1870.

FEILDING, Lady Clare Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1861.

FEILDING, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1862.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born 1834; mar. 1862, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Robert Basil Feilding.

FEILDING, Lady Mary Frances Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1823 (twin with the 8th Earl of Denbigh).

FEILDING, Lady Mary Winifride Eliza-

beth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1868.

FEILDING, Visct.; vide Denbigh, in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1825; mar. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq.

FERGUSON, Hon. Nina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1841; mar. 1861, Capt. George Arthur Ferguson.

FERRAND, Hon. Fanny Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1816; mar. 1847, William Ferrand, Esq.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Maria Georgiana, dau. of 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1847; mar. 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., late of the 13th hussars.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Susan Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.

FFEILDEN, Hon. Frances Blanche Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1828; mar. 1861, Rev. John R. Ffeilden.

FFRENCH, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1822.

FFRENCH, Hon. and Rev. John; vide Ffrench, in Part I.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin; appointed stipendiary magistrate at Summerhill, co. Meath, 1847.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin Joseph, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1813; mar. 1862, dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.

FIELD, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1835; mar. 1862, George Hanbury Field, Esq.

FIELDING, vide Feilding.

FIENNES, Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1836; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1858, retired 1860; has received the Crimean medal and clasps.

FIENNES, Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1833; mar. 1864, the only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, Esq.; appointed major 7th light dragoons 1860; exchanged to the 9th lancers 1864; lieut.-col. 9th lancers 1869.

FIENNES, Hon. John Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele, in Part I.

FIENNES, Hon. and Rev. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke (she was born 1836); appointed rector of Silchester, Hants, 1865; is a fellow of New College, Oxford.

FIENNES, Lady Augusta Sophia TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1837; mar. 1856, Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.

FILMER, Hon. Lady (Mary Georgiana Carolina), dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1838; mar. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.

FINCH, Hon. Charles Wightwick; vide Aylesford, in Part I.

FINCH, Hon. Clement Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1861.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel Greville, son of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1827; appointed capt. 68th foot in 1853; major in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 24th foot 1862; retired 1864.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1858.

FINCH, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853.

FINCH, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1790.

FINCH, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1791.

FINCH, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1806; mar. 1832, George Finch, Esq.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1826; mar. 1856, Hon. Frederick Charles George Fitz-Clarence; author of "Home and its Influences," "Sadness and Gladness," &c.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Aubrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1862.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Frederick Charles George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1826; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; appointed capt. 10th dragoons 1850, retired 1857; aide-de-camp to the governor of Bombay 1848.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1836; mar. 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1857; pro-

moted to the rank of commander R. N., and placed on the retired list, 1870; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. William George, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1864.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1870.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1820.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Augusta (Lady Frederick); dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1801; mar. 1821, Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence, G.C.H. (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Augustus, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon; mar. 1845, the Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1841; mar. 1864, Hon. George Fitz-Clarence.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Visct.; vide Munster, in Part I.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Catherine Geraldine VESEY-, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct).

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Jane Matilda Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1838; mar. 1860, Right Hon. John David Fitz-Gerald; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Letitia VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1828; twin with Hon. Elizabeth, deceased.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Alice, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1853.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Eva, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Mabel, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1855.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Nesta, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1865.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Charles, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1859.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Frederick, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1857.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord George, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the Duke of Leinster; born 1862.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1821; mar. 1862, dau. of Mr. James Barker; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1846; lieut. Westminster rifle volunteers 1861.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Henry, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1863.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Maurice, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1852; nominated a naval cadet 1866.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Otho Augustus; vide Fitz-Gerald, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Walter, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1858.

FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Isabella Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clare; born 1799.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Alexander Temple, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1834; appointed lieut. 72nd foot 1854; served in the Crimea and India, for which services he has received a medal and clasp, and has retired from the army; appointed a groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1867.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Henry Warrender, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1828; mar. 1861, dau. of the late George Bradley Roose, Esq.; became capt. 72nd foot in 1854, retired 1860; appointed capt. Bucks militia 1860; high sheriff for Anglesea 1866.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1835; mar. 1861, dau. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B.; appointed a commander R.N. 1867; inspector of prisons in the island of Ceylon 1867.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. William Edward, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. (she died 1859); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Bucks from 1842 to 1847; was appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1844, and then retired with the brevet of major; appointed capt. Denbigh yeomanry cavalry, 1857; capt. South Middlesex rifle volunteers, 1860.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1836.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Louisa Ann PETTY-, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1855.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary PETTY-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1870.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lord Edmund George PETTY-, son of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne; born in London, 1846; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he gained a scholarship and prize for English essay; graduated 1st class in classics 1868; M.A. 1872; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871; elected M.P. for Calne Dec. 1868.

FITZ-PATRICK, Hon. Bernard Edward Barnaby; vide Castletown, in Part I.

FITZ-PATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1824; mar. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1827; mar. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Blanche Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1865.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Edward Algernon; vide Southampton, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Frederica Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1864.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1863.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Augustus Charles Lennox; vide Grafton, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford from April 1863 to July 1865.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Charles William WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1826; mar. 1854, youngest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché at Vienna in 1846; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; has been M.P. for Malton since July 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. George WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1817; mar. 1865 dau. of the late Major-Gen. the Hon. George Anson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1846; high sheriff of Northampton 1866; high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire for 1872; was M.P. for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough from 1841 to 1859.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Henry William WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1840; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1861; has been M.P. for Wicklow since Dec. 1868.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1848; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1870; lieut. Oct. 1871.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William John WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Hugh Spencer WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1860.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Reginald WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1862.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Thomas WENTWORTH-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1846; appointed cornet 10th hussars 1867; transferred to the horse guards as lieut. Nov. 1871.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. —— WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Fitz-William; born 1869.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon —— WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the Earl of Fitz-William; born 1870.

FITZ WILLIAM, Hon.—WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the Earl of Fitz-William; born 1872.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Albreda Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1855.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1849.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1807.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Charlotte Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1858.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Dorothea Hen-

rietta WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1822.

FITZ-WYGRAM, Lady Fanny Georgina, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1840; mar. Loftus Fitz-Wygram, Esq.; was raised by royal warrant to the rank of an earl's dau. Oct. 1866.

FLETCHER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq.

FLETCHER, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1809; mar. 1838, Col. Edward Charles Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1838; mar. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. Fletcher.

FLORI, Countess MARCELLI- (Lady Cristina), dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1822; mar. 1845, the Count Marcello Marcelli-Flori.

FLOWER, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836; mar. 1866, dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton; appointed lieut. Queen's co. militia 1859.

FLOWER, Hon. William Spencer; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Augustus Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; was appointed major grenadier guards 1856; col. in the army 1854; retired 1858.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitz-Alan Charles John; vide Foley, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell (she died 1867); became a capt. R.N. 1860.

FOLEY, Hon. St.-George Gerald (C.B. 1855), son of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1814; mar. 1865, dau. of H. C. Sturt, Esq., and Lady Charlotte Sturt; made lieut.-col. in the army for distinguished services in the Crimea 1854; col. 1858; appointed assistant commissioner at the headquarters of the French army in the Crimea 1855; received the 4th class of the order of the Medjidie 1858; military secretary at Hong Kong 1857; commissioner at the headquarters of the French army in China 1860; made knt. of the legion of honour (3rd class), 1861, for services in China.

FOLEY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1805; mar. 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, Esq. (who died 1846).

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily SAVILE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1833; mar. 1856, Francis John Savile Foljambe, Esq.

FOLKESTONE, Visct.; vide Radnor, in Part I.

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849; mar. 1869, Capt. Follett, of the Coldstream guards.

FOOTE, Lady Elizabeth Katinka, 7th dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1814; mar. 1861, Henry St. George Foote, Esq.

FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1841.

FORBES, Hon. Charles Murray Hay; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1823; mar. 1853, Hamilton Forbes, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1813.

FORBES, Hon. Francis Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1791; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1812, and at Vienna 1814; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1817, at Copenhagen 1822, and at Lisbon 1823; secretary of embassy at Lisbon 1824, and at Vienna 1828; appointed minister plenipotentiary at Dresden Nov. 1832; sent in the same capacity to Brazil Dec. 1858; retired on a pension 1859.

FORBES, Hon. James Hunter, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1833; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1863.

FORBES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Robert, son of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1808; mar. 1828, dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; was civil and sessions judge at Tirhoot; retired on the annuity-fund 1859.

FORBES, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865.

FORBES, Hon. William Francis; vide Granard, in Part I.

FORBES, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born 1860.

FORBES, Lady Caroline Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1799.

FORBES, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1808; mar. 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bart., who died 1866.

FORBES, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born 1862.

FORESTER, Hon George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FORESTER, Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1836; mar. 1858, Henry William Forester, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1833.

FORESTER, Hon. Emelius John Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1815; appointed capt. 83rd foot in 1855; brevet-major 1858; lieut.-col. 1868; served the Affghan campaign 1838 to 1842, and has received the medal.

FORESTER, Hon. Henry Townshend, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1821; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1852, retired 1857.

FORESTER, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1st, 1846, David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1862, Right Hon. George Cecil Weld Forester.

FORESTER, Hon. and Rev. Orlando Watkin Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq. (she died 1872); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; prebendary of Hereford since 1846; appointed vicar of Doveridge, Derby, 1859; rector of Gedling, Notts, 1867.

FORESTER, Lady Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1824; mar. 1848, Major the Hon. Charles Robert Weld Forester (who died 1852).

FORSTER, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunkett, Bishop of Tuam; mar. 1862, Col. Thomas Oriel Forster.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Arthur Grenville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1858.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1820; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1849; capt. 1st Devon militia 1855, but has since retired; appointed a commissioner in lunacy March 1867; has been M.P. for Andover since 1857.

FORTESCUE, Hon. George Matthew, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1791; mar. 1833, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed a special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1853; deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1859; formerly served in the late 25th dragoons, but retired as capt. 1857.

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1859.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1857.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1856.

FORTESCUE, Hon. William George Damer, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1866.

FORTESCUE, Lady Alice Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1864.

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1830; mar. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Lady Frances Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1865.

FORTESCUE, Lady Georgiana Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1852.

FORTESCUE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Lady Lucy Catharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1851.

FORTESCUE, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1849.

FORTESCUE, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.

FOSTER, Hon. Chichester Thomas SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq.; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1837, but has retired from the army.

FOSTER, Hon. Henrietta Catherine SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin; born 1816; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-Foster.

FOSTER, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clot worthy SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1s-

Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Earl of Massereene; born 1820; mar. 1841, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye; was appointed lieut. 1st West India regiment in 1839, but subsequently retired from the army, and became vicar of Cotterstock and Glapthorne in 1853.

FOULIS, Hon. Algernon SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1854.

FOULIS, Hon. Maria Sophia SIDNEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1851.

FOULIS, Hon. Henry SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1858.

FOULIS, Hon. Philip SIDNEY-; vide De L'Isle and Dudley, in Part I.

FOULIS, Hon. William SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859.

FOWLER, Lady Harriet Eleanor Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1810; mar. 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq.

FOX, Hon. Alice Margaret LANE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1828; mar. 1853, Capt. Augustus Lane-Fox.

FOX, Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy LANE-, bro. of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1830; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq. (she died 1870); was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1859; appointed to the Turkish contingent 1854; was a volunteer in the Crimea, and was wounded at Alma; was lieut. Coldstream guards 1854-56.

FOX, Hon. Lora Mary LANE-, sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1832 (twin with Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Cracroft); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.

FOX, Hon. Marcia Mary LANE-, dau. of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1863.

FOX, Hon. Sackville Fitz-Roy Henry LANE-; vide Conyers, in Part I.

FOX, Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn LANE-, dau. of 12th Baron Conyers; born 1865.

FOX, Lady Caroline LANE-, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1797; mar. 1817, William Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq. (who died 1832).

FRANK, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, bart., who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D., of Cannes, France.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1831; mar. 1858, the only dau. of George F. Heneage, Esq., M.P.; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1858; brevet-major 1856, retired 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1858.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander William Frederick; vide Saltoun, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. Alexandra Catherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862.

FRASER, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1857.

FRASER, Hon. Arthur Hay David, son of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1852; appointed ensign Scots fusilier guards 1870.

FRASER, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1850.

FRASER, Hon. David McDowall, bro. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1825; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq.; appointed a capt. royal horse artillery 1850, lieut.-col. 1855; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class; created C.B. 1869; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1853.

FRASER, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1838; appointed ensign 42nd foot 1858; lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1864; instructor of musketry 1862; lieut. and capt. 1863; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871.

FRASER, Hon. James Hay, bro. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1833; mar. 1864, the 5th dau. of John Dundas, Esq.; entered the Bengal army 1852; made lieut. 4th European infantry 1856; was for some time acting 2nd in command of the 10th Bengal cavalry (previously Hodson's horse) at Gonda; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1853.

FRASER, Hon. Simon; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. Fenton John EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet EVANS-, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery; born 1853.

FREKE, Hon. Lady Victoria EVANS-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1843; mar. 1867, Hon. William Charles Evans-Freke.

FREKE, Hon. William Charles EVANS-, bro. of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1st, 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough, and relict of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1867, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; appointed capt. Rutland militia 1861; high sheriff of that co. 1862.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke.

FREMANTLE, Lady Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1836; mar. 1859, Thomas Francis Fremantle, Esq.

FREME, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1848, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, Esq. (he died 1855); 2ndly, 1856, Capt. James Herbert Freme.

FRENCH, vide Ffrench.

FRENCH, Hon. Arthur; vide De Freyne, in Part I.

FRENCH, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron De Freyne.

FRENCH, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne.

FRENCH, Hon. Robert, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne.

FULLARTON, Lady Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Granville; born 1812; mar. 1833, Alexander George Fullarton, Esq.; is author of "Ellen Middleton," "Grantley Manor," &c.

FULLER, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1842; mar. 1870, A. C. Loraine Fuller, Esq.

GAGE, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

GAGE, Hon. Edward Thomas, C.B., son of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1856, dau. of the late Hon. William Gage (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of James Maxse, Esq.; appointed lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1867, and col. in the army 1863; was brigade major of artillery at the battle of the Alma; is a knt. of the Medjidie (5th class); has received the Turkish gold medal for the campaign on the Danube 1854.

GAGE, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

GAGE, Hon. Henry Edward Hall; vide Gage, in Part I.

GAGE, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1807; mar. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (who died 1837).

GAISFORD, Lady Alice May, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1836; mar. 1870, Thomas Gaisford, Esq.

GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner.

GARDNER, Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner.

GARIOCH, Baron; vide Mar, in Part I.

GARLIES, Lord; vide Galloway, in Part I.

GARNIER, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1809; mar. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, Esq. (who died 1847).

GARNIER, Hon. Mary Louisa, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1836; mar. 1868, John Carpenter Garnier, Esq.

GARNIER, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1814; mar. 1835, Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, D.C.L.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1857.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1863.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edward Robert; vide Gifford, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Eleänore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852.

GIFFORD, Hon. Elspeth Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1855.

GIFFORD, Hon. Elton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1861.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. George Robert, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1826 (posthumous); mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Thos. Norbury, Esq. (she died 1871); educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime, 1849; appointed rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1856; rector of Rackenford, Devon, 1867.

GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1820.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1821; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; rector of Widworthy, Devon,

1856; rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1857; rector of Siddington, Gloucester, 1862.

GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1859.

GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1822; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq. (who died 1854).

GILFORD, Lord; vide Clanwilliam, in Part I.

GLAMIS, Lord; vide Strathmore, in Part I.

GLANDINE, Visct.; vide Norbury, in Part I.

GLEICHEN (Countess), Lady Laura Williamina, dau. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, G.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1833; mar. 1861, Victor Ferdinand Francis Count Gleichen, capt. R.N.; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1871.

GLENORCHY, Lord; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.

GLENTWORTH, Visct.; vide Limerick, Earl of, in Part I.

GLOAG, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1866, John Austin Gloag, Esq.

GLYN, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton.

GLYN, Hon. Ashley Carr, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton; mar. 1871, dau. of Hon. Admiral Duncombe.

GLYN, Hon. and Rev. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton; born 1843; graduated at Oxford M.A. 1870; is curate of Doncaster.

GLYN, Hon. George Grenfell; vide Wolverton, in Part I.

GLYN, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton.

GLYN, Hon. Henry Carr, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton; born 1829; mar. 1858, dau. of Denis Mahoney, Esq., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry (she died 1870); is a capt. R.N.; served with the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bombardment; is a knight of the 5th class of the Medjidie.

GLYN, Hon. Pascoe Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton; mar. 1858, dau. of Rev. C. St. John Mildmay, rector of Chelmsford (she is deceased).

GLYN, Hon. Percival, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. St. Leger, eldest dau. of the late James Wilmot Williams, Esq., of Herringstone, co. Dorset; mar. 1855, Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn (son of the 1st Baron Wolverton), who died 1870.

GLYN, Hon. Sydney Carr, son of the 1st Baron Wolverton; has been capt. rifle brigade, retired Mar. 1872.

GODING, Lady Jane Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1794; mar. 1828, James Goding, Esq., who died in 1856.

GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., jun.

GORDON, Hon. Alexander HAMILTON-, vide Aberdeen, in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1818, Admiral Charles Gordon.

GORDON, Hon. Sir Arthur HAMILTON-; vide Gordon, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. and Rev. Douglas HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1824; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1849; chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen 1857; rector of Northolt, Middlesex, 1859; treasurer of Salisbury with the prebend of Calne annexed, and canon of Salisbury 1860.

GORDON, Hon. Louisa BELLAMY-, sister of the 8th Visct. Kenmure (title dormant); mar. 1815, Charles Bellamy, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1843; resumed the family name of Gordon on the death of her bro. 1847.

GORDON, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1796.

GORDON, Lady Christian Isabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Gordon, Esq.

GORDON, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861 (twin with Lady Edith, deceased).

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Anne HAMILTON-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1824; mar. 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton Gordon.

GORDON, Lady Ethelreda Caroline (posthumous), dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1864.

GORDON, Lady Grace Cicelie, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1854.

GORDON, Lady Katherine HAMILTON-,

dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1852.

GORDON, Lady Margaret Ethel, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1858.

GORDON, Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1816; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart.

GORDON, Lord Cecil James, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1806; mar. 1841, dau. of Maurice Crosby Moore, Esq.

GORDON, Lord Douglas William Cope; vide Huntly, in Part I.

GORDON, Lord Esme Stewart, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1853.

GORDON, Lady Francis, only dau. of Sir William Kier-Grant, K.C.B.; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon (son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly), who died 1857.

GORDON, Lady George, dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq.; mar. 1851, Rev. Lord George Gordon (son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly), who died 1862.

GORDON, Lord Granville Armine, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1856.

GORE, Hon. and Rev. Annesley Henry, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1808; mar. 1865, younger dau. of the late General and Lady Susan Reeve; was appointed rector of Withcall, Lincolnshire, in 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Arthur Jocelyn Charles, son of Visct. Sudley, and grandson of the Earl of Arran; born at Brocket Hall 1868.

GORE, Hon. Cecilia Alicia, dau. of Visct. Sudley, and granddau. of the Earl of Arran; born 1867.

GORE, Hon. Charles Alexander, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1811; mar. 1845, the Dowager Countess of Kerry (vide Kerry, in Part I.); appointed a commissioner of woods and forests 1839; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of — Douglas, Esq.; became a retired capt. R.N. 1856.

GORE, Hon. Esther Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Sudley, and granddau. of the Earl of Arran; born 1870.

GORE, Hon. Mabel Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Sudley, and grand-dau. of the Earl of Arran; born 1866.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.

GORE, Lady Emily Charlotte ORMSBY-, dau of Admiral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1825; mar. 1850, Major William Richard Ormsby-Gore; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1871.

GORE, Lady Emily Jane, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Mary Napier, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1858.

GORING, Hon. Sydney Eloisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1817; mar. 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.

GOUGH, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Gough; born 1854.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh; vide Gough, in Part I.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh George, son of the 2nd Visct. Gough; born 1852; passed for a direct commission in the army June 1870.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh Rudolph, son of the 2nd Visct. Gough; born 1856.

GOULBURN, Hon. Jemima Townshend, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1830; mar. 1859, Frederick Goulburn, Esq.

GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick LEVESON-, son of the 1st Earl Granville; born in London 1819; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she died 1858); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; was called to the bar of the Inner Temple 1845; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia 1856; elected M.P. for Derby 1847, but was unseated on petition; sat for Stoke-upon-Trent from July 1852 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; has been M.P. for Bodmin since May 1859.

GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. James Leigh); mar. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq.

GOWER, Lady Alexandra SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland; born 1866.

GOWER, Lady Florence SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland; born 1855.

GOWER, Lady Victoria Alberta LEVESON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Granville; born 1867.

GOWER, Lady —— LEVESON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Granville; born 1870.

GOWER, Lord Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1843; mar. 1872 only dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, bart.; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry 1860; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1864; lieut. 1868.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1845; elected M.P. for the co. of Sutherland May 1867.

GRÆME, Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1811; mar. 1842, George Drummond Græme, Esq. (he died 1854).

GRAHAM, Hon. Lady Montagu (Harriet Anne) dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1823; mar. 1st, 1854, George Ashley Charles Dashwood, Esq.; 2ndly, 1867, Lord Montagu William Graham.

GRAHAM, Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1832; mar. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, Bart.

GRAHAM, Lord Montagu William, son of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1807; mar. 1867, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman, and relict of G. A. C. Dashwood, Esq.; became capt Coldstream guards in 1830, but has since retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1860; was M.P. for Grantham from July 1852 to April 1857; and for Herefordshire from Dec. 1858 to July 1865.

GRANT, Hon. Lady (Frances Maria), dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1825; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B.

GRANT, Hon. George Henry Essex OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1825; mar. 1855, the 4th dau. of the late Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming, Bart.; appointed capt. 3rd Banff rifle volunteers 1861.

GRANT, Hon. James OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill Towers, co. Limerick (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. (she died 1872); appointed capt. 42nd foot in 1854, retired 1855; major Inverness militia in 1857; elected M.P. for Elginshire and Nairnshire Dec. 1868.

GRANT, Hon. Lewis Alexander OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1820; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq.; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1845; retired 1849; was for a short time capt. Banffshire militia.

GRANT, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Grant, Esq.

GRANVILLE, Lady Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina D'EWES-, sister of the 6th Duke of Athole; born 1817; mar. 1847, Rev. Court D'Ewes-Granville; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GRATTAN, Lady Laura Maria, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1807; mar. 1847, Right Hon. James Grattan, who died 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1821; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.; appointed capt. 59th foot in 1843; retired 1849.

GRAVES, Hon. Henry Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1818; mar. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley; was formerly a clerk of the India board.

GRAVES, Hon. Jane Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1834.

GRAVES, Hon. Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1840.

GRAVES, Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; born 1871.

GRAVES, Hon. ——; vide Graves, Baron, in Part I.

GRAY, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1806; mar. 1834, Colonel Charles Philip Ainslie (which mar. was dissolved 1843).

GRAY, Lady Emilie Caroline, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1815; mar. 1835, Rev. Henry Gray; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GREEN, Hon. Cassandra Julia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Hawke; born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; 3rdly, 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.

GREENE, Hon. Louisa Lelias, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1833; mar. 1852, Richard J. Greene, Esq.

GREENHILL, Hon. Amelia Ann, dau.

of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836; mar. 1858, Capt. Charles Greenhill.

GREENOCK, Lord; vide Cathcart, Earl, in Part I.

GREGORY, Hon. Caroline, sister of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1805; mar. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, Esq. (he died 1853); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1836.

GRENVILLE, Lady Anne TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1853.

GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1856.

GRENVILLE, Lady Charlotte NEVILLE-dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1789; mar. 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, who died 1854.

GRENVILLE, Lady Mary TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-; dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1852.

GREVILLE, Hon. Algernon William Fulke; vide Greville in Part I.

GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1854.

GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1856.

GREVILLE, Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1842; mar. 1863, Hon. Algernon William Greville.

GREVILLE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1860.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. George Frederick Nugent, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1842; mar. 1870, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Hankey; elected M.P. for Longford April 1870.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1850.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1852.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Reginald James Macartney, son of the 1st Baron Greville, born 1848; mar. 1871, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. J. Yarde Buller; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. 1871; was M.P. for Longford from Dec. 1869 to April 1870.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Robert Southwell, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1847.

GREY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, bart.; born 1814; mar. 1836, Hon. Gen. Charles Grey (son of the 2nd Earl Grey), who died 1870; appointed an extra woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, April 1870.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, in 1842.

GREY, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Grey, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1809; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart; was capt. of the port at Gibraltar from Oct. 1846 to June 1856; vice-admiral of the white 1864; superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard 1858; placed on the retired list as vice-admiral 1866, and as admiral 1867.

GREY, Hon. Harry Cavendish, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1814; was a capt. 52nd foot; but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1847; capt. 5th Northumberland rifle volunteers 1860.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol (she died 1869); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, since 1847, and an hon. canon of Durham Cathedral since 1849.

GREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Dowager Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Mrs. William, only dau. of Count Stedingk; mar. 1858, Hon William George Grey (son of the 2nd Earl Grey), who died 1865; appointed bedchamber-woman to the Princess of Wales 1863.

GREY, Lady Elizabeth Anne Georgiana Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1816; mar. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey.

GREY, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey, born 1801.

GREY DE-WILTON, Visct.; vide Wilton, in Part I.

GRIFEO (Princess), Lady Maud Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Orford; born 1844; mar. 1871, Prince Palagonia Grifeo.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1826; mar. 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1854); 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, Esq.

GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Edward Harbottle, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq., cousin of the Marq. of Hertford; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1835 to Feb. 1841, when he retired, entered the Church, and became rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; is also rector of Henny, Essex.

GRIMSTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, 4th dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq.; mar. 1847, the Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester Grimston, who died 1865.

GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1816; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860.

GRIMSTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1855; nominated a naval cadet 1868.

GRIMSTON, Lady Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1845.

GRIMSTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1848.

GRIMSTON, Lady Maud, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1857.

GRIMSTON, Visct.; vide Verulam, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Earl; vide Westminster, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1846 (twin with a bro. deceased); appointed ensign rifle brigade 1865; lieut. 1870.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Norman de l'Aigle, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1845; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1863; lieut. and capt. 1867; retired 1870; elected M.P. for Chester 1869.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1848; educated at Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1872.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Wellesley; vide Ebury, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Emelie Beaujolais), dau. of the 1st Baron Annaly; born 1845; mar. 1867, Hon. Robert Wellesley Grosvenor.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1842; appointed 3rd Secretary at Washington 1865; transferred to Berne 1866; promoted to be 2nd secretary 1871.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1832.

GROSVENOR, Lady Beatrice Constance, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Westminster; born 1858.

GROSVENOR, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Westminster; born 1856.

GROSVENOR, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh, son of the 3rd Marq. of Westminster; born 1860.

GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George, son of the 3rd Marq. of Westminster; born 1861.

GROSVENOR, Lord Richard de Aquila; vide Grosvenor, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Lord Robert Edward, son of the 3rd Marq. of Westminster (twin with Lord George, deceased); born 1869.

GUINNESS, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; born 1850; mar. 1871, Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, Bart.

GURDON, Hon. Henrietta Susannah, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Geoffrey Henry Browne; vide Oranmore, in Part I.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Kathleen Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore; born 1863.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Mary Christina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore; born 1862.

HAINES, Hon. Jane Eliza Mona, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1819; mar. 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines.

HALDANE-DUNCAN, vide Duncan.

HALFORD, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lisle; born 1787; mar. 1803, Thomas Delany Hall, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1818; mar. 1837, Henry Hall, Esq. (he died 1862).

HALL, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1815; mar. 1845, Capt. William Hutcheson Hall, R.N., C.B.

HALL, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1847; mar. 1865, Capt. T. Erskine Hall, 49th foot.

HALLYBURTON, Lord John Frederick GORDON-, G.C.H. (1836), son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1799; mar. 1836, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she died 1865); assumed the name of Hallyburton in 1843; became a vice-admiral in 1863; admiral 1868; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1852.

HAMBROUGH, Hon. Caroline Mary HOLDEN-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1840; mar. 1859, Oscar W. Holden-Hambrough, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Anne Louisa, sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1808; mar. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

HAMILTON, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1838; graduated M.A. Durham 1862.

HAMILTON, Hon. Bethia, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye; born 1787; mar. 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Harriet Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1845; mar. 1872, Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Hon. Henry BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1832; mar. 1872, Hon. Harriet Frances, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1858; placed on the retired list of commanders 1871; has received the 5th class of the Medjidie.

HAMILTON, Hon. Margaret Frances Florence; dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1816; mar. 1838, William John Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Penelope, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Robert BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1828; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart.; appointed capt. 44th foot 1855; retired 1864; major in the army 1861.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. (who died 1842).

HAMILTON, Lady Elizabeth Emma, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfoot; mar. 1844, Lord Claud Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lady Emily Eleanor, youngest dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1840; mar. 1864, John G. C. Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.

HAMILTON, Lady Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1841.

HAMILTON, Lady Harriet BAILLIE-, sister of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1812; mar. 1836, Vice-Admiral William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846; mar. 1871, Lord George Francis Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine DOUGLAS, dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton; born 1814; mar. 1832, the 5th Duke of Newcastle, who obtained a divorce in 1850.

HAMILTON, Lord Charles George Archibald DOUGLAS; vide Hamilton, Duke of, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud John, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1843; educated at Harrow; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865, retired 1867; cornet Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1862; was M.P. for Londonderry city from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; elected for Lynn Regis 1869; was a lord of the treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868.

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1858.

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1856.

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1845; mar. 1871, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards

1868, retired 1869; has been M.P. for Middlesex since Dec. 1868.

HAMILTON, Visct.; vide Abercorn, in Part I.

HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1845; mar. 1868, John Vivian Hampton, Esq.

HANBURY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Allen BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1829; mar. 1858 the eldest dau. o f John Davenport, Esq.; appointed rector of Shobden, Herefordshire, 1853.

HANBURY, Hon. Edward Reginald BATEMAN-, son of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1859.

HANBURY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1858.

HANBURY-, Hon. Gertrude Emily BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1860.

HANBURY, Hon. Maud Frances BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1855.

HANBURY, Hon. Walter BATEMAN-, son of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1862.

HANBURY, Hon. William Spencer BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Agnes Rosamond BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1866.

HANBURY, Hon. —— BATEMAN-, son of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1868.

HANBURY, Hon. —— BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1870.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Agnes Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1861.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1868.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1864.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1845, the 5th dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; is a barrister.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Edith Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1865.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Edward Albert; vide Castlemaine in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Florence Margaret, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1862.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. George Handcock (son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine), who died 1867.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1867.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Richard; vide Castlemaine, Baron, in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert John, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1830; mar. 1856, dau. of Col. Pester, R.A.; appointed lieut. 48th foot in 1854; retired 1855.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Robert, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq.; mar. 1848, Hon. Robert French Handcock (son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine), who died in 1871.

HANKEY, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall; mar. 1st, 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Major-Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey.

HARBORD, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1857.

HARBORD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1861.

HARBORD, Hon Cecilia Margaret, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1856.

HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.

HARBORD, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1868.

HARBORD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1860.

HARBORD, Hon. Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1836 (posthumous); mar. 1857 the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart.; appointed 2nd lieut. Norfolk militia artillery 1856, 1st lieut. 1859, capt. 1860.

HARBORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1832; mar. 1857, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq.; is chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, Kent.

HARBORD, Hon. Judith, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; born 1862.

HARBORD, Hon. Ralph, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1833; mar. 1865, 2nd dau. of Edward W. H. Schenley, Esq.; appointed capt. 71st foot 1857, and then retired; capt. Norfolk militia artillery 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

HARBORD, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1834; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry 1855; lieut. 7th light dragoons 1858, major 1871.

HARBORD, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1831; mar.

1855, the 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq.; was formerly in the Scots fusiliers, and afterwards in the 90th foot.

HARBORD, Hon. Winifred, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 31st Dec. 1864.

HARBORD, Hon. ——, dau. of the 5th Earl of Suffield; born 1871.

HARCOURT, Lady Catherine Julia VERNON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, Lady Susan Harriet VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1829; mar. 1849, Edward William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1827; mar. 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq.

HARDING, Lady Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1797; mar. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1813.

HARDINGE, Hon. Arthur Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1828; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (she was made bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales 1865); appointed capt. 16th foot 1849; capt. Coldstream guards 1855; major 1867; lieut.-col. of that corps 1868; retired Dec. 1870; promoted April 1871, to be major-general in the army, with the date of March 1868; was aide-de-camp to the governor-general in the battles of the Sutlej, Dec. 1845, and Jan. 1846; served subsequently at the battle of the Alma; made brevet-major 1854; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; C.B. 1857; col. 1858; assistant-quartermaster-general in Ireland 1858; was equerry to the late Prince Consort from July 1858 to Dec. 1861; appointed extra equerry to the Queen 1862; equerry in ordinary 1868.

HARDINGE, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1859.

HARDINGE, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1858.

HARDINGE, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge.

HARDINGE, Hon. Emily Maude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1861.

HARDINGE, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1864.

HARDINGE, Hon. Henry Charles; vide Hardinge, in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.

HARDINGE, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1862.

HARDINGE, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863.

HARDY, Lady Cicely Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1851; mar. 1872, Capt. C. Gathorne Hardy.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; is mar.; appointed lieut. in the Bengal army 1857; adjutant of the regiment of Lucknow 1860; adjutant 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1863.

HARE, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1838; appointed 2nd. capt. royal artillery 1865.

HARE, Hon. Richard, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1804; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Wyndham; formerly served in the 90th foot; appointed a major and lieut.-col. by brevet in 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1836; appointed lieut. R.N. 1857.

HARE, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; born 1869.

HARE, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; born 1870.

HARMAN, Hon. Lawrence Harman KING-; vide Kingston, Earl of, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1835; mar. 1871, dau. of Richard Butler Bryan, Esq., and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau; educated at Sandhurst; appointed capt. 43rd foot 1861; and has retired.

HARRIS, Hon. Charles Amyand; vide Gibraltar, Bishop of, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John; vide Harris, K.C.B., in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852.

HARRISON, Lady Louisa Augusta SLATER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.

HARTINGTON, Marq. of; vide Cavendish, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HARVEY, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1831; mar. 1855, Henry Lee Harvey, Esq.

HARVEY, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of George, Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1845, Sir Robert John H. Harvey, Bart., who died 1870; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1838.

HASKOLL, Hon. Anne Caroline, sister of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1823; mar. 1856, the Rev. Joseph Haskoll; was raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1866.

HASTINGS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, eldest dau. of George James Morris, Esq.; mar. 1840, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings (3rd son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died 1857.

HASTINGS, Hon. George Fowler, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1814; mar. 1864, the only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; a vice-admiral 1869; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed to command on the Pacific station Nov. 1866.

HASTINGS, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton ABNEY-, son of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, Esq.; born 1859.

HASTINGS, Hon. Henry Cecil Plantagenet ABNEY-, son of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, Esq.; born 1860.

HASTINGS, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert ABNEY-, son of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, Esq.; born 1856.

HASTINGS, Hon. Warner Francis John Plantagenet, son of Lord Hastings, and grandson of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1868.

HASTINGS, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Hastings, and granddau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1870.

HASTINGS, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara ABNEY-, dau. of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, Esq.; born 1854.

HASTINGS, Lady Louisa Arabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1851.

HASTINGS, Lady Selina Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1849.

HASTINGS, Lord; vide Huntingdon, in Par I.

HATCHELL, Lady Sarah Emily Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, born 1843: mar. 1871, John Melville Hatchell, Esq.

HATTON, Hon. Harold Heneage FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1856.

HATTON, Hon. Henry Stormont FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.

HATTON, Hon. Murray Edward Gordon FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class at moderations 1872.

HATTON, Lady Evelyn Georgiana FINCH-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1854.

HATTON, Lady Hilda Jane Sophia FINCH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1856.

HATTON, Lady Louisa FINCH-, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton.

HAVELOCK, Lady Alice, dau of 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1843; mar. 1865, Sir Henry Marshman Havelock, Bart.

HAWKE, Hon. Bladen Edward, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1865.

HAWKE, Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1871.

HAWKE, Hon. Harold Brooke, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1867.

HAWKE, Hon. Martin Bladen, vide Hawke, in Part I.

HAWKE, Hon. Mary Catharine, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke.

HAWKE, Hon. Mrs. Martin, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (son of the 2nd Baron Hawke), who died 1839.

HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1863.

HAWKEY, Hon. Christabella Rosetta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., lieut. R.N.

HAWORTH, Lady Mary Elizabeth; vide Rothes, in Part I.

HAY, Hon. Alister George DRUMMOND-, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1861.

HAY, Hon. Archibald Fitz-Roy George DRUMMOND-, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1855.

HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1855.

HAY, Hon. Arthur DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1833;

mar. 1855, dau. of C. Derby, Esq.; appointed a commander R.N. in 1856.

HAY, Hon. Charles Rowley DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1836; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1862; retired 1865.

HAY, Hon. Claude George DRUMMOND-, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1862.

HAY, Hon. Lady DALRYMPLE- (Eliza), dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1822; mar. 1847, Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.

HAY, Hon. Francis, son of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1864.

HAY, Hon. Francis George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1853; nominated a naval cadet 1866.

HAY, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, only dau. of Hon. Vice-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie; born 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1847.

HAY, Lady Alice Mary Emily, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1835.

HAY, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1860.

HAY, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1851.

HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1797.

HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.

HAY, Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1863.

HAY, Lady ——, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1872.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot but retired 1858; has received the Kafir war medal 1851-2.

HAY, Lord Edward George, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1800; became col. in the army in 1851.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; is assistant commissioner at Umballah.

HAY, Lord John, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1827; became a capt. R.N. 1855, rear-admiral 1872; was nominated a C.B. 1855, and knt. of the legion of honour 1856; received the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; was M.P. for Wick from 1857 to 1859, and for Ripon from Feb. 1866 to Feb. 1871; was a lord of the Admiralty from April to June 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to June 1871.

HAY, Rev. Lord Thomas, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart.; has been rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, since 1830.

HAY, Lord William Montagu, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1826; was educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C; at Bengal in 1845; was deputy-commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; was M.P. for Taunton from July 1865 to Dec. 1868.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845; mar. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq.

HEAD, Hon. Lady (Julia Valenza), sister of the 16th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1834.

HEARD, Lady Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1811; mar. 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Charles Strathavon, son of the 2nd Baron Aveland; born 1870.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Aveland; born 1838.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Aveland; born 1864.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Gilbert; vide Aveland, in Part I.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Aveland; born 1866.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Nina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Aveland; born 1869.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Aveland; born 1872.

HEDGES, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gore WHITE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; born 1847.

HEDGES, Lady Ina Maude WHITE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; born 1852.

HEDGES, Lady Jane Frances Anna WHITE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; born 1857.

HELMSLEY, Visct.; vide Feversham, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Adela Larking); mar. 1864, Edward Heneage, Esq.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1858.

HENLEY, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853.

HENLEY, Hon. Frederic; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENLEY, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; graduated 2nd class Balliol College, Oxford, 1852; is incumbent of Putney, Surrey.

HENLEY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1871.

HENNIKER, Hon. Albert Edward John; vide Henniker, in Part I.

HENNIKER, Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1870.

HENNIKER, Hon. Anne Helen, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1844.

HENNIKER, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855.

HENNIKER, Hon. Edward Minet, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1848.

HENNIKER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1838.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. William Chafie Henniker (son of the 3rd Baron Henniker), who died 1845.

HENNIKER, Hon. ——, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1872.

HENRY, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1835; mar. 1871, Col. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., royal artillery.

HERBERT, Hon. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux, son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1836.

HERBERT, Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Florence, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; appointed lieut. 7th dragoons 1859, retired 1862; is a fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; obtained a 2nd class (moderations) 1857; elected M.P. for Nottingham Feb. 1870.

HERBERT, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Baron Llanover; mar. 1846, John Arthur Herbert, Esq.

HERBERT, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Keane; born 1841; mar. 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq., M.P.

HERBERT, Hon. and Very Rev. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1825; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed rector of Shrawardine and vicar of Montford, Salop, 1851; vicar of Clun 1855; Dean of Hereford 1867.

HERBERT, Hon. Michael Henry, bro. of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1857; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Bridget Augusta Forrest), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1800, Hon. Charles Herbert (who died 1808).

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. William (Letitia Emily Dorothea), dau. of the 5th Visct. Allen; mar. 1806, Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, LL.D. (who died 1847).

HERBERT, Right Hon. Percy Egerton; vide Herbert, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1827; mar. 1854 only dau. and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; appointed lieut. 7th Shropshire rifle volunteers 1860.

HERBERT, Hon. Sidney; vide Pembroke, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; mar. 1871, elder dau. of Mark William Vane Milbanke, Esq.; appointed capt. 69th foot in 1855; exchanged to the 84th 1859; promoted to be major 1867; became lieut.-col. 4th West India regiment 1868; is assistant adjutant-general, Birmingham.

HERBERT, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1859; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

HERBERT, Lady Florence Amabel, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1840; mar. 1871, Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert.

HERBERT, Lady Gwendoleen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.

HERBERT, Lady Harriet Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1831.

HERBERT, Lady Mary, dau. and heir of the late Earl of Kerry, and grand-dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1835; mar. 1860, Col. the Right Hon. Percy Herbert.

HERBERT, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

HERBERT, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1864.

HERBERT, Lady ——, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1870.

HERVEY, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, daughter of the 3rd Marq. of Bristol; born 1864.

HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.

HERVEY, Lord Alfred, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of Major-General John Chester; called to the bar at the Inner Tempie 1843; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; a lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales from 1862 to 1872; appointed receiver-general of inland revenue 1871; was M.P. for Brighton from 1842 to 1857, and for Bury St. Edmunds from May 1859 to July 1865.

HERVEY, Lord Arthur Charles; vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of, in Part I.

HERVEY, Lord Augustus Henry Charles; vide Bristol, in Part I.

HERVEY, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; has been rector of Chesterford, Essex, since 1839.

HERVEY, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865; and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1866.

HERVEY, Lord John William Nicholas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1841; 3rd class in classics, Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1864.

HESKETH, Lady Emily Esther Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; mar. 1825, Lloyd Bamford Hesketh, Esq. (he died 1861).

HEWITT, Hon. Alice Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1854.

HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1844.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1860.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.

HEWITT, Hon. Cornwallis Charles, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1847.

HEWITT, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1848.

HEWITT, Hon. George Wyldbore, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1858.

HEWITT, Hon. Georgiana Rosamond, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1857.

HEWITT, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850.

HEWITT, Hon. James Wilfred; vide Lifford, in Part I.

HEWITT, Hon. John James, son of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1819.

HEWITT, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt, son of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; born 1796; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Alex. Hamilton, Esq. (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1829, dau. of Rev. Francis Gervais.

HEWITT, Hon. Lettice Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1853.

HEWITT, Hon. Susan, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1821.

HEWITT, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1856.

HIGGINS, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, Esq.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Florence Virginia Fox, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1858, Col. George Wentworth Alexander Higginson.

HIGGINSON, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1792; mar. 1825, General George Powell Higginson.

HILDYARD, Lady Jane, sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1792; mar. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq. (he died 1855); was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1856.

HILL, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1807.

HILL, Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, son of the 2nd Visct. Hill; born 1837; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1861; retired 1864.

HILL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HILL, Hon. Rowland Clegg; vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. Mrs. Thomas NOEL-, eldest dau. of the late John Humffreys, Esq., of Llwyn, Montgomeryshire; mar. 1845, the Hon. and Rev.

Thomas Henry Noel-Hill (son of the 4th Baron Berwick), who died 1870.

HILL, Hon. Mrs. Charles, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Hill (son of the 4th Baron Berwick), who died 1853.

HILL, Lady Frances Charlotte Arabella, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1836, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Hill; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.

HILL, Lord Arthur William; son of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1846; entered the army as cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life-guards 1865; retired 1868.

HILL, Lord George Augustus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1834, 5th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, the 4th dau. of the same Edward Knight, Esq.; was sheriff of Donegal in 1845.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; vide Downshire, in Part I.

HINCHINGBROOK, Visct.; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

HINTON, Visct.; vide Poulett, Earl, in Part I.

HOBART, Hon. Augustus Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1822; mar. 1848, dau. of Dr. Colquhoun Grant; entered the navy in 1835; became a commander in 1855, capt. March 1863, and has retired from the English naval service; is an admiral in the Turkish navy, under the title of Hobart Pasha, and has received the second class of the order of the Medjidie, which he has the Queen's permission to wear.

HOBART, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, only dau. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bombay 1844; promoted to be capt. 26th native infantry 1857; retired 1860.

HOBART, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1821; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop Carr; appointed assistant secretary public works department, Indian council, 1858.

HOBART, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1827; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry; entered the Bombay civil service 1849; appointed senior assistant judge and sessions judge at Ahmedabad 1860, and in the same capacity at Kandeish 1865.

HOBART, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1864, the 7th dau. of George Bawtree, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the E.I.C.S. at Bombay 1859; capt. 103rd foot 1864; and a probationer for the staff corps in India 1867.

HOBART, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1848; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Hobart, Esq.

HOBART, Hon. and Rev. William Arthur, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1828; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Richard Kennet Dawson, Esq.; is vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire.

HOBART, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.

HOBART, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.

HOBART, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1823.

HOBART, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1834.

HOBART, Lady Maria Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1831.

HOBART, Lord; vide Buckinghamshire, in Part I.

HOBHOUSE, Hon. Hester Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1814; mar. 1832, Edward Isaac Hobhouse, Esq. (who died 1854).

HODGSON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1807, mar. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton (he died 1852).

HOGG, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1834; mar. 1857, Lieut.-Col. James Macnaughten Hogg.

HOLDEN, Hon. Eleanor Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Annaly; mar. 1854, Col. Henry Holden.

HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Augusta Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1790; mar. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth.

HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1822; mar.

1846, Capt. Frederic Holland, R.N. (he died 1860).

HOLLAND, Hon. Charlotte Dorothy, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1818; mar. 1844, George Henry Holland, Esq.

HOLMES, Hon. Matilda Arthur Marina EGERTON-, 3rd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1845, John Kent Egerton-Holmes, Esq. (he died 1848).

HOLMESDALE, Visct.; vide Amherst, in Part I.

HOLROYD, Hon. Douglas Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1834.

HOME, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848; became ensign 51st foot 1869; transferred to the rifle brigade same year.

HOME, Hon. George Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1853.

HOME, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1837; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1859; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Jan. 1866.

HOME, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1860, lieut. 1863, capt. 1871.

HOME, Lady Ada, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1846.

HOME, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.

HOME, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1844.

HOME, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Dunglass, and grand-dau. of the Earl of Home; born 1871.

HOOD, Hon. Adelaide Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bridport; born 1850.

HOOD, Hon. Albert, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1841; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1858; retired 1869.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederick, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1843; mar. 1870, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber Percy, Esq., of Hodnet Hall, Shropshire; appointed lieut. 15th hussars 1868, retired 1869.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1854.

HOOD, Hon. Alfred, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1846; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1865; retired 1866.

HOOD, Hon. Alfred Nelson, son of the 1st Viscount Bridport; born 1858.

HOOD, Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Grosvenor Arthur Alexander; vide Hood, Visct., in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1843; mar. 1872, the 2nd dau. of Major Robert Miller Mundy; appointed a sub.-lieut. R.N. 1863; commander 1870.

HOOD, Hon. Mabel Edith, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hood; born 1866.

HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Francis, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart., K.C.B. Mar. 1842, her cousin, Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.

HOOD, Hon. Rosa Penelope, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1852.

HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1862.

HOOD, Hon. William Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1848.

HOOD, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; born 1870.

HOOD, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; born 1872.

HOOD, Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester; born 1846; mar. 1872, Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1865.

HOOD, Lady Mary Penelope, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1817; mar. 1838, Hon. Alex. Nelson Hood.

HOOPER, Lady Alice Maud, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1843; mar. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper, Esq.

HOPE, Hon. Anne Carmichael, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1824; mar. 1847, Hon. George Hope (who died 1854); was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847.

HOPE, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1836, George William Hope, Esq.

HOPE, Hon. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1808; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; was admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar in 1831; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from 1838 to 1845, and is vice-lieut. of that co.; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital previous to Aug. 1845, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man; resigned the last office 1860.

HOPE, Hon. Charles Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1863.

HOPE, Hon. Gertrude, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1826; mar. 1850, James Hope, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

HOPE, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1848; mar. 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq.

HOPE, Hon. Louis, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1817; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of William John Dumaresq, Esq.; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1843.

HOPE, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1868.

HOPE, Lady Estella Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1866.

HOPE, Lady Isabella Helen, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1811; mar. 1841, Hon. Charles Hope.

HOPE, Lady Louisa Anne, sister of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1807, Hon. General Chas. Hope (who died 1828); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

HOPE, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1810; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace (bro. of the 5th Earl of Hopetoun), who died 1854, whereupon his widow dropped the name of Wallace, which her husband had assumed.

HOPE, Lady Mildred Arabella Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1822; mar. 1842, Alexander James Beresford Hope, Esq., M.P.

HOPE, Visct.; vide Hopetoun, in Part I.

HOPWOOD, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; born 1770; mar. 1805, Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq. (he died 1854).

HOPWOOD, Lady Ellinor Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1807; mar. 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood.

HOSTE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1792; mar. 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828).

HOTHAM, Hon. Lady (Jane Sarah); vide Hotham, in Part I.

HOTHAM, Hon. Susan Frances, dau. of Hon. George Frederick Hotham, and sister of 4th Baron Hotham; born 1843; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1871.

HOWARD, Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard; born 1856.

HOWARD, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard; born 1855.

HOWARD, Hon. Cecil Molyneux, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1849.

HOWARD, Hon. Cecil Ralph; vide Wicklow in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1807.

HOWARD, Hon. Charles Wentworth George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1814; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Cumberland since 1840.

HOWARD, Hon. Constance Mary Germana, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard; born 1857.

HOWARD, Hon. Edward Granville George; vide in Part I., Carlisle.

HOWARD, Hon. Francis Edward; vide Howard of Glossop, Baron, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq.; mar. 1836, (as his 2nd wife) the Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard (bro. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow), who died 1857.

HOWARD, Hon. Frederic Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1840; mar. 1871, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchelsea; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1863; retired 1866.

HOWARD, Hon. Greville Theophilus, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward John Howard, dean of Lichfield (son of the 5th Earl of Carlisle), who died 1868.

HOWARD, Hon. Henry Alexander Gordon, son of Lord Howard, and grandson of the Earl of Effingham; born 1866.

HOWARD, Hon. Henry George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Mactavish, Esq., of Baltimore (she died 1850); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché to British embassy at Paris from 1838 to 1846; was secretary of legation at the Hague from May 1846 to June 1848; secretary of legation at Lisbon from June 1848 to Feb. 1851; secretary of legation at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853; secretary of embassy at

Paris from Dec. 1853 to March 1858, when he became envoy to Tuscany; resigned same year.

HOWARD, Hon. James Kenneth, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1814; mar. 1845, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1835 to 1841; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1841 to 1852; and was formerly groom-in-waiting to the Queen; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853; a commissioner of woods and forests 1855.

HOWARD, Hon. Kenneth, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1845; appointed a clerk in the foreign office 1865.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Fulke Greville, only dau. and heir of Richard Howard, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st Baron Bagot, and who assumed the name of Howard); mar. 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville Upton (who also assumed the name of Howard, and died 1846; he was son of the 1st Visct. Templetown).

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin; mar. 1792, Hon. Hugh Howard (son of the 1st Visct. Wicklow), who died 1840.

HOWARD, Hon. Richard Edward, LL.D., son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1812; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842, and admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1846.

HOWARD, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1845; mar. 1864, George Howard, Esq.

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1815; mar. 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Chester, R.A.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; and was 3rd class in classics and mathematics 1837; was appointed rector of Whiston, Yorkshire, in 1841; hon. canon of Driffield, York, 1862.

HOWARD, Hon. Winifred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard; born 1861.

HOWARD, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Andover, and grandson of the Earl of Suffolk; born 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant June 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Anne FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1857.

HOWARD, Lady Caroline Louisa Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1837; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant June 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1803.

HOWARD, Lady Constance Eleanor Caroline, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchelsea; born 1847; mar. 1871, Hon. Frederick Charles Howard.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1849.

HOWARD, Lady Fanny, sister of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1809; mar. 1837, Frederic John Howard, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's dau. by letters patent 1858.

HOWARD, Lady Frances Margaret, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1817; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent.

HOWARD, Lady Julia Catherine, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1806.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1844; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. June 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Margaret FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1860.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Rose, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1815.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Philippa FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1852.

HOWARD, Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1844.

HOWARD, Lord; vide Effingham, in Part I.

HOWARD, Lord Edmund Bernard FITZ-ALAN-; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

HOWE, Hon. Assheton Gore CURZON-, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1850; entered the navy as sub-lieut. March 1870; appointed lieut. 1872.

Howe, Hon. Ernest George Curzon-, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1828; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Hallifax; appointed capt. 52nd foot in 1852; major 1864; lieut.-col. 53rd foot 1870.

Howe, Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon-, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1824; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Colonel Swinburne; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry 1856; resigned 1859.

Howe, Hon. Montagu Curzon-, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1840; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1865; lieut. 1870.

Howe, Hon. Richard William Penn Curzon-; vide Howe, in Part I.

Howe, Hon. William Henry Curzon-, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1827; educated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853; capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855; cornet 17th light dragoons same year; and capt. 1859; retired 1870; has received the Crimean medal and clasps.

Hubbard, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1817; mar. 1837, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., jun.

Huddleston, Lady Diana De Vere, dau. of the 9th Duke of St. Alban's; born 1841; mar. 1872, J. W. Huddleston, Esq., Q.C.

Hudson, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1805; mar. 1838, Rev. Charles Hudson.

Hughes, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1818; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.

Hughes, Hon. Florentia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1828; mar. 1853, Hugh R. Hughes, Esq.

Hunter, Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Frederick Hunter, Esq.

Huntingtower, Lord; vide Dysart, in Part I.

Hussey, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1814; mar. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, Esq.

Hussey, Hon. Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1820; mar. 1853, Edward Hussey, Esq.

Hutchinson, Hon. Henry Hely-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1790; mar. 1825, dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., and relict of Hon. Frederick Sylvester North Douglas (she died 1864); entered the army in 1808; became a colonel in 1838; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1848.

Hutchinson, Hon. Mrs. Coote Hely-, youngest dau. of Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart.; mar. 1834, Hon. Capt. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who died 1842.

Hutchinson, Hon. Patrick Maurice Hely-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1855; passed for a naval cadetship 1868.

Hutchinson, Hon. Richard Hely-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary.

Hutchinson, Hon. Walter Francis Hely-; vide Donoughmore, in Part I.

Hutchinson, Hon. William Granville Hely-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1858.

Hutchinson, Lady Louisa Frances Synge-, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. (who died 1833.)

Hutchinson, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1857.

Hutchinson, Lady Mary Sophia Hely-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853.

Hutton, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1845; mar. 1870, John Hutton, Esq., M.P.

Hyde, Hon. Eugenia, eldest dau. of the 9th Baron Fairfax; mar. 1st, Edgar Mason, Esq.; 2ndly, Edward Hyde, Esq.

Ingestre, Visct.; vide Shrewsbury, in Part I.

Ingham, Lady Caroline Marguerite, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1840; mar. 1867, James Penrose Ingham, Esq.

Inglis, Hon. Lady (Julia Selina), dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1833; mar. 1851, Major-General Sir John E. W. Inglis, K.C.B., who died 1862.

Ingram, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax; mar. 1863, Hugo Francis Meynell Ingram, Esq.

Inverurie, Lord; vide Kintore, in Part I.

Irby, Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, dau. of the 5th Baron Boston; born 1863.

Irby, Hon. Cecil Saumarez, son of the 5th Baron Boston; born 1862.

IRBY, Hon. Christian Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1786.

IRBY, Hon. George Florance; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Frances Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1810.

IRBY, Hon. Georgiana Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1816.

IRBY, Hon. Gilbert Neville, son of the 5th Baron Boston; born 1864.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1822; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Jonathan Bullock, Esq.; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed rector of Whiston with Denton, Northamptonshire, 1851.

IRBY, Hon. Maude Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1862.

IRBY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 5th Baron Boston; born 1871.

IRWIN, Hon. Aurelia, 2nd dau. of the 9th Baron Fairfax; mar. Col. James Irwin.

ISTED, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.

IVES, Hon. Emma, dau. of last Visct. Maynard (extinct); mar. 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq.

IVES, Hon. Susan Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1864, Cecil R. S. Ives, Esq.

JARNAC (Countess De), Hon. Geraldine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1809; mar. 1844, the Count De Jarnac, son of the Visct. De Chabot.

JEBB, Lady Amelia Rose, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1806; mar. 1854, Major-General Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., who died 1863.

JEMMETT, Hon. Laura, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq.

JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843; mar. 1872, W. H. P. Jenkins, Esq.

JEPHSON, Hon. Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1801, Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, Esq. (who died 1820).

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Charles William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1807; became major in the army 1847.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Francis Hugh Joseph STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1814; is assistant examiner in the audit office.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. George Sulyarde STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1806; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1826, and at the Hague same year; secretary of legation there 1833; in the same capacity at Turin 1836, at Lisbon 1837, and at Madrid 1839; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1849, and Paris 1850; minister at Stockholm 1853, and at Stuttgardt 1854; envoy extraordinary at Stockholm 1859; created C.B. (civil) 1872.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. William George STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1812; mar. a Peruvian lady; was attached to the mission at Munich 1834, at Berlin same year, and at Vienna 1836; made paid attaché at the Hague 1839; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro in 1850; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. to Peru 1857.

JERVIS, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848.

JERVIS, Hon. Carnegie Parker, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1855.

JERVIS, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

JERVIS, Hon. Cecil Leonard, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1861.

JERVIS, Hon. Edward Swynfen PARKER-, son of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1838, dau. of —— Barker, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853; resigned 1855; sheriff of Staffordshire 1857; assumed the additional name of Parker by royal licence 1861.

JERVIS, Hon. Emily Violet, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1857.

JERVIS, Hon. John Edward Leveson; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.

JERVIS, Hon. Lucy Ada, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1851.

JERVIS, Hon. Ronald Clarges, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1859.

JERVIS, Hon. St. Leger, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1863.

JERVIS, Hon. William Monck, B.C.L. bro. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1827; mar. 1864, dau. of R. S. Sitwell, Esq.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1853; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant

1860; and appointed lieut. 3rd Staffordshire militia same year.

JOCELYN, Hon. Augustus George Frederick, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd dau. of General Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill (she died 1852); became capt. 6th dragoon guards in 1841; major in the army 1855.

JOCELYN, Hon. John Strange; vide Roden, in Part I.

JOCELYN, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton (extinct); born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. John Strange Jocelyn.

JOCELYN, Hon. Mrs. John, 2nd dau. of William S. Hill, Esq., of Bryansford, co. Down; mar. 1855, Hon. John Jocelyn (son of the 2nd Earl of Roden), who died 1869.

JOCELYN, Hon. Nassau William, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1832; mar. 1866, dau. of the late Admiral Hon. George Elliot; appointed 2nd secretary at Berlin 1862; secretary of legation at Stockholm 1868.

JOHNSON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; mar. Rev. John Munnings Johnson.

JOHNSON, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Campbell; born 1835; mar. 1862, Henry Vaughan Johnson, Esq.

JOHNSTON, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1st, 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. (he died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, Lieut.-Col. William Frederick Johnston.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1836; mar. 1869, Capt. John Douglas Johnstone, 38th foot.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Henry BUTLER-, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1809; mar. 1834, the only dau. of the late Sir Alex. Munro, niece and heir of Gen. Johnstone, whose name he has assumed; is a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire, and was appointed major of the militia of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1852 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; regained the seat in 1857, and sat till 1862.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Mrs. COCHRANE-, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny; mar., 1st, Mons. Raymond Godet; 2ndly, 1803, the Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), who is deceased.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Octavia Sophia HOPE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; mar. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. (who died 1850).

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Hedworth Hylton; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Spencer Hylton, son of the 1st Baron Hylton; born 1853.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Walter Hylton, son of the 1st Baron Hylton; born 1844; became a lieut. R.N. 1867.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William Sydney Hylton, son of the 1st Baron Hylton; born 1841; mar. 1870, eldest dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; appointed capt. 29th foot 1866; lieut. and capt. scots fusilier guards 1867.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Lady (Agnes Mary Georgiana), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1833; mar. 1858, Hon. Hedworth Hylton Jolliffe.

JONES, Hon. Clementina Fleeming, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Major Douglas Jones; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

JONES, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1819.

JONES, Hon. Margaret Nugent, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot-de-Malahide; mar. 1835, Thomas Jones, Esq. (he died 1848).

JONES, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, Esq.

JONES, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gosford; mar. 1842, Henry Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.

JOYCE, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1832; mar. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce.

KAVANAGH, Hon. Mary Constantia, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1846, William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1865, M. D. Kavanagh, Esq.

KAVANAGH, Lady Harriette Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1799; mar. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (who died 1837).

KAYE, Lady Caroline LISTER-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1827; mar. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855).

KEANE, Hon. George Disney, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1817; became a capt. R.N. in 1855.

KEANE, Hon. Hussey Fane, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1822;

became capt. in the royal engineers 1855, and lieut.-col. 1862; deputy-adjutant-general 1866; extra aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief 1860; aide-de-camp to the Queen Aug. 1866.

KEANE, Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot; vide Keane, Baron, in Part I.

KECK, Hon. Mrs. Henry Littleton Powys-, youngest surviving dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B.; mar. 1862 (as his 2nd wife), Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck (son of the 2nd Baron Lilford), who died 1863.

KENNEDY, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851.

KENNEDY, Lady Constance Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1855.

KENNEDY, Lady William, eldest dau. of the late William L. De Blois, Esq.; mar. 1846, Lord William Kennedy, who was son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; he died 1868.

KENNEDY, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1853.

KENNEDY, Lord David, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1820; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1837; became lieut. 1st light cavalry 1840; retired as capt. 1854; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1863.

KENNEDY, Lord Gilbert, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1822; mar. 1851, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1859.

KENNEDY, Lord Nigel, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1858, dau. of the late Major James Frere May (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1866, sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart., and widow of Rev. R. P. Jones; was attaché at the Hague from 1846 to 1851; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1849.

KENYON, Hon. Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1843.

KENYON, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1810; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Beresford (she died 1866); appointed lieut. Cheshire yeomanry 1863.

KENYON, Hon. Edward Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1842; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1865; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1867.

KENYON, Hon. George Thomas; vide Kenyon in Part I.

KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.

KENYON, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1839.

KENYON, Hon. William Trevor, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1847; mar. 1871, only dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, Scotland; graduated at Oxford B.A. 1871.

KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Allan Cecil, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1858.

KEPPEL, Hon. Derek William George, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1863.

KEPPEL, Hon. George, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1865.

KEPPEL, Hon. Leopoldina Olivia, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1866.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mary Hilda, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mary Stuart, dau. of Visct. Bury and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1869.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1800; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; is deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen; has been rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, since 1824, and is honorary canon of Norwich.

KEPPEL, Hon. Sir Henry; vide Keppel, G.C.B., in Part I.

KEPPEL, Hon. Susan Mary, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1868.

KEPPEL, Hon. Theodora, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1862.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Robert, dau. of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.; born 1809; mar. 1833, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel (son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle), who died 1863.

KEPPEL, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Bury, and grand-dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1871.

KEPPEL, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1838.

KEPPEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward S. Keppel.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; mar. 1866, fourth dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1866.

KERR, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Schomberg, youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr (son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr), who died 1856.

KERR, Lady Margaret Isobel, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1868.

KERR, Lady Mary, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1870.

KERR, Lord Charles Lennox, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Thomas Hanmer; was a capt. in the 42nd foot; retired from the army 1847; appointed aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846; adjutant Perthshire militia 1854.

KERR, Lord Frederick Herbert, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1818; mar. 1846, dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.; became a rear-admiral in 1868, and was placed on the retired list of that rank 1870; appointed a groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1868.

KERR, Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1800; mar. 1832, only dau. of the Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B.; was rector of Dittisham, Devon, from 1827 to 1852.

KERR, Lord Mark Ralph George, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1816; appointed aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; lieut.-col. Ceylon rifles 1854; lieut.-col. 13th foot same year; col. in the army and C.B. 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; retired on half-pay 1866; promoted to be major-general 1868.

KERR, Lord Ralph Drury, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1837; appointed capt. 10th light dragoons 1861.

KERR, Lord Walter Talbot, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1839; appointed lieut. R.N. 1859; commander 1869; capt. Dec. 1872.

KERRY, Earl of; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.

KILCOURSIE, Visct.; vide Cavan, in Part I.

KILDARE, Marq. of; vide Kildare, Baron, in Part I.

KILLEEN, Lord; vide Fingall, in Part I.

KILMARNOCK, Lord; vide Erroll, in Part I.

KILWORTH, Lord; vide Mount-Cashell, in Part I.

KING, Hon. Anne Emily, dau. of the 7th Baron King, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1807.

KING, Hon. Peter John Locke, son of the 7th Baron King, and bro. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Surrey since 1847; is vice-lieut. of Surrey.

KING, Lady Blanch Sybil, dau. of the 7th Earl of Kingston; born 1862.

KING, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; mar. 1856, Rev. John Henry King; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1842.

KING-NOEL; vide Noel.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850; mar. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitz-Hardinge Kingscote, Esq.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield (of the Irish creation); born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq. (he died 1861).

KINGSCOTE, Lady Emily Marie, third dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1836; mar. 1856, Col. Robert Nigel Fitz-Hardinge Kingscote, C.B., M.P; appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales July 1872.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Olivia Cecilia Laura, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1808.

KIRKCALDIE, Visct.; vide Leven, in Part I.

KIRKWALL, Visct.; vide Orkney, in Part I.

KIRWAN, Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (extinct); born 1837; mar. 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, Esq.

KNOX, Hon. Lucy Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1845; mar. 1866, Octavius Newry Knox, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

Knox, Hon. William Stuart, son of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1826; mar. 1856, youngest dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq.; appointed major 21st foot in 1855, exchanged to the 51st foot 1857: retired 1858; groom in waiting to the Queen 1852, resigned 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone; elected M.P. for Dungannon Feb. 1851.

Knox, Hon. Uchter John Mark; vide Ranfurly, in Part I.

Knox, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1822.

Knox, Lady Flora Sophia Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1827.

Knox, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1813; mar. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, Esq.

Knox, Lady Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1816; mar. 1839, Col. Charles Knox (he died 1867).

Knox, Lady Louisa Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Chichester Knox, Esq.

Knox, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1801; mar. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox, who died 1872.

Kynnaird, Visct.; vide Newburgh, in Part I.

Labouchere, Hon. Emily, dau. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1844.

Lake, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1819.

Lambart, Hon. Arthur, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1858.

Lambart, Hon. Ellen Olive, dau. of Visct. Kilcoursie and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1867.

Lambart, Hon. Frederick Rudolph, son and heir of Visct. Kilcoursie, and grandson of 8th Earl of Cavan; born at Ayott St. Lawrence Rectory, Herts, 1865.

Lambart, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855.

Lambart, Hon. Oliver George, bro. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the late William Spear, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1838; appointed capt. Hants militia 1858, having previously served in the 12th foot.

Lambart, Hon. Mrs. Oliver William Matthew, the 2nd dau. of Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; mar. 1844, Hon. Oliver W. M. Lambart, R.N. (son of the 7th Earl of Cavan), who died 1863.

Lambart, Hon. Maud Edith Gundreda, dau. of Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1869.

Lambart, Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1827; mar. 1847, Gustavus Lambart, Esq.

Lambart, Lady Lydia Gundred, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1821.

Lambart, Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1847.

Lambart, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850.

Lambert, Hon. Camden Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Baron Kirkcudbright (extinct); mar. 1832, James Staunton Lambert, Esq. (He died 1867.)

Lambton, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1857.

Lambton, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1855 (twin with Visct. Lambton).

Lambton, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1860.

Lambton, Hon. Hedworth, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1856; passed as a naval cadet 1869.

Lambton, Hon. D'Arcy, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1866.

Lambton, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1863.

Lambton, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1871.

Lambton, Lady Beatrix Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1859.

Lambton, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1868.

Lambton, Lady Katherine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1862.

Lambton, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1843; mar. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Lambton, Scots fusilier guards.

Lambton, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869.

Lambton, Visct.; vide Durham, in Part I.

Lane, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1809; mar. 1828, John Newton Lane, Esq.

LANE, Hon. Juliana Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1816; mar. 1836, Thos. Lane, Esq.

LANE, Lady Harriett Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1801; mar. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.

LANGHAM, Hon. Anna Maria Frances; dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1841; mar. 1868, Herbert Hay Langham, Esq., late of 1st life guards.

LANGTON, Lady Anna Eliza Mary GORE-; vide Buckingham, in Part I.

LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Cuthbert Larking, Esq.

LASCELLES, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1813); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; capt. Cheshire yeomanry 1852.

LASCELLES, Hon. Charles George, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1851; appointed sub-lieut. royal horse guards March 1872.

LASCELLES, Hon. Daniel Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1862.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1861.

LASCELLES, Hon. Egremont William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1825; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of Neill Malcolm, Esq.; became a lieut. grenadier guards in 1842; aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; retired from the army 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire and major 1st West York militia, 1852; was M.P. for Northallerton from May 1866 to Dec. 1868.

LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1848; appointed sub-lieut. R.N. Sept. 1867; promoted to be lieut. for special service July 1870.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; appointed capt. West Riding yeomanry 1859.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1849.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Algernon, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1865.

LASCELLES, Hon. and Rev. James Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1831; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart.; appointed rector of Goldsborough, Yorkshire, 1858.

LASCELLES, Hon. William Horace, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1868.

LASCELLES, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1872.

LASCELLES, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1803; mar. 1823, Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles (who died 1851).

LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1830; mar. 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.

LASCELLES, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1853.

LASCELLES, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860.

LASCELLES, Visct.; vide Harewood, in Part I.

LATOUCHE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1806, Peter Latouche, Esq. (who died in 1830).

LATOUCHE, Lady Annetta Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844; mar. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor LaTouche, Esq.

LAUDER, Lady Anne DICK-, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart. (who died 1867).

LAW, Hon. Charles Towry Hamilton; vide Ellenborough, in Part I.

LAW, Hon. Gertrude Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellenborough; born 1869.

LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born in Bloomsbury Square 1802; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Col. John Rochfort (she died 1871); educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853.

LAW, Hon. and Rev. William Towry, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; was chancellor of the diocese of Wells, and vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire; resigned in 1851, on joining the Church of Rome.

LAW, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ellenborough; born 1872.

LAW, Lady Adelaide Emelina Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1830; mar. 1852, Rev. Francis Henry Law.

LAWLESS, Hon. Denis, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1854.

LAWLESS, Hon. Edward; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.

LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1849.

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845.

LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1847.

LAWLESS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1853.

LAWLESS, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1851.

LAWLEY, Hon. Alethea Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1851.

LAWLEY, Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1857.

LAWLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1860.

LAWLEY, Hon. Beilby; vide Wenlock, in Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1854.

LAWLEY, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1825; was educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; was official private secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer from Dec. 1852 to July 1854; was M.P. for Beverley from July 1852 to July 1853.

LAWLEY, Hon. Katharine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1859.

LAWLEY, Hon. Richard Thompson, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1856.

LAWLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1863.

LAWLEY, Hon. Robert Neville, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of General the late Lord Edward Somerset (she was born 1819); became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848, retired 1853; and was appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars same year, capt. 1859.

LAWLEY, Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1823; appointed rector of Escrick, Yorkshire, 1848, and subdean of York 1852, resigned 1862.

LAWLEY, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1852; mar. 1872, Hon. Beilby Lawley.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Agnes Maude, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1864.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1855.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Harriette Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1844.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Henry Arnold, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1848.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1861.

LAWRENCE, Hon. John Hamilton; vide Lawrence, Baron, in Part I.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1852.

LAWRENCE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence.

LEE, Hon. Ethelred Florence DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1838.

LEE, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1841, John Lee Lee, Esq.

LEEKE, Lady Hester Urania, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1822; mar. 1847, Ralph Merrick Leeke, Esq.

LEESON, Hon. Henry; vide Milltown, in Part I.

LEFEVRE, Hon. Emma Laura, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley.

LEFROY, Hon. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1835, Thomas Lefroy, jun., Esq.

LEGARD, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (who died 1860).

LEGGE, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.; became a major-general in the army 1865; lieut.-col. 3rd battalion Staffordshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852.

LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1839; has been curate of St. Mary, Bryanstone Square; appointed incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Sydenham, 1867.

LEGGE, Hon. Charles Gounter, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1842; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1860; lieut. 1864; retired 1868.

LEGGE, Hon. Edward Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1854; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1859; capt. and lieut.-col. 1867.

LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. George Barrington, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1831; mar. 1860, only dau. of the late John Levett, Esq.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854; retired 1858, and entered the Church; appointed vicar of Packington 1860.

LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1845; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1863; lieut. and capt. 1866; was instructor of musketry from 1868 to March 1870.

LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Sir Fred. Leman Rogers, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; has been rector of Lewisham, Kent, since 1831.

LEGGE, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1852; appointed sub-lieut. Coldstream guards Aug. 1872.

LEGGE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1797.

LEGGE, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1854.

LEGGE, Lady Barbara Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1841.

LEGGE, Lady Beatrice Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1833.

LEGGE, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.

LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.

LEGGE, Lady Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1795; was a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1847.

LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1830.

LEGGE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1796.

LEGGE, Lady Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1849.

LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.

LEIGH, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Lady Saye and Sele).

LEIGH, Hon. Edward Chandos, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1832; mar. 1871, eldest dau. of the late James Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in law and modern history 1855, and became a fellow of All Souls' College; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1856; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1859; has been recorder of Stamford since 1864.

LEIGH, Hon. Emma Margarette, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1822.

LEIGH, Hon. Francis Dudley, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1855.

LEIGH, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos; vide Leigh, in Part I.

LEIGH, Hon. and Rev. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); hon. M.A Trin. Coll. Camb. 1860; ordained 1863; has been Vicar of Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, since 1863.

LEIGH, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1866.

LEIGH, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1859.

LEIGH, Hon. Rupert, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1856.

LEIGHTON, Hon. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley; born 1841; mar. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, bart.

LE MARCHANT, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1845; mar. 1869 Henry Denis Le Marchant, Esq.

LENNOX, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kelmarsh 1827; mar. 1861, Margaret Cunninghame, the eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, Esq. (she mar. 1st in Nov. 1857 the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died same month); assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title. Educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848, and was elected fellow of All Souls'; entered 2nd life guards 1850; capt. 1858, and retired 1859; appointed aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1860; and of Stirlingshire

1863; was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to April 1857; and for Leominster from Oct. 1858 to July 1865.

LENNOX, Lady Arthur, dau. of Col. John Campbell; mar. 1835, Lord Arthur (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1864.

LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1844.

LENNOX, Lady Florence Augusta GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1851.

LENNOX, Lady —— GORDON-, dau. of the Earl of March, and grand-dau. of the Earl of Richmond; born 1872.

LENNOX, Lord Alexander Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1825; mar. 1863, 2nd dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq., and Lady Caroline Towneley; was appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; was M.P. for Shoreham from 1849 to 1859.

LENNOX, Lord Algernon Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1847; appointed cornet 1st life-guards 1867; exchanged to ensign and lieut. grenadier guards same year.

LENNOX, Lord Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1849; appointed ensign Scots fusilier guards 1869.

LENNOX, Lord George Charles GORDON - son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born at Goodwood 1829; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1846, retired 1853; became a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853; has been M.P. for Lymington since May 1860.

LENNOX, Lord Henry Charles George GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1821; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1847; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office 1845-6; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from March 1858 to March 1859; secretary to the Admiralty from June 1866 to Dec. 1868; has been M.P. for Chichester since 1846.

LENNOX, Lord John George, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. John Rodney (she died 1865); was a lord of the bedchamber to the late Prince Consort.

LENNOX, Lord Sussex, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry (she was born 1804, and her previous marriage with the Baron de Robeck was dissolved in 1828).

LENNOX, Lord Walter Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1865.

LENNOX, Lord William Pitt, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1799; mar. 1st, Miss Peyton (marriage dissolved); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of Mr. R. Smith (she died 1859); 3rdly, 1863, eldest dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux.

LESLIE, Hon. George WALDEGRAVE-F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825; mar. 1861, the Countess of Rothes, and subsequently assumed the name of Leslie; appointed committee clerk of the House of Commons 1845; assistant librarian 1847; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849; served for a short time in 1851 on the staff of the Earl of Elgin (when gov.-gen. of Canada); employed in India 1854, and was attached as secretary to Visct. Stratford's special embassy to Constantinople 1858; appointed capt. 1st Cinque Ports rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1861; capt. 6th Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1859; was official secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons from 1855 to 1861; and afterwards private secretary to Sir George Grey at the Home Office; was M.P. for Hastings from Oct. 1864 to Dec. 1868.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes; mar. 1834, Hon. Thomas Jenkins Leslie, son of the late Countess of Rothes (he died 1849).

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. J. Van Der-Graaf, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Geo. Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who died 1812.

L'ESTRANGE, Lady Henrietta Susan Beresford, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.

LEVESON, Lord; vide Granville, in Part I.

LEVETT, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1829; mar. 1856, Capt. Theophilus John Levett.

LEWIS, Hon. Jane Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.

LEWISHAM, Visct.; vide Dartmouth, in Part I.

LEY, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1789; mar. 1809, John Henry Ley, Esq., who died 1850.

LIDDELL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of G. Lane-Fox, Esq. (she died 1867); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 3rd class in classics 1838; gained the Latin Essay prize in 1840; appointed permanent under-secretary for the home department Aug. 1867; a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1843; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1844; made Queen's counsel 1861.

LIDDELL, Hon. Atholl Charles John, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1833; became capt. 60th rifles 1855, but has retired.

LIDDELL, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1799; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who died 1856.

LIDDELL, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1837.

LIDDELL, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1832.

LIDDELL, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; mar. 1842, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade.

LIDDELL, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1812; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1846; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1849; made col. in the army 1854; was comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Gloucester; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1858; treasurer to the Duke of Edinburgh 1866; resigned 1871; again became groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1872; has been deputy-ranger of Richmond Park; appointed deputy-ranger of Windsor Park 1870.

LIDDELL, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1835.

LIDDELL, Hon. Henry George; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.

LIDDELL, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was vicar of Barking, Essex, from 1836 to 1851, when he became perpetual curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, with St. Barnabas, Pimlico.

LIDDELL, Hon. Victoria Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1841 (twin with a son deceased).

LINCOLN, Earl of; vide Newcastle, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Hon. Charles Hugh, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1816; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1854, retired 1855; extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844; master of the horse in 1845, and chamberlain Feb. 1858; groom-in-waiting to the Queen Aug. 1866; lieut.-col. St. George's rifle volunteers 1860; has been M.P. for Abingdon since July 1865.

LINDSAY, Hon. Colin, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1821); appointed lieut. 8th Devon rifle volunteers 1860.

LINDSAY, Hon. David Alexander, son of Lord Lindsay and grandson of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; born 1871.

LINDSAY, Hon. Edwin, son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres, and bro. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1786.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1836; mar. 1856, Capt. Henry Gore Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Hon. Evelyn Margaret, dau. of Lord Lindsay and granddau. of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; born 1870.

LINDSAY, Hon. Harriet Sarah LOYD-, only dau. of the 1st Baron Overstone; born 1837; mar. 1858 Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, V.C.

LINDSAY, Hon. Sir James; vide Lindsay, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of the late Evert George Coussmaker; mar. 1798 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1846.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and relict of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1836.

LINDSAY, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1858.

LINDSAY, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1848; mar. 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, Esq.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1862.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia; vide Muncaster, Dowager Lady, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Lady Mabel Marian, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1855.

LINDSAY, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; mar. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

LINDSAY, Lady Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1852.

LINDSAY, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G.; appointed woman of the bedchamber in ordinary to Her Majesty 1859.

LINDSAY, Lord; vide Crawford, in Part I.

LINSKILL, Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.

LISTER, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.

LISTER, Hon. Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1856.

LISTER, Hon. Martin, son of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1857.

LISTER, Hon. Rebecca Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1800.

LISTER, Hon. Thomas; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1843.

LITTLETON, Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1850.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward George Percy; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Littleton; born 1844.

LITTLETON, Hon. William Francis, son of the 2nd Baron Littleton; born 1847; graduated B.A. at Oxford 1870.

LLOYD, Hon. Caroline Amelia Sophia, only sister of the 7th Baron Alymer; born 1820; mar. 1850, Rev. William V. Lloyd, M.A., R.N.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1867, by royal warrant.

LLOYD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1796.

LLOYD, Hon. Thomas Price, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1800; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flint 1852.

LLOYD, Lady Anne Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1839; mar. 1861, George Whitelock Lloyd, Esq.

LLOYD, Lady Frances, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1830; mar. 1852, Richard Lloyd, Esq.

LOCKWOOD, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; mar. 1821, Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq.

LOFTUS, Lady Anna Maria Helen, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1819.

LOFTUS, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828; mar. 1863, Capt. Arthur Loftus, late of the 18th hussars.

LOFTUS, Lady Adam, 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; mar. 1866, the Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely, who died 1867.

LOFTUS, Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer; vide Loftus, K.C.B., in Part I.

LOFTUS, Lord George William; vide Ely, in Part I.

LOFTUS, Lord Henry Yorke Astley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1822; mar. 1864, the Dowager Countess of Seafield (whom see in Part I.); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed capt. Wexford militia 1854.

LONG, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1789; mar. 1810, Walter Long, Esq.

LORNE, Marq. of; vide Argyll, in Part I.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; vide Rosslyn, in Part I.

LOVELL, Lady Rose Caroline Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1829; mar. 1846, Capt. Francis Frederic Lovell.

LOVETT, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1804; mar. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq. (he died 1863).

LOVELACE, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1783; mar. 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840; mar. 1872, Malcolm Low, Esq.

LOWE, Hon. Caroline Esther, dau. o the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1808 mar. 1827, William Drury Holden

Esq., who assumed the name of Lowe in 1849.

LOWTHER, Hon. Charles Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1859.

LOWTHER, Hon. Charlotte Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Wensleydale; born 1828; mar. 1853, Hon. Wm. Lowther.

LOWTHER, Hon. Hugh Cecil, son of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1857.

LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot Edward, son of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1867.

LOWTHER, Lady Sybil Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1862.

LOWTHER, Lady Verena Maud, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1865.

LOWTHER, Hon. William, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1821; mar. 1853, 3rd dau. of Lord Wensleydale; appointed attaché at Berlin 1841; secretary of legation 1852, to the same office at St. Petersburg 1858; transferred to Berlin 1859; became secretary of embassy there 1862; minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic Oct. 1867; resigned Jan. 1868; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1872.

LOWTHER, Visct.; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.

LUKIN, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1794; mar. 1836, Rev. John Lukin (he died 1846).

LUMLEY, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, son of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1862.

LUMLEY, Lady Sibell Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1855.

LUMLEY, Visct.; vide Scarborough, in Part I.

LUSHINGTON, Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1819; mar. 1846, Frederick A. Lushington, Esq.

LYGON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1869.

LYGON, Lady Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1870.

LYMINGTON, Visct.; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.

LYON; vide BOWES.

LYON, Lady Mary Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Strathmore; born 1802; mar. 1824, John Walpole Willis, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1833.

LYONS, Hon. Adelaide Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1821; mar. 1860, Col. Humphrey Lyons.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1820.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1850.

LYSAGHT, Hon. John Arthur; vide Lisle, in Part I.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1841.

LYSAGHT, Hon. George William James, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1840; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1845.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1847.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Mary Anne Clara, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1856.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Philippa Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1853.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Samuel Knight, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1821; appointed 2nd lieut. of the Duke of Cornwall's rangers in 1846; lieut. East Devon militia 1851, but has since resigned.

LYSTER, Lady Charlotte Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1799; mar. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1844.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1857.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Arthur Temple, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1852; was a page of honour to the Queen from 1862 to 1868.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Caroline Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1816.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles George; vide Lyttelton, in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1855.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1847.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1850.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Neville Gerald, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1845; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1869.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1854.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1870.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Spencer, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1818; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was for some years in the navy; was lieut. Scots fusilier guards from 1839 to 1841; was attached to the legation at St. Petersburg for a short time in 1847; appointed marshal of the ceremonies same year.

LYTTELTON, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1820; mar. 1854, dau. of Bishop (Pepys) of Worcester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Hagley, and was appointed honorary canon of Worcester 1850.

LYTTON, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Lytton, Baron, in Part I.

MABERLY, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1805; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. William Leader Maberly; was raised to the rank of a Baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

MCCAUSLAND, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John; born 1842; mar. 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, Esq.

M'CLINTOCK, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1784; mar. 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq. (he died 1855).

MACDONALD, Hon. Adelaide Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1831; mar. 1855, Capt. Reginald John Macdonald, R.N.

MACDONALD, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1860 (twin with the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, deceased).

MACDONALD, Hon. Clara Anna Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1829; mar. 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Elizabeth Nina BOSVILE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1827; mar. 1859, Hon. Jas. Wm. Bosvile-Macdonald.

MACDONALD, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1846.

MACDONALD, Hon. James William BOSVILE-, son of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1810; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Wallscourt; col. in the army 1860; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1850, and his aide-de-camp in the expedition to Turkey 1854; C.B. 1855; private secretary to the commander-in-chief 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasps and the legion of honour.

MACDONALD, Hon. Jane BOSVILE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1815.

MACDONALD, Hon. Lilian Janet, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1856.

MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Archibald; vide Macdonald, in Part I.

MACDONALD, Lady Ramsay, sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1804; mar. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq., who died 1872; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

MAC DONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Major William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1857.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Hugh Seymour, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1855.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Madeline, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; mar. 1870, Lieut.-Col. John McDonnell.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Mark Henry Horace; vide Antrim, in Part I.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1861.

MCDONNELL, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1853.

MCDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.

MCDONNELL, Lady Helena, dau. of 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1865.

MCDONNELL, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1863.

MCDONNELL, Lady Mabel Harriett, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858.

MACDUFF, Visct.; vide Fife, in Part I.

MCEVOY, Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. and coheir of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1837; mar. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq.

MACGREGOR, Lady Helen Laura, only dau. and heir of the 7th Earl of Antrim, born 1837; mar. 1864, Sir Malcolm Murray-MacGregor, Bart.

MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Richard Beverley Machell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1857.

MACKAY, Hon. Elizabeth Granville, 3rd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKENZIE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fitz-William; born 1819; mar. 1838, Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, Bart.

MAC LAUGHLIN, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1816 (posthumous); mar. 1835, Rev. Hubert Mac Laughlin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

MACLEOD, Hon. Louisa Barbara, dau. of the 13th Baron St.-John; born 1818 (posthumous); mar. 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq.

MACNAGHTEN, Lady Emily Frances, youngest dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1864, Steuart Macnaghten, Esq.

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq.; appointed a lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, 1871.

MCNEILL, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll; born 1825; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B.

MADOCKS, Hon. Annie Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1842; mar. 1864, H. Madocks, Esq., Bengal civil service.

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis.

MAGNIAC, Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown, of Upper Ossory; mar. 1st, 1851, Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, who died 1854; 2ndly, 1856, Charles Magniac, Esq., M.P., of Colworth, Bedfordshire.

MAGRA, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1814; mar. 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.

MAHON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MAHON, Lord; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

MAIDSTONE, Visct.; vide Winchilsea, in Part I.

MAINWARING, Hon. Mary Stuart LEE-, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1810; mar. 1839, Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq.

MAITLAND, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1792; mar. 1815, General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who died 1854.

MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1850; mar. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Majendie, Esq.

MALCOLM, Hon. Alice Frederica, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1839; mar. 1861, John Wingfield Malcolm, Esq., M.P.

MALDEN, Visct.; vide Essex, in Part I.

MANDEVILLE, Visct.; vide Manchester, in Part I.

MANN, Hon. Harriett, 5th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, Rev. Robert Mann.

MANNERS, Hon. Arthur; vide Manners, in Part I.

MANNERS, Hon. Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1859.

MANNERS, Hon. Claud Henry, son of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1856.

MANNERS, Hon. Ethelreda Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1863.

MANNERS, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853.

MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.

MANNERS, Lady Adeliza Matilda, dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1829; mar. 1855, Lord George John Manners.

MANNERS, Lord George John, son of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born in London 1820; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed major royal horse guards, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army, 1861; brevet-col., and retired on half-pay 1866; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1847 to 1857, again returned Feb. 1863.

MANNERS, Lord John James Robert; vide Manners, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

MANSFIELD, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1862.

MANSFIELD, Hon. John William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1857.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Henry William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1860.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1864.

MANSFIELD, Hon. William; vide Sandhurst, in Part I.

MARCH, Earl of; vide Richmond, in Part I.

MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1840; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mary Alicia Pery Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1812; mar. 1841, James Garth Marshall, Esq.

MARSHAM, Hon. Charles, son and heir of the Visct. Marsham; born 1864.

MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieut. 1867.

MARSHAM, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1842; mar. 1866, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Wheler Hume; has been curate of Middleton Stoney; appointed curate of Sutton in Ashfield, near Mansfield, 1867.

MARSHAM, Hon. Reginald Hastings, son of the Visct. Marsham; born 1865.

MARSHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was attaché at Rio Janeiro from 1855 to 1859; appointed 1st lieut. Kent militia artillery 1860.

MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.

MARSHAM, Lady Frances Augusta Constance, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (extinct); born 1844; mar. 1863, Visct. Marsham.

MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.

MARSHAM, Visct.; vide Romney, in Part I.

MARTON, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1847; mar. 1866, George Blucher Heneage Marton, Esq.

MASSEY, Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844.

MASSEY, Hon. Mrs. George Lionel, widow, 1st, of John Cann, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1852, Hon. George Lionel Massey (son of the 2nd Baron Clarina), who died 1856.

MASSEY, Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George; vide Clarina, in Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. Lionel Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1837; appointed lieut. 4th West York militia 1854; thence obtained an ensignсy in the 82nd regiment of the line in 1855, and exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards same year; promoted to be lieut. 1859; capt. and lieut.-col. 1866; retired 1870.

MASSEY, Hon. Nathaniel Henry Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq.; became a colonel in the army 1854; retired 1859; lieut.-col. 4th West York militia 1853, resigned 1861.

MASSEY, Hon. William Frederic Barton, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1845; mar. 1872, dau. of Mr. and Hon. Mrs. Lee Mainwaring, and widow of Major-general Milman.

MASSY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq.; mar. 1817, Hon. John Massy (son of the 2nd Baron Massy), who died 1869.

MASSY, Hon. John Thomas William; vide Massy, in Part I.

MASSY, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1837; mar. 1863, Hon. John Thomas William Massy.

MAUCHLINE, Lord; vide Loudoun, Countess of, in Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. Antonia Lillian, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1864.

MAUDE, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1847.

MAUDE, Hon. Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Martha, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1801; mar. 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Maude (who died 1861); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

MAUDE, Hon. Elphinstone Agnes, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1857.

MAUDE, Hon. Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1849.

MAUDE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq.; became a retired capt. R.N. in 1856.

MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.

MAUDE, Hon. Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1854.

MAUDE, Hon. Leucha Diana, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1860.

MAULE, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late William Binny, Esq.; mar. 1844, Hon. William Maule (son of the 1st Baron Panmure), who died 1859.

MAULE, Lady Christian, sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1805; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

MAURICE, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, Rev. Pierce Maurice.

MAXSE, Lady Caroline Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1803; mar. 1829, James Maxse, Esq., who died 1864.

MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1848.

MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842.

MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries.

MAXWELL, Hon. Everilda CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1853.

MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendaline CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1845.

MAXWELL, Hon. Henry CONSTABLE-, bro. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1809; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of Peter Middleton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1858.

MAXWELL, Hon. James Pierce; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. John CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1855.

MAXWELL, Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1847; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1867; lieut. Oct. 1871.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marmaduke CONSTABLE-; vide Herries, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mrs. Marmaduke CONSTABLE-, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Marsden; mar. 1836, Hon. Marmaduke Maxwell Constable-Maxwell (bro. of the 11th Baron Herries), who died 1872.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1840.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Anne CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858.

MAXWELL, Hon. Richard, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1815; mar. 1848, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D.

MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1852.

MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1849.

MAXWELL, Hon. William George, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1821.

MAXWELL, Hon. William CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1841.

MAXWELL, Hon. Winifred CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries.

MAXWELL, Lady Anna Maria STIRLING-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1826; mar. 1865, Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.

MEADE, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1835; mar. 1865, 5th dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood (she died 1866); educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1859; appointed junior clerk in the foreign office 1859; attached to Lord Dufferin's special mission to Syria 1860; was groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales from 1862 till 1867, when he became an extra groom of the bedchamber; private secretary to Earl Granville at the colonial office Dec. 1868; assistant-under-secretary of state for the colonies May 1871.

MEADE, Hon. and Rev. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839; mar. 1868, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq.; has been rector of Wylye, Wilts, since 1869.

MEADE, Hon. ——, son of Lord Gilford, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1868.

MEADE, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Gilford, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1869.

MEADE, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Gilford and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1871.

MEADE, Lady Maria Rose Arabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.

MELGUND, Visct.; vide Minto, in Part I.

MELVILL, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born (posthumous) 1833; mar. 1862, William Henry Melvill, Esq.

MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances LESLIE-, dau. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Hon. Alexander LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq.; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824.

MELVILLE, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1825; mar. 1847, George John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1839; mar. 1861, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball, Esq.; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1860; exchanged to the 25th foot 1864, and then retired.

MELVILLE, Hon. Ronald LESLIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1835.

MELVILLE, Lady Adelaide Harriet LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1831.

MELVILLE, Lady Anna Sophia LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1843.

MELVILLE, Lady Catherine Anna Sarah WHYTE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1798; mar. 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Lady Florence LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.

MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1828; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed in the same capacity to the Princess Christian of Schleswig July 1866.

MENZIES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1840; mar. 1860, John Stuart Menzies, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

METHUEN, Hon. Frederic George Paul, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1851.

METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1846.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Sanford; vide Methuen, in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. St.-John George Paul, son of the 1st Baron Methuen; born 1819; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Rev. W. Sergison.

MEYRICK, Lady Laura, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1800; mar. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick (who died 1865).

MICHELL, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1810; mar. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.

MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell, who died 1866.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Lady FOWLE-(Anne), dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir W. F. Fowle-Middleton, Bart., who died 1860.

MILBANK, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1796; mar. 1817, Mark Milbank, Esq.

MILBANKE, Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1830 (twin with Rev. Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne); mar. 1864, Henry Milbanke, Esq., who died 1872.

MILDMAY, Hon. Caroline ST.-JOHN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1798; mar. 1830, Rev. Carew Anthony St.-John-Mildmay.

MILDMAY, Hon. Lady (Helena), 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley; mar. 1851, Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart.

MILLES, Hon. Anna Maria Mariquita, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1838.

MILLES, Hon. George Watson; vide Sondes, in Part I.

MILLES, Hon. Georgiana Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1832.

MILLS, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1811; mar. 1836, Rev. Thos. Mills.

MILLS, Lady Louisa Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1830; mar. 1853, Sir Charles Henry Mills, Bart.

MILNER, Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1820; mar. 1844, Sir William Mordaunt Edward Milner, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.

MILNES, Hon. Amicia Henrietta, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; born 1852.

MILNES, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; born 1855.

MILNES, Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton; vide Houghton, in Part I.

MILTON, Visct.; vide Fitz-William, in Part I.

MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1837; mar. 1863, Percy Mitford, Esq.

MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, Esq.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1848; mar. 1870, Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836; mar. 1870, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; appointed capt. 10th dragoons 1860; major 1870.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1805; mar. 1842, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (whose mar. with Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., had been dissolved); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a clerk in the foreign office from Aug. 1827 to Nov. 1835; secretary of legation at Frankfort from 1835 to 1847.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842; appointed a commander R.N. 1868.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Osbert Cecil, son of the 4th Earl of Sefton; born 1871.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Roger Gordon, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1849; appointed cornet 10th hussars 1868; transferred as lieut. to 1st dragoons 1871, retired 1872.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Georgiana Jemima, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. (which mar. was dissolved); 2ndly, 1842, Hon. Francis George Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Sefton; born 1868.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Rose Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Sefton; born 1870.

MOLYNEUX, Visct.; vide Sefton, in Part I.

MONACO, Lady Mary Victoria (Princess Albert of), dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850; mar. 1869, Prince Albert of Monaco.

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1828.

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847.

MONCK, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1845.

MONCK, Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley; vide Monck, in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1855, adjutant 1856, col. 1869; has received the Kaffir war medal of 1853.

MONCK, Hon. Richard Mountjoy Stanley, son of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1858.

MONCK, Lady Anne Florinda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1807.

MONCK, Lady Caroline Letitia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1823.

MONCK, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1843; mar. 1871, Sir Arthur Edward Monck, Bart.

MONCK, Lady Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1825.

MONCK, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1828 (twin with Lady Selina, deceased).

MONCKTON, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of Rev. John Robinson; mar. 1845 Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton (son of the 5th Visct. Galway), who died in 1872.

MONCKTON, Hon. Elizabeth Celia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1812.

MONCKTON, Hon. George Edmund Milnes; vide Galway, in Part I.

MONCKTON, Hon. Horace Manners, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1824; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, Bart.; became lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons in 1860; was wounded at the battle of Chillianwallah 1849; has received the Punjaub medal and clasps, and the Turkish medal for services with the army of the east, 1855-6.

MONCREIFFE, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1825; mar. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.

MONSELL, Hon. Harriet, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; mar. 1839, Rev. Charles Henry Monsell (who

died 1851); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

MONSON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson.

MONSON, Hon. Debonnaire John; vide Monson, in Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Edmund John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1834; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1859; elected a fellow of All Souls' 1858; appointed private secretary to Lord Lyons and attaché to the British embassy at Washington Dec. 1858; 3rd secretary diplomatic service 1863; consul of the Azores 1869; consul-general at Pesth 1871.

MONSON, Hon. and Rev. Evelyn John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1838; mar. 1872, dau. of the late James Kinnear, Esq., W.S. of Edinburgh; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1865; appointed vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, 1865.

MONSON, Hon. Florence Grace, dau. of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1840 (twin with Theodosia Anne, deceased).

MONTAGU, Hon. Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Oliver George Powlett, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1844; appointed lieut. Huntingdon militia 1862; cornet 9th lancers 1863; exchanged to the royal horse guards 1865; lieut. 1868; capt. 1870.

MONTAGU, Hon. Spencer Dudley ROBINSON-; vide Rokeby, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1841; mar. 1867, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; appointed lieut. R.N. 1860; commander 1867; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

MONTAGU, Lady Agneta Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1838; mar. 1867, Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu.

MONTAGU, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1862.

MONTAGU, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1856.

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1854.

MONTAGU, Lady Sydney Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1851.

MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus, son of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1860.

MONTAGU, Lord George Francis, youngest son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1855.

MONTAGU, Lord Robert; vide Montagu, in Part I.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. George Arnulph, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1848; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1867; retired 1869.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Seton Montolieu; vide Eglinton, in Part I.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Diana, dau. of the 16th Earl of Eglinton; born 1870.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 16th Earl of Eglinton; born 1867.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Soffié Constance, dau. of the 16th Earl of Eglinton; born 1863.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Theresa, dau. of the 16th Earl of Eglinton; born 1866.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; mar. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1834; mar. 1860, Rev. James F. Montgomery; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1820; mar. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, Esq.

MONTGOMERY, Lady Amelia Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1817, William Montgomery, Esq. (who died 1831.)

MONTGOMERY, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis;

born 1821; mar. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq.

MONTGOMERY, Lady Matilda Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, Esq.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Hon. Jane, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton; mar. 1857 Lieut.-col. Montgomery-Moore, of the 4th hussars.

MONTMORENCY, vide De-Montmorency.

MORANT, Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1805; mar. 1823, John Morant, Esq. (he died 1857.)

MORE, Hon. Anne Matilda, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; born 1790; mar. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward George More.

MORE, Hon. and Rev. Edward George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1798: mar. 1827, eldest dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; is canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks.

MORE, Hon. George Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1832.

MORE, Hon. Richard Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1802.

MORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1804.

MORE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1820.

MORETON, Hon. Algernon Thomas REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd dragoons 1857; retired 1858.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1834.

MORETON, Hon. Matthew Henry REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1847; appointed lieut. 78th foot 1868.

MORETON, Hon. Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1808; mar. 1846, the 8th dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.

MORETON, Hon. Reynolds REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1866, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahony; appointed a commander R.N. 1857; placed on the retired list 1870.

MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq.; is in the navy.

MORETON, Hon. Seymour REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1841.

MORETON, Hon. Wyndham Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1839; appointed lieut. 7th foot 1862, retired 1865.

MORETON, Lady Constance Emily REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; born 1850.

MORETON, Lady Evelyn REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1849.

MORETON, Lord; vide Ducie, in Part I.

MOREWOOD, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1824; mar. 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq.

MORGAN, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1840.

MORGAN, Hon. Frederick Courtenay, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of the late C. A. Williamson, Esq.; formerly served in the rifle brigade; appointed lieut.-col. 1st battalion Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860.

MORGAN, Hon. George Gould, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1845.

MORGAN, Hon. Godfrey Charles; vide Tredegar in Part I.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. Robert DEANE-GROGAN-, eldest dau. of the late Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq.; mar. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the names of Grogan-Morgan, and died 1857.

MORGAN, Lady Catherine Louisa, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1833; mar. 1858, Richard Spread Morgan, Esq.

MORRIS, Hon. Lady (Lucy Juliana), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart., who died 1855.

MORRIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1805, Edw. Morris, Esq., who died 1815.

MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842; mar. 1869, Col. Charles Morris, C.B.

MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833; is a lieut. R.N.

MOSTYN, Hon. George Charles; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1828.

MOSTYN, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late James Duberly, Esq.

MOSTYN, Hon. Katherine LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Lady (Frances Georgina), dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1826; mar. 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MOSTYN, Hon. Montague Henry, son of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden: born 1838; mar. 1869, eldest dau. of J. P. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1857; retired 1858; cornet 1st dragoons from 1861 to 1865; paymaster 21st foot 1866; transferred to the 101st foot 1870; retired on half-pay 1871.

MOSTYN, Hon. Roger LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1831; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1860; retired 1864.

MOSTYN, Hon. Savage LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1835; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1855; major 1864; lieut.-col. of that corps 1869.

MOSTYN, Lady Henrietta Augusta LLOYD-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, who died 1861.

MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

MULGRAVE, Earl of; vide Normanby, in Part I.

MULLINS, vide also De-Moleyns.

MURE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Lieut.-Col. William Mure.

MURPHY, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1845; mar. 1870, T. P. Murphy, Esq.

MURRAY, Hon. Alan David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1864.

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1871.

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Angus David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1869.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott Murray, Esq.

MURRAY, Hon. Andrew David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1863.

MURRAY, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1858.

MURRAY, Hon. Sir Charles Augustus; vide Murray, K.C.B., in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. (Edith Susan Esther) Lady, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Hon. Sir Charles Augustus Murray, K.C.B.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846; is in the navy.

MURRAY, Hon. Edward Oliphant, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; born 1871.

MURRAY, Hon. Florence Emily, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1853.

MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mabel Emily, dau. of Visct. Stormont, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1866.

MURRAY, Hon. Marjory Louisa, dau. of Visct. Stormont, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1862.

MURRAY, Hon. Patrick Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1819; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1839; became lieut. 5th native infantry 1842, retired as capt. 1853.

MURRAY, Hon. William David; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 10th Baron Elibank; born 1872.

MURRAY, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1845 (posthumous).

MURRAY, Lady Agnes Caroline, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1839; mar. 1859, Capt. John Murray, grenadier guards.

MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1805; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Gloucester.

MURRAY, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau.

of the 7th Duke of Athole; born 1866.

MURRAY, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1803.

MURRAY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1867.

MURRAY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 7th Duke of Athole; born 1868.

MURRAY, Lady Helen, dau. of the 7th Duke of Athole; born 1867.

MURRAY, Lady Muriel, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1869.

MURRAY, Lady Sarah Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1788; mar. 1811, Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, who died 1860.

MURRAY, Lady Virginia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY, Lord James Charles Plantagenet, bro. of 6th Duke of Athole; born 1819; mar. 1851, only dau. of George Fairholme, Esq., of Greenknowe, Berwickshire; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1850; brevet-col. 1856, retired 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the legion of honour, and the Medjidie (5th class); was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1846; was equerry to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1861.

NAGLE, Lady Henrietta Caroline CHICHESTER-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1798; mar. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.

NAPIER, Hon. Arthur Fullarton, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1865.

NAPIER, Hon. Basil, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1850; appointed lieut. R.N. 1872.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1794; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre.

NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1861.

NAPIER, Hon. George Campbell, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1845; entered the Indian army (Bengal) 1861.

NAPIER, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1818.

NAPIER, Hon. Henry Dundas, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1864.

NAPIER, Hon. James Pearse, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1849; appointed sub-lieut. 10th hussars Oct. 1872.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1848; appointed ensign 92nd foot 1867; lieut. 1871.

NAPIER, Hon. Marianne Flora, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1845, the Rev. Charles Walter Albin Napier.

NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1852.

NAPIER, Hon. Mary Grant, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1862.

NAPIER, Hon. Robert William; vide Napier of Magdala, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. William, son of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1821; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of J. H. Lloyd, Esq.; became a 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1843; appointed clerk of the works and civil engineer for the island of Hong Kong in 1848.

NAPIER, Hon. William John George; vide Napier, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1870.

NAPIER, Hon. ——, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1872.

NASMYTH, Hon. Lady (Eleanor), dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1800; mar. 1839, Sir John Murray Nasmyth, Bart.

NEAVE, Hon. Lady (Gwyn Gertrude), dau. of the Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1845; mar. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, Bart.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous).

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1819; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1844; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1864; lieut. and capt. 1868.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Lucy Jane, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1845.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1849.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1816; became major 12th dragoons in 1847.

NEEDHAM, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1795.

NEEDHAM, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817.

NELSON, Hon. Charles Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1856.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Edgar Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1857.

NELSON, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1825; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (she was born 1831); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of St. Mary, Trimley, Suffolk, 1853, and of Belaugh-cum-Scottow, Norfolk, 1857.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart. (she was born 1833); appointed a commander R.N. 1858; promoted to capt. 1866; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

NELSON, Hon. Thomas Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1857.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELSON, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1852.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Elizabeth Gwendoline Theodora, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1836.

NEVILL, Hon. George Montacute, son of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1856.

NEVILL, Hon. Henry Gilbert Ralph, son of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1854.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1832; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, Bart.; appointed capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1855.

NEVILL, Hon. Richard Plantagenet, son of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1862.

NEVILL, Hon. William Beauchamp, son of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1860.

NEVILL, Lady Alice Maude, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1858.

NEVILL, Lady Caroline Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1829.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1826; mar. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq.

NEVILL, Lady Idina Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1865.

NEVILL, Visct.; vide Abergavenny, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; born 1860.

NEVILLE, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke born 1855.

NEVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Latimer; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; born 1858.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mirabel Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1821.

NEWARK, Visct.; vide Manvers, in Part I.

NEWBURGH, Lord; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.

NEWCOMEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of Viscountess Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq.

NEWDIGATE, Hon. Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1829; mar. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Francis Newdigate.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham.

NEWPORT, Visct.; vide Bradford, in Part I.

NEWRY, Visct.; vide Kilmorey, in Part I.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Baron of; vide Lanesborough, in Part I.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1841; mar. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Nicholson, C.B.

NISBET, Lady Mary CHRISTOPHER-HAMILTON-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1801; mar. 1828, Right Hon. Robert Adam Christopher-Hamilton-Nisbet; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NISBETT, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1823; mar. 1848, John More Nisbett, Esq.

NOEL, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son

of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1852; appointed sub-lieut. rifle brigade May 1872.

NOEL, Hon. Gerard James, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1823; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, and sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; appointed a capt. 11th dragoons in 1847, retired 1851; became cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852; has been M.P. for Rutlandshire since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was a lord of the treasury from June 1866 to Nov. 1868.

NOEL, Hon. Henry Lewis, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1824; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1845, but retired 1847; capt.-commandant Rutland militia 1852, resigned 1861; high sheriff of Rutland 1863.

NOEL, Hon. Lionel Fortescue KING-, son of 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1865.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Francis James, sister of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1822, Hon. and Rev. Francis James Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1854.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Thomas, dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart.; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1851.

NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1798; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

NOEL, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Paul Broe, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1858; was groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen from 1867 to Jan. 1871.

NOEL, Lady Augusta Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1825; mar. 1863, Hon. Gerard James Noel; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1872.

NOEL, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1847.

NOEL, Lady Edith Horatia Emma Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1849.

NORBURY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831; mar. 1855, Thomas Coningsby Norbury, Esq.

NORMAN, Lady Adeliza Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1810; mar. 1848, Rev. Frederic Norman.

NORREYS, Lord; vide Abingdon, in Part I.

NORTH, Hon. Cecil, son of the late Dudley Lord North, and bro. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; born 1855; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1861.

NORTH, Hon. Mrs. Charles, youngest dau. of Rev. J. T. Maine, of Bighton Wood, Hampshire; mar. 1865, Hon. Charles North (son of the 6th Earl of Guilford), who died 1871.

NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; appointed 3rd secretary, diplomatic service, 1864.

NORTH, Hon. Morton William; vide Guilford, in Part I.

NORTH, Hon. William Henry John; vide North, Baroness, in Part I.

NORTH, Lady Flora Mildred, dau. of the late Dudley Lord North, and sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford; born 1860; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.

NORTON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1799; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

NORTON, Hon. George Chapple; vide Grantley, in Part I.

NORTON, Hon. Mrs. James, only dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. and Rev. James Norton (bro. of the 3rd Baron Grantley), who died 1853.

NUGENT, Hon. Anne Christian Olivia, dau. of Baron Delvin, and granddau. of the Earl of Westmeath; born 1871.

NUGENT, Hon. Anthony Francis, son of Baron Delvin, and grandson of the Earl of Westmeath; born 1870.

NUGENT, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1802; mar. 1833, Patrick John Nugent, Esq.

NUGENT, Hon. Charles Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1836.

NUGENT, Hon. Lady (Maria Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1810; mar. 1830, Sir George Edmund Nugent, Bart.

NUGENT, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of

Baron Delvin, and granddau. of the Earl of Westmeath; born 1867.

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, dau. of — Bush, Esq.; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (son of the 7th Earl of Westmeath), who died 1849.

NUGENT, Hon. Richard Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1842.

NUGENT, see GREVILLE-NUGENT.

OAKELEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1860 (twin with Hon. Louisa Blanche).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Turlough); born 1863.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Emma, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1788; mar. 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq., who died 1864.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Geraldine Mary, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863.

O'BRIEN, Hon. and Rev. Henry, bro. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1813; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of John Godley, Esq. (she died 1872); is incumbent of Killersherdiney, Ireland; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1862.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Blanche, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1860 (twin with Hon. Alicia Amabel).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1857.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius William; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842.

O'BRIEN, Hon, Murrough Edward, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1866.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1859.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Mrs. Robert, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey De Vere, Bart.; mar. 1835, Hon. Robert O'Brien (bro. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin), who died 1870.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Anna Maria); born 1863.

O'BRIEN, Hon. ——, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1867.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. George Cornelius Gerard; vide Lismore, in Part I.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. William Frederick Ormonde, son of the 2nd Visct. Lismore; born 1852.

OCKHAM, Visct.; vide Lovelace and Wentworth, in Part I.

O'FERRALL, Hon. Matilda Maria, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; mar. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.

OFFALEY, Earl of; vide Leinster, in Part I.

OGILVY, Hon. Donald, bro. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1815, dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1843); is col. of the Forfar and Kincardine militia, and has been a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire since 1827.

OGILVY, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1841; mar. 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy.

OGILVY, Hon. James Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1841; appointed lieut. 1st Wilts rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 32nd foot from 1865 till Sept. 1867.

OGILVY, Hon. John Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Donald Bruce, deceased); passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

OGILVY, Hon. William, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831.

OGILVY, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1840; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder, Esq.; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1858; lieut. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.

OGILVY, Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, son of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1861.

OGILVY, Lady Clementina Gertrude Helen, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1854.

OGILVY, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1852.

OGILVY, Lady Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret (extinct); born 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Thomas Ogilvy.

OGILVY, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1827.

OGILVY, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859.

OGILVY, Lady ——, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1865.

OGILVY, Lord; vide Airlie, in Part I.

O'GRADY, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843.

O'GRADY, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Guillamore; born 1855.

O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1847.

O'GRADY, Hon. Hardress Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1841; appointed lieut. Madras artillery 1858.

O'GRADY, Hon. Isabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore.

O'GRADY, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; mar. 1858, George O'Grady, Esq.

O'GRADY, Hon. Reginald Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.

O'GRADY, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1822; was formerly chief examiner in the court of exchequer in Ireland.

O'GRADY, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1856, only dau. of the late Francis Leeson Ball, Esq.; became major 74th foot in 1846, but has retired.

O'HAGAN, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; mar. 1865, John O'Hagan, Esq.

OKEOVER, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark: born 1840; mar. 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq.

OLDFIELD, Hon. Susan Harriet, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1835; mar. 1872, Edmund Oldfield, Esq.

OLIPHANT, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1809; mar. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, Esq.

O'NEILL, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1849.

O'NEILL, Hon. Edward; vide O'Neill, in Part I.

O'NEILL, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1845.

ONGLEY, Hon. Frances HENLEY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Ongley.

ONSLOW, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).

ONSLOW, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.

ONSLOW, Hon. Mary Katherine, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1851.

ONSLOW, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1819.

ORDE, Lady Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1822, Lord Edward O'Bryen; 2ndly, 1829, General James Orde (who died 1850).

OSBORNE, Lady Ada Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1870.

OSBORNE, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1869.

OSBORNE, Hon. (Lady William) Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Keith, and sister of the Baroness Keith and Nairne; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (who died 1847); 2ndly, 1870, Lord William Godolphin Osborne.

OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1838.

OSBORNE, Lady Emma Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1837.

OSBORNE, Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1867.

OSBORNE, Lady ——, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1872.

OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1866.

OSBORNE, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1834; appointed capt. 87th foot 1855; major 1864; retired 1866.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis George Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1830 (twin with Lady Susan); mar. 1854, the 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1864.

OSBORNE, Rev. Lord Sydney Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1808; mar. 1834, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Durweston, Dorset, since 1841; was raised to the rank of a duke's son 1859.

Osborne, Lord William Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1843, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1870, dau. of the 1st Visct. Keith, sister of the Baroness Keith and Nairne, and relict of Hon. Augustus John Villiers; was formerly in the 26th foot; was military secretary and aide-de-camp to the Governor-General of India from 1836 to 1841; was raised to the rank of a duke's son 1859.

Osborne, Lord William Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1835; mar. 1859, the only dau. of John Headly, Esq.

O'Shee, Lady Gwendoline Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837; mar. 1865, Power O'Shee, Esq.

Ossulston, Lord; vide Tankerville, in Part I.

Oswald, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1799; mar. 1833, Richard Oswald, Esq. (who died 1834).

Packe, Lady Alice, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberly; born 1850; mar. 1872, Hussey Packe, Esq.

Paget, Hon. Emma Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1833; mar. 1856, Rev. Edward H. Paget.

Paget, Lord Alexander Victor, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1839; appointed lieut. King's Own Staffordshire rifle militia 1858; lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry 1861.

Paget, Lord Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late George Thomas Wyndham, Esq.; educated at Westminster; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen from July 1846 to March 1852, from Dec. 1852 to March 1858, and was re-appointed June 1859; became lieut.-col. in the army in 1854; major-general January 1872; was M.P. for Lichfield from 1837 to July 1865.

Paget, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1844; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Paget, Lord Clarence Edward; vide Paget, K.C.B. and Privy Councillor, in Part I.

Paget, Lord George Augustus Frederick; vide Paget, K.C.B., in Part I.

Paget, Lord Henry; vide Anglesey, in Part I.

Paget, Lord William, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1803; mar. 1827, dau. of Sir F. De Rottenburgh; became a capt. R.N. in 1826; was M.P. for Carnarvon in 1826; sat for Andover from 1841 to 1847.

Pakenham, Hon. Edward Michael, son of the 4th Earl of Longford; born 1866.

Pakenham, Hon. Francis John, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1832; appointed 2nd secretary at Copenhagen 1862; afterwards appointed secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and in the same capacity at Rio de Janeiro, 1865; transferred to Stockholm 1868; to Brussels same year; and to Washington Nov. 1870.

Pakenham, Hon. Frederick Beauchamp, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1823; became major in the army 1859; placed on half-pay 1859; appointed major 10th hussars 1867, and retired the same year.

Pakenham, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

Pakenham, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Longford (twin with Lord Silchester); born 1864.

Pakenham, Hon. Thomas Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1820; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1844; promoted to be commander for distinguished services during the Russian war 1856.

Pakenham, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Longford; born 1863.

Pakenham, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Longford; born 1868.

Pakington, Lady Diana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1828; mar. 1849, John Slaney Pakington, Esq.

Paley, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1845; mar. 1871, John Paley, Esq.

Palmer, Hon. Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Selborne; born 1849.

Palmer, Hon. Mary Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Selborne; born 1850.

Palmer, Hon. Sarah Wilfreda, dau. of the 1st Baron Selborne; born 1854.

Palmer, Hon. Sophia Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Selborne; born 1852.

Palmer, Hon. William Waldegrave; vide Selborne, in Part I.

Pare, Hon. Geraldine, dau. of the

Baroness de-Ros; born 1809; mar. 1830, Rev. Frederick Pare.

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1864.

PARKER, Hon. Algernon Robert, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1849.

PARKER, Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1859.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1845; mar. 1870, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Thomas Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieut. 1867; retired 1870.

PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1857.

PARKER, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851.

PARKER, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.

PARKER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1854.

PARKER, Hon. Sidney, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1852.

PARKER, Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1848.

PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Evelyn Florence, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1867.

PARKER, Lady Mary Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1863.

PARKER, Visct.; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

PARKYNS, Hon. Emma Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1835; mar. 1854, Mansfield Parkyns, Esq.

PARNELL, Hon. and Rev. George Damer, son of the 1st Baron Congleton; born 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (extinct); appointed perpetual curate of Elson, Hants, 1857; perpetual curate of Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey, 1861.

PARNELL, Hon. Henry William; vide Congleton, in Part I.

PARNELL, Hon. Sarah Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Congleton; born 1868.

PARRY, Lady Elizabeth Maude, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1851; mar. 1872, Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

PARSONS, Hon. Charles Algernon, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854.

PARSONS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Lawrence Parsons.

PARSONS, Hon. Lawrence, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; was lieut.-col. of the King's County militia from 1847 to 1855.

PARSONS, Hon. Randal; vide Rosse, in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1851.

PATERSON, Hon. Marianne Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1823; mar. 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, Esq.

PAULET, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; born 1768.

PAULET, Lady Henry, youngest dau. of Edw. Ravenscroft, Esq.; mar. 1813, Lord Henry Paulet (son of the 12th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1832.

PAULET, Lady Lilian, dau. of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; born 1859.

PAULET, Lady Charles, eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; born 1829; mar. 1850, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1870.

PAULET, Lord George, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Sir George Wood, K.C.B.; appointed C.B. 1855; vice-admiral of the white 1863; admiral on the retired list 1867; officer of the legion of honour 1857; 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858.

PAULET, Lord Henry William Montagu, son of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; born 1862.

PAULET, Lord William; vide Paulet, K.C.B., in Part I.

PEARSON, Hon. Lady (Alicia Anne), dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1812; mar. 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.

PECHELL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel.

PEEL, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1826; mar. 1848, Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.

PEEL, Hon. Susan Caroline Mary, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1846; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, Scots fusilier guards.

PEEL, Lady Alicia Jane, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1805; mar. 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.

PEEL, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1836; mar. 1856, Sir Robert Peel, Bart.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1836; mar. 1867, Archibald Peel, Esq.

PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850.

PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851; mar. 1872, youngest dau. of Rev. Geo. Hutton, rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln.

PELHAM, Hon. Francis Godolphin, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1844; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1867; M.A. 1872; appointed rector of Upton Pyne, Devon, 1872.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Thomas, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; mar. 1841, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Frederic Thomas Pelham, C.B. (son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester), who died 1861.

PELHAM, Hon. Henry Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1868.

PELHAM, Hon. and Right Rev. John Thomas; vide Norwich, Bishop of, in Part I.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; mar. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough), who died 1851.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1869; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1871.

PELHAM, Hon. Victor Ralph ANDERSON-, son of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1866.

PELHAM, Hon.——ANDERSON-, son of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1872.

PELHAM, Lady Augusta Gertrude ANDERSON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1861.

PELHAM, Lady Henrietta Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1813.

PELHAM, Lord; vide Chichester, Earl of, in Part I.

PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish, Esq. (divorced 1866); 2ndly, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Percy Taylor, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1848.

PELLY, Hon. Lady (Lilian Harriet), dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; born 1851; mar. 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart.

PENNANT, Hon. Adela DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1858.

PENNANT, Hon. Archibald Henry DOUGLAS-, son of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1837; mar. 1865, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; entered the grenadier guards 1855, became capt. and lieut-col. 1867; retired 1871.

PENNANT, Hon. Eleanor Frances DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1838.

PENNANT, Hon. Emma DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1835.

PENNANT, Hon. George Sholto DOUGLAS-; vide Penrhyn in Part I.

PENNANT, Hon. Gertrude Emma DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1856.

PENNANT, Hon. Harriet Ella DOUGLAS-, 2nd dau. of 2nd. Baron Gifford; born Jan. 1847; mar. 1865, Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant.

PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1847.

PENNANT, Hon. Mary Georgina DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1849.

PENNEFATHER, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842; mar. 1868, Lieut.-col. Richard D. Pennefather.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

PEPYS, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1835.

PEPYS, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1832; mar. 1864, the 2nd dau. of John Forster, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1857; appointed lieut. Inns-of-Court rifle volunteers 1861.

PEPYS, Hon. Henry Leslie; vide Cottenham, in Part I.

PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; became lieut. 1863, and retired 1866.

PEPYS, Lady Charlotte Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1822; is author of "Domestic Sketches in Russia," &c.

PEPYS, Lady Emily Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1829.

PEPYS, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1823.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1834; mar. 1868, Philip Perceval, Esq.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. Charles George, dau. of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval (bro. of the 6th Earl of Egmont), who died in 1858.

PERCY, Earl; vide Northumberland, in Part I.

PERCY, Hon. Mrs. Josceline, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq.; mar. 1820, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. (son of the 1st Earl of Beverley), who died 1856.

PERCY, Hon. ——, son of Earl Percy, and grandson of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1872.

PERCY, Lady Charles BERTIE-, granddau. and heir of Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq.; mar. 1822, Lord Charles Bertie-Percy (bro. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland), who was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1865, and died 1870.

PERCY, Lady Edith Eleanor, dau. of Earl Percy, and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1869 (twin with Lady Louisa Elizabeth).

PERCY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1802.

PERCY, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Earl Percy, and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1869 (twin with Lady Edith).

PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1871; became sub-lieut. grenadier guards July 1872.

PERCY, Lord Henry Hugh Manvers, son of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1817; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1851; major of that regiment 1860, and retired 1862; brevet-col. 1854; aide-de-camp to the Queen 1855, with the local rank of brigadier-general while in command of the British Italian legion; was wounded at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann; created a knight of the legion of honour, 1856, and received the Victoria cross for acts of personal bravery at Inkermann; major-general in the army 1865; was M.P. for North Northumberland from July 1865 to Dec. 1868.

PERCY, Lord Josceline William, son of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1811; mar. 1848, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, and relict of Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Launceston from July 1852 to April 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

PEREIRA, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1839; mar. 1862, Edward Pereira, Esq.

PERRY, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1804; mar. 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847.

PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845.

PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1851.

PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843.

PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.

PERY, Hon. Mrs. Edmond Sexton, dau. of the Hon. William Cockayne, and niece and co-heir of Borlase, 6th and last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1825, Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery (youngest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died 1860.

PERY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; mar. 1841, Hon. Henry Frede-

rick Pery (bro. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick), who died 1843.

PERY, Hon. Neville Calder, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1852.

PERY, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1846.

PERY, Lady Mary Georgina, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

PETERSHAM, Visct.; vide Harrington, in Part I.

PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832.

PETRE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1808.

PETRE, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1827; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow.

PETRE, Hon. Bernard Henry Philip, son of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1858.

PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1851.

PETRE, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1822; mar. 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre.

PETRE, Hon. Edmund George, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1829; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.

PETRE, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1856.

PETRE, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1844.

PETRE, Hon. Frederick Charles Edmond, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. (she died 1868); appointed a capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry 1852.

PETRE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1820; mar. 1842, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq.; appointed a member of the legislative council in New Zealand 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1859.

PETRE, Hon. Joseph Lucius Henry, son of 12th Baron Petre; born 1866.

PETRE, Hon. Laura Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1811; mar. 1829, Hon. Edward Robert Petre (son of the 9th Baron Petre), who died 1848.

PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1850.

PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1855.

PETRE, Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1860.

PETRE, Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph, son of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1864.

PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1853.

PETRE, Hon. William Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.

PETRE, Lady Guendalin, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; mar. 1858, Edward Henry Petre, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

PETRE, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1831; mar. 1855, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre.

PETTIWARD, Lady Frances Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson, born 1826; mar. 1855, Robert John Bussel, Esq., who assumed the name of Pettiward, 1856.

PEVENSEY, Visct.; vide Sheffield, in Part I.

PHAYRE, Hon. Charlotte Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1803; mar. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre.

PHILIPS, Hon. Fanny Esther, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1834; mar. 1857, John Capel Philips, Esq.

PHILIPS, Hon. Lady (Sarah Georgiana), dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).

PHIPPS, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1809; mar. 1837, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk, 1850.

PHIPPS, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.; mar. 1st, 1831, Hon. Capt. Charles Francis Norton (he died 1835); 2ndly, 1838, Hon. Edmund Phipps (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby), who died 1857.

PHIPPS, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1852.

PHIPPS, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1850.

PHIPPS, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born

1817; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick Phipps.

PHIPPS, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1804.

PHIPPS, Lord Henry George Russell, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1851; passed for a direct commission in the army 1870.

PHIPPS, Lord Hervey Lepel, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1854.

PHIPPS, Lord William Brook, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1847; became a midshipman in the navy 1865, lieut. 1872.

PIERREPONT, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856.

PIERREPONT, Hon. Henry Sydney, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1863.

PIERREPONT, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1853.

PIERREPONT, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1865.

PIPON, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1821; mar. 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.

PITT, Hon. Blanche Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1840.

PITT, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1854.

PITT, Hon. Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1852.

PITT, Hon. Margaret Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1847.

PITT, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1843; appointed a maid of honour in ordinary to the Queen Oct. 1870.

PLUNKET, Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Patrick); mar. 1870, only dau. of the late James Hewitt, Esq.

PLUNKET, Hon. Charles Bushe, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1830, mar. 1860, Emmeline, dau. of — Morell, Esq.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. David, eldest dau. of the late Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.; mar. 1837, Hon. David Plunket (son of the 1st Baron Plunket), who died 1868.

PLUNKET, Hon. David Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1838; called to the bar in Ireland 1862; is a Queen's counsel there; was for a short time law adviser to the crown in Ireland in 1868-9; elected M.P. for the University of Dublin Feb. 1870.

PLUNKET, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; born 1868.

PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1835.

PLUNKET, Hon. Frederica Louisa Edith, 4th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

PLUNKET, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1841.

PLUNKET, Hon. Isabella Katherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1847.

PLUNKET, Hon. Josephine Alice, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1843.

PLUNKET, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

PLUNKET, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Patrick, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. Patrick Plunket (son of the 1st Baron Plunket), who died 1859.

PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Arthur); appointed ensign 70th foot Jan. 1866, retired 1869.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.; mar. 1830, the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket, dean of Tuam (son of the 1st Baron Plunket), who died 1867.

PLUNKET, Hon. William Lee; vide Plunket, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Algernon Richard Hartland, son of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1843; appointed ensign 73rd foot 1864.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Charles Dawson, son of the 11th Baron Louth; was appointed major 1st foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; brevet. col. 1863; retired on full pay 1868, with the honorary rank of major-general; knt. of the legion of honour 1857; lieut.-col. of the 1st foot 1866; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Edward Sydney, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq. (she died 1861); was capt. 95th foot, but retired 1860; was attached to the Osmanli cavalry with

the local rank of major 1855; and was made brevet-major in the army 1856; appointed barrack-master at Fort Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope, 1860.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Francis Richard, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1835; mar. 1870, dau. of Charles W. Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia; appointed 2nd secretary at St. Petersburg 1862; transferred to Vienna 1865; and subsequently to Florence.

PLUNKETT, Hon. George John, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1831; called to the bar in Irel. 1855.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1815.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Horace Curzon, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1855.

PLUNKETT, Hon. John William, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1853.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; vide Dunsany, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Pilgrim Ralph; vide Louth, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1850 (posthumous).

PLUNKETT, Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra; son of the 12th Baron Louth; born at Richmond 1838; mar. 1862 only dau of the late John Kirkby, Esq., of Sheffield (she died 1867); appointed lieut. 1st foot 1855; capt. 1864; wounded before Sebastopol; retired 1866.

PLUNKETT, Hon. William Matthew, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1824; appointed first lieut. 23rd foot in 1846.

PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta, dau of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1861.

PLUNKETT, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1860.

POE, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene; mar. 1854, Thomas Poe, Esq.

POELNITZ (Baroness De), Hon. Isabella Drummond, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1816; mar. 1839, Baron Ernest De Poelnitz.

POLE, Lady Anna Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Pole, Esq.

POLLINGTON, Visct.; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Aline Florence, dau. of 6th Visct. Harberton; born 1865.

POMEROY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur William, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1795; mar. 1837, 7th dau. of Dr. Knox, Bishop of Derry; is rector of Desert-Martin, co. Derry.

POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George; vide Harberton, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1835.

POMEROY, Hon. Evelyn Hilda, dau. of the 6th Visct. Harberton; born 1866.

POMEROY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Truell, D.D.; mar. 1829, Hon. Henry Pomeroy, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton, who died 1833.

POMEROY, Hon. Ralph Legge, son of the 6th Visct. Harberton; born 31st Dec. 1869.

POMEROY, Hon. William Knox, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1813; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1844.

PONSONBY, Hon. Ashley George John, son of the 1st Baron De-Mauley; born 1831; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (she was born 1829); appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854, retired 1855; was M.P. for Cirencester from July 1852 to April 1857, and from May 1859 to July 1865.

PONSONBY, Hon. Diana Isabel Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1855.

PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1851.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frances Charlotte, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby; born 1816; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick George Brabazon; vide Bessborough, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick John William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1847.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. George (Diana Juliana Margaretta), 5th dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie; born 1786; mar. 1812 (as his 2nd wife), Hon. George Ponsonby (bro. and heir pres. to the 4th Baron Ponsonby), who died 1863.

PONSONBY, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady

Maria, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, and now a clerk in the Treasury.

PONSONBY, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ponsonby; born 1852.

PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose, dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1825; mar. 1847, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Hon. Maurice John George, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1846.

PONSONBY, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1824; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston (when at the foreign office); re-appointed when Lord Clarendon became foreign secretary 1853; appointed controller of accounts in the Lord Chamberlain's department, extra gentleman usher to the Queen 1857; gentleman usher daily waiter 1859; nominated a C.B. (civil) 1872.

PONSONBY, Hon. and Rev. Walter William Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1821; mar. 1850, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; has been rector of Canford, Dorset; became rector of Beer Ferris 1869.

PONSONBY, Hon. William Ashley Webb; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1798; mar. 1825, the Hon. Sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who died 1837).

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1817.

PONSONBY, Lady Harriet Frederica Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1825.

PONSONBY, Lady Louisa Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1825; mar. 1850, Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Viscount Deerhurst (deceased), and sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1836; mar. 1858, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1843.

PORCHESTER, Lord; vide Carnarvon, in Part I.

PORTAL, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1824; mar. 1855, Melville Portal, Esq. M.P.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1830; appointed cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850, and a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, same year; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852, and goes the western circuit; was for some time private secretary to the first commissioner of public works.

PORTMAN, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1831.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, dau. of Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born (posthumous) 1836; mar. 1855, Hon. William Henry Berkeley Portman.

PORTMAN, Hon. Maurice Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1833; mar. 1st. 1856, dau. of the late Capt. Harris (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1867, eldest dau. of Major Portman; educated at Durham; was attached to the legation at Mexico from 1853 to 1856; elected to the Canadian parliament for the East Riding of Middlesex in Canada West 1861.

PORTMAN, Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1836; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, Bart.

PORTMAN, Hon. William Henry Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.

POULETT, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1801.

POUNDEN, Lady Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart, Bart. (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, Capt. Lonsdale Pounden.

POWER, Lady Olivia Jane, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1838; mar. 1859, Patrick J. Power, Esq., of Faithlegg, Waterford.

POWLETT, Hon. Amias Charles ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1828; mar. 1852, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1850; appointed capt. North Yorkshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding 1859.

POWLETT, Hon. Amias Lucien ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1855.

POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born

1846; graduated B.A. at Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1871.

Powlett, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Orde-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1822; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq.; is rector of Wensley, Yorkshire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1850.

Powlett, Hon. William Thomas Orde-; vide Bolton, in Part I.

Powlett, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1847; mar. 1868, Hon. William Thomas Orde-Powlett.

Powys, Hon. Adelaide Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1831.

Powys, Hon. and Rev. Atherton Legh, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1809; mar. 1841, 4th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq. (she died 1869); appointed rector of Titchmarsh in 1842.

Powys, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1844.

Powys, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of William Scott Kennedy, Esq. (she died Feb. 1854); 2ndly, Aug. 1854, the only dau. of the late John Richards, Esq.; appointed major 9th lancers in 1857; lieut.-col. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Powys, Hon. Charles James Fox, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1840; mar. 1871, eldest dau. of William George Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath, Rugby; appointed lieut. 36th foot 1859, capt. 1864; exchanged to 69th foot 1865, and became major 1871.

Powys, Hon. and Rev. Edward Victor Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839; mar. 1865, only child of the late William Watkin Wayne, Esq. (she died 1870).

Powys, Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Lilford; born 1863.

Powys, Hon. Henry Wentworth, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1798; assumed the name of Powys 1832 in lieu of his patronymic Feilding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1813; appointed major South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1837.

Powys, Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio; vide Sodor and Man, in Part I.

Powys, Hon. Leopold William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1837; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; appointed lieut. 30th foot 1860, and retired same year.

Powys, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1841.

Powys, Hon. Thomas Atherton; vide Lilford, in Part I.

Powys, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Baron Lilford; born 1869.

Powys, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1835; mar. 1862, Hon. Leopold Wm. H. Powys.

Pratt, Hon. Catherine Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1817; mar. 1852, Walter Caulfeild Pratt, Esq.

Pratt, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.

Pratt, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

Pratt, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.

Pratt, Lady Clementine Frances Anne, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Camden; born 1870.

Pratt, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

Pratt, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1850.

Pratt, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1836.

Pratt, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1849.

Pratt, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.

Pratt, Lord Charles Robert, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1847; appointed ensign 43rd foot 1867; transferred to the 52nd foot same year.

Pratt, Lord George Murray; vide Camden, in Part I.

Preston, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1803; mar. 1853, dau. of C. North, Esq.; formerly capt. 24th foot.

Preston, Hon. Edward Francis John, son of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1845; appointed lieut. 9th lancers 1865; capt. 1868; retired 1871.

Preston, Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1861, Hon. Jenico William Joseph Preston.

Preston, Hon. Jenico Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1800.

Preston, Hon. Jenico William Joseph; vide Gormanston, in Part I.

Preston, Hon. Margaret Frances

Agnes, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1838.

PRESTON, Hon. Thomas, son of Visct. Gormanston; born 1817; mar. 1843, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq.; appointed capt. royal Meath militia 1852, and retired 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Bouverie Francis, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1813; mar. 1838, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she died 1867); is receiver-general of the Post Office in Scotland; appointed capt. city of Edinburgh rifle volunteers 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1860.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Everard Henry; vide Rosebery, in Part I.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1844.

PRINGLE, Lady Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane; born 1794; mar. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart. (who died 1869).

PRITTIE, Hon. Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1850.

PRITTIE, Hon. Mrs. Francis, the 2nd dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq.; mar. 1856, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Francis Sadlier Prittie (bro. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley), who died 1867.

PRITTIE, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gregory; mar. 1841, Hon. George Ponsonby Prittie (bro. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley), who died 1871.

PRITTIE, Hon. Henry O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.

PROSSER, Lady Harriet Catherine WEGG-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1823; mar. 1850, Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq.

PROWSE, Hon. Rachel Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1805; mar. 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N.

PURDON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Eleanor, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby; born 1811; mar. 1836, Simon George Purdon, Esq. (dead); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal licence 1862.

PYE, Lady Albinia Frances, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1817; mar. 1854, Henry Alington Pye, Esq.

QUIN, Lady Edith WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1846.

QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1848.

QUIN, Lady —— WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven; born 1870.

QUIN, Lady —— WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven; born 1872.

QUIN, Lord George, son of the 1st Marq. of Headfort; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1872); assumed the name of Quin, in lieu of his patronymic Taylour; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow.

RÁBETT, Lady Lucy Louisa Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1812; mar. 1835, Capt. George William Rábett, R.N. (he died 1858).

RAM, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840; mar. 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram.

RAM, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1806; mar. 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 10th Baron Torphichen; mar. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. (he died 1850).

RAMSAY, Lady Louisa Jane WARDLAW-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1819; mar. 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1805; mar. 1829, Henry James Ramsden, Esq., who died 1871.

RAMSDEN, Lady Harriet Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1809; mar. 1828, Capt. Chas. Ramsden.

RAMSDEN, Lady Helen Gwendoline, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1846; mar. 1865, Sir John W. Ramsden, Bart.

RANDALL, Hon. Katherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; mar. 1868, Capt. William Lowndes Randall, of the Indian Army.

RANDOLPH, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1824; mar. 1854, Rev. Leveson C. Randolph; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

READE, Hon. Lady Stuart, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1818; mar. 1854, John Page Reade, Esq.

REBOW, Lady Georgina Isabella Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq.

Reidhaven, Visct.; vide Seafield, in Part I.

Reilly, Hon. Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, John Reilly, Esq.

Repton, Lady Cecilia Annabella, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1817; mar. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton (he died 1862); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

Repton, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1824; mar. 1848, George William John Repton, Esq.

Ricci, Lady Jane Diana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1st, Count De-Winzingerode; 2ndly, Mons. Ricci.

Rice, Hon. Alice Sophia, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1862.

Rice, Hon. Alice Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1847; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

Rice, Hon. Amy Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1858; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

Rice, Hon. Arthur de Cardonnel; vide Dynevor, in Part I.

Rice, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Richard Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1822; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, Esq. (she died 1872); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, since 1852.

Rice, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1805.

Rice, Hon Catherine Ellen Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1856; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

Rice, Hon. Francis Spring; vide Monteagle, in Part I.

Rice, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1806.

Rice, Hon. Cecil, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1797.

Rice, Hon. Cecil Mina, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1859.

Rice, Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1821.

Rice, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1796.

Rice, Hon. Frederica Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1850; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

Rice, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1799.

Rice, Hon. and Rev. Henry, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes-Stone, Esq.; is rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1870.

Rice, Hon. John Talbot, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; mar. 1st, 1846, 3rd dau. of the late Sir J. C. Reade, Bart. (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1855, youngest dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870.

Rice, Hon. Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1815.

Rice, Hon. Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1863.

Rice, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Charles Spring; eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P.; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring-Rice (son of the 1st Baron Monteagle), who died 1870.

Rice, Hon. William Cecil Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed chief secretary to Lord Chancellor Cranworth 1853; secretary to the commissioners in lunacy Feb. 1861.

Rice, Hon. William Talbot, son of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1861.

Ricketts, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1818; mar. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart.

Riddell, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1827; mar. 1855, Thos. Wm. Chas. Riddell, Esq. (who died 1867.)

Ridsdale, Lady Audrey Harriet, sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1788; mar. 1826, Rev. Robert Ridsdale; raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1856.

Robartes, Hon. Thomas Charles; vide Robartes, in Part I.

Robertson, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837; mar. 1863, Capt. R. J. Eustace Robertson.

Robinson, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, 4th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, Henry Robinson, Esq.

Robinson, Hon. Lady (Nea Arthur Ada

Rose d'Amour), 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1846, Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson.

Robinson, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1836; mar. 1866, Rev. T. T. B. Robinson.

Roche, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1853.

Roche, Hon. Edmund Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1859.

Roche, Hon. Edward FitzEdmund Burke; vide Fermoy, in Part I.

Roche, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1854.

Roche, Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1857.

Roche, Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1861.

Roche, Hon. James Boothby Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1851.

Roche, Hon. Ulick De Rupe, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1856.

Roche, Hon. ——, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1864.

Rochfort, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1813; mar. 1845, Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq. (who died 1867).

Rocksavage, Earl of; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.

Rodney, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle to the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1790; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; is prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, rector of Llangattock-Lingoed, and Llanfihangel-Crucorney, Monmouthshire.

Rodney, Hon. Mrs. John, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Capt. John Rodney, R.N. (son of the 1st Baron Rodney), who died 1847.

Rodney, Hon. Patience Annie, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854.

Rodney, Hon. Robert William Henry; vide Rodney, in Part I.

Rodney, Hon. William Powell-, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1794; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire; appointed high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1860.

Rolle, Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1835; mar. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane, 5th dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; assumed the name of Rolle 1852; appointed cornet North Devon yeomanry 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860; high sheriff 1864.

Rolle, Lady Gertrude Jane Trefusis-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1836; mar. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-Rolle.

Rollo, Hon. Agnes Catherine, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1858.

Rollo, Hon. Bernard Francis, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1868.

Rollo, Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1870.

Rollo, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.

Rollo, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861.

Rollo, Hon. Herbert Evelyn, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1864.

Rollo, Hon. John, son of the 8th Baron Rollo; born 1812; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow; was formerly capt. royal Perthshire rifle militia.

Rollo, Hon. Robert, C.B., son of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Robert Ferguson Davie, Bart.; became major 42nd foot in 1855; served the Crimean campaign; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1857; col. in the army 1858; major-general 1870; was formerly assistant-adjutant-general, and subsequently military secretary to the commander-in-chief in Canada.

Rollo, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.

Rollo, Hon. ——, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1872.

Romilly, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1850.

Romilly, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1838; mar. 1871, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Morgan Cowie, dean of Manchester.

Romilly, Hon. Henry, son of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1845.

Romilly, Hon. Sophie, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1846.

Romilly, Hon. William; vide Romilly, in Part I.

Romilly, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1820; mar. 1848, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly.

ROOKE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1793; mar. 1st, James Skurray, Esq.; 2ndly, the Rev. John Fleming Parker; 3rdly, 1864, the Rev. Willoughby J. E. Rooke, rector of Tunstall, Lancashire.

ROSE, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; born 1819; mar. 1856, Sir William Rose, K.C.B.

ROSEHILL, Lord; vide Northesk, in Part I.

ROSS, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1844; mar. 1870, John Foster Ross, Esq.

ROSS, Hon. Harriet Margaret, sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1812; mar. 1843, David Ross, Esq.

ROUS, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born at Darsham Hall, Suffolk, 1795; mar. 1836, the only surviving dau. of the late James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., of Grosvenor Square (she died 1871); entered the navy, and served under the late Sir W. Hoste. In bringing home Lord Aylmer in the "Pique," in 1835, he distinguished himself by reaching Portsmouth without assistance, after the vessel had sustained severe injuries on the rocks in the straits of Belleisle; became admiral of the white 1864; was a lord of the admiralty in 1846; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1841 to Feb. 1846.

ROUS, Hon. William Rufus, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of James Hatch, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

ROUS, Lady Adela Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1865.

ROUS, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1858.

ROUS, Lady Hilda Maud, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1867.

ROUS, Lady Sophia Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1859.

ROUS, Lady ——, dau of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1869.

ROWLEY, Hon. Catherine Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1847.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1828; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Blythswood, Renfrewshire; appointed ensign 6th foot in 1845; capt. 6th dragoons in 1853, retired 1854; major Meath militia 1859.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1833; mar. 1852, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq. (she obtained a divorce in 1859); appointed cornet 16th dragoons 1852; retired 1853.

ROWLEY, Hon. Lady (Maria Louisa), dau. of the 2nd Baron Huntingfield; born 1811; mar. 1830, Sir Robert Charles Rowley, Bart.

ROWLEY, Hon. Randolfe Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford, born 1852.

ROWLEY, Hon. Richard Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Langford; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin W. Wynn (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverston Park; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1850; lieut.-col. Flintshire militia 1855; formerly capt. and lieut. Scots fusilier guards; was M.P. for Harwich from April 1860 to July 1865.

ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre; vide Langford, in Part I.

ROYSTON, Visct.; vide Yorke, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

RUSHOUT, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Northwick; born 1870.

RUSSELL, Hon. Alice Katherine HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1862.

RUSSELL, Hon. Claud Eustace HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1871.

RUSSELL, Hon. Constance Elizabeth HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1866.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide De-Clifford, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Elizabeth Esther, dau. of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell.

RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1849.

RUSSELL, Hon. Frederick Gustavus HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1867.

RUSSELL, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1848; appointed cornet 9th lancers Oct. 1871; sub-lieut. Nov. 1871.

RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus William HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. John Francis Stanley, son and heir of Visct. Amberley,

and grandson of the 1st Earl Russell; born at Alderley Park 1865.

RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Harriet HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1865.

RUSSELL, Hon. Rachel Lucretia, dau. of Visct. Amberley, and granddau. of Earl Russell; born 1868.

RUSSELL, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1803; mar. 1832, George Lake Russell, Esq.

RUSSELL, Lady Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1841; mar. 1862, George Russell, Esq.

RUSSELL, Lady Ela, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1854.

RUSSELL, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1843; mar. 1868, Lord Odo W. L. Russell.

RUSSELL, Lady Ermyntrude, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1856.

RUSSELL, Lady Katharine Frances HAMILTON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1837; mar. 1858, Hon. Gustavus Hamilton Russell.

RUSSELL, Lady Mary Agatha, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.

RUSSELL, Lady William, only dau. of the late Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon; born 1793; mar. 1817, Lord William Russell, G.C.B. (who died 1846).

RUSSELL, Lord Alexander George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart.; appointed aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; was deputy-assistant-quartermaster-general at the Cape, and received the brevet of major in 1853; made lieut.-col. rifle brigade 1858; col. in the army 1861.

RUSSELL, Lord Arthur John Edward, bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1825; mar. 1865, dau. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; has been M.P. for Tavistock since September 1857; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1872.

RUSSELL, Lord Charles James Fox, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of William Davies, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire; became lieut.-col. in the army 1846; appointed sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848.

RUSSELL, Lord Cosmo George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1817; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the late J. G. Norbury, Esq.; appointed major in the army 1849, when he retired.

RUSSELL, Lord Edward, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1805; appointed naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; C.B. 1855; vice-admiral 1863; admiral 1867, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; officer of the legion of honour 1857; 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1841 to 1847.

RUSSELL, Lord Herbrand, son of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1858.

RUSSELL, Right Hon. Lord Odo William Leopold; vide Russell, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Lady Francis John, only dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton; mar. 1844, Lord Francis John Russell (son of the 6th Duke of Bedford), who died 1869.

RUSSELL, Rev. Lord Wriothesley, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1804; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Lord William Russell; is rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, and was chaplain to the late Prince Consort; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen in 1850; chaplain in ordinary 1862.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville HORE-, 4th son of the Baroness Ruthven; was capt.-commandant Berkshire rifle volunteers from 1860 to Jan. 1871.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Anna HORE-, 3rd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Georgina Jocelyn HORE-, 6th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HORE-, eldest dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; born 1808.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter Patrick HORE-; vide Ruthven, in Part I.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven HORE-, 4th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. —— HORE-, dau. of the 7th Baron Ruthven; born 1871.

RUTHVEN, Hon. —— HORE-, son of the 7th Baron Ruthven; born 1872.

RYDER, Hon. Albert Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1843.

RYDER, Hon. Frederick Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1806; mar. 1839, only dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; ap-

pointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834, but has resigned.

RYDER, Hon. Granville Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1799; mar. 1825, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort (she died 1865); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became a commander R.N. in 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

RYDER, Hon. Henry Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1836; mar. 1859, the only dau. of Villiers Dent, Esq.; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1861.

SACKVILLE, Hon. Lionel Charles Cranfield; vide Buckhurst, in Part I.

SACKVILLE, Hon. Edeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Buckhurst; born 1870.

SACKVILLE, Hon. Gilbert George Reginald, son of the 1st Baron Buckhurst; born 1869.

SACKVILLE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Buckhurst; born 1872.

ST.-ASAPH, Visct.; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.

ST.-AUBYN, Lady Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1834; mar. 1856, Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Charles William; vide Sinclair, in Part I.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Mrs. Charles, the 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart.; mar. 1854, as his second wife, Hon. Charles St.-Clair, R.N. (son of the 12th Baron Sinclair), who died 1863.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1818.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. James Chisholme, son of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1837; is in the Madras civil service.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1855.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Beauchamp Moubray, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1844; mar. 1869, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, Esq.; has been ensign 74th foot; retired 1867.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Edmund Tudor, son of the 14th Baron St.-John: born 1848; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1871.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1839.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1816.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. St.-Andrew; vide St.-John, in Part I.

ST.-JOHN, Lady Isabella Frances, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1792; mar. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Hon. Thomas Kenelm Digby, son of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1855.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1851.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Geraldine Digby, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1852.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Visct.; vide Howth, in Part I.

ST.-LEGER, Hon. Mrs. Richard, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, Esq.; mar. 1809, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Richard St.-Leger (son of 1st Visct. Doneraile), who died 1841.

ST.-LEGER, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1853.

ST.-MAUR, Lady Henrietta Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1809.

ST.-MAUR, Lady Jane Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1806.

ST.-MAUR, Lord Algernon Percy Banks, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1813; mar. 1845, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; became capt. royal horse guards 1836; retired 1845.

ST.-MAUR, Lord Archibald Henry Algernon; vide Somerset, in Part I.

SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq.

SANDERSON, Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1815; mar. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq. (he died 1857).

SANDILANDS, Hon. Douglas, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 1851; appointed ensign 43rd foot 1870; lieut. 1872, and retired the same year; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Francis Robert, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 1849; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870.

SANDILANDS, Hon. James, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1821; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1845; retired 1851.

SANDILANDS, Hon. John Hope; vide Sandilands, in Part I.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Helen Jane, sister of 12th Baron Torphichen; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

SANDON, Visct.; vide Harrowby, in Part I.

SANDON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1832; mar. 1861, Visct. Sandon.

SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1843.

SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, son of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1860.

SANDYS, Hon. Marcus Windsor George; vide Sandys, in Part I.

SANDYS, Hon. Michael Edwin Marcus, son of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1855.

SANDYS, Hon. Nina Violet America, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1852.

SANDYS, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1847.

SAN-GIORGIO, Countess di (Lady Anne), dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1803; mar. 1835, Count di San-Giorgio.

SARTORIS, Hon. Mary Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

SATGÈ, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1839, Chev. Antoine de-Satgè.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Antoinetta Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1854.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1852.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1864.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le-Marchant, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1859.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St.-Vincent; vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. John St.-Vincent, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1845; appointed lieut. 14th hussars 1866; lieut. grenadier guards same year; transferred to the same rank 14th hussars 1869.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1842; mar. 1865, Edward James Saunderson, Esq.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1801; mar. 1828, Col. Alex. Saunderson.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Elizabeth Williamsa Anne, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1820; mar. 1847, Hardress De-Luttrell Saunderson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846; mar. 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, Esq.

SAURIN, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Edward Saurin.

SAUSSE, Hon. Lady (Charlotte Henrietta), dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1827; mar. 1866, Sir Matthew Sausse, Bart., who died 1867.

SAVILE, Hon. John Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1868.

SAVILE, Hon. Lucy Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, who died 1870.

SAVILE, Hon. and Rev. Philip Yorke, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1814; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Methley, Yorkshire, in 1841.

SAVILE, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1871.

SAVILE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1864.

SAVILE, Lady Marie Louise, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1862.

SAXE-WEIMAR (Princess), Lady Augusta Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1827; mar. 1851, Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar of the grenadier guards (who became brevet-col. in 1855); received the title of Countess of Dornberg after her marriage, which was admitted only as *morganatic*.

SCARLETT, Hon. Ella Campbell, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1864.

SCARLETT, Hon. Evelina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1867.

SCARLETT, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1866.

SCARLETT, Hon. James Yorke Mac Gregor; vide Abinger, in Part I.

SCARLETT, Hon. Peter Campbell (C.B.

Civil, 1854), son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of Edmund Lomax, Esq. (she died 1849); became attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1825; transferred to Paris 1828; made paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1834; secretary of legation at Florence 1844; envoy to Brazil 1856; to Tuscany 1858; to Greece 1862; and to Mexico 1864; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1856.

SCHREIBER, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq. Is editor of "The Mabinogion."

SCHUSTER, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1832; mar. 1858, Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq.

SCOTT, Hon. Charles Grantham, son of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1818; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1849; col. in the army 1855, when he retired; lieut.-col. Warwickshire rifle volunteers 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1856.

SCOTT, Hon. Francis, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Boultbee (she died 1868); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1832; was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, and for Berwickshire from 1847 to 1859.

SCOTT, Hon. George HEPBURNE-, son of the 6th Baron Polwarth; born 1871.

SCOTT, Hon. George William MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1866.

SCOTT, Hon. Georgina Mary HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 6th Baron Polwarth; born 31st Dec. 1868.

SCOTT, Hon. Harriot Alethea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1835, Major-General William Henry Scott.

SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURNE- son of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1847; educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

SCOTT, Hon. John Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1864.

SCOTT, Hon. Katharine HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1842.

SCOTT, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1793; mar. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq. (he died 1854); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849.

SCOTT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born (posthumous) 1797; mar. 1849, Rev. Thomas Scott.

SCOTT, Hon. Thomas Charles; vide Clonmell, in Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. Walter Geo. HEPBURNE-; vide Polwarth, in Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. —— MONTAGU-, son of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1868.

SCOTT, Hon. —— MONTAGU-, son of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the Duke of Buccleuch; born 1872.

SCOTT, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1872.

SCOTT, Lady Augusta Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1820 (twin).

SCOTT, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1852.

SCOTT, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1812.

SCOTT, Lady John Douglas, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq.; mar. 1836, Lord John Douglas Scott (son of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch), who died 1860.

SCOTT, Lady Margaret Elizabeth MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1846.

SCOTT, Lady Mary Charlotte MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851.

SCOTT, Lady Sophia Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1814.

SCOTT, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1871.

SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1839; became a capt. R.N. in 1872.

SCOTT, Lord Henry John MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1832; mar. 1865, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; educated at Eton; appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1856; was M.P. for Selkirkshire from 1861 to Dec. 1868, since which date he has represented the southern division of Hants; appointed lieut.-col. 1st battalion Dumfries-shire rifle volunteers 1862.

SCOTT, Lord Walter Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1834; mar. 1858, the 4th dau. of Sir Wm. Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart.; appointed capt. 15th dragoons 1856; capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1863.

SEBRIGHT, Hon. Lady (Olivia Amy Douglas) dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1856, Sir John Sebright, Bart.

SETON, Hon. Mary Ursula, dau. of Visct. Sidmouth; born 1821; mar. 1841, Charles Miles Seton, Esq.

SETTINGTON, Lord; vide Richmond, in Part I.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Lady William (Eva Anna Caroline), dau. of the 1st Baron Penryhn; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour.

SEYMOUR Hon. Lady (Gertrude), dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.).

SEYMOUR, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1798; mar. 1832, Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. (he died 1856).

SEYMOUR, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1848.

SEYMOUR, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1855.

SEYMOUR, Lady Margaret Alice, dau. of the Earl of Yarmouth, and granddau. of the Marq. of Hertford; born 1869.

SEYMOUR, Lady Matilda Horatia, dau. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1830; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1871.

SEYMOUR, Lord Albert Charles, son of the 5th Mrq. of Hertford; born 1847; mar. 1872, only dau. of the late Capt. John Moore Napier; appointed ensign 43rd foot 1867; exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards 1871.

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, R.N., son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1850.

SEYMOUR, Lord Victor Alexander, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1859.

SEYMOUR, Lord William Frederick Ernest, son of the late Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; born 1838; mar. 1871, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron Penryhn; entered the army as lieut. 1855; became lieut.-col. and capt. Coldstream guards Oct. 1867; was raised to the rank of a marquis' son by royal warrant 1871.

SHAWE, Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1814; mar. 1838, Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.

SHAWE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.

SHELLEY, Lady Mary Jane Jemima, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1851; mar. 1869, Lieut. Shelley, Scots fusilier guards.

SHERARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (extinct); born 1801.

SHERBROOKE, Lady Alice Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Howe; born 1848; mar. 1871, Henry Nevile Sherbrooke, Esq.

SHERSON, Lady Anne Maria NOWELL-, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1826; mar. 1854, Capt. Alexander Nowell-Sherson.

SHIRLEY, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1849.

SHORE, Hon. Charles John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1854.

SHORE, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857.

SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1844; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1867.

SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1872.

SHORE, Hon. Mrs. Frederic, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Frederic John Shore (son of the 1st Baron Teignmouth), who died 1837.

SIDNEY, Hon. Sophia Philippa, dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1837.

SILCHESTER, Lord; vide Longford, in Part I.

SIMEON, Hon. Lady (Catherine Dorothea), sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1822; mar. 1861, Sir John Simeon, Bart., who died 1870; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

SIMPSON, Lady Frances Laura BRIDGE-

MAN-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1813; mar. 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of John Church, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. John Sinclair (son of the 12th Earl of Caithness), who died 1861.

SINCLAIR, Lady Fanny Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 14th Earl of Caithness; born 1854.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Dorcas Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1839.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1841.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford, dau. of D. Grady, Esq.; mar. 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington (son of the 10th Visct. Massereene), who died 1870.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Reginald George Chainè, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1850; appointed ensign grenadier guards 1870; retired the same year.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Sydney William, son of the 11th Visct. Massereene; born 1849.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. —; vide Massereene, in Part I.

SKINNER, Lady Letitia Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1800; mar. 1871, Cortlandt George Macgregor Skinner, Esq.

SLANE, Visct.; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

SMITH, Hon. Charlotte Anne, sister of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; born 1822; mar. 1851, Charles Wilmot Smith, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant Dec. 1870.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, Esq., late capt. in the royal dragoons.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1828; mar. 1857, Rev. Sydney Lidderdale Smith.

SMITH, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of 1st Baron Carington; born 1795.

SMITH, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla, sister of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1810; mar. 1836, Henry J. Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Lady Susan Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1831; mar. 1853, Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.

SMYLY, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1840; mar. 1864, Philip Crampton Smyly, Esq., M.D.

SMYTH, Hon. Charles William MORE-, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1826; mar. 1848, only child of the late Richard Smyth, Esq., whose name he has assumed.

SMYTH, Hon. Diana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1812; mar. 1837, John George Smyth, Esq., who died 1869.

SMYTH, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Symth, Esq.

SMYTH, Hon. Leicester, C.B., son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1829; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq.; appointed rifle brigade, and col. in the army, major 1861; was assistant military secretary to Lord Raglan and General Simpson in the Crimea; brought home the despatches on the capture of Sebastopol; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1857; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852-3), as well as the Crimean medal; retired on temporary half-pay 1865; assumed the name of Smyth in lieu of his patronymic Curzon 1866.

SMYTH, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (extinct); born 1841; mar. 1861, Ralph Smyth, Esq., late capt. 17th foot.

SMYTHE, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1820; mar. 1844, Richard Peter Carrington Smythe, Esq. (he died 1859).

SMYTHE, Hon. Lady (Maria), dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1832; mar. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, Bart.

SOMERSET, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1859.

SOMERSET, Hon. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1815.

SOMERSET, Hon. Frances, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1816; mar. 1850, Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq. (he died 1853); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

SOMERSET, Hon. George Fitz-Roy Henry; vide Raglan, in Part I.

SOMERSET, Hon. Granville William

Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1862.

SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.

SOMERSET, Hon. Richard Fitz-Roy, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1865.

SOMERSET, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1856.

SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1832; is lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Cambridge.

SOMERSET, Lady Isabel Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1851; mar. 1872, Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1869; lieut. 1871.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1853.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Fitz-Roy Francis, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1855.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1849; mar. 1872, eld. dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers (she was born 1851); elected M.P. for Monmouthshire Feb. 1871.

SOMERTON, Visct.; vide Normanton, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Cecilia Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1866.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Florence Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1869.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth; vide Athlumney, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1861.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1870.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Charles Francis Xavier Joseph, bro. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1839; was raised to the rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant 1860.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Marcella Mary Agnes, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1835; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. ——; vide Southwell, in Part I.

SPALDING, Hon. Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1801; mar. 1831, John Eden Spalding, Esq.

SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; mar. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq.

SPEIR, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born Dec. 1867; mar. 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, Esq.

SPEIRS, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1844; mar. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, Esq., who died 1868.

SPENCER, Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric; vide Spencer, K.C.B., in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. Charles Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell; was educated at Rugby; was vicar of Cumner, Berks; appointed vicar of Sutton, Cambridgeshire, 1861.

SPENCER, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Spencer, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1808.

SPENCER, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born at Blenheim, 1804; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross-shire; was lieut.-col. 37th foot from 1845 to 1849; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1849 to 1851, when he retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1853.

SPENCER, Hon. John Welbore Sunderland, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1816; became a commander R.N. in 1847; and appointed capt. of the "Topaze" in 1859; promoted to be rear-admiral 1870, placed on the retired list of that rank Dec. 1871.

SPENCER, Hon. Robert Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1817; mar. 1845, the only dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; became capt. royal artillery 1846; received the China medal 1840; made col. in the army 1855; appointed lieut.-col. Oxford university rifle volunteers 1860.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill;

born 1810; mar. 1st, 1838, dau. of T. Thornhill, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Call, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Stoke-Climsland, Cornwall, since 1850.

SPENCER, Hon. Victor Albert Francis Charles; vide Churchill, in Part I.

SPENCER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer.

SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

SPENCER, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1855.

SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1836; mar. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).

SPRINGFIELD, Lady Marion, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ely; born 1846; mar. 1867, George Osborne Springfield, Esq.

STAFFORD, Marq. of; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1859.

STANHOPE, Hon. Edward, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1840; mar. 1870, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton; appointed capt. Oxford university volunteer rifle corps 1861; graduated M.A. 1865; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1865.

STANHOPE, Hon. Emily Margaret, dau. of Visct. Mahon and granddau. of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1870.

STANHOPE, Hon. Fitz-Roy William Whitbread, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1845.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Henry William; mar. Hon. Henry William Stanhope, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington, who died 1872.

STANHOPE, Hon. Lincoln Edwin, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1849; appointed cornet 7th dragoon guards Oct. 1871; sub-lieut. Nov. 1871.

STANHOPE, Hon. Philip James, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1847; is in the navy.

STANHOPE, Hon. Wyndham Edward Campbell, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1851.

STANHOPE, Lady Blanche Georgina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1861.

STANHOPE, Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1795; mar. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, Esq.

STANHOPE, Lady Fanny Joanna, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1846.

STANHOPE, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1853.

STANHOPE, Lady Philippa Leicester, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1842.

STANLEY, Hon. and Rev. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1843; appointed curate of St. Mary, Soho, 1870.

STANLEY, Hon. Charles James Fox SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B.; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1845; was col. of 2nd regt. of Duke of Lancaster's militia from 1848 to 1852; appointed honorary col. of the 7th Lancashire militia 1855.

STANLEY, Hon. Edward Lyulph, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1839; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1865.

STANLEY, Hon. Frederic Arthur SMITH-; vide Derby, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.

STANLEY, Hon. John Constantine; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1842; mar. 1872, Edward James Stanley, Esq.

STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.

STANLEY, Hon. William Owen, son of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1802 (twin with the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley); mar. 1832, dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.; educated at Eton and in Germany; served in the grenadier guards from 1822 to 1830; appointed capt. 1st Anglesea artillery volunteers 1861; lord-lieut. of Anglesea 1869; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1837 to 1847, for Chester from 1850 to 1857, and has since sat for Beaumaris.

STANLEY, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1822; mar. 1863, Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster; was a lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Kent; appointed resident bedchamber-woman to the Queen 1861; extra bedchamber-woman 1863.

STANLEY, Lady Constance, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1840; mar. 1864, Hon. Frederic Arthur Stanley.

STANLEY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1788; mar. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq., who died 1870.

STANNUS, Hon. Geraldine Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1832; mar. 1856, Walter Trevor Stannus, Esq.

STANNUS, Hon. Mabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1826; mar. 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus.

STAPLETON, Hon. Miles; vide Beaumont, in Part I.

STAPLETON, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis; vide Stapleton, in Part I.

STAPYLTON, Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1828; mar. 1871, Henry Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq.

STAPLYTON, Lady Barbara Maria, dau. of 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831; mar. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Chetwynd Staplyton.

STEUART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1834; mar. 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, Esq.

STEWART, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1838; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1856. adjutant 1867; was on the staff at Bombay 1859-60; aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of India 1861.

STEWART, Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1855.

STEWART, Hon. Keith, son of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy, K.C.B.; appointed a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862, vice-admiral 1867; creat. C.B. 1859.

STEWART, Hon. Randolph Henry, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1836; appointed capt. 42nd foot 1864; retired on temporary half-pay 1867; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849; appointed cornet 12th lancers 1868; adjutant of that corps 1872.

STEWART, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847.

STEWART, Lady Helen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1814; mar. 1837, John Vandeleur Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Helen Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1834.

STEWART, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1850.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1846.

STEWART, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842.

STEWART, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1829; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, Bart.

STIRLING, Lady Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart.

STONOR, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1833.

STONOR, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1837.

STONOR, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1823.

STONOR, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1822.

STONOR, Hon. Edmund, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1831; in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

STONOR, Hon. Eleanor Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1842.

STONOR, Hon. Francis; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1858.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Sidney, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.

STOPFORD, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854; appointed a page of honour to

the Queen 1866; resigned 1870; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards Oct. 1871.

STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1859.

STOPFORD, Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late W. Browne, Esq. (she died 1842); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is archdeacon of Leighlin, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

STOPFORD, Hon. John Montagu, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Montagu; vide Stopford, K.C.B., in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1855; nominated a naval cadet 1869.

STOPFORD, Hon. ——, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown, born 1864.

STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1847.

STOPFORD, Lady Frances, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1862.

STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1849.

STOPFORD, Lady Grace Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.

STOPFORD, Visct.; vide Courtown, in Part I.

STORMONT, Visct.; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

STORY, Hon. Helena Matilda, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1827; mar. 1858, Thomas Kemp Story, Esq.

STOURTON, Hon. Albert Joseph, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1835; mar. 1866, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart.

STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Joseph; vide Stourton, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1809.

STOURTON, Hon. Charles; vide Langdale, Hon. Charles.

STOURTON, Hon. Charles Botolph Joseph; vide Stourton, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1814.

STOURTON, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1806.

STOURTON, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.

STOURTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1801.

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Philip, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Philip Stourton (son of the 16th Baron Stourton), who died 1860.

STOURTON, Hon. William, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1810; mar. 1838, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.

STOURTON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1868.

STOURTON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1870.

STOURTON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1871.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. Mrs. Fox-, 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. John George Charles Fox-Strangways (son of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester), who died 1859.

STRATFORD, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aldborough.

STRAUBENZEE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1805; mar. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton.

STRONGE, Lady Zoe Margaret, sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont; born 1824; mar. 1848, John Calvert Stronge, Esq.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1864.

STRUTT, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1842.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1849.

STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1854.

STRUTT, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1860.

STRUTT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1843.

STRUTT, Hon. Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. John William; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1848.

STUART, Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct. Powerscourt

(she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel (she died 1859); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and honorary canon of Peterborough.

STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1838; mar. 1864, Alexander Stuart, Esq.

STUART, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1849.

STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1845.

STUART, Hon. Walter; vide Blantyre, in Part I.

STUART, Hon. William, C.B., son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1824; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. G.B. Tremenheere; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1858, transferred to Naples 1859, to Athens 1861, to Washington 1862, to Constantinople 1864, and to St. Petersburg 1866; appointed minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine republic 1868; acted as protocolist to the conference on American treaties which sat in London 1871, when he was nominated a (civil) C.B; proceeded to Greece as envoy extraordinary Sept. 1872.

STUART, Hon. Muriella Albany, dau. of the Visct. Stuart, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1869.

STUART, Hon. ——, dau. of the Visct. Stuart, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1870.

STUART, Lady Anne Grace, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1809.

STUART, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1839.

STUART, Lady Ella Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1841.

STUART, Lady Leonora Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1844.

STUART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Traquair (extinct 1861); born 1776.

STUART, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.

STUART, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart.

STUART, Visct.; vide Castle-Stuart, in Part I.

STURT, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1832; mar. 1853, Henry Gerard Sturt, Esq.

STURT, Lady Charlotte Penelope, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; born 1802; mar. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.

STYLE, Hon. Rosamond Marion, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1848, William Henry Marsham Style, Esq.

SUDLEY, Visct.; vide Arran, in Part I.

SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1822; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Elton; appointed rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1852.

SUGDEN, Hon. Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards.

SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Frank, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1817; mar. 1850, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq.; is vicar of Great Hale, Lincolnshire.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson; mar. 1844, Hon. Henry Sugden, who died 1866.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

SUTTIE, Lady Susan Harriett, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1837; mar. 1857, James Grant Suttie, Esq.

SUTTON, Hon. Graham Edward Henry MANNERS-, son of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1843; mar. 1867, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Astley.

SUTTON, Hon. Henry Charles MANNERS-; vide Canterbury, Visct., in Part I.

SUTTON, Hon. John Gurney Henry MANNERS-, son of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1852.

SUTTON, Hon. Mabel Georgiana MANNERS-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1847.

SUTTON, Hon. Robert Henry MANNERS-, son of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1854.

SWANSTON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1837; mar. 1861, Clement Swanston, Esq.

SWINBURNE, Lady Jane Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, Rear-Admiral Charles Henry Swinburne.

SWINTON, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, dau. of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1832; mar. 1865, James R. Swinton, Esq.

SYMONS, Hon. Adèle Isabella SOLTAU-, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1835; mar. 1859, George W. C. Soltau-Symons, Esq.

TAAFFE, Hon. Aloysia, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1827.

TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1830.

TAAFFE, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1825.

TAAFFE, Hon. Edward; vide Taaffe, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1848.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of the late Henry Charles Hervey Aston, Esq. (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late John Masterman, Esq.; is rector of Ingestre, and of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; was educated at Rugby, and at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship.

TALBOT, Hon. Caroline Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe; born 1809; mar. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot (who died 1852); is patron of 1 living.

TALBOT, Hon. Lady (Charlotte Georgiana), sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1834, Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thomas Stapleton (he died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq.; became capt. 34th foot in 1844; subsequently retired from the army and was ordained; appointed vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, but migrated to St. Mary's Hall, and thence graduated B.A. 1839; became vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, but eventually seceded to the Church of Rome.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. George Gustavus Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1810; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of Withington, Gloucestershire.

TALBOT, Hon. Gerald Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1819; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay; was in the civil service at Ceylon; appointed private secretary to the governor-general of India 1856; private secretary to Lord Stanley (sec. of state for India) 1858; director-general of stores in the home establishment of the Indian council 1860.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Chetwynd, D.D., son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1816; appointed Roman Catholic chaplain to the 28th Middlesex (London Irish) rifle volunteers 1860.

TALBOT, Hon Lavinia, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1849; mar. 1870, Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, M.A.

TALBOT, Hon. Meriel Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1840; mar. 1860, John Gilbert Talbot, Esq.

TALBOT, Hon. Milo George, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Arthur James, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1841; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1863; capt. 1867; elected M.P. for Stafford 1869.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849; graduated at Cambridge, LL.B. 1872.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1847, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Wogan; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Samuel Neil, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1817; mar. 1860, Lady Emma Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; was a capt. 7th foot; was formerly aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was appointed comptroller of the household in 1845; lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia 1853; private secretary to the Earl of Derby 1852; British Resident at Cephalonia Sept. 1855; serjeant-at-arms in attendance on the Lord Chancellor Dec. 1858.

TALBOT, Hon. William Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Lorton; became a major in the army in 1859; lieut.-col. on half-pay 1866.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. William Whitworth Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon William Coventry; appointed rector of Bishop's-Hatfield, Herts, 1854.

TALBOT, Lady Emma Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1835; mar. 1860, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot.

TALBOT, Lady Gertrude Frances, dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1840.

TALBOT, Lady Guendaline Theresa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1858.

TALBOT, Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1859.

TALBOT, Lady Theresa Susey Helen, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1856.

TARBAT, Visct.; vide Cromartie, in Part I.

TAVISTOCK, Marq. of; vide Bedford, in Part I.

TAYLOR, Hon. Lady (Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte Spring), dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1817; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G.

TAYLOR, Lady Hannah Charlotte WATSON-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1818; mar. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1830; mar. 1863, Col. Richard Taylor, C.B.

TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.

TAYLOUR, Lady Florence Jane, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1855.

TAYLOUR, Lady Isabel Frances, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1853.

TAYLOUR, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1848.

TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.

TAYLOUR, Lady ——, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the Marq. of Headfort; born 1869.

TAYLOUR, Lord John Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1831; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq. (she died 1872); appointed capt. 85th foot in 1855; major 1867; lieut.-col. 1870.

TEMPEST, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maude VANE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; born 1863.

TEMPEST, Lady Avarina Mary VANE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; born 1857.

TEMPEST, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine VANE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1839; mar. 1860, Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest, M.P., who died 1864.

TEMPEST, Lord Ernest Mc Donnell VANE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1836; mar. 1869, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., of Howden Hall, co. Durham; was cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards from 1854 till 1855; and cornet and sub-lieut. 4th light dragoons from the latter date till Oct. 1856; became a volunteer in the artillery brigade at Seaham, Sept. 1867; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854.

TEMPEST, Lord Henry John VANE-, son of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; born 1854.

TEMPEST, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-, son of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; born 1862.

TEMPLE, Hon. Robert; vide Harris, Baron, in Part I.

TENISON, Lady Louisa Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1819; mar. 1838, Edward King Tenison, Esq.; is author of "Sketches in the East."

THACKERAY, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1797; mar. 1825, Gen. Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C.B. (he died 1860).

THARPE, Lady Hannah Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1815, John Tharpe, Esq.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Adeline Egidia, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1862.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Anne Blanche, dau. of the 4th Baron Rendlesham; born 1839.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Miriam Isabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1864.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, 2nd dau. of the late Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq.; born 1798; mar. 1826, Hon. Arthur Thellusson (son of the 1st Baron Rendlesham), who died 1858.

THELLUSSON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1870.

THESIGER, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1838; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Handcock; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1860; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1862.

THESIGER, Hon. Charles Wemyss, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1831; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of the Hon. George Handcock; appointed major 6th dragoons 1861; lieut.-col. 1868; and extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1858.

THESIGER, Hon. Edward Pierson, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1842; mar. 1869, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford, Esq., of Drayton House, Northamptonshire.

THESIGER, Hon. Frederick Augustus; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1840.

THOMPSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1810; mar. 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq.

THOROLD, Hon. (Lady) Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1845; mar. 1869, Sir John Henry Thorold, Bart.

THURLOW, Hon. Thomas Hugh HOVELL-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1816; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1843; retired 1844.

THURLOW, Hon. Thomas John HOVELL-; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

THURLOW, Lady Elma HOVELL-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1842; mar. 1864, Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow.

THYNNE, Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1833; mar. 1858, Lord Henry Frederick Thynne.

THYNNE, Lady Alice Emma, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1864.

THYNNE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1867 (twin with Lord John Boteville).

THYNNE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1865.

THYNNE, Lord Charles, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverill, Wilts; but resigned these livings on seceding to the Church of Rome in 1853.

THYNNE, Lord Edward, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Mellish, Esq. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, only dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1855; lieut. 13th Somerset rifle volunteers 1863; was M.P. for Frome from May 1859 to July 1865.

THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born in St. James's, Westminster, 1832; mar. 1858, Lady Ulrica, 2nd dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1833); appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861, a deputy-lieut. of the co. the same year, and has been M.P. for South Wilts since May 1859.

THYNNE, Rev. Lord John, D.D., son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1798; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (she died 1866); is prebendary of Westminster and rector of Backwell, co. Somerset.

THYNNE, Lord John Boteville, son of the 4th Marquis of Bath; born 1867 (twin with Lady Beatrice).

THYNNE, Lord William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1803; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards, but retired 1838.

TICHBORNE, Hon. Lady (Theresa Mary), eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell; born 1840; mar. 1861, Sir Alfred Joseph Tichborne, Bart., who died 1866.

TIGHE, Hon. Frances, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1805; mar. 1835, Daniel Tighe, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

TIGHE, Lady Louisa Madelina, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1803; mar. 1825, Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe.

TOLER, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1825; mar. 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler.

TOLER, Hon. Otway Fortescue GRAHAM-; son of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1824; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; served for some time in the 8th dragoons, but has retired.

TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.

TOLER, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1857.

TOLER, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury.

TOLER, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858.

TOLER, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Agatha Manners,

dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1857.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Agnes Mary Manners, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1855.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Algernon Grey, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1805; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, and relict of George Richard Halliday, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frederick James, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq. (she died 1850); was M.P. for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, from 1837 to 1852; and from April 1857 to July 1865; re-elected Dec. 1868; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; has been rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, since 1831; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. William John Manners, son and heir of Lord Huntingtower, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born at Ham House 1859.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Anna Maria Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1807; mar. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Catherine Octavia, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1800; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

TOMBE, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1833; mar. 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe.

TOMLINE, Hon. Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1830; mar. 1853, William Tomline, Esq.

TOPHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1809; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Topham.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; born 1813; mar. 1839, Charles John Tottenham, Esq.

TOUCHET, Hon. Emily THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir of the 20th and last Baron Audley; born 1859.

TOUCHET, Hon. Jane Elizabeth THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1818.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE-, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley), who died 1861.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mary THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir of the 20th and last Baron Audley; born 1858.

TOUCHET, Hon. Susan THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1826.

TOUCHET, Hon. William Ross THICKNESSE-, son of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1821.

TOWER, Hon. Annabella Mary, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1857, Major Conyers Tower.

TOWER, Lady Sophia Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1811; mar. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., jun.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; mar. 1811, Richard Orpin Townsend, Esq. (dead).

TOWNSHEND, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1844.

TOWNSHEND, Rev. Lord George Osborne; son of Lord John Townshend (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Townshend); born 1801; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of the late John Mackellar, Esq., admiral of the red; was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1856.

TRACY, Hon. and Rev. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Henry J. Hoare, Esq.; graduated M.A. at Oxford 1870.

TRACY, Hon. Charles Douglas Richard HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part I.

TRACY, Hon. and Rev. Edward HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1812; was rector of Sully, Glamorganshire, from 1838 to 1848; was chaplain to H.M. embassy at Vienna from 1848 to 1856.

TRACY, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1848; mar. 1870, dau. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, Bart.

TRACY, Hon. Henrietta HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Henry HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1802; mar. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle, dau. of Robert William, Visct. Tam-

worth; was lieut.-col.-commandant Montgomeryshire militia in 1854-5; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

TRACY, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855.

TRACY, Hon. Juliana Sophia Elizabeth HANBURY-, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Laura Susannah HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta HANBURY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Tracy; born 1852.

TRACY, Hon. William HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1810; was formerly in the civil service at Madras.

TRAFALGAR, Visct.; vide Nelson, in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Ada Harriet, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1860.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1849.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Charles John Robert; vide Clinton, Baron, in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1832.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1841.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Gertrude Albertina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1845.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1843.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1852.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Margaret Adela, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1866.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1861.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Rodolph, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1838; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1865; adjutant 1861.

TRELAWNY, Hon. Maria Katherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; mar. 1859, H. D. Trelawny, Esq.

TREMAYNE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1842; mar. 1860, John Tremayne, Esq.

TRENCH, Hon. Charles James, bro. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1806; called to the bar in Ireland 1830; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Godolphin Cosby, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; educated at Sandhurst; appointed cornet 1st dragoons 1863; capt. 1871.

TRENCH, Hon. Frances Mary, sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1809; mar. 1832, the Archbishop of Dublin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1835; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855; capt. 9th foot 1859; exchanged to the 40th 1860, in which he was appointed major 1867; retired from the army Oct. 1872.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles; vide Ashtown, Baron, in Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Georgina Mary Emilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield (of the Irish creation); born 1809; mar. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.

TRENCH, Hon. Harriette Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1835.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. William, youngest dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1817, Arthur Handcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Hon. Rear-Admiral William Trench (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1846.

TRENCH, Hon. Power Henry LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1841; appointed 3rd secretary diplomatic service at Munich 1863; promoted to be 2nd secretary 1870.

TRENCH, Hon. Robert LE-POER-, son of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1809; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Thompson, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1864, but has retired.

TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1837; mar. 1864, the only child of Sir William Martins; appointed 2nd capt. royal engineers 1862; capt. in that corps 1868; major July 1872; has been M.P. for the co. of Galway since June 1872.

TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839; mar. 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench.

TRENCH, Lady Helena, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden, and sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont; born 1790; mar. 1816, Rev. Frederick Stuart Trench (he died 1860); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1842.

TRENCH, Lady Louisa Augusta Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1796; mar. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench, who died 1854.

TRENCH, Lady —— LE-POER, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clancarty; born 1871.

TREVANION, Lady Frances BETTESWORTH-, dau. of the late Lord Glamis, and sister of the 12th Earl of Strathmore; mar. 1858, Hugh Charles Bettesworth-Trevanion, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1847.

TREVOR, Hon. Elianore Mary RICE-, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1838.

TREVOR, Lord Arthur Edwin HILL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1819; mar. 1st, 1848, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1858, youngest sister of the 4th Lord Scarsdale; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for the co. of Down since 1845; appointed lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; major North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1863; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1845; assumed the name of Trevor on succeeding Lord Dungannon in the Brynkinalt estates, &c. 1862; appointed grand master of the Orange Society March 1863.

TRIONFI, Lady Elizabeth (Marchioness), dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1820; mar. 1841, the Marq. Augustin Trionfi, of Ancona.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Charles William, son of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1855.

TROLLOPE, Hon. John Henry; vide Kesteven, in Part I.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Robert Cranmer, son of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1852.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1849.

TROTTER, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1814; mar. 1833, John Trotter, Esq.

TROTTER, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1846; mar. 1866, Henry Trotter, Esq., grenadier guards.

TROTTER, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1833, Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox Trotter.

TRYON, Hon. Clementina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Aveland; born 1833; mar. 1869, Capt. George Tryon, R.N., C.B.

TUCKER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1813; mar. 1848, Barff Tucker, Esq.

TUDWAY, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1850; mar. 1870, Charles Clements Tudway, Esq.

TURNER, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. John Turner, R.A.

TURNOR, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1816; mar. 1840, Capt. Henry Martin Turnor.

TURNOR, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1816; mar. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq.

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845; mar. 1866, Edmund Turnor, Esq.

TURNOUR, Hon. Archer, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1852.

TURNOUR, Hon. Heys, son of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq. (she died 1857).

TURNOUR, Hon. Keith, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1848; became ensign 60th foot 1866; lieut. 1870.

TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (son of the 1st Earl of Winterton), who died 1844.

TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1841.

TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1834.

TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1846.

TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1832.

TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1850.

TURNOUR, Visct.; vide Winterton, in Part I.

TURTON, Lady Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Barbara Leeson); mar. 1856, Major Edmund Henry Turton.

TWISLETON, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq.; educated at Oxford; appointed rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, in 1831; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.

TWISLETON, Hon. Edward Turner

Boyd, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Edward Dwight, Esq. (she died 1862); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1835; was for several years chief commissioner of poor laws in Ireland, but resigned 1849; appointed a commissioner in the affairs of the University of Oxford 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge borough in May 1859; appointed a fellow of the university of London 1862, and civil service commissioner same year.

TWYNHAM, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1818, William Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1839); 2ndly, Capt. Twynham, master-attendant at Galle.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Ardyn Mary, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1860.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Clement, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1857.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Harry; vide Berners, in Part I.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Hugh, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1856.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Leonard Francis, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1863.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Philip Bourchier, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1862.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Raymond Robert, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1855.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Rupert, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1859.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Sybil Grace, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1866.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Thomas Knyvet, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1864.

UFFINGTON, Visct.; vide Craven in Part I.

UPTON, Hon. Arthur; vide Templetown, in Part I.

UPTON, Hon. Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1830; mar. 1866, Hon. Arthur Upton.

VALLETORT, Visct.; vide Mount-Edgecumbe, in Part I.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839; mar. 1868, Crofton J. B. Vandeleur, Esq.

VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.

VANNECK, Hon. Charles Andrew, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1848.

VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.

VANNECK, Hon. Gerard, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1851.

VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1850.

VANNECK, Hon. Joshua Charles; vide Huntingfield, in Part I.

VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. Gerard Vanneck (son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield), who died 1829.

VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849.

VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1845.

VANSITTART, Hon. Rachel Fanny Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Bostcn; born 1831; mar. 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, Esq.

VANSITTART, Hon. Theresa, sister of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1st, 1796, Sir Charles Turner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq. (who died 1848).

VAUGHAN, Hon. Edward Courtenay, son of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1841; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1859.

VAUGHAN, Hon. John Shafto, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1863; is mar.

VAUGHAN, Hon. George Laurence, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq.

VAUGHAN, Hon. Annette, dau. of Visct. Vaughan, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1864.

VAUGHAN, Hon. Constance, dau. of Visct. Vaughan; born 1861.

VAUGHAN, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of Visct. Vaughan; born 1862.

VAUGHAN, Visct.; vide Lisburne, in Part I.

VAVASOUR, Hon. Lady (Louisa Anne), dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1822; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).

VERE, Lady Mary Emily HOPE-, sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1834; mar. 1857, William Edward Hope-Vere, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856.

VEREKER, Hon. Laline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.

VEREKER, Hon. Charles Smyth, son of the 2nd Visct. Gort; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; appointed major-commandant Limerick militia artillery 1866; capt. South Middlesex volunteer rifles 1860.

VEREKER, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1861.

VEREKER, Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1850; is a sub-lieut. R.N.

VEREKER, Hon. Henry Prendergast, LL.D., son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1823; mar. 1866, Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Bagot Gosset, Esq.; appointed a clerk to the Railway Commissioners 1848; clerk at the Board of Trade 1851; consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852; consul at Charente 1864.

VEREKER, Hon. Jane Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858.

VEREKER, Hon. John Gage Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.

VEREKER, Hon. John Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1822; mar. 1858, the only child of George Medlicott, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1847; elected Lord Mayor of Dublin for 1863.

VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.

VEREKER, Hon. Standish William Prendergast, son of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1854.

VERNEY, Hon. Alice Jane, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1849.

VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1855.

VERNEY, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1847.

VERNEY, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852.

VERNEY, Hon. Walter Robert; son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846.

VERNEY, Hon. Henry Peyto, son of the 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1870.

VERNEY, Hon. Richard Greville; vide Baron Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Alice VENABLES-, dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1868.

VERNON, Hon. and Rev. Courtenay John, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1828; mar. 1856, dau. of the Rev. M. F. Stephens-Townsend; educated at Eton and at Cambridge.

VERNON, Hon. Diana VENABLES-, dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1852.

VERNON, Hon. Fitz-Patrick Henry; vide Lyveden, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. George William Henry VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Gowrah, dau. of the late J. Fazakerley, Esq.; mar. 1857, Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon (son of the 1st Baron Lyveden), who died in 1872.

VERNON, Hon. Greville Richard, 4th son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of Capt. R. H. Cockerell, R.N.; educated at Harrow; appointed major Ayrshire artillery volunteers 1863.

VERNON, Hon. and Rev. John VENABLES-, son of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Kirby and Nuthall, Notts.

VERNON, Hon. Mildred VENABLES-, dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1853.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Henry VENABLES-, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq.; mar. 1822, the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon (son of the 3rd Baron Vernon), who died 1845.

VERNON, Hon. Muriel VENABLES-, dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1862.

VERNON, Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES-, son of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1856.

VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856.

VERNON, Hon. —— VENABLES-, dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; born 1870.

VERNON, Lady Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. Fitz-Patrick Henry Vernon.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1839; mar. 1861, Harry Foley Vernon, Esq.

VERNON, Lady Harriet Frances Maria VENABLES-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon.

VESEY, Hon. Beatrix Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1845.

VESEY, Hon. Eustace, son of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1851 (twin with Emma, deceased); graduated at Oxford B.A. 1871.

VESEY, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1849; mar. 1872, Hon. John Robert William Vesey.

VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1842.

VESEY, Hon. John Robert William; vide De-Vesci, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. William John, son of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Rev. Francis Brownlow.

VILLIERS, Hon. Chas. Pelham; vide Villiers, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Edward Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1849.

VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1852.

VILLIERS, Hon. George Patrick Hyde; vide Clarendon, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (who died 1843).

VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick; vide Jersey, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1842, Hon. Fred. Wm. Child Villiers, who died 1871.

VILLIERS, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1838; mar. 1861, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers.

VIVIAN, Hon. Charles Hussey Panton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1847.

VIVIAN, Hon. Claude Hamilton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1849.

VIVIAN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1851.

VIVIAN, Hon. Hussey Crespigny; vide Vivian, Baron, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Brabazon, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1836; mar. 1868, Miss Alice Mary Disney Roebuck (she died in 1869); appointed a lieut. R.N. 1856; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Cranch Walker, son of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1818; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1861, dau. of the late Major Rowley (from whom he obtained a dissolution of marriage 1869); was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1868 to Aug. 1870; financial secretary, war office, from the latter date to Aug. 1871, when he was appointed permanent under-secretary; was formerly a capt. 11th hussars, and was M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth from 1841 to 1847, for Bodmin from 1857 to May 1859, and for Truro from Dec. 1868 to Sept. 1871; was an unsuccessful candidate for the last place May 1859.

VIVIAN, Hon. Maud Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1845.

VIVIAN, Hon. Robert Champion, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1854.

VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warrick, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1856.

VIVIAN, Lady Augusta Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1839; mar. 1867, Arthur Pendarves Vivian, Esq.

VON-RECHBERG (Countess), Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1813; mar. 1834, Count John Bernard Von-Rechberg.

VYNER, Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; born 1809; mar. 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq. (he died 1861).

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1865.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1862.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1824.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE Hon. Harriet Anne

Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1793.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Henry Noel; vide Waldegrave, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1868.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Katherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1860.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1871.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1867.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, eldest dau. of the late Francis Pyne, Esq.; mar. 1845, Hon. and Right Rev. Samuel Waldegrave, Bishop of Carlisle (son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave), who died 1869.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Ida Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1827.

WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE; see Leslie.

WALDEN, Visct.; vide Tweeddale, in Part I.

WALES, Hon. Louisa Diana, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819; mar. 1859, Rev. Wm. Wales.

WALFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; mar. 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford.

WALKER, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833; mar. 1859, James Walker, Esq.

WALKER, Hon. Lady (Fanny Henrietta), dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1854, Sir George F. R. Walker, Bart.

WALKER, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1825; mar. 1862, Major-Gen. Sir Edward W. F. Walker, K.C.B.

WALLOP, Hon. Arthur George Edward, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1867.

WALLOP, Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1870.

WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1859.

WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Jan. 1861.

WALLOP, Hon. Mrs. Coulson, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Coulson Wallop (son of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth), who died 1807.

WALLOP, Hon. Robert Gerrard Valoynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1864.

WALLOP, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1856.

WALLOP, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1863.

WALLOP, Lady Eveline Camilla, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1858.

WALLOP, Lady Gwendolen Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1866.

WALLOP, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861.

WALLOP, Lady ——, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1872.

WALPOLE, Hon. Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1822; mar. 1852, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1845; major West Norfolk militia 1859; has been M.P. for North Norfolk since Dec. 1868; is author of "Five Years in the Pacific."

WALPOLE, Hon. Henry; vide Orford, in Part I.

WALROND, Hon. Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1821; mar. 1845, John Walrond Walrond, Esq.

WALROND, Lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1800; mar. 1829, Bethell Walrond, Esq.

WALSH, Hon. Arthur; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Mrs. Digby, dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq.; mar. 1855, Hon. and Rev. Digby Walsh, M.A. (son of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite), who died 1869.

WALSH, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1834; mar. 1858, Hon. Arthur Walsh.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; mar. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton.

WARBURTON, Lady Frances Isabella Anne, only dau. of the 6th Earl of Kingston; born 1842; mar. 1862, J. W. Warburton, Esq.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of

the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq. (she died 1868); appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant depôt battalion same year; major unattached 1862; major 32nd foot 1864; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol and Inkermann.

WARD, Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1808; mar. 1839, Capt. James Hamilton Ward, R.N.

WARD, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1795; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. H. Mahon; is rector of Killinchy, co. Down (she died 1869); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.

WARD, Hon. Henry William Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. John Hubert, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; born 1870.

WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; born 1871.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1833; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Lord George Hill; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 72nd foot in 1853; capt. 17th foot 1858; adjutant depôt battalion 1859.

WARD, Hon. William John, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. 1850; promoted to commander 1858, for services at the capture of Canton in 1857.

WARD, Lady ——, dau. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; born 1872.

WARDE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1836; mar. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde.

WARDLAW, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, John Joseph Webbe-Weston, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq., a deputy-lieut. of Essex.

WARKWORTH, Lord; vide Northumberland, in Part I.

WARREN, Hon. Catherine Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. John Byrne Leicester; vide De-Tabley, in Part I.

WARREN, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. Margaret Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1847.

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of Lord George Quin; born 1816; mar. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson, M.P. (son of the 2nd Baron Sondes), who died 1852.

WAUD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1840; mar. 1859, Edward Wilkes Waud, Esq.

WAY, Hon. Emmeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1844, Albert Way, Esq.

WEBB, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1837; mar. 1857, Richard Frederick Webb, Esq.

WEBBER, Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1839; mar. 1861, Charles Edmund Webber, Esq., R.E.

WEEKES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1832; mar. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Guillard's Oak, Sussex.

WEIGALL, Lady RoseSophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1834; mar. 1866, Henry Weigall, Esq.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1842; is in the navy.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Eva Cecilia, dau. of Visct Dangan and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1865.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; adjutant 1867; resigned the adjutancy and appointed military attaché at St. Petersburgh, 1871.

WELLESLEY, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants; appointed resident chaplain to the Queen 1849; dean of Windsor, and registrar of the Order of the Garter 1854; lord high almoner to the Queen May 1870.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Henry Arthur Mornington, son of Visct. Dangan; born at Wilton Place, London, 1866.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley.

WELLESLEY, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1842, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.

WELLESLEY, Lady Charles, only dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont; born 1820; mar. 1844, Lord Charles Wellesley (younger

son of the 1st Duke of Wellington), who died 1858.

WELLESLEY, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1840.

WELLESLEY, Lady Victoria Catherina Mary POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mornington; born 1818.

WELLS, Hon. Allada Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton; mar. Granville G. Wells, Esq.

WELLS, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1830; mar. 1855, William Wells, Esq., M.P.

WELWOOD, Lady Margaret Penny, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1828; mar. 1859, Allan Maconochie Welwood, Esq., of Garvock and Meadowbank.

WEMYSS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq. (he died 1860).

WENTWORTH, Lady Harriet Augusta VERNON-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1834; mar. 1859, Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.

WEST, Hon. Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at Berlin 1853, having previously been attaché at Lisbon, at Naples, and at Stutgardt; made secretary of legation at Turin 1858; transferred to Madrid 1864; to Berlin 1867, and to Paris 1868; appointed envoy to the Argentine republic Sept. 1872.

WEST, Hon. Mortimer SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1820; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B. (she died 1871); appointed gentleman-usher-quarterly-waiter-in-ordinary to the Queen in 1844; groom of the privy chamber in 1852; and groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary same year; became lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1853.

WEST, Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1830; mar. 1860, the youngest dau. of the late George Dodwell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1857; appointed capt. Sussex militia 1852; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1856; adjutant 1858; capt. and lieut.-col. 1868; retired 1870.

WESTENRA, Hon. Derrick Warner William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTENRA, Hon. John Craven, son of the 2nd Baron Rossmore; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1834, the dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and relict of Sir Gilbert East, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Lewis Charles Daubuz, Esq.; was M.P. for King's Co. from 1837 to 1852; is steward of the turf club in Ireland; became lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers in 1833, but retired in 1843; was appointed deputy-lieut. of King's Co. 1847.

WESTENRA, Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850.

WESTENRA, Hon. Peter Craven, son of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1855.

WESTENRA, Hon. Richard Hamilton, son of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1854.

WEYLAND, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1829; mar. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.

WEYMOUTH, Visct.; vide Bath, in Part I.

WHALLEY, Hon. Lady (Harriett Rose), sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1813; mar. 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley (whom see, in Part I.); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P.

WHITBREAD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq. (he died 1858); 2ndly, 1868, S. C. Whitbread, Esq.

WHITE, Hon. Charles William, son of the 1st Baron Annaly; born 1838; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1860; capt. 1870; elected M.P. for Tipperary Oct. 1866.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White.

WHITE, Hon. Luke; vide Annaly, in Part I.

WHITE, Hon. Robert Hedges, son of the 1st Earl of Bantry; born 1810.

WHITE; vide HEDGES.

WHITSHED, Hon. Lady (Elizabeth)

HAWKINS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1832, Sir St.-Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who died 1870.

WHITTINGTON, Hon. Marcia Sarah Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; born 1821; mar. 1st, 1851, Rev. Charles Cameron; 2ndly, Walter Whittington, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

WIGRAM, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1833; mar. 1856, William Knox Wigram, Esq.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Adela Mary BOOTLE-, sister of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Alice Maud BOOTLE-, dau. of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1861.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Bertha Mabel BOOTLE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1866.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edward BOOTLE-, son of the 1st Lord Skelmersdale; born at Lathom House, 1807; mar. 1841, the 4th dau. of Jas. Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Berks; was formerly in the Coldstream guards; became colonel in the army 1851, but has since retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852; honorary col. of the 6th Lancashire militia 1855; was private secretary to the Earl of Derby (when secretary for the colonies).

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edward George BOOTLE-; vide Skelmersdale, in Part I.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Florence Mary BOOTLE-, dau. of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, born 1863.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Randle Arthur BOOTLE-, son of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1868.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Mrs. Richard BOOTLE-, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; born 1813; mar. 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham (father of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale), who died 1844.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Villiers Richard BOOTLE-, son of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1867.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. —— BOOTLE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1869.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1839; mar. 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Emily Thomasine Claudine, only dau. of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1815; mar. 1837, her cousin Charles Norris Wilde, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Thomas Montagu Carrington; vide Truro, in Part I.

WILDE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1825; mar. 1860, Right Hon. Sir James P. Wilde.

WILKINSON, Hon. Juliana Jemima, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1871; mar. 1842, Thomas Clifton Wilkinson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1855.

WILKINSON, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1837; mar. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Lady Emily Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1815; mar. 1858, Robert Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Lady Mary HAMLYN-, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1792; mar. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. (who died 1861, when his title became extinct).

WILLIAMS, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1801; mar. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, Bart., who died 1859.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Lady (Anne Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1801; mar. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bart. (who died 1861).

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Lady (Elizabeth), 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1831; mar. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1854, David Robertson Williamson, Esq.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1863.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. and Rev. Charles James, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1822; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Henry John Hyde Sey-

mour, Esq.; is rector of Wollaton, Notts; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1862.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Digby Wentworth Bayard; vide Middleton, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Francis Henry Stirling, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1848.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1847; appointed cornet 9th lancers 1867; lieut. 1870.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1855.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1853.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1858.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mairi Myrtle, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1859.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. and Rev. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1827; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of E. B. Beaumont, Esq.; was vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, from 1858 to 1867, when he was appointed vicar of Painswick, Gloucestershire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1860.

WILSON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners.

WILTSHIRE, Earl of; vide Winchester, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1868, Hon. Lewis Strange Wingfield.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lewis Strange; vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Thomas Kelly (she died 1856); is vicar of Abbey Leix.

WINN, Hon. Charles Mark ALLANSON-; vide Headley, in Part I.

WINN, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1814; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1850.

WINN, Hon. Laura Jane ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1843.

WINN, Hon. Marion Sybil ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1847.

WINN, Hon. Millicent Julia ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844.

WINN, Hon. Rowland, bro. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1816; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq. (she died 1871); raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Armine, son of the 1st Earl of Kimberly; born 1860.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq. (she died 1871); entered the army 1824; retired as major 8th hussars 1840; was appointed col. of the East Norfolk militia in 1842, honorary col. 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; British resident of Ithaca 1852, of Cephalonia Feb. 1855, and of Zante June 1855; British consul at Dunkirk May 1870; created C.M.G. 1864.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward THORNTON-, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thornton; has assumed the name of Thornton; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1846; a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse (now 1st Earl of Kimberley); born (posthumous) 1834; mar. 1872, Minnie, dau. of J.P. King, Esq., of Sand Hills, Georgia, United States; appointed paid attaché at Constantinople 1860, 2nd secretary there 1862; secretary to his bro.'s special mission to Copenhagen Dec. 1863; 2nd secretary at Madrid 1865; secretary of legation at Athens 1872; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1847.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine, dau. of Sir T. B. Proctor, Bart.; mar. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1853.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Constance, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Dulcibella Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1793; mar. 1821, Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Eleanor Isabel Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1814; mar. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, Lord; vide Kimberley, in Part I.

WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1842; mar. 1861, Sir George Wombwell, Bart.

WOOD, Hon. Blanche Edith, dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax.

WOOD, Hon. Charles Lindley; vide Halifax, in Part I.

WOOD, Hon. Francis Lindley, son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; born 1841; became a capt. R.N. 1872.

WOOD, Hon. Frederick George Lindley, son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; born 1846.

WOOD, Hon. Henry John Lindley, son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; born 1843.

WOOD, Hon. Lady (Maria), dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1822; mar. 1861, Sir David Edward Wood, K.C.B.

WOOD, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840; mar. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq.

WOOD, Hon. Mary Paulina, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1841; mar. 1867, Major H. Evelyn Wood, V.C.; was raised to the rank of a Visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

WOOD, Lady Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon; born 1838; mar. 1869, Hon. Charles Lindley Wood.

WORCESTER, Marq. of; vide Beaufort, in Part I.

WORSLEY, Lord; vide Yarborough, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Francis Dudley STUART-; vide Wharncliffe, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Right Hon. James Archibald STUART-; vide Wortley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Jane STUART-, dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1820; mar. 1846, Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley.

WREY, Hon. Marianne Sarah, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard; mar. 1854, Henry Bourchier Toke Wrey, Esq.

WRIGHT, Hon. Theodosia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1806; mar. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, Esq., who died 1871.

WRIGHTSON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1803; mar. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Esq.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Bertram Francis, son of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; born 1864.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1826; is a fellow of All Souls', Oxford; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia 1851.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Edward Bennet, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1811; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of George Rush, Esq.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; born 1866.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1854, dau. of Gen. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B.; became capt. royal engineers in 1855; lieut.-col. in that corps 1868.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1808.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1812.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. William; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WÜRTZBURG, Hon. Anne Theresa Bickerton (Baroness de), dau. of the 1st Baron Lyons; born 1815; mar. 1839, the Baron Philippe de Würtzburg.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham.

WYNDHAM, Hon. George O'Brien; vide Leconfield, in Part I.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Helen Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1826.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; born 1870.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen, son of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born at Drove, near Chichester, 1835; mar. 1860, Madeline, dau. of the late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; educated at Eton; has been M.P. for Cumberland West since 1860.

WYNDHAM, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; born 1872.

WYNN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1842.

WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837.

WYNN, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1835.

WYNN, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1844.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNN, Lady Annora Charlotte WILLIAMS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1822; mar. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq.

YARMOUTH, Earl of; vide Hertford, in Part I.

YELVERTON, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1823.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa), dau. of the late Guy Lenox Prendergast, Esq.; mar. 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860.

YELVERTON, Hon. Barry Nugent; vide Avonmore, in Part I.

YELVERTON, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1791; mar. 1825, only dau. of John Morgan, Esq.; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853.

YEOMAN, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847; mar. 1869, George Dunbar Yeoman, Esq.

YONGE, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1822; mar. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge.

YORKE, Hon. Albert Edward, son of Visct. Royston and grandson of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1867.

YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; graduated M.A. 1871.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Constantine, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1843.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Thomas, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of Emelius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1835 to July 1865; appointed equerry to the Duke of Edinburgh 1866; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the last Baron Brandon (extinct); born 1817; mar. 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq. (he died 1848).

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1809; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, Bart.; is rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; was appointed private chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1844, and honorary prebendary of Lichfield in 1845; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. John Manners, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1840; mar. 1869, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, Esq.; appointed a commander R.N. 1867.

YORKE, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Royston, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1865.

YOUNG, Lady Alicia Diana, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1822; mar. 1st, 1843, Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1853; 2ndly, 1858, Capt. James Young.

YULE, Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1825; mar. 1858, Major-General Patrick Yule, R.E.

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage—it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names are therefore here recorded for the information of readers who desire to recognize such a rank as if it belonged to these Ladies.

BALL, late HON. MRS. MICHAEL DE COURCY. — Catherine Savery, only child of William De Lisle, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1801, Capt. the Hon. Michael De Courcy, R.N. (father of the 28th Baron Kingsale), who died 1813; 2ndly, Lieut. Benjamin Symes Simms, R.N., who died 1828; 3rdly, W. W. Ball, Esq.

BERNARD, late HON. MRS. HENRY ROBERT HANDCOCK.—Ellen Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; mar. 1st, 1854, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Robert Handcock (son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine), who was killed before Sebastopol 1855; 2ndly, 1859, Richard Wellesley Bernard, Esq.

BRADSHAW, late HON. MRS. FLEETWOOD JOHN PELLEW.—Emily Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, co. Down; mar. 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq.

BROWNE, late HON. MRS. CECIL LAWLESS.—Frances Georgiana, dau. of the late Morris Townshend, Esq.; mar. 1st, John William Digby, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, Hon. Cecil John Lawless (youngest son of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry), who died 1853; 3rdly, 1856, Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel.

COLE, late LADY HENRY SEYMOUR MOORE.—Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore (father of the Marq. of Drogheda); 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire (he died 1858).

DE LA FORCE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CRAVEN.—Charlotte Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge House, Hants. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1833, the Hon. George Augustus Craven (son of the 1st Earl of Craven), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Marq. De la Force, of France.

DICKSON, late HON. MRS. FRANCIS CHARLES ANNESLEY.—Mary, dau. of William Ratcliffe, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1813, Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

GASON, late HON. MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS.—Agnes Julia, 4th dau. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Portstewart House, co. Antrim; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Major Willes Croft Gason.

HARDING, late HON. MRS. CHARLES SAVILE.—Paulina Mary Anne, only dau. of Major William John King; mar. 1st, Hon. Charles Stuart Savile

(son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq.

HOARE, late HON. MRS. ROBERT WILSON.—Harriet, youngest dau. and coheir of Col. George Crump; mar. 1st, John W. Shepherd, Esq.; 2ndly, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (son of the 5th Baron Berners), who died 1850; 3rdly, 1859, the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.

HOTHAM, late HON. MRS. HENRY DUNCOMBE.—Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, prebendary of York, and rector of Roos, Yorkshire.

KATON, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING.—Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady; mar. 1st, 1816, Admiral the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming (son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone), who died 1840; 2ndly, 1849, James Edward Katon, Esq., a capt. R.N.

LEIGH, late HON. MRS. HUMBLE DUDLEY WARD.—Eleanor Lucy, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1849, Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (son of the 10th Lord Ward), who died 1871; 2ndly, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, Esq.

LONERGAN, late HON. MRS. JOHN STOURTON.—Caroline Emma, dau. of the late Patrick Mac Nolty, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1846, Hon. John Stourton (son of the 17th Baron Stourton), who died 1847; 2ndly, 1857, William Lonergan, Esq.

MACINTOSH, late HON. MRS. FREDERICK O'BRYEN FITZ-MAURICE.—Mary Anne Taylor, eldest dau. of the late Robert T. S. Abraham, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1853, Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, commander R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney), who died 1867; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Archibald Macintosh.

MEASON, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BERKELEY MOLYNEUX.—Eliza, relict of — Stuart; mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Berkeley Molyneux (son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton), who died 1841; 3rdly, 1846, Magnus G. Laing Meason, Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.

MICHELL, late HON. MRS. THOMAS LE MARCHANT SAUMAREZ.—Catherine Spencer Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall; mar. 1st, 1829, the Hon. Thomas Le Marchant Saumarez (son of the 1st Baron Saumarez), who died 1834; 2ndly, 1841, the Rev. Eardler Wilmot Michell. Residence — Shirley Vicarage, Derby.

PAKENHAM, late HON. MRS. FELIX THOMAS TOLLEMACHE. — Frances Julia, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth Castle, Surrey; mar. 1st, Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1843; 2ndly (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral John Pakenham.

TIGHE, late HON. MRS. EDWARD WINGFIELD.—Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; mar. 1st, 1819, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield (son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt), who died 1825; 2ndly, 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, Esq.

TURNER, late HON. MRS. WYNDHAM-QUIN.—Caroline, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cothell, Glamorganshire; mar. 1st, 1856, Hon. Windham Henry Windham-Quin (son of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven), who died 1865; 2ndly, 1867, Lieut.-Col. Turner, royal artillery.

TREWEEKE, late HON. MRS. CHARLES BUTLER.—Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, of the Madras artillery; mar. 1st, 1838, the Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough (he was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant in 1847, and died in 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke.

YESCOMBE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM MASSY.—Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. George William Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1838, the Rev. Morris C. Yescombe, of Truro.

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

WHO AT PRESENT

HAVE NO MALE ISSUE TO ENJOY THESE DISTINCTIONS,

1873.

HE following courtesy titles would be borne by the eldest sons of the Peers
posite whose names they are placed, if these noblemen had *any male*
sue. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included both in Part I.
d Part II., with references to the heads of their respective families :—

Aboyne, Earl of	Marq. of Huntly
Acheson, Visct.	Earl of Gosford
Adare, Visct.	Earl of Dunraven
Alexander, Visct.	Earl of Caledon
Alford, Visct.	Earl Brownlow
Altamont, Earl of	Marq. of Sligo
Althorp, Visct.	Earl Spencer
Amiens, Visct.	Earl of Aldborough
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Arundel and Surrey	Duke of Norfolk
Balgonie, Visct.	Earl of Leven and Melville
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegall
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Boringdon, Visct.	Earl of Morley
Brecknock, Earl of	Marq. Camden
Brudenell, Lord	Earl of Cardigan
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Castle-Cuffe, Visct.	Earl of Desart
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl Annesley
Caulfeild, Visct.	Earl of Charlemont
Chewton, Visct.	Earl Waldegrave
Clements, Visct.	Earl of Leitrim
Clive, Visct.	Earl of Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton
Cranley, Visct.	Earl of Onslow
Crowhurst, Visct.	Earl of Cottenham
Curzon, Visct.	Earl Howe
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Dalmeny, Lord	Earl of Rosebery
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
Darlington, Earl of	Duke of Cleveland
Douglas, Marq. of	Duke of Hamilton
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marq. of	Duke of Wellington
Duncan, Viscount	Earl of Camperdown
Duncannon, Visct.	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord	Earl of Zetland
Dunluce, Visct.	Earl of Antrim
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell
Eastnor, Visct.	Earl Somers
Ednam, Visct.	Earl of Dudley
Euston, Earl of	Duke of Grafton

Fitz-Gibbon, Visct.	Earl of Clare
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Fordwich, Visct.	Earl Cowper
Granby, Marq. of	Duke of Rutland
Grey of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford
Guernsey, Lord	Earl of Aylesford
Haddo, Lord	Earl of Aberdeen
Helmsley, Visct.	Earl of Feversham
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke
Howick, Visct.	Earl Grey
Hyde, Lord	Earl of Clarendon
Ikerrin, Visct.	Earl of Carrick
Jermyn, Earl	Marq. of Bristol
Jocelyn, Visct.	Earl of Roden
Kelburne, Visct.	Earl of Glasgow
Kingsborough, Visct.	Earl of Kingston
Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Loftus, Visct.	Marq. of Ely
Maitland, Visct.	Earl of Lauderdal
Moore, Visct.	Marq. of Drogheda
Morpeth, Visct.	Earl of Carlisle
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo
Northland, Visct.	Earl of Ranfurly
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Oxmantown, Lord	Earl of Rosse
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Proby, Lord	Earl of Carysfort
Ramsay, Lord	Earl of Dalhousie
Russborough, Visct.	Earl of Milltown
St. Maur, Earl	Duke of Somerset
Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield
Stanley, Lord	Earl of Derby
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Suirdale, Visct.	Earl of Donoughmore
Titchfield, Marq. of	Duke of Portland
Tullamoore, Lord	Earl of Charleville
Tyrone, Earl of	Marq. of Waterford
Uxbridge, Earl of	Marq. of Anglesey
Villiers, Visct.	Earl of Jersey
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
West, Lord	Earl De-La-Warr
Windsor, Earl of	Marq. of Bute

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. He can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The *latter* always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

Baroness.—The wife of a Baron, or the female possessor of a Barony in her own right by descent or by creation.

Baronets.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., May 1611; in Ireland, by the same King, Sept. 1619; and in Scotland, by Charles I., May 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. It is scarcely necessary to add that no payment of money will now purchase the title, though, of course, expenses attend the passage of a patent. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age.

Bishop.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland, and of the Colonies. There are also 5 Missionary Bishops, together with two English bishops. The number actually possessed of legislative functions are twenty-three bishops and two archbishops.

Countess.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

Duchess.—The wife of a Duke, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank by descent or by creation.

Duke.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke: previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at present only two dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn.

Earl.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

Knight Bachelor.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir ——," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not ne-

essarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood, and in 1860 the Prince of Wales created knights in Canada, under special commission from the Crown. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

Knights of the Bath.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

Order of the Garter.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

Order of St. Michael and St. George.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Cavalieri (or Companions). The cession of the Ionian Islands to Greece in 1863, reduced the number of persons eligible for this order; but in 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward of distinguished merit or service *in any* of the colonial possessions of the Empire. The members of each grade have rank immediately after the analogous grade of the Order of the Bath.

Order of St. Patrick.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords jus-

tices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order was intended to consist of fifteen Knights; but extra Knights were twice added, and the number was permanently increased to twenty-two Knights in 1833: in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the ensigns of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland. Since the passing of the Irish Church Act, so much of the original royal statutes founding the order in 1783 has been repealed by an ordinance of the sovereign, as referred to the religious ceremony of installation. The first investiture under the new arrangement took place in 1871. There is however no curtailment of the rights and privileges hitherto enjoyed by the knights themselves.

Order of the Thistle.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The statutes issued in that year limited the number of Knights to twelve. The Order having been wholly neglected during the reign of William and Mary, letters patent were issued by Queen Anne in 1703 reviving and re-establishing it. In May 1827 the constituent number of Knights was permanently extended to sixteen, which form its present complement.

Lords of Session.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic: of the former practice Lord Benholme and Lord Curriehill afford instances — of the latter Lord Neaves and Lord Mackenzie are examples. With the tenure of office this title ceases, and it does not give the prefix of Lady to be enjoyed by the judges' wives.

Lords Spiritual.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

Marchioness.—The wife of a Marquis, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

Marquis.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquis of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers, and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

Prince of Wales.—This title has for more than five centuries been granted by the Sovereigns of England to their eldest sons. Unlike the Dukedom of Cornwall and certain other titular distinctions, it is conferred by patent, and not inherited.

Privy Councillor.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, the majority of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

Viscount.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and

the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

VISCOUNTESS.—The wife of a Viscount, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

Before the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

Archbishop.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ——," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Charles Thomas, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

Archbishops' Wives enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank.

Baron.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ——," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

Baron's Daughter.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary ——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

Baron's Son.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ——," or "The Honourable William ——," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

Baron's Son's Wife.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

Baron's Wife and **Baroness** in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ——;" but in the majority of instances the form adopted is The "Lady ——." The

commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Baronets. — Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Bart.," or "Sir William ———, Bart.," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." Some years ago an attempt was made to revive the old style of addressing baronets, as "The Honourable Sir John ——, Bart.," but it met with general disfavour; the latter is the mode of address proper only for the sons of earls, viscounts, and barons, as well as judges, &c., when they happen also to be baronets.

Baronets' Wives.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

Bishops. — Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." Bishops suffragan are addressed as "The Right Reverend the Bishop Suffragan of ———;" or more simply, "The Bishop Suffragan of———;" and letters should commence, "Right Reverend Sir." The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Terrot;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Within the last few years, however, some of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title; but there is as yet no sufficient warrant for the usage. British colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country.

Bishops' Wives enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank.

Countess. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Duchess. — Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

Duke.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

Duke's Daughter.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary ———," or "The Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

Duke's eldest Son.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquisate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). Vide Marquis, Earl, &c.

Duke's younger Son.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

Duke's younger Son's Wife.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Earl.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable" the Earl of ———, or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

Earl's Daughter. — Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ———." In the case of the Exchequer, the form would be "Mr. Baron ———." They commence with the word "Sir."

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Pitt presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH'S WIFE.—Like Knight Bachelor's Wife, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the class possessed.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquis," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are only two *lord* mayors, viz. those of London and York; in Ireland one, viz. Dublin. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Curriehill," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord."

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUIS. — Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquis of ———," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquis." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUIS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUIS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of ——" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT. — The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart.," "The Right Hon. Stephen Cave;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters are addressed "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons, thus, "Sir Robert Peel presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

VISCOUNT. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ———," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ——," or less formally "The Viscountess ——." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

LISTS

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

1873.

THE lists of the members of the various Orders of Knighthood used formerly to be arranged in such a manner, that the convenience of the compiler was more consulted than the interest of the reader. Some lists placed the Knights in the order of precedence, others chronologically, and others again adopted an alphabetical classification. In the two former arrangements, no name could be found unless its precedence or seniority were previously known; while in the latter it was not the practice to give the reader any information respecting the period at which the Order was in any instance conferred. But in the compilation of the following lists it has been thought worth while to expend considerable labour, in order to furnish the reader with complete information at the least expenditure of trouble on his part. The names in each Order and in each class are arranged according to a strict alphabetical classification, while opposite each name is given the year in which the particular individual received his Order of Knighthood. The professional designations of admiral, general, colonel, captain, &c., have all been avoided, because the changes consequent upon promotions would speedily render this mode of describing individuals incorrect; the Christian names have therefore been adopted as the preferable mode of distinction. The value of these improvements is sufficiently proved by the fact, that since the year 1842 these lists have been extensively pirated. Almanacks, Kalendars, and other books of more pretension, have appropriated the whole series without the slightest acknowledgment of the source from which they were taken, and without even the ingenuity to correct those errors of the press which betray the indiscriminate character of that dishonest appropriation.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The following is a complete List of the Knights, with the dates of their respective elections, biographical details respecting all of them (except those marked thus *) will be found in Part I.:—

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Abercorn, Duke of 1844
Ailesbury, Marq. of 1864
Arthur, H.R.H. Prince . 1867
*Austria, Emperor of .. 1867
Beaufort, Duke of..... 1867
*Belgians, Leopold II. King of the 1866
*Brazil, Emperor of.... 1871
*Brunswick, Duke of .. 1831
Buccleuch, Duke of 1835
Cambridge, Duke of 1835
Cleveland, Duke of 1865
Cowley, Earl 1866
Cowper, Earl 1865
*Denmark, King of 1865
Devonshire, Duke of.... 1858
Edinburgh, Duke of 1863
Fitz-William, Earl 1862
*French, Ex-Emperor of 1855
*Germany, Emperor of . 1861
*Germany, Cwn. Prince of 1858
Granville, Earl 1857
Grey, Earl 1863
Hanover, (Ex-) King of. 1835
Harrowby, Earl of 1859
*Hesse, Grand Duke of. 1865
*Hesse, Prince Louis of 1862
*Holstein, Prince Christian of 1866
*Italy, King of 1855
Leopold, H.R.H. Prince 1869
Marlborough, Duke of.. 1868
*Mecklenburg - Strelitz, Reigning Grand Duke of 1862
*Portugal, King of 1865
Richmond, Duke of.... 1867
Ripon, Marq. of. 1869
Russell, Earl 1862
*Russia, Emperor of .. 1867
Rutland, Duke of 1867
*Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of..... 1844
*Saxe Meiningen, Duke of 1831
Shaftesbury, Earl of 1862
Somerset, Duke of 1862
Spencer, Earl 1865
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount 1869
Sutherland, Duke of .. 1864
*Turkey, The Sultan of 1867
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1841
Wellington, Duke of .. 1858
Westminster, Marq. of 1870
Zetland, Earl of..... 1872

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Airlie, Earl of..... 1862
Argyll, Duke of..... 1856
Arthur, H.R.H. Prince.. 1869
Athole, Duke of 1868
Dalhousie, Earl of..... 1853
Edinburgh, Duke of.... 1864
Fife, Earl of..... 1860
Kinnaird, Lord 1857
Leopold, H.R.H. Prince 1871
Lorne, Marq. of..... 1871
Lovat, Lord..... 1865
Mansfield, Earl of 1843
Minto, Earl of 1870
Montrose, Duke of..... 1845
Napier, Lord 1864
Roxburghe, Duke of.... 1840
Southesk, Earl of 1869
Stair, Earl of 1865
Tweeddale, Marq. of.... 1820
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1867

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen; GRAND MASTER—Earl Spencer.

Arran, Earl of..... 1841
Arthur, H.R.H. Prince . 1869
Cambridge, Duke of 1851
Carew, Lord..... 1872
Charlemont, Earl of 1865
Clanricarde, Marq. of.... 1830
Conyngham, Marq 1833
Cork, Earl of 1865
Dartrey, Earl of 1851
Donegall, Marq. of 1857
Drogheda, Marq. of 1868
Dufferin, Earl of..... 1863
Dunraven, Earl of 1872
Erne, Earl of 1868
Fingall, Earl of..... 1846
Gosford, Earl of..... 1869
Granard, Earl of 1857
Howth, Earl of 1835
Kenmare, Earl of 1872
Lurgan, Lord 1864
Powerscourt, Visct. 1871
Southwell, Visct. 1871
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1868
Waterford, Marq. of 1868

ORDER OF THE BATH.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander are included in Part I. of this volume except those marked *. Such Companions of the Order as are to be found in Part I., are thus marked †.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Airey, Sir Richard 1867
Aitchison, Sir John 1867
Bell, Sir John..... 1860
Buller, Sir George..... 1869
Cambridge, Duke of.... 1855
Cheape, Sir John 1865
Codrington, Sir Wm. J. 1865
Dacres, Sir Richard Jas. 1869
Dacres, Sir Sydney C. .. 1871
England, Sir Richard .. 1855
FitzGerald, Sir John F. . 1862
Gomm, Sir Wm. M..... 1859
Grant, Sir James Hope . 1860
Grant, Sir Patrick..... 1861
Grey, Hon. Sir Fred. W. 1865
Hope, Sir James..... 1865
Keppel, Hon. Sir. Henry 1871
Kuper, Sir Aug. Leopold 1869
Lucan, Earl of 1869
Lugard, Sir Edward .. 1867
Lushington, Sir Stephen 1867
Melville, Visct. 1865
Michell, Sir John 1871
Milne, Sir Alexander .. 1871
Moresby, Sir Fairfax .. 1865
Napier of Magdala, Lord 1868
Paulet, Lord William .. 1871
Prescott, Sir Henry 1869
Rowan, Sir William 1865
Sandhurst, Lord 1870
Seymour, Sir Michael .. 1859
Stewart, Sir Houston . 1865
Strathnairn, Lord 1858
Tweeddale, Marq. of .. 1867
Vivian, Sir R. J. Hussey 1871
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of..... 1865
Williams, Sir William F. 1871
Wilson, Sir Archdale .. 1867
Yorke, Sir Charles 1860

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Bloomfield, Lord 1858
Buchanan, Sir A. 1866
Cowley, Earl 1853
Dalhousie, Earl of..... 1855
Elliot, Sir Henry G..... 1869
Grey, Sir George..... 1849
Halifax, Visct. 1856
Howard, Sir Henry F.. 1872
Howden, Lord 1858
Hudson, Sir James 1863
Lawrence, Lord.. 1857
*Leiningen, Prince of .. 1866
Lisgar, Lord 1868
Loftus, Lord Augustus.. 1866
Lyons, Lord 1862
Lyveden, Lord 1872
almesbury, Earl of.... 1859
Mc Neill, Sir John 1839
Pakington, Sir John ... 1859
Peel, Sir Robert 1866
St. Germans, Earl..... 1857
Seymour, Sir Geo. H. .. 1847
Storks, Sir H. Knight.. 1864
Stratford, Visct..... 1829
Sydney, Visct. 1863

Honorary Knights Grand Cross.—G.C.B.

* Canrobert, Marshal .. 1855
* De Mac Mahon, Marshal (Duke de Magenta) .. 1856
*Denmark, King of 1863
*Egypt, The Viceroy of 1866
*Germany, Emperor of.. 1856
*Hohenlohe Langenburg, Prince of 1867
*Jung Bahadoor 1858
*La Marmora, General.. 1855
*Mecklenburg - Strelitz, Reigning Grand D. of 1847
*Napoleon, Gen. Prince 1855
*Teck, Duke of..... 1866
*Tunis, The Bey of 1805
*Victoria y de Morella, Duke de la..... 1840

Military Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Alexander, Sir James .. 1871
Armstrong, Sir Alex. .. 1871
Belcher, Sir Edward .. 1867
Bell, Sir George 1867
Bell, Sir William 1867
Bentinck, Sir Hen. J. W. 1855
Bloomfield, Sir John.... 1867
Bourchier, Sir George.. 1872
Bowles, Sir George 1851
Bradford, Sir John F. .. 1871
Brind, Sir James 1869
Brooke, Sir George 1867
Brownlow, Sir Charles H. 1872
Cameron, Sir Duncan A. 1864
Chamberlain, Sir Neville B. 1863
Chatterton, Sir Jas. C... 1862
Chapman, Sir Fred. E.. 1867
Chute, Sir Trevor 1867
Cloëte, Sir A. J. 1862
Codrington, Sir Henry J. 1867
Cotton, Sir Sydney John 1858
Craigie, Sir Patrick E... 1867
Cunynghame, Sir A.A.T. 1869
Daubeney, Sir H. C. Barnston 1871
Deas, Sir David 1867
De La Warr, Earl 1871
Dickson, Sir Collingwood 1871
Douglas, Sir John 1859
Drake, Sir Wm. Henry . 1871
Dumbreck, Sir David .. 1871
Dupuis, Sir John E..... 1865
Elliott, Sir Wm. Henry 1862
Fitzmayer, Sir James W. 1871
Garvock, Sir John..... 1864
Gough, Sir John B. 1867
Graham, Sir Fortescue .. 1865
Greathed, Sir Edw. H.. 1865
Green, Sir Edward 1867
Haines, Sir Frederick P. 1871
Hall, Sir William H. .. 1867
Hall, Sir William King. 1871
Heath, Sir Leopold Geo. 1868
Herbert, Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton 1869
Holloway, Sir Thomas . 1867
Horn, Sir Frederick 1869
Horsford, Sir Alfred H.. 1860
Huthwaite, Sir Edward. 1869
Ingilby, Sir William B. 1867
Johnstone, Sir Wm. J. Hope 1862
Jones, Sir John 1858
Jones, Sir Lewis Tobias 1861
Jones, Sir William 1869
Kellett, Sir Henry 1869
Kelly, Sir Richard Denis 1860
Lauderdale, Earl of 1865
Lawrence, Sir Arthur J. 1869
Linton, Sir William 1865
Little, Sir Archibald.... 1869
Lockwood, Sir George H. 1867
Logan, Sir Thomas G... 1869
Longford, the Earl of .. 1861
Low, Sir John 1862
Malcolm, Sir George.... 1868
Martin, Sir Wm. Fanshawe..... 1861
Mends, Sir William R.. 1871
Michell, Sir Fred. Thos. 1867
Mundy, Sir Geo. Rodney 1862
Nias, Sir Joseph..... 1867
Paget, Lord Clarence E. 1869
Paget, Lord George A. F. 1869
Power, Sir James W. T. 1865
Pratt, Sir Thos. Simson. 1861
Reed, Sir Thomas 1865
Reid, Sir Charles 1871
Roberts, Sir Abraham .. 1865
Rokeby, Lord 1856
Russell, Sir David..... 1871
St. George, Sir John.... 1869
Sartorius, Sir George R. 1865
Scott, Sir John..... 1865
Seaton, Sir Thomas 1858
Shirley, Sir Horatio 1869
Simmons, Sir John L. A. 1869
Smart, Sir Robert 1865
Smith, Sir John William 1864
Smyth, Sir John Rowland 1867
Spencer, Hon. Sir Aug. 1865
Stack, Sir Maurice 1867
Staveley, Sir Charles W. 1865
Steele, Sir Thos. Montagu 1871
Stisted, Sir Henry Wm. 1871
Storks, Sir H. Knight... 1857
Stransham, Sir Anthony B. 1867
Straubenzee, Sir C.T. Van 1858
Stuart, Sir C. Shepherd 1859
Sulivan, Sir Barth. Jas.. 1869
Symonds, Sir Thomas M. 1867
Talbot, Sir Charles 1862
Taylor, Sir Henry G. A. 1862
Templetown, Visct. 1869
Tombs, Sir Henry 1868
Walker, Sir Edward W. F..... 1871
Wallis, Sir Provo W. Parry 1860
Walpole, Sir Robert.... 1859
Warde, Sir Edward C... 1869
Wesley, Sir Samuel R. . 1862
Wilde, Sir Alfred Thos.. 1869
Wiseman, Sir William S..... 1867
Wood, Sir David Edward 1859
Woodford, Sir John G.. 1838
Wyllie, Sir William 1865
Yelverton, Sir Hastings Reginald 1869

Civil Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Airy, Sir Geo. Biddell.. 1872
Alcock, Sir Rutherford . 1862
Anderson, Sir Wm. Geo. 1870
Baker, Sir William E... 1870
Balfour, Sir George 1870
Barkly, Sir Henry..... 1853
Biddulph, Sir T. Myddelton 1863
Birch, Sir R. J. H..... 1860
Caffin, Sir James C. 1868
Canterbury, Visct..... 1866
Clerk, Sir George R..... 1848
Coghlan, Sir Wm. Marc. 1864
Cowell, Sir John Clayton 1865
Crampton, Sir John F... 1856
Davis, Sir John Francis . 1854
Douglas, Sir James 1863
Dufferin, Earl of 1861

Elliot, Sir Charles 1856
Elphinstone, Sir Howard C. 1871
Frere, Sir Henry B. E.. 1859
Grant, Sir John Peter .. 1862
Grey, Sir George 1848
Halliday, Sir Fred. Jas. . 1860
Hamilton, Sir Robert N.C. 1860
Harris, Hon. Sir Edw. A. J. 1872
Hay, Sir J.H. Drummond 1862
Helps, Sir Arthur 1872
Higginson, Sir James M. 1857
Hill, Sir Rowland 1860
Hutt, Sir William 1865
Jenner, Sir William.... 1872
Knollys, Sir Wm. Thos. 1867
Larcom, Sir Thomas A.. 1860
Lefevre, Sir John G.S. . 1857
Le Marchant, Sir John G. 1865
Macdonald, Sir John A. . 1867
M'Gregor, Sir Duncan.. 1848
Macgregor, Sir G. Hall.. 1861
Malet, Sir Alexander .. 1866
May, Sir Thos. Erskine 1866
Melvill, Sir Peter M. .. 1860
Milne, Sir Alexander .. 1858
Montgomery, Sir Robert 1859
Murray, Hon. Sir Chas. A. 1866
Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley 1863
Panizzi, Sir Anthony .. 1869
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith 1862
Pears, Sir Thomas T.... 1871
Pressly, Sir Charles 1866
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C. 1856
Robinson, Sir Robert S.. 1868
Rose, Sir William 1867
Sabine, Sir Edward 1869
Stephenson, Sir William H. 1871
Thornton, Sir Edward.. 1870
Trevelyan, Sir C. E... . 1848
Wodehouse, Sir Philip E. 1862
Wood, Sir John Stewart 1870
Wyke, Sir Chas. Lennox 1860

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

*Bouet, Williaumez Louis Edouard 1857
*Camou, General 1856
*Cousin-Montauban, Ch. Guillaume Marie Appoline Antonine..... 1861
*Dalesme, General..... 1856
*De Allonville, General 1856
*D'Ervillé, General de Autemarre 1856
*De Chabannes-Curton, Octave Pierre Antoine 1857
*De Genouilly, Vice-Amiral Rigault 1856
*De la Graviere, Jean Pierre Edmond Jurien 1857
*De Paladines, General de Aurelles 1856
*De Martimprey, General 1856
*Dulac, General 1856
*Durando, Giovanni 1857
*Herbillon, General 1856
*Hertzberg, Sir F.A. de 1815
*Hugel, Baron de 1827
*Jaures, Vice-Amiral Jean Louis Charles 1865
*Lugeol, Jean 1857
*Mellinet, General. 1856
*Odet-Pellion Marie Joseph Alphonse 1857
*Paté, General..... 1856
*Schriebershofer, Sir Maximilian 1843
†Slade, Sir Adolphus.... 1858
*Thiry, General F. A .. 1856
*Trotti, Ardingo..... 1857
†Walker, Sir Baldwin W. 1841

MILITARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Amongst the following, those thus marked † will be found in Part I.

Abbott, Henry D..... 1859
†Abbott, Sir Frederick.. 1846
Adair, Charles William 1869
Adams, George 1856
Addison, Thomas 1861
Adye, John Miller..... 1855
Ainslie, Wm. Bernard.. 1855
Airey, James Talbot 1855
Alexander, George G... 1857
Alexander, John H. I... 1864
Alison, Sir Archibald .. 1861
Allen Fredk. F..... 1872
Allgood, George..... 1864
Anderson, Alexander .. 1869
Anderson, Arthur 1867
Anderson, John Richard 1857
Anderson, Joseph 1844
Anstruther, Philip 1842
Apthorp, East 1858
Arbuthnot, Charles A... 1871
Armstrong, Jas. Wells.. 1857
Armstrong, John 1867
Arnott, Fras. Short 1859
Atlay, Edward 1869
Bailey, James 1866
Balders, Chas. W. Morley 1847
Barchard, Charles Hy.. 1858
Barnard, Charles L..... 1869
Barrow, Joseph Lyon .. 1869
Barrow, Lousada 1858
Barry, Wm. Wigram .. 1861
Baumgartner, Robt. J.. 1857
Beatson, George S. 1869
Becher, Arthur Mitford 1858
Bell, Edward W. D. .. 1867
Benson, Henry Roxby.. 1861
Bent, George 1856
Bethune, Charles R. D. . 1841
Beville, Henry 1868
Biddlecombe, George . 1867
Bingham, Geo. Wm.... 1858
†Birch, Sir Rd. Jas. H... 1849
Bissett, John J. 1867
†Blane, Sir Seymour J.. 1871
Blunt, Chas. Harris 1858
Booth, William 1850
Borlase, John 1855
Borton, Arthur 1855
Bostock, John Ashton .. 1871
Bourchier, Eustace F... 1856
Bower, George H. K. .. 1867
Bowyear, Geo. Le Geyt 1869
Boyle, Robert 1867
Boyle, William 1871
Brassyer, Jeremiah 1858
Briggs, Willoughby L. . 1868
Bright, Robert O. 1869
Brock, Thos. Saumarez . 1855
Brown, John Campbell 1858
Brown, Wm. Tod 1861
Browne, Andrew 1861
Browne, Samuel Jas.... 1861
Browne, Jas. Frankfort M. 1856
†Browne, Sir T. Gore .. 1843
Browne, Walter J..... 1843
Brownrigg, J. Studholme 1855
Brydon, Wm. 1858
Buckle, Henry Bruges.. 1865
Buckle, Henry Mason .. 1855
Bulwer, Edw. G. 1859
Bunbury, Henry Wm... 1855
Burmester, Arnold E... 1861
Burn, George 1869
Burton, Adolphus, W. D. 1855
Burton, Fowler 1867
Byng, John 1858
Cadogan, Hon. George.. 1857
†Caffin, Sir J. Crawford. 1854
Call, Geo. Fred. S..... 1869
Cameron, George P. 1841
Cameron, William G. .. 1868
Campbell, George 1858
Campbell, G. (R. Art.) .. 1867
Campbell, Hugh A. B... 1857
†Campbell, Sir John 1842
Campbell, John 1858
Carey, Robert 1862
Carleton, Henry Alex... 1858
Carmichael, Jas. D. 1859
Carnegie, Hon. Swynfen 1855
Carr, George 1861
Carte, John Elliot..... 1865
Carter, Thos. Wren 1855
Carthew, Morden..... 1867
Chippindall, Edward . 1869

Christie, Sam. Tolfrey .. 1859
†Church, Sir Richard .. 1815
Claremont, Edward S... 1855
†Clifford, Sir Augustus . 1815
Clifford, Hon. Henry H. 1869
Clifford, William John C. 1855
Cochrane, Hon. A. A. .. 1855
Coke, John 1858
Colborne, Hon. Francis 1855
Cole, Arthur Lowry 1855
Collings, John Edward.. 1868
Collinson, Richard 1842
Colvile, Fiennes M. 1866
Commerell, John Edmd. 1869
Conway, Thos. S..... 1843
Cooke, Anthony C. 1867
Cooper, Arthur Sisson .. 1868
Corbett, John 1869
Cortlandt, H. C. Van .. 1857
Cotter, Geo. Sackville.. 1861
Cox, Charles Vyvyan .. 1871
Cox, John William 1859
Craigie, David..... 1869
Crealock, Henry Hope . 1869
Crommelin, Wm. A..... 1858
Cumberland, Octavius .. 1869
Cumming, Arthur 1867
Cureton, Charles..... 1869
Currie, Samuel 1861
Curzon, Hon. Rd. W. P. 1858
Custance, Wm. Neville 1858
D'Aguilar, Chas. L. 1855
Daly, Henry 1858
Dalzell, Hon. Robt. A. G. 1855
Daubeny, James..... 1857
Davidson, John 1867
De Courcy, Michael ... 1867
Delacombe, Henry I. ... 1869
De Salis, Rodolph..... 1861
Dickens, Arthur D. 1869
Dickson, J. Bourmaster. 1871
Digby, Geo. Stephen.... 1857
Dillon, Martin..... 1868
Dixon, George..... 1855
Doherty, Henry E. 1849
Domville, Henry Jones .. 1867
Doran, John 1872
Dowell, Wm. Montagu.. 1864
Drought, Richard 1858
Drummond, Hon. Jas. R. 1855
Drysdale, William 1858
Dunlop, Franklin 1858
Dunsford, Henry Fred. . 1858
Eagar, Robert John 1871
Eden, Charles..... 1855
Eden, John 1839
Edgell, Harry Edm. .. 1859
†Edmondstone, Sir Wm. 1863
Edwards, Clement Alex. 1855
Ellice, Charles Henry.. 1858
Elliot, Hon. C. G. J. B. . 1857
Elliot, Richard Coffin.. 1857
†Elphinstone, Sir Howard 1871
English, Frederick 1858
Eveleigh, Fred. Charles. 1857
Ewart, Charles J. F..... 1869
Ewart, C. Brisbane 1869
Ewart, John Alex. 1858
†Eyre, Sir Vincent 1858
Fane, Walter..... 1871
Fanshawe, Edwd. Gennys 1871
Farren, Richard T. 1855
Fellowes, Charles 1871
Fellowes, Thomas H. B. 1868
Ferryman, Aug. Halifax 1857
Field, John 1868
Fielding, Hn. Percy R. B. 1869
Fishbourne, Edm. G. .. 1859
Fisher, Arthur A'Court . 1861
Fisher, George 1843
Foley, Hon. St. George G. 1855
Forbes, John 1858
Fordyce, Chas. Fras..... 1857
Forster, Henry 1869
Forsyth, Charles C..... 1871
Francklyn, John Henry 1857
Franklin, Chas. T..... 1857
Franklin, Henry 1850
Fraser, Hon. David McD. 1869
Fraser, Chas. Crawford . 1868
Fraser, John 1859
Freese, J. N. Arbuthnot 1857
Fyers, William Aug. .. 1858
Fyler, Lawrence 1869
Gage, Hon. Edw. Thos. 1867
Gaitskell, Frederick ... 1858
Gall, Richard H. 1859
Galwey, Michael 1858
Gamble, Dominic J..... 1864
Gardner, Alan Henry .. 1871
Gascoigne, John H..... 1861
Geddes, William 1846
George, F. Darley 1843
Gibbon, Jas. Robt..... 1859
Giffard, George 1855
Glasse, F. H. Hastings . 1857
Glyn, Julius Rich. 1859
Goldsmith, George 1856
Goodenough, A. C. 1857
Goodfellow, William W. 1868
Goodwyn, Julius E. 1857
Gordon, Charles Alex .. 1859
Gordon, Charles Henry . 1858
Gordon, Hon. Alex. Hamilton 1855
Gordon, Archibald 1856
Gordon, Samuel E..... 1867
Gordon, William 1871
Gordon, Wm. Everard A. 1869
Gough, Hugh H..... 1868
Graham, Gerald 1867
Graham, Henry Hope .. 1858
Grant, Charles..... 1849
Grant, Jno. Thornton . 1855
Graves, John Crosbie .. 1868
Green, Geo. W. Guy .. 1858
Green, Malcolm S..... 1861
Greer, Henry Harpur .. 1864
Grenfell, Sidney 1867
Greive, John T. Brown. 1858
Griffith, Henry Darby .. 1855
Guise, John Christopher 1869
Guy, Philip M. N..... 1858
Gwilt, John 1867
Hagart, Charles..... 1858
Hagart, Jas. Macaul.... 1858
Hale, Edw. Blagden.... 1858
Hall, Henry..... 1838
Hall, Robert 1869
Haly, William O'Grady. 1855
†Hamilton, Sir Chas. J. J. 1855
Hamilton, Charles 1844
Hamilton, Fred. Wm... 1857
Hamilton, Henry 1858
Hamley, Edw. Bruce .. 1867
Hand, Geo. Sumner 1859
Harding, Fras. Pym. .. 1857
Hardinge, Hon. A. E .. 1857
Hardy, William 1869
Harley, Robert Wm.... 1869
Harness, Henry Drury.. 1858
Hassard, Fairfax Chas. 1871
Hastings, Hon. G. Fowler 1857
†Havelock, Sir Henry M. 1866
Hawkins, Alex. Cæsar.. 1871
Hay, Alex. S. Leith.... 1858
Hay, Lord John..... 1855
Hay, Sir J. C. D..... 1869
Hayes, John Montagu .. 1864
Henry, Charles S. 1867
Hepburn, Henry P. 1869
Herbert, Arthur Jas. ... 1867
Herbert, Chas. (75th) .. 1858
Hewlett, Richard Strode 1855
Heyland, Alfred Thos... 1857
Hicks, George 1846
Hicks, Thomas William 1859
Higginson, George W.. 1871
Hill, Percy 1858
Hills, James 1872
Hillyar, Charles Farrell. 1869
Hillyar, Henry Schank . 1855
Hinde, John 1858
Hodge, Edw. Cooper .. 1855
Hodson, Doveton 1869
Holdich, Edward Alan . 1853
Holland, Henry Wm... 1869
Holland, Trevenen J. .. 1869
Holmes, John..... 1861
Home, Anthony D. 1865
Hood, Arthur W. A..... 1871
Hope, William 1859
Hopkins, Wm. Friend.. 1857
Hoste, Dixon Edward.. 1855
Hughes, Wm. Templer . 1869
Huish, George 1843
Hume, Henry 1855
Hume, Robert..... 1867
Hurdle, Thomas..... 1855
Hutt, George 1846
Ingall, Wm. Lenox 1857
Inglefield, Edw. Aug... 1869
Inglis, Jas. Gordon 1859
Inglis, William 1867
Innes, John H. Ker..... 1858
Innes, Francis Wm..... 1859
Irving, Alex. 1857
Jackson, John 1848
†Jacob, Sir George Le G. 1859
James, Thomas 1869
Jee, Joseph 1859

Jeffreys, Edmund Rd. .. 1855
Jenkins, Griffith 1858
Jenkins, James 1867
Jenkins, Robert 1864
Jenyns, Soame G. 1855
Jephson, Stanhope Wm. 1861
Jerningham, Hon. G. S. S. 1872
Johnson, Edwin B. 1858
Johnstone, Henry C..... 1869
Jones, Henry R..... 1858
Jones, Humphrey S..... 1863
Kaye, Edward 1871
Keane, Hon. George D... 1871
Keane, Hon. Hussey F. 1871
Kelly, Thos. Conyngham 1858
†Kemball, Sir Arnold B. 1858
Kennedy, John James .. 1857
Kerr, Lord Mark 1858
Key, Astley Cooper 1855
Keyes, Chas. Patton.... 1864
King, George St. Vincent 1855
Kingscote, Robert N. F. 1855
Knox, Thos. Edmond .. 1861
Lake, Henry Atwell.... 1856
Lambert, Rowley 1867
Lane, John T. 1846
Langley, George Colt .. 1869
Leith, Robert W. D. ... 1869
Lemon, Thomas..... 1859
Lennox, W. Oates 1867
Leslie, Arthur 1862
Liddell, John 1859
Lightfoot, John G. 1859
Lightfoot, Thos. 1859
Lockhart, Arch. I. 1859
Lockhart, Græme Alex. 1861
Logan, Robert A..... 1865
Longden, Henry E. 1859
Longmore, Thomas . .. 1867
Longfield, John..... 1858
Loring, William 1855
Lovell, John W. 1855
Lowder, Samuel N. 1867
Lowe, Alexander 1867
Lowe, Edw. W. D. 1858
Lowry, Robert William 1871
Luard, J. Kynaston 1842
Luard, Wm. Gresham .. 1867
Lucas, Alfred William.. 1869
Lumsden, Thomas..... 1838
Lushington, F. 1842
Lynch, Henry Blosse .. 1853
Lys, George Mowbray .. 1858
Lysons, Daniel 1855
Maberly, Evan 1858
Macan, Henry 1861
Macbeath, George..... 1857
McCausland, John K... 1859
†Mc Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. 1859
Macdonald, Hon. James 1855
Macdonell, Alex. 1855
†Mc Gregor, Sir G. Hall 1842
McIntyre, Colin C..... 1858
Macintyre, Andrew W.. 1858
Mackenzie, Alex. 1869
Mackenzie, Colin 1867
Mackenzie, Kenneth D. 1861
Mackenzie, William.... 1859
Mackinnon, Campbell .. 1861
Mackinnon, Geo. H..... 1848
Mackinnon, W. A. (57th) 1864
McLeod, John Chetham 1871
†Mc Mahon, Sir T. W.. 1855
McMurdo, W. Montague 1857
Macpherson, Herbert T. 1869
Macpherson, Jas. D. . .. 1858
Mahaffy, Edward 1868
Mainprise, Thomas Wm. 1867
Malcolm, George Alex.. 1842
Mann, Gother Fred..... 1861
Mason, Richard D. 1871
Massy, Hampden H..... 1869
Master, Wm. Chester .. 1853
Maude, Fras. Cornwallis 1858
Maude, Fred. Francis .. 1857
Maude, George Ashley.. 1855
Maxwell, Alexander .. 1857
Maxwell, Edward H. .. 1871
Maxwell, George V..... 1855
Mayne, Richard Chas... 1867
Mayow, Geo. D. W..... 1867
Mein, Fred. Robert 1869
Metcalfe, James 1861
Michell, John Edward.. 1869
Middleton, Sir G. N. B. 1855
Middleton, Wm. Alex... 1858
Miller, Wm Henry 1861
Milward, Thomas W. .. 1868
Mollan, Wm. Campbell 1859
Montagu, Horace Wm.. 1869
Moore, Henry..... 1842
Moore, R. Cornwallis .. 1842
Morgan, David Lloyd .. 1871
Morris, Chas. Henry.... 1855
Morshead, Wm. H. A... 1842
Monat, James 1856
Mould, Thos. Rawlings 1862
Muir, Wm. Muir 1861
Mulock, Thomas E..... 1865
Munro, William..... 1857
Munro, William, M.D. . 1865
Murray, Aug. Wm. 1862
Murray, James 1869
Napier, Geo. Thomas C. 1853
Nicholson, Lothian 1859
†Nicolson, Sir F. W. E.. 1859
Norcott, William L. R.. 1855
Norman, Henry R. 1865
Norman, Henry W... . 1859
Nuttall, Jas. M..... 1872
Oakes, Thos. Geo. A. .. 1865
O'Callaghan, George W. D. 1867
O'Connor, Luke Smith.. 1856
O'Flaherty, Richard J... 1871
Olpherts, William 1858
Ommaney, Erasmus 1867
Orr, John Henry 1858
Osborn, Sherard 1856
Osborne, Chas. O. Creagh 1870
Otter, Henry C..... 1867
Ouvry, Henry Aimé 1858
Palliser, Charles Henry.. 1871
Parish, H. Woodbine .. 1868
Parke, Richard 1871
Parke, William 1859
Parlby, Brook Brydges 1826
Pattle, Thomas 1861
Paulet, Lord George 1855
Payn, William 1859
Paynter, David Wm..... 1855
Paynter, Joshua 1871
†Pears, Sir T. Townsend 1842
Pearson, Thos. Hook ... 1869
Penn, Lewis Wm. 1868
Pennycuick, James F. .. 1869
Penrose, P. Charles ... 1867
Perceval, John M..... 1853
Petrie, John Gordon.... 1868
Phayre, Robert 1868
Phillimore, Henry B. .. 1867
Pitt, George Dean..... 1866
Pope, George 1861
Pottinger, John 1861
Powell, Rd. Ashmore .. 1855
Pratt, Robert 1859
Preedy, George Wm. .. 1869
Prettejohn, Richard B.. 1869
Price, Edward 1859
Probyn, Dighton Mac N. 1858
Purton, John 1838
†Rae, Sir William..... 1855
Radcliffe, Wm Pollexfen 1867
Raikes, Thomas..... 1869
Raines, J. Aug. Robert.. 1859
Rainey, Henry Garner .. 1869
Ramsay, George 1856
Randolph, George G. .. 1869
Rattray, James Clark .. 1871
Rattray, Thomas 1872
†Rawlinson, Sir Henry C. 1844
Redmond, John Patrick 1869
Reece, William 1861
Reignolds, Thos. Scott . 1842
Reilly, Wm. E. Moyses 1857
Rennie, James 1858
Renny, Charles 1850
Reynardson, Edw. B... 1856
Rich, George W. T.... 1865
Richardson, Jos. F. 1858
Richardson, William .. 1863
Riddell, Chas. Jas. B. .. 1858
Riddell, William 1861
Roberts, Fred. Sleigh .. 1872
Robertson, Jas. Peter .. 1858
Robertson, Robt. R..... 1858
Robinson, Henry 1863
Rolland, William Rae... 1871
Rollo, Hon. Robert 1867
Ross, John 1861
Ross, Robert L..... 1861
Rowan, H. Sebastian .. 1857
Rowcroft, Francis..... 1858
Russell, Lord Edward .. 1855
†Russell, Sir William .. 1859
Rutherford, William.... 1867
Salusbury, Fred. Oct. .. 1864
Sarel, Henry Andrew .. 1869
Sargent, John Neptune. 1862
Saunders, George 1869
Saxe Weimar, Prince W. A. Edward 1857
Sayer, Jas. Robt. S..... 1861

Schneider, John William 1868
Schomberg, Geo. A. g... 1867
Scott, Charles 1858
Scott, Francis..... 1857
Scudamore, Arthur 1859
†Seymour, Sir Francis.. 1857
Seymour, Fred. B. Paget 1861
Seymour, Wm. Henry.. 1859
Shadwell, Charles Fred. 1853
Shadwell, Lawrence.... 1869
Shaw, George..... 1871
Shepheard, Alfred..... 1861
Shipley, Reginald Y.... 1864
Shute, Chas. Cameron .. 1869
Simmons, Joseph 1843
Simpson, John 1859
Skinner. Philip K. 1867
Smart, William R. E... 1867
Smith, Chas. Hodgkinson 1869
Smith, Henry 1840
Smith, Jas. Webber 1855
Smith, Jno. W. Sidney . 1856
Smith, Michael William 1859
Smith, Robert 1831
Smyth, Henry..... 1855
Smyth, Hon. Leicester .. 1867
Smyth, John Hale 1861
Somerset, Edw. Arthur 1857
Somerset, Poulett H. G. 1855
Sotheby, Edw. S. 1858
Sparks, Jas. Pattoun .. 1857
Spence, Frederick 1861
Spratt, Thos. Abel B.... 1855
Spurgin, John Blick.... 1871
Stafford, Wm. J. F. 1872
Stannus, Henry Jas.... 1869
Stanton, Edward 1857
Stephenson, F. C. A. .. 1858
Steuart, Charles..... 1858
Stewart, Donald Martin 1868
Stewart, Hon. Keith .. 1859
Stewart, Wm. Houston 1855
Story, Philip Francis .. 1843
Street, John Alfred 1855
Strickland, Edward 1867
Stuart, John Ramsay .. 1857
Stuart, William Keir ... 1861
Sullivan, Fras. Wm..... 1864
Suther, Wm. G..... 1864
Sutherland, R. McL..... 1861
Tapp, Thomas 1858
Tarleton, John Walter.. 1853
Tatham, Edward 1869
Taylor, Alexander 1858
Taylor, John Robert.... 1856
Taylor, Richard C. H... 1857
Thackwell, Jos. Edwin 1869
Thelwall, John B..... 1859
Thesiger, Hon. Fred. Aug. 1868
Thomas, John W..... 1861
Thompson, Pearson S... 1869
Thomson, George 1839
Timbrell, Thomas 1838
Torrens, Henry D..... 1867
Tower, Conyers 1868
Tremenheere, Chas. Wm. 1861
Trevelyan, Henry W... 1858
Trevor, William T..... 1866
Trollope, Charles 1856
Troup, Colin 1861
Tryon, George..... ... 1868
Tucker, Henry T..... 1850
Tucker, Auchmuty 1843
Tulloch, Alexander ... 1838
Tulloh, Jno. Stewart .. 1864
Turner, Frank..... 1858
Turner, John 1855
Turner, Nathaniel O. S.. 1869
Turner, Philip 1861
Turnour, Edward W. .. 1871
Tytler, John A. 1872
Tytler, M. B. Fraser.... 1858
Urquhart, Francis G. ... 1861
Vansittart, Edward W.. 1867
Vaughan, Jas. Wm..... 1858
Vaughan, Jno. Luther.. 1864
Wade, Hamlet Coote.... 1843
Waddy, Richard 1855
Walker, Chas. P. B..... 1861
Wallace, Hill 1868
Walsh, Arthur S. S..... 1859
Walter, John McNeill .. 1859
Warden, Robert..... 1867
Wardlaw, Robert 1867
Warre, Henry J. 1855
Watson, John..... 1863
Weare, Henry E. 1865
Wellesley, George G. .. 1856
Wells, Samuel 1858
†Westmoreland, Earl of 1855
Wheeler, James T. 1869
†Wheler, Sir Fras., Bart. 1862
Whistler, James 1861
White, Henry D..... 1855
White, Thos. Esmonde. 1867
Whittingham, Ferdinand 1842
Wilbraham, Richard.... 1855
Wilby, William 1868
Willis, Fred. Arthur.... 1858
Willis, George H. S..... 1871
Wilkinson, Arthur P. S. 1843
Wilkinson, Christoph. D. 1846
Willcox, James 1856
Willes, Geo. Ommanney 1861
Williams, Edward A. .. 1866
Wilmot, Arthur P. E. .. 1855
Wilson, Thomas..... 1867
Wilson, Thomas F..... 1859
†Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph 1871
†Wood, Sir John Stewart 1855
Woolcombe, John D.... 1859
Wray, Edward 1861
Wright, Thomas 1844
Wright, Thomas (Bengal Staff)..... 1871
Wyatt, Jas. Henry 1861
Wylde, William..... 1840
Yarborough, Chas. C.... 1853
Yates, Henry Peel..... 1869
Yorke, John..... 1855
Young, Wm. L. McK... 1857
Younghusband, R. R... 1861

CIVIL COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Aldham, Wm. C. 1858
Alexander, Robert 1860
Archibald, Edward M.. 1865
†Armstrong Sir Wm. Geo. 1859
Ashby, William M. 1867
Austin, Alfred 1869
Baker, Thomas 1869
Bardin, George G..... 1868
Bax, John Henry Ironside 1860
Bayley, Chas. John 1862
Bazalgette, Joseph W.. 1871
Becher, John Reid..... 1860
Black, Henry 1862
Blount, Edward 1871
Bonham, Edward W... 1865
Booth, James 1866
Bowring, Edgar Alfred . 1862
†Brown, Sir William .. 1868
Browne, George..... 1857
†Brownrigg, Sir Hen. Jn. 1857
†Burke, Sir Jno. Bernard 1868
Caird, James 1870
Cameron, John 1870
Carnegie, John Wm..... 1860
Chadwick, Edwin..... 1848
Christie, Wm. Dougal .. 1871
Churchill, Henry A..... 1856
Clarke, Alex. Ross..... 1870
Clarke, Andrew 1869
†Clarke, Sir Robert B... 1848
Cleeve, Frederick 1859
Cocks, Arthur Herbert.. 1860
Cole, Henry..... 1851
†Couper, Sir G. E. W... 1860
Crichton, Wm. Hindley 1860
†Crofton, Sir Walter Fred. 1857
Crowe, John Rice 1859
Cumberbatch, Abram. C. 1866
De Rottenburgh, George 1857
†Dingli, Sir Adriano .. 1859
Dixon, William M. H.. 1871
Donnelly, William 1857
Doyle, Percy William.. 1858
Draper, Wm. Henry .. 1854
Dunlop, Hugh 1861
Dunlop, Robert Hy..... 1860
Eastwick, E. Backhouse 1866
Edye, John 1859
Eliot, Charles 1860
Ellis, Robt. Staunton .. 1860
Farnall, Henry B. 1865
FitzGerald, Charles 1857
Forbes, Wm. Ashburner 1860
Forsyth, John..... 1862
Forsyth, Thos. Douglas 1860
Foster, Morgan Hugh .. 1867
Fraser, Alexander..... 1866
Fraser, James 1869
Galton, Douglas..... 1865

Gibbs, Fred. Waymouth 1858
†Goldsmid, Sir Fred. John 1866
Gordon, Henry Wm. 1857
Goulbourn, Frederick .. 1871
Grant, Jas. Aug. 1866
Greathed, Wm. W. H. .. 1860
Green, John 1865
†Green, Sir Wm. Henry Rodes 1859
Greene, Godfrey Thos. . 1864
Greig, John James 1867
Griffith, Philip 1865
Gubbins, Fredk. B. 1860
Hamilton, Ker. B. 1862
Hamley, Joseph O. 1871
Hay, J. De V. D. 1860
Henderson, Edm. Y. W. 1868
Herbert, Chas. Septimus 1863
Herries, Charles J. 1871
Hervey, Chas. Rbt. West 1863
Hill, Stephen John 1860
†Hincks, Sir Francis .. 1862
Hooker, Joseph Dalton .. 1869
†Horsford, Sir Robert .. 1852
Howland, William P. .. 1867
Hume, Allan O. 1860
Hunt, Henry Arthur 1871
Inskip, Rev. Robert M. . 1869
Jeans, Wm. David 1859
Jervois, Wm. Fras. D. .. 1863
Julyan, Penrose G. 1869
Keenan, Patrick J. 1871
†Kennedy, Sir Arth. Edw. 1862
Lambert, John 1871
Langevin, Hector Louis 1868
La Trobe, Chas. Jos. 1858
Law, William 1871
†Lawrence, Sir Geo. ... 1860
Lawrence, Rd. Chas. ... 1860
Lay, Horatio Nelson 1863
Lloyd, Thomas 1868
Loch, Henry Brougham. 1861
Longworth, John A. 1865
Lumsden, Henry B. 1859
†MacDonnell, Sir R. G.. 1852
McDougall, William 1867
McKerlie, John Graham 1870
Maclean, John 1857
Maclean, Wm. Campbell 1871
Malet, Edward Baldwin 1871
†Mallet, Sir Louis 1866
Markham, Clements Rob. 1871
Marsden, Fred. Carleton 1860
†Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald 1860
Martindale, B. Hay 1871
Maturin, William H. .. 1871
†Merewether, Sir W. L. 1860
Merivale, Herman 1858
†Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus John 1864
Money, Alonzo 1860
Moore, Niven 1860
Moriarty, Henry Aug. .. 1866
Morier, Robt. Burnett D. 1866
†Northcote, Sir S. H. ... 1851
Ogilvie, Robert 1872
† Ord, Sir Harry St. George 1858
Osborne, J. W. Willoughby 1860
Palliser, William 1868
Parker, John Henry 1871
Pelly, Saville Marriott .. 1868
†Phayre, Sir Arthur P. . 1863
Playfair, Lyon 1851
Ponsonby, Hon. Spencer 1872
Power, Alfred 1871
Preedy, Geo. Wm. 1858
Ramsay, Henry 1860
Rawlinson, Robert 1865
Rawson, Wm. R. 1858
Reade, Edward A. 1860
Reed, Edward James .. 1868
Reeve, Henry 1871
Richards, George H. ... 1871
Richmond, Matthew .. 1860
Ricketts, Geo. Hy. M. .. 1860
†Robertson, Sir Daniel B. 1865
Robertson, James S. 1869
Romaine, Wm. Govett .. 1857
†Rowe, Sir Joshua 1848
†Sandford, Sir Francis R. 1871
Sapte, Brand 1860
Saunders, Chas. Burslem 1864
Scarlett, Hon. Peter C. 1854
Scott, Henry Y. D. 1871
Scudamore, Frank I. .. 1871
Seccombe, Thomas Lawrence 1869
Smith, Thomas 1868
†Stephen, Sir Alfred 1862
Stokes, John 1871
†Strzelecki, Sir Paul E. de 1848
Stuart, Hon. William .. 1871
Tatum, Henry 1869
Taylor, Reynell George 1863
Taylor, Robert Lewis .. 1859
†Tenterden, Lord 1871
Thomson, Edw. Deas .. 1856
Thornton, Edward 1865
Thring, Henry 1872
Tilley, John 1871
Tilley, Samuel L. 1867
†Tite, Sir William 1870
Tremenheere, Hugh S. . 1871
Tucker, Henry C. 1860
Tulloh, Alex. 1863
Tupper, Charles 1867
†Verdon, Sir Geo. Fred. 1866
Wade, Thos. Fras. 1861
Wake, Herwald C. 1860
†Walker, Sir James 1860
Walrond, Theodore 1871
Ward, John 1859
Warner, Chas. Wm. 1859
Watts, Isaac 1862
Wauchope, Samuel 1860
Williams, Geo. Walter 1860
†Williams, Sir Wm. F. .. 1852
†Wilson, Sir John Cracroft 1860
†Wingfield, Sir Ch. John. 1860
Wood, Richard 1865
†Yule, Sir Geo. Udny .. 1860
Yule, Henry 1863

HONORARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Abrahamson, Major 1824
Angot, Mil. Intend. 1856
Ballard, John Arch. 1856
Barrall, Eugene 1857
Baumbach, Major 1822
Bazaine, General 1856
Bertrand, Viscomte 1857
Besson, Lieut.-Col. 1856
Beuret, General 1856
Bisson, General 1856
Blanchard, Geo. E. 1856
Bodenhausen, Baron de . 1819
Bogdanowitch, Capt. Luc 1828
Bondurand, General 1856
Bouet, Adolphe C. E. .. 1857
Bourbaki, General 1856
Brosin, Major-General .. 1819
Chevillotte, Edme. P .. 1857
Coffinières, General 1856
Conagnau, Colonel 1856
Crespin, General 1856
Danner, Henri A. 1857
Darrieau, Baron 1857
De Bentzmann. General 1856
De Berckheim, Chef d'Escadron 1856
De Bertier, Colonel 1856
De Béville, General 1856
De Bretizel, Gen. Borel. 1856
Decaen, General 1856
De Castagny, Colonel .. 1856
De Candé, Ant. M. F. M. 1857
De Champéron, General 1856
De Cintré, Henri M. H.. 1857
De Cissey, General 1856
De Cornély, Lieut.-Col.. 1856
De Failly, General 1856
De Ferrabouc, General .. 1856
De Forton, General 1856
De Franclieu, Capt. H.M. 1865
De Genlis, Col. de Waubert 1856
D'Hornoy, C. M. A. de D. 1857
De La Bretonniere, Capt. 1828
De la Coche Oswald, D.G. 1857
De la Martinière, General 1856
De la Motterouge, Gen. 1856
De la Rovere, Aless. 1857
De Larroquette, General Duprat 1856
De Lorencez, General .. 1856
De Malroy, Col. Desusleau 1856
De Man, Capt. Jacobus E. 1865
De Monet, Comte 1857

De Montionis, L. L. T. D. 1857
De Negro, Marquis ... 1857
De Puibusque, General.. 1856
De Revel, Chev. G.T. .. 1859
De Rocheboüet, Colonel 1856
Desaint, General 1856
De Saisset, Capitaine 1856
De Sorbiers, Colonel 1856
De Tournemine, General 1856
De Vernon, Colonel 1856
De Villiers, Gen. Lafont 1856
Douay, Colonel 1856
Duhesme, General 1856
Dupony, Augustin..... 1857
Dupré, Marie Jules 1857
Du Quilio, Capitaine A. L. M. le Couriault 1865
Epautchoff, Capt. Jean.. 1828
Epautchoff, Capt. Nich. 1828
Esterhazy, Gen. Walsin 1856
Faucheux, General 1856
Feray, General 1856
Forgeot, General 1856
Frossard, General 1856
Garnault, Col. Henri J. 1857
Gordon, Charles George 1865
Gorkum, Colonel Van .. 1828
Govone, Guiseppe 1857
Goze, General 1856
Jarras, General 1856
Krouschtoff, Capt. Et... 1828
Lallemand, Colonel 1856
Larchey, General 1856
Larrien, Guillaume L. E. 1857
Lebœuf, General 1856
Lefebvre, Colonel 1856
Le Francois, Colonel .. 1856
Lescure, Pierre 1857
Lion, General..... 1865
Manèque, General 1856
Maurelhan, Col. Polhès de Bonnet..... 1856
Melchoir, Jean N. E. .. 1858
Mequet, Eugene L. H.. 1857
Montaudon, General .. 1856
Montenard, General.... 1856
Munzinger, Werner 1870
Niol, General 1856
Obier, Capitaine..... 1856
Paris, Franc. Edmond... 1857
Pelissier, P. Xavier 1857
Penhoat, Jerome H..... 1857
Picard, General 1856
Pigeard, Jean Charles E. 1869
Pothnau, Capitaine 1856
Raoult, General 1856
Rebaud. Jean A. T. 1857
Rebecque, Baron de 1822
Réboul, Chas. Burrard.. 1861
Reille, General 1856
Renson, Colonel..... 1856
Ressayre, Colonel 1856
Rose, General..... 1856
Sandwith, Humphry .. 1856
Soleille, General 1856
Sourin, General..... .. 1856
Sytin, Captain Jean 1828
Teesdale, Christopher C. 1856
Touchard, Phillippe V.. 1857
Trochu, General 1856
Turpin, Capt. Louis G. F. 1828
Uhrich, General 1856
Vergé, General 1856
Vinoy, General 1856
Wimpffen, General 1865

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

All the Knights marked thus † are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER and first and principal Knight Grand Commander—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER.—G.C.S.I.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales (extra).

H. R. H. The Duke of Edinburgh (extra).

Bhopal, The Begum of.
Cashmere, The Maharaja of.
†Clerk, Sir George Russell.
Cutch, The Rao of.
Duleep Singh, The Maharaja.
Dholepore, the Rana of.
†Fitz-Gerald, Right Hon. Sir Wm. R. S. V.
†Frere, Sir Henry Bartle E.
Holkar, The Maharaja.
Jyepore, The Maharaja of.
Joudpore, The Maharaja of.
†Lawrence, Lord.
†Montgomery, Sir Robert.
†Napier of Magdala, Lord.
Oodepore, The Maharana of.
Puttiala, the Maharaja of.
Rewah, The Maharaja of.
Salar Jung Bahadur, The Nawab.
†Sandhurst, Lord.
Scindiah, The Maharaja.
†Strathnairn, Lord.
Travancore, The Maharaja of.

HONORARY.

Egypt, His Highness the Viceroy of.
†Lesseps, Sir Ferdinand de.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.S.I.

†Anderson, Sir Henry L.
†Beadon, Sir Cecil.
Bulrampore, the Maharaja of (Dirg Bijye Sing).
†Campbell, Sir John.
†Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles.
Cochin, The Rajah of.
†Cotton, Sir Arthur.
Deo, The Maharaja of (Jeypercash Sing Bahadur).
Dinkur Rao, The Rajah.
†Elliott, Sir Walter.
†Eyre, Sir Vincent.
Gidhore, The Raja of (Jymulgab Sing).
†Goldsmid, Sir Frederic John.
†Green, Sir W. Henry R.
†Grey, Sir William.
†Harvey, Sir George F.
†Hill, Sir William.
†Jacob, Sir George Le Grand.
Johore, The Maharaja of.
Joonaghur, The Nawab of.
†Kaye, Sir John William.
†Kemball, Sir Arnold B.
†Lawrence, Sir George St. Patrick.
†Macleod, Sir John Macpherson.
†Maine, Sir Henry Sumner.
†Merewether, Sir William Lockyer.
Mohsir-ud-Dowlah Bahadoor of Oude, the Nawab.
†Muir, Sir William.
Nadown, The Raja of (Jodhbir Chund).
Nehal Singh Chachi, Sirdar.
†Phayre, Sir Arthur Purves.
†Pycroft, Sir Thomas.
†Ricketts, Sir Henry.
†Russell, Sir Edward Lechmere.
Sahib Dyal Missar, The Raja.
Sharf-ul-Omrah Bahadoor.
Shere Mahomed, Meer of Meerpore.
†Strachey, Sir John.
†Temple, Sir Richard.
Travancore, The Dewan of (Madava Rao).
Vizianagram, The Maharaja of.
†Wallace, Sir Robert.
†Wilson, Sir John Cracroft.
†Wingate, Sir George.
†Wingfield, Sir Charles John.
†Yule, Sir George Udny.

COMPANIONS.—C.S.I.

Abdool Gunny (of Dacca).
Ahmed Khan Syud (of Allyghur).
Aitchison, Charles U.
Akbar Ally, Meer (of Hyderabad).
Allyghur, The Raja of (Jye Kishen Doss).
Arbuthnot, Alex. John.
Arthur, John F.
Ashburner, Lionel Robert.
Ashgur Ally Khan, Syud.
Barlow, George Nelson.
Bayley, Edward Clive.
Bowring, Lewin Bentham.
Boyle, Richard Vicars.
Burne, Owen Tudor.
Chamberlain, Crawford T.
Cochin, the Dewan of (Istakant Shungoony Menon).
Cotton, Fred. Conyers.
Court, Major Henry.
Cunningham, Alex.
Dalton, Edward Tuite.
Davies, Robert Henry.
Dickens, Craven H.
Dickinson, William.
Dillon, Martin.
Etawah, the Raja of (Jeswunt Rao).
Etheridge, Alfred Thomas.
Faiz Ali Khan, The Nawab.
Fayrer, Joseph.
Fleming, John.
Ford, William.
Foujdar Khan, The Nawab.
Fytche, Albert.
Gordon, James D.
Grant, James Augustus.
Hare, Edward.
Harrison, Richard Pryce.
Hassan Al Edroos, Syud (of Surat).
Haughton, John Colpoys.
Hutchinson, George.
Hyat Khan, Mahomed.
†Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart.
Kashepore, The Raja of (Sheoraj Sing).
Keatinge, Richard Harte.
Khan Tawannah Khan, Bahadoor.
Kutyaree, the Raja of (Hurdeo Bax Bahadur)
Lake, Edward John.
Longden, Henry Errington.
Lumsden, Peter Stark.
Mackenzie. William, M.D.
Malleson, George Bruce.
Mansfield, Samuel.
Marriott, William F.
Marshman, John Clark.
Meade, Richard John.
Money, William James.
Montgomery, George Samuel.
Morsan, The Raja of (Teekum Sing).
Munguldars, Nuthooboy.
Oliver, John H.
Pelly, Lewis.
Pollock, Frederick R.
Powell, Eyre Burton.
Primrose, James Maurice.
Pundit Mumphool (of the Punjab).
Raikes, Charles.
Rattray, Thomas.
†Readymoney, Sir Cowasjee Jehangeir.
Renny, Henry.
Riddell, Henry P. A. B.
Robinson, William R.
Rothney, Octavius Edward.

†Sassoon, Sir Albert Abdallah David.
Shahamut Ali, Meer.
Sherer, John Walter.
Seth Maomell.
Shiva Persad, Baboo (of Benares).
Sim, James Duncan.
Soorut Singh, Sirdar (of Benares).
Sirgooja and Oodeypore, the Raja of (Bindeserry Pershad).
Smith, Charles Bean.
Souter, Frank H.
Spurgin, John Blick.
Strachey, Richard.
Taylor, Meadows.
Taylor, Reynell Geo.
Thompson, Edward.
Thuillier, Henry E. L.
Umb, The Nawab of.
Vembankum Ramiergar.
Vinchur, Chief of (Ruggonath Rao Wittul).
Venkatagin, Raja of.
Webb, Edward Arthur Henry.
†Wilde, Sir Alfred Thos.
Williams, Fleetwood.
Woods, William George.
Younghusband, John W.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *; such of the Companions as are marked thus† will also be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER AND PRINCIPAL G.C.ST.M. & ST. G.—The 2nd Duke of Cambridge.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.ST.M. & ST. G.

Arthur, H.R.H. Prince 1870
Bowen, Sir Geo. F. 1860
*Braila, Sir Pietro 1865
*Caruso, D., Conte 1852
Dingli, Sir Adriano 1868
Edinburgh, Duke of 1869
*Flamburiari, Count Dio. 1857
Grant, Sir Patrick..... 1868
Grey, Earl 1869
Houlton, Sir Victor 1868
Le Marchant, Sir Gaspard 1860
Lisgar, Lord 1855
Lytton, Lord 1870
*Marcoran, Sir George.. 1867
Monck, Visct..... 1869
*Piro, Sir G., Baron de . 1859
Russell, Earl 1839
*Salomon, D., Conte .. 1850
Storks, Sir Henry 1866

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Adderley, Sir Charles B. 1869
Ayers, Sir Henry 1872
Belmore, Earl of..... 1872
Blachford, Lord..... 1869
*Bologna, Count Nicholas Sciberras 1868
Brett, Sir Wilford..... 1864
Browne, Sir Thomas G.. 1869
Bury, Visct..... 1870
Cowper, Sir Charles.... 1872
*Curcumelli, Sir D., Count 1857
De Strzelecki, Sir Paul E. 1869
Douglas, Sir Charles E. 1859
Doyle, Sir Charles H. .. 1869
*Dusmani, Count Sir A. 1849
Elliot, Sir Thomas F. .. 1869
Galt, Sir Alexander T... 1869
Gordon, Hon. Sir Arth. H. 1871
Greig, Sir Hector 1839
Hincks, Sir Francis 1869
Kennedy, Sir Arthur E. 1871
Lacaita, Sir Jas. Philip. 1859
Lindsay, Hon. Sir Jas.. 1870
Lyttelton, Baron 1869
MacDonnell, Sir Rich. G. 1871
Micallef, Sir Adriano .. 1860
Murdoch, Sir Thos. W. C. 1870
Peel, Right Hon. Sir F. 1869
Pine, Sir Benj. C. C.... 1871
Robinson, Sir Hercules . 1869
Rose, Sir John 1870
Sebright, Sir Charles .. 1864
Taylor, Sir Henry 1869
Torrens, Sir Robert R. . 1872
Valaoriti, Sir Spiridione 1862
Valsmachi, Sir Spiridione 1858
Verdon, Sir George F... 1872
Walker, Sir James..... 1869
Wolff, Sir Henry D..... 1862
Wolseley, Sir Garnet J.. 1870

COMPANIONS.—C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Archibald, A. G. 1872
Asopio, Constantino.... 1833
Barr, Edward Fred. 1862
Bedingfeld, Felix 1869
Bernard, H. 1872
Bolton, Wm. John 1870
Boyd, Alex. Fielding .. 1862
Bulgari, Count Vigo S... 1857
Bulwer, H. E..... 1864
Cassault, Louis Adolphe 1870
Chamberlin, Brown 1870
Christian, Alfred, Esq... 1868
Darrell, John Harvey .. 1871
Darvall, John B..... 1869
D'Eyncourt, G. H. T... 1832
Dutton, Francis Stacker 1872
Elphinstone, Sir Howard 1870
Feilden, Randal J..... 1870
Fitzgerald, Jas. Edwd. 1870
Fitzherbert, Wm. 1872
Fletcher, John 1870
Franzopulo, Dr. Demetrio 1855
Freeling, Sanford 1871
Giallina, Anastasir 1862
Gibson, Wm. Charles .. 1869
Gray, John Hamilton .. 1871
Harper, Charles 1867
Hart, John 1870
Hennessy, John P 1872
Inglott, Ferdinando V... 1868
Irvine, Matthew Bell .. 1870
Jarvis, Samuel Peters .. 1870
Kirkwall, Viscount 1866
Lane, Cecil Newton 1864
Layard, Charles Peter.. 1871
Longden, James R..... 1871

Lunzi, Count Nicolo.... 1857
McEachem, Archibald.. 1870
McLean, Donald..... 1870
Macleay, George 1869
McLeod, James F. 1870
McNeill, Jno. Carstairs. 1870
Mercati, Count Anas.... 1862
Metaxa, Dr. Constantina 1857
Mueller, Ferdinand 1869
Musgrave, Anthony.... 1871
O'Shannassy, John 1870
Oswald, Henry 1872
Porter, W. 1872
Rushworth, E. 1872
Saunders, S. S..... 1860
Scremetti, Aristotile.... 1864
Sealey, John 1869
Shepstone, Theophilus.. 1869
Skinner, Thomas 1869
Sladen, Charles 1870
†Smith, Sir John Lucie.. 1869
Smith, William O..... 1870
Southey, R. 1872
Tagliaferro, Giac. 1856
Todd, Charles 1872
Turville, Fras. F. 1859
Ussher, Herbert T. 1872
Vogel, Julius 1872
Walcott, Stephen 1872
Whitmore, Geo. Stoddart 1870
Wodehouse, Hon. Berkeley 1864
Zambelli, Dr. Temistoc. 1855

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Accounts of all the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *. Such members of the third class as are included in Part I. are thus † distinguished.

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—The King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.H.

Cambridge, Duke of.... 1825
Church, Sir Richard.... 1837
Clanwilliam, Earl of .. 1826
Conyngham, Marq. 1823
Donegall, Marq. of . .. 1831
Falkland, Visct. 1831
*Hallyburton, Lord J. F. Gordon 1836
Seymour, Sir George H. 1836
Wilton, Earl of 1835

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.H.

*Chabot, Visct..... 1822
Cust, Sir Edward 1831
Head, Sir F. Bond 1835
Parish, Sir Woodbine .. 1837
Woodford, Sir John Geo. 1832

KNIGHTS.—K.H.

Anderson, J. Jocelyn.... 1837
Austen, John 1837
Barton, Alexander 1836
Beresford, William..... 1832
Briggs, James 1837
Burney, William..... 1837
Burrowes, Robert Edw. 1836
Burton, J. Ryder 1837
Cadell, Charles..... 1837
†Chatterton, Sir Jas. Chas 1832
†Cloete, Sir Abraham J.. 1836
†Davison, Sir William.. 1824
Disbrowe, George 1835
† Elliot, Sir William Henry 1837
†England, Sir Richard.. 1835
Forster, William F..... 1833
Gordon, Thomas 1837
Gore, Arthur 1837
Hamilton, John Potter.. 1836
Hannagan, R. D. 1817
Harty, Joseph Mark 1837
†Hopkins, Sir John Paul 1836
Hotham, William 1836
†Howden, Lord 1830
Jones, J. S. 1836
King, Anthony S..... 1837
Law, Robert..... 1837
Lindam, James O..... 1818
Mc Gregor, Chas..... 1834
Macpherson, Donald.... 1837
†Madden, Sir Frederick. 1832
Moreau, Captain..... 1818
Munro, Alexander..... 1836
Newton, William H..... 1836
Nicholson, Thomas Wm. 1835
Onslow, William 1832
Peddie, John..... 1832
Powell, Thomas 1837
Ramsay, G. A. 1834
Sherer, Joseph..... 1836
†Smart, Sir Robert..... 1832
†Smith, Sir J. M. P. 1831
Sparshott, Edward 1831
Spink, John 1835
Stephens, H. S. 1837
†Stepney, Sir John Stepney Cowell, Bart..... 1832
Stewart, Archibald 1832
Taylor, Pringle 1835
Wilcock, Robert Henry 1837

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

1873.

The members of the Queen's Council are in their collective capacity styled "Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council;" individually, each member is styled "Right Honourable." The following is a list of the Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their respective appointments. They will all be found in Part I. of this volume;—those thus † marked being included in right of the title which they enjoy from their appointment to the council board, and the remainder being peers, bishops, baronets, or knights.

LORD PRESIDENT—Marquis of Ripon..... 1868
LORD PRIVY SEAL—Viscount Halifax 1870

Abercorn, Duke of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1846
Adderley, Sir Chas. Bowyer	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
Ailesbury, Marq. of..	,,	1859
Argyll, Duke of	,,	1853
Armagh, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1862
Arthur, H.R.H. Prince	(Gt. Brit.)	1871
Athlumney, Lord....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1847
†Ayrton, Acton Smee	(Gt. Brit.)	1869
†Baillie, Henry James.....	,,	1866
†Ball, John Thomas	(Irel).	1868
†Barry, Chas. R.	,,	1870
Beaufort, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
Belper, Lord	,,	1846
†Beresford, William.....	,,	1852
†Bernard, Montagu.....	,,	1871
Bessborough, Earl of.....	,,	1848
Blachford, Lord.....	,,	1871
Bloomfield, Lord	,,	1860
Bovill, Sir William.....	,,	1867
†Bouverie, Hon. Edward P.	,,	1855
Bradford, Earl of	,,	1852
†Brand, Hon. Henry B.	,,	1866
†Bright, John	,,	1868
†Bruce, Lord Ernest.....	,,	1841
†Bruce, Henry Austin	,,	1864
Buccleuch, Duke of	,,	1842
Buchanan, Sir Andrew	,,	1863
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.....	,,	1866
Bury, Visct.....	,,	1859
Cadogan, Earl	,,	1866
Cairns, Lord	,,	1866
Cambridge, Duke of ..	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1856
Canterbury, Archbp. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1869
†Cardwell, Edward	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852
Carnarvon, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1866
Castletown, Lord	(Irel.)	1848
†Cave, Stephen.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1866
†Chatterton, Hedges E. ..	(Irel.)	1867
Chelmsford, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
†Childers, Hugh C. E.	,,	1868
†Christian, Jonathan	(Irel.)	1867
Clanricarde, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.	,,	1857
†Cogan, Wm. Henry Ford..	(Irel.)	1866
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor..	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
Collier, Sir Robert P.	,,	1871
Colonsay, Lord.....	,,	1853
Colville, Lord	,,	1866
Colville, Sir James William..	,,	1859
Conyngham, Marq.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Cork, Earl of	,,	1866
†Corry, Hon. H. T. Lowry	,,	1835
Cowley, Earl	,,	1852
Cowper, Earl	,,	1871
Crofton, Sir Walter F.	(Irel.)	1869
Craig, Sir Wm. Gibson-, Bt.	(Gt. Brit.)	1863
Dalhousie, Earl of	,,	1841
†Deasy, Rickard	(Irel.)	1860
Derby, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
De Ros, Lord	,,	1852
De Tabley, Lord	,,	1869
Devon, Earl of	,,	1866
†Disraeli, Benjamin	,,	1852
Donegall, Marq. of	,,	1830
†Dowse, Richard.....	(Irel.)	1872
Drogheda, Marq. of.....	,,	1856
Dublin, Archbp. of	,,	1831
Ducie, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1859
Dufferin, Earl of	,,	1868
Dundas, Sir David.....	,,	1849
†Duane, Francis P.....	(Irel.)	1866
Ebury, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Edinburgh, Duke of.....	,,	1866
Elliot, Hon. Sir Henry G..	,,	1867
†Erle, Peter	,,	1872
Erle, Sir William	,,	1859
†Estcourt, T. H. S. S.....	,,	1858
Eversley, Visct.....	,,	1839
Exeter, Marq. of	,,	1868
Falkland, Visct.....	,,	1837
Fergusson, Sir James	,,	1868
†Fitz-Gerald, John David..	(Irel.)	1856
†Fitz-Gerald, Lord Otho....	(Gt. Brit.)	1866
Fitz-Gerald, Sir William R.S.V.	,,	1867
Forester, Lord	,,	1841
†Forester, Geo. Cecil W....	,,	1852
†Forster, Wm. Edward	,,	1868
†Fortescue, Chichester S.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1864
Fremantle, Sir Thos. F.	(Gt. Brit.)	1844
†French, Fitzstephen	(Irel.)	1866
†Gibson, T. Milner	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
†Gladstone, Wm. Ewart....	,,	1841
†Göschen, George J.....	,,	1865
Granville, Earl	,,	1846
†Gregory, Wm. Henry....	(Irel.)	1872
Grey, Sir George	(Gt. Brit.)	1839
Grey, Earl	,,	1835
†Grosvenor, Lord Richard	,,	1872
†Gurney, Russell	,,	1866

Halifax, Visct. ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1846
†Hamilton, Lord Claud .... ,, 1852
†Hammond, Edmund ..... ,, 1866
Hannen, Sir James ..... ,, 1872
Hardwicke, Earl of ..... ,, 1852
†Hardy, Gathorne ..... ,, 1866
Harrowby, Earl of .. .... ,, 1855
†Hartington, Marq. of....(Gt.Brit.&Irel.)1866
Hatherley, Lord.. ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1868
Hayter, Sir Wm. G..... ,, 1848
Head, Sir Francis Bond .... ,, 1867
†Headlam, Thomas Emerson ,, 1859
Heathcote, Sir William .... ,, 1870
†Henley, Joseph Warner .. ,, 1852
Herbert, Hon. Sir Percy E. ,, 1867
Hogg, Sir Jas. Weir..... ,, 1872
†Horsman, Edward.. (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1855
Howard, Lord, of Glossop... (Gt. Brit.) 1846
†Hunt, George Ward ... .. ,, 1868
Hutt, Sir William..... ,, 1860
Hylton, Lord ..... ,, 1859
†Inglis, John ..... ,, 1859
James, Sir Wm. Milbourne . ,, 1870
†Keatinge, Richard ..... (Irel.) 1843
Kelly, Sir Fitz Roy ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1866
Kenmare, Earl of..... ,, 1857
†Kennedy, Thomas Fras..... ,, 1837
†Keogh, William ..... ,, 1855
Kesteven, Lord ..... ,, 1852
Kimberley, Earl of .. (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1864
Kindersley, Sir R. T. ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1866
Kinnaird, Lord ..... ,, 1840
Knollys, Sir William Thos. ,, 1872
Larcom, Sir Thomas A. .... (Irel.) 1868
Lawrence, Lord..... (Gt. Brit.) 1859
†Lawson, James Anthony (Gt.Brit.Irel.)1865
†Layard, Austen H. ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1868
Leinster, Duke of.... (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1831
Lisgar, Lord ..... ,, 1852
Loftus, Lord Aug. W. F. .. (Gt. Brit.) 1868
London, Bp. of ..... ,, 1869
†Longfield, Mountifort .... (Irel.) 1867
†Lowe, Robert ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1855
Lugard, Sir Edward..... ,, 1871
†Lushington, Stephen..... ,, 1838
Lyons, Lord..... ..... ,, 1865
Lyttelton, Lord..... ..... ,, 1869
Lytton, Lord ..... ,, 1858
Lyveden, Lord ..... ,, 1841
Macdonnell, Sir Alex. .... (Irel.) 1846
†Mackenzie, Holt ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1832
Macleod, Sir John M. ..... ,, 1871
McNeill, Sir John..... ,, 1857
Malmesbury, Earl of..... ,, 1852
†Manners, Lord John ..... ,, 1852
Marlborough, Duke of ..... ,, 1866
†Massey, William Nathaniel ,, 1865
Mellish, Sir George ..... ,, 1870
†Monahan, J. H. ..... (Irel.) 1848
Monck, Visct..... (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1869
Moncreiff, Sir James.....(Gt. Brit.) 1869
†Monsell, William..... ,, 1855
†Montagu, Lord Robert .... ,, 1867
Montrose, Duke of..... ,, 1821
†Morris, Michael ..... (Irel.) 1866
†Mowbray, John Robt. .. (Gt. Brit.) 1858
Napier, Lord ..... ,, 1861
Napier, Sir Joseph .. (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1852

†Nisbet, R. A. C. Hamilton . (Gt. Brit.) 1852
Normanby, Marq. of..... ,, 1851
Northbrook, Lord ... . ,, 1869
Northcote, Sir Stafford..... ,, 1869
Northumberland, Duke of .. ,, 1856
†O'Ferrall, R. More..... ,, 1847
O'Hagan, Lord ..... (Irel.) 1861
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman .... (Gt. Brit.) 1868
Ossington, Vist. ..... ,, 1857
Paget, Lord Clarence E. .. ,, 1866
Pakington, Sir John S. .... ,, 1852
†Palles, Christopher ..... (Irel.) 1872
†Parker, John..... (Gt. Brit.) 1853
†Patten, John Wilson ..... ,, 1867
Peacock, Sir Barnes ..... ,, 1870
Peel, Sir Laurence..... ,, 1856
Peel, Sir Frederick ..... ,, 1857
†Peel, Jonathan..... ,, 1858
Peel, Sir Robert .... (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1861
Penzance, Lord..... (Gt. Brit.) 1864
Phillimore, Sir Robert..... ,, 1867
†Pigott, David R..... (Irel.) 1840
Poltimore, Lord ... . (Gt. Brit.) 1872
Richmond, Duke of ..... ,, 1859
Ripon, Marq. of ..... ,, 1863
Romilly, Lord ..... ,, 1851
Royston, Visct. ..... ,, 1866
Russell, Earl ..... ,, 1830
†Russell, Lord Odo W. L. . ,, 1872
Ryan, Sir Edward..... ,, 1843
St. Albans, Duke of.. ..... ,, 1869
St.-Germans, Earl of (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1841
St. Leonards, Lord ..... ,, 1834
Salisbury, Marq. of ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1866
Sandhurst, Lord ..... (Irel.) 1870
Sandwich, Earl of..... ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1852
Selborne, Lord ..... ,, 1872
Seymour, Sir Hamilton .... ,, 1855
Shaw, Sir Frederick ..... (Irel.) 1835
Smith, Sir Montague E..... (Gt. Brit.) 1871
Somerset, Duke of..... ,, 1851
Spearman, Sir Alex. ..... ,, 1869
Spencer, Earl.....(Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1859
†Stansfeld, James..... (Gt. Brit.) 1869
Storks, Sir Henry ..... ,, 1866
Strafford, Earl of ..... ,, 1835
Stratford de Redcliffe, Visct. ,, 1820
Strathnairn, Lord ..... (Irel.) 1865
Stuart, Sir John ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1871
Stuart de Decies, Lord..... ,, 1836
†Sullivan, Edward ..... (Irel.) 1869
Sydney, Visct..... (Gt. Brit.) 1853
Tankerville, Earl of..... ,, 1866
†Temple, Hon. W. F. Cowper ,, 1855
Thornton, Sir Edward ..... ,, 1871
†Tighe, Wm. F. F. ..... (Irel.) 1846
†Villiers, Chas. Pelham .... (Gt. Brit.) 1853
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of (Gt.Brit.&Irel.) 1863
†Walpole, Spencer H..... (Gt. Brit.) 1852
†Warren, Robert R..... (Irel.) 1867
Wellington, Duke of ..... (Gt. Brit. 1853
Westbury, Lord..... ,, 1861
†Whiteside, James ..... (Irel.) 1858
Williams, Sir Edward V..... (Gt. Brit.) 1865
Wilton, Earl of ..... ,, 1835
†Wortley, James A. Stuart . ,, 1846
York, Archbp. of..... ,, 1863
†Young, George ..... ,, 1872

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
T. JOHN'S SQUARE.

THE PEERAGE

ADVERTISING SHEET,

1873.

*** Advertisements intended for insertion in this Sheet must be sent early in December of each year to the office of Messrs. MITCHELL and Co., Advertising Agents, 12, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. The scale of charges for insertion are, a whole page, £3; half a page, £1 12*s.*; third of a page, £1 2*s.*; quarter of a page, 18*s.*; fifth of a page, 13*s.* 6*d.*; eighth of a page, 9*s.* 6*d.*

ESTABLISHED 1832.

THE ORIGINAL GUIDE & TRAVELLERS' DEPÔT,

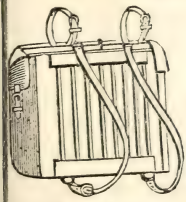
AND

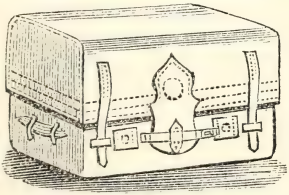
PASSPORT AND COURIERS' AGENCY,

LEE & CARTER,

440, WEST STRAND, LONDON,

(Nearly opposite the Charing Cross Hotel.)





KNAPSACKS STIFF OR LIMP, **PORTMANTEAUX** OF ALL PATTERNS, **BAGS** OF ALL KINDS,

and all the numerous Articles useful in Home and Continental Travel, kept in great variety. Intending Tourists are respectfully invited to visit this Establishment before making purchases for their journey. Lists gratis.

ATLAS FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE OFFICE,

92, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1808,

And Empowered by Act of Parliament of the 54th Geo. III. c. 79.

Capital, One Million Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman.—Thos. Chapman, Esq., F.R.S. *Dep.-Chairman.*—B. Buck Greene, Esq.

Sir William J. W. Baynes, Bart.
Arthur Edward Campbell, Esq.
James Pattison Currie, Esq.
Joseph Grote, Esq.
John Oliver Hanson, Esq.
John George Maclean, Esq.
Vice-Admiral Montgomery.
James Phillips, Esq., F.G.S.
Richard Blaney Wade, Esq.
Philip Ainslie Walker, Esq.

Auditors.—Charles Gassiot, Esq., and Charles Andrew Prescott, Esq.

Secretary.—Richard Ray, Esq. *Actuary.*—William Henry Tyndall, Esq.

Solicitor.—Thos. Browning, Esq. *Consulting Actuary.*—Chas. Ansell, Esq., F.R.S.

Medical Officer.—William Coulson, Esq., F.S.A.

Bankers.—Messrs. Prescott, Grote, Cave, and Cave.

This Office has been established more than 64 years, and its present magnitude and prosperity prove the soundness of the principles on which it has been conducted.

LIFE DEPARTMENT

The Accumulated Premiums are over **£1,550,000.** The Annual Income exceeds **£160,000.**

The sum of **£5,458,829** has been paid in claims under Life Policies.

Large Bonuses have been declared and paid as additions to the amounts assured.

Premiums on Policies have been greatly reduced where parties have so applied the Bonuses on their Policies

Persons assuring in Great Britain have the option of **Participating** Rates of Premium, or of **Non-Participating** Rates.

Combined provision may be made for old age and early death, so that a person may secure a sum to be paid *to himself* at an age agreed upon, or to his Executors if he should die before that age.

Residence in Countries beyond the limits of Europe is allowed on favourable terms; in most temperate climates without extra Premium, beyond a moderate charge for the voyage only.

Whole World Assurances are granted.

Notices of the Assignment of Life Policies are received and acknowledged.

Advances are made on Policies to the extent of their value.

Persons desiring to surrender their Assurances may receive their value in money, or, in lieu thereof, may obtain a new Policy **without further payment of Premium.**

The Directors are ready to receive proposals for Assurances on any contingency involving payment of a sum at death.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This Company undertakes the Assurance of almost every species of Property in the United Kingdom, at Rates of Premium and upon principles which will be found quite as advantageous to the interests of the Assured as those offered by any other Office. The Directors can confidently refer to the well-known character of the Company for liberality and promptitude in the discharge of claims made upon it during the many years it has been established.

No charge made for Policy Stamps. Renewals should be paid within fifteen days after the respective Quarter-days when they become due. **Losses** occasioned by **Lightning** will be paid. The **Policies** of the Company extend to cover **Losses** occasioned by the **Explosion of Gas.** The Company is ready to receive applications for Agencies in those Towns and Districts in which it is not at present represented. Application to be made to the Secretary.

N.B.—ABOLITION OF THE GOVERNMENT DUTY. From and after Midsummer, 1869, all Fire Assurances are exempt from the payment of Government Duty.

Tables of Rates, forms of proposal, and any information needful to effect Life or Fire Assurances, may be obtained on application to the Office, No. 92, Cheapside, London, or to any of the Company's Agents. RICHARD RAY, *Secretary.*

EQUITABLE ASSURANCE OFFICE,

ESTABLISHED IN 1762,

MANSION HOUSE STREET,

OPPOSITE THE MANSION HOUSE, LONDON.

The Oldest Life Office on the mutual principle in existence.

DIRECTORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD TREDEGAR, *President.*

SIR FREDK. POLLOCK, Bart., and JAMES SPICER, Esq., *Vice-Presidents.*

Frederick Cowper, Esq.	George Fenning, Esq.	John Chas. Templer, Esq.
William Currey, Esq.	Sir Walter C. James, Bt.	Richard Twining, Esq.
Samuel Edwards, Esq.	John Alldin Moore, Esq.	John Walter, Esq., M.P.
William Edwards, Esq.	George Scovell, Esq.	George Fred. White, Esq.

EX-DIRECTORS.

John Charles Burgoyne, Esq.	John Harvey, Esq.
Lord George Cavendish, M.P.	John Coysgarne Sim, Esq.

John Kemp Welch, Esq.

Attention is particularly requested to the following important facts resulting from the principles on which the Society was founded in the year 1762, and upon which it has ever since been conducted:—

1. It has never allowed Commission or employed Agents under any circumstances, whereby more than **two millions sterling** have been saved to the assured.

2. Being a Purely Mutual Office, the whole of the Capital and Profits belong exclusively to the Assured, *no portion being diverted for dividends to Shareholders.*

3. The invested capital is upwards of **£4,000,000.**

4. The whole expenses of management are on an average only about 2¼ per cent. on the annual income.

5. The Society accept the surrender of its policies at their true value, without any deduction, thereby rendering loss by forfeiture totally unnecessary.

6. THE LIVES OF PERSONS RESIDING AT A DISTANCE FROM LONDON ARE ASSURED WITHOUT REQUIRING THEIR PERSONAL ATTENDANCE AT THE OFFICE. ASSURANCES CAN THUS BE EFFECTED WITHOUT EXPENSE, OR THE INTERVENTION OF AGENTS BY DIRECT CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE OFFICE IN LONDON.

J. W. STEPHENSON, *Actuary.*

GOVERNESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER,
WITH POWER TO HOLD LAND BY GIFT, PURCHASE, OR BEQUEST.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY.

H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. H. R. H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

H. R. H. the Duchess of Cambridge. | H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.

H. R. H. the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

The Princess Mary Adelaide.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF HARROWBY.

Treasurer.—John William Hale, Esq.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Hon. William Ashley.
Patrick Black, Esq., M.D.
The Rev. A. J. Buss, B.A.
B. Bond Cabbell, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.
Arthur R. Capel, Esq.
James Capel, Esq.
F. Patey Chappell, Esq.
W. Timbrell Elliott, Esq.
John William Hale, Esq.
E. B. Hartopp, Esq.
The Lord Houghton.
The Hon. A. Kinnaird, M.P.
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B.
The Rev. Charles Mackenzie, M.A.
John Jeffryes Oakley, Esq.
The Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.
Edward Thornton, Esq.
W. Foster White, Esq.
Edmond Wilder, Esq.
T. Parry Woodcock, Esq.

TRUSTEES.

The Rev. A. J. Buss, B.A.
B. Bond Cabbell, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.
Arthur R. Capel, Esq.
James Capel, Esq.
F. Patey Chappell, Esq.
John William Hale, Esq.

Auditors.—A. Taylor, Esq. H. Wood, Esq. Capt. the Hon. F. Maude, R.N.

Honorary Secretary.—Mrs. David Laing.

Bankers.—Sir S. Scott & Co., 1, Cavendish-square.

Secretary.—Charles William Klugh, Esq., at the Office, 32, Sackville-street, W.

The objects of this Society are,

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE to Governesses in distress, afforded privately and delicately through the Ladies' Committee.

ANNUITY FUND. Elective Annuities to Aged Governesses, secured on invested capital, and thus independent of the prosperity of the Institution.

*** The Hon. Mrs. Ashley has most kindly opened a Fund to raise all the Society's Annuities to £25. Any Donations which may be kindly given, may be addressed "The Hon. Mrs. Ashley, to the care of the Secretary."

PROVIDENT FUND. Provident Annuities purchased by Ladies in any way connected with Education, upon Government security, agreeably to the Act of Parliament. This branch includes a Savings' Bank.

A HOME for Governesses during the intervals between their engagements.

A SYSTEM OF REGISTRATION, entirely free of expense.

AN ASYLUM for the Aged.

MEMBERSHIP consists in the payment of an Annual Guinea, or of Ten Guineas in one Sum. Subscribers are entitled to vote for Annuities in the proportion of one Vote for each Annual Half-Guinea, not in arrear, and for each Donation of Five Guineas. Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January, and can always be remitted by Post-office Order, or by a Cheque crossed "Sir S. Scott & Co."

Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company.

11, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.

WEST-END OFFICE, 4, WHITEHALL, S.W.

Established 1821, *and Empowered by Special Acts of Parliament.*

Subscribed Capital £2,000,000.

Capital, at present Paid-up and Invested, £1,000,000.

DIRECTORS.

Henry Hulse Berens, Esq.
H. Bonham-Carter, Esq.
Charles W. Curtis, Esq.
Charles F. Devas, Esq.
Francis Hart Dyke, Esq.
Sir W. R. Farquhar, Bart.
Alban G. H. Gibbs, Esq.
James Goodson, Esq.
Archibald Hamilton, Esq.
Thomson Hankey, Esq.
Richard M. Harvey, Esq.
J. G. Hubbard, Esq.
F. Halsey Janson, Esq.
G. J. S. Lefevre, Esq., M.P.
John Martin, Esq.
Augustus Prevost, Esq.
Abraham J. Robarts, Esq.
William Steven, Esq.
John G. Talbot, Esq., M.P.
Henry Vigne, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Herbert G. H. Norman, Esq.
Cornelius Paine, Esq.
Henry Sykes Thornton, Esq.
Noel Whiting, Esq.

SECRETARY.—Thomas Tallemach, Esq. ACTUARY.—Samuel Brown, Esq.

Superintendent of the Fire Department—Isaac Delvalle, Esq.

,, ,, *Life Department*—G. W. Berridge, Esq.

Physician—J. Russell Reynolds, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., 38, Grosvenor Street, W.

Solicitors—Messrs. Parkin and Pagden, 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Surveyors { Joseph Jennings, Esq., Langham Street, Cavendish Square.
Messrs. Driver (Valuers for Landed Securities), 4, Whitehall.

Bankers.—Messrs. Martin & Co., 68, Lombard St.; Messrs. Coutts & Co., 59, Strand.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Premiums moderate: terms and conditions liberal.

Participating Policy-holders receive every 5 years four-fifths of the Profits realized. Surrender Values given after the payment of only one Premium.

The LIFE FUNDS exceed £1,500,000, invested in first-class Securities.

The LIFE INCOME is nearly £200,000.

The claims paid (without litigation) have exceeded £5,000,000, exclusive of Bonuses.

The Expenses of Management average only 10 per Cent. on the Premium Income.

Advances are made on Policies which have acquired sufficient value.

Policies are issued for the benefit of the wife of the Assured, or of his wife and children, or any of them, under the "Married Women's Property Act," thus creating a secure family provision without the expense and trouble of Deeds.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Insurances against loss and damage by Fire are effected upon nearly every kind of Property at home and abroad.

The annual charge for Insurance on ordinary risks is at the rate of 1*s.* 6*d.* per cent.

No expense is incurred on effecting an Insurance, or in transferring Insurances from other Offices, beyond the payment of the Premium.

The Accounts published under the "Life Assurance Company's Act, 1870," and the Company's Prospectus, give the fullest information respecting the state of the Company's affairs, and the terms on which Fire and Life Assurances may be effected.

HAND-IN-HAND
FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY,

1, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS,
LONDON, E.C.

INSTITUTED IN 1696.
EXTENDED TO LIFE INSURANCE, 1836.

DIRECTORS.

The Hon. William Ashley.
T. Palmer Chapman, Esq.
Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust.
John Lettsom Elliot, Esq.
John Gurney Hoare, Esq.
Andrew Johnston, Esq., M.P.
Frederick Locker, Esq.
T. Fuller Maitland, Esq.
John Sperling, Esq.
Thomas Turner, Esq.
F. Maitland Wilson, Esq.
W. Esdaile Winter, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Colonel the Hon. P. F. Cust. | John Lettsom Elliot, Esq.
James Sydney Stopford, Esq.

BANKERS.—Messrs. Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet Street.

PHYSICIAN.—Thos. K. Chambers, M.D., 64, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.

SOLICITORS.—Messrs. Nicholl and Newman, 8, Howard Street, Strand.

ACTUARY & SECRETARY.—James M. Terry, Esq.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.—Benjamin Blenkinsop, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACTUARY.—James Terry, Esq.

The oldest Insurance Office in existence. Founded and still conducted on the Mutual System.

Large returns made to Members in each Department.

The whole of the Profits are divided annually amongst the Members of Five Years' standing and upwards—there being no Shareholders.

The rate of abatement of Premium thereby given for the current year on Life Policies is 60 per cent. for the Old Series, and 50 per cent. for the New Series.

The rate of return on Septennial Fire Policies (charged at 1*s.* 6*d.* per cent.) is 66 per cent.

The Directors are willing to appoint as Agents persons of good position and character.

31st DECEMBER, 1871.

Claims paid on Life Policies to this date	£932,412
Amount of Profits returned to this date	700,229
ASSETS.	
Accumulated Fund	1,392,655
Present Value of Life Premiums	1,364,179
LIABILITIES.	
Present Value of Sums Insured (£3,447,921 2*s.* 3*d.*) ...	1,670,342
Present Value of Life Annuities (£8,291 10*s.* per Annum and £360 Contingent)	58,598

Further details as to the Assets and Liabilities of the Office may be had on application to the Secretary.

Law Life Assurance Society.

INSTITUTED 1823.

OFFICE:—FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, ONE MILLION.

TRUSTEES.

The Right Hon. Baron Chelmsford.
The Right Hon. Baron Campbell.
Right Hon. Russell Gurney, Q.C., M.P.
The Right. Hon. Gathorne Hardy, M.P.
William Frederick Higgins, Esq.
Edmond Robert Turner, Esq.

DIRECTORS.

Francis Thomas Bircham, Esq., Parliament Street.
The Hon. Hallyburton G. Campbell, Prince's Terrace, Prince's Gate.
Jonathan Henry Christie, Esq., Stanhope Street, Hyde Park.
John Deedes, Esq., Inner Temple.
Oliver William Farrer, Esq., Inner Temple.
William James Farrer, Esq , Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Clement Francis, Esq., Cambridge.
Right Hon. Russell Gurney, Q.C., M.P. (Recorder of London).
Sir Thomas Henry, Hanover Square.
William F. Higgins, Esq., Chester Place, Belgrave Square.
Grosvenor Hodgkinson, Esq., M.P., Newark,
John Jas. Johnson, Esq., Q.C., King's Bench Walk, Temple.
R. Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L. (Warden of Merton College, Oxford).
Richard Nicholson, Esq., Spring Gardens.
John Swift, Esq., Great Cumberland Place.
Edward Tompson, Esq., Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn.
Sir Charles R. Turner, Chester Terrace, Regent' Park.
John Eldad Walters, Esq., New Square, Lincoln's Inn.
William H. Walton, Esq., (Master of Court of Exchequer).
Arnold William White, Esq., Great Marlborough Street.
Basil Thomas Woodd, Esq., Conyngham Hall, Yorkshire.
John Young, Esq., Frederick's Place, Old Jewry.

AUDITORS.

Harvey Drummond, Esq., Charing Cross.
Henry Gerard Hoare, Esq., Fleet Street.
Charles Manley Smith, Esq., Master of the Court of Queen's Bench.
Percival Lewis Walsh, Esq., Oxford.

ACTUARY.—Griffith Davies, Esq.

PHYSICIAN.—Henry Wm. Fuller, Esq., M.D., Manchester Square.

SOLICITOR.—J. S. Bockett, Esq., Lincoln's Inn Fields.

BANKERS.—Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street.

The ASSETS of this Society on 31st December, 1871, exceeded FIVE MILLIONS FOUR HUNDRED and SIXTY-NINE THOUSAND POUNDS.

The Income for 1871 amounted to **£503,030.**

ASSURANCES upon lives are granted for any desired amount, either with participation in Profits, or at a lower rate of premium without participation in Profits.

FOUR-FIFTHS OF THE PROFITS made by this Society are every FIFTH YEAR appropriated to the Persons assured on the participating scale of premiums who have been so assured for Two full years and upwards, prior to the date of the Division.

At the Divisions of Profits hitherto, Bonuses amounting to upwards of **£4,861,034** have been added to the several Policies.

Since the establishment of the Society the sum of **£9,094,968** has been paid in claims upon death, of which the sum of **£2,166,435** has been in respect of Bonus.

Prospectuses may be obtained and Assurances effected through any Soltcitor in town or country, or by application direct to the Actuary, at the Office in London.

Nov. 1872. GRIFFITH DAVIES, *Actuary.*

THE NEW LIFE ASSURANCE SYSTEM.

"POSITIVE" GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

LIMITED.

53, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

The Paid up Capital exceeds £184,000, being the Largest Amount originally received by any Life Office in the World.

CENTRAL TRUSTEES.

The Right. Hon. Lord SANDHURST, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Commander in Chief of the Forces in Ireland, 18, Grosvenor Gardens, Belgravia; and Royal Hospital, Dublin.

THOMAS HUGHES, Esq., Q.C., M.P., 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn.

M. H. CHAYTOR, Esq., Chairman of the National Discount Company.

In whose names £40,000 Consols stand in the Books of the Bank of England, as a permanent non-withdrawable fund to secure assurances, added to which, the whole of the net premiums are invested for a similar purpose.

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL DIRECTORS.

Chairman—J. D. Bell, Esq., 3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, and Mulnath, Dulwich Wood Park, Upper Norwood, S.E.

William Arthur, Esq.
Francis Barrow, Esq.
W. H. Beckett, Esq.
E. G. Bradley, Esq.
John A. Bremner, Esq., J.P.
John Buckley, Esq.
Chas. Charlesworth, Esq.
George Dawson, Esq., M.A.
Patrick Dougall, Esq.
Alexander Finley, Esq.
George Firth, Esq.
Arthur Gardiner, Esq., M.D.
T. B. Hall, Esq.
W. McEwen, Esq., M.D.
J. R. H. Keyworth, Esq.
Archibald D. Lemon, Esq.
A. H. Maclean, Esq.
Henry Matier, Esq.
U. Miller, Esq., 17, Old Broad-st., E.C.
J. Powell, Esq., Bradford.
George Richardson, Esq.
John Robertson, Esq. (Messrs. John Robertson and Co.).
Nassau John Senior, Esq.
James Scott, Esq.
Sir John Savage, J.P., Mayor of Belfast.
Mr. Alderman Shepherd.
J. May Somerville, Esq.
Rev. George H. Waldron.
Robert Woodward, Junior, Esq.

BANKERS.—Alliance Bank, Bartholomew Lane, London; the Manchester and County Bank and Branches; Bradford Old Bank, Limited; Bank of Scotland, Glasgow; Messrs. Beckett & Co.; Yorkshire Banking Company, Ripon.

BROKERS.—Fielding and Son, 4, Copthall Court, E.C.

AUDITOR OF THE LIFE ASSURANCE FUND.—J. J. Sylvester, LL.D., F.R.S., 60, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W. (late Professor of Mathematics at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.)

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.—T. H. Baylis, Esq.

THE POSITIVE GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, was founded pursuant to Act of Parliament in January, 1870, for the introduction of an entirely new system of Life Assurance, the chief features of which are—

1. Providing Government Securities for Assurances.

2. A Negotiable Promissory Note for each Premium, payable "To Bearer," on the death of the Life Assured.

3. *If you only pay one premium, and you never pay another, you are still assured, as long as you live, for the value of your first premium.*

4. *Whatever your occupation may be, whether Soldier, Sailor, Traveller, or anything else, you may travel and reside wherever you like, without fines, or extra premium or giving notice to any one, and your* POSITIVE *Life Assurance remains in force.*

The Capital of the Positive is £500,000.—In Shares of £1 each, represented by Negociable "Share Warrants to Bearer," on being fully paid up, pursuant to Clause 27 of the Companies' Act of 1867.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CORPORATION,

(Established by Royal Charter, A.D. 1720,)

FOR SEA, FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES.

CHIEF OFFICE, ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON.

BRANCH, 29, PALL MALL.

JAMES STEWART HODGSON, Esq., *Governor.*
CHARLES JOHN MANNING, Esq., *Sub-Governor.*
FRANCIS ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Esq., *Deputy-Governor.*

DIRECTORS.

Robert Barclay, Esq.
John Garratt Cattley, Esq.
Mark Currie Close, Esq.
Edward James Daniell, Esq.
William Davidson, Esq.
Lancelot William Dent, Esq.
Alexander Druce, Esq.
Frederick Joseph Edlmann, Esq.
Charles Hermann Goschen, Esq.
Charles Seymour Grenfell, Esq.
Robert Amadeus Heath, Esq.
Wilmot Holland, Esq.
Egerton Hubbard, Esq.
Nevile Lubbock, Esq.
George Forbes Malcolmson, Esq.
Lord Josceline William Percy.
Charles Robinson, Esq.
Sir John Rose, Bart.
Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq.
Eric Carrington Smith, Esq.
Octavius Wigram, Esq.
Montagu Cleugh Wilkinson, Esq.
Charles Baring Young, Esq.

Secretary, Robert P. Steele, Esq.
Manager of the Marine Department, John Leatherdale, Esq.
Manager of the Fire Department, Charles P. Ball, Esq.
Actuary, Thomas B. Winser, Esq.
Cashier and Accountant, John A. Higham, Esq.
Physician, T. M. Daldy, Esq., M.D., Finsbury Square.

FIRE ASSURANCES on liberal terms.
LIFE ASSURANCES with or without participation in profits.
Divisions of Profit **every Five Years.**
Medical Fees and Policy Stamps paid by the Corporation.

A liberal participation in Profits, with the guarantee of a large invested Capital Stock, and exemption, under Royal Charter, from the liabilities of partnership.

The advantages of modern practice, with the security of an Office whose resources have been tested by the experience of **more than a Century and a half.**

A Prospectus, Table of Bonus, and Balance Sheet, will be forwarded on application.

ROBERT P. STEELE,
Secretary.

THE GENERAL REVERSIONARY AND INVESTMENT COMPANY.

OFFICE—No. 5, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

Further Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 14 & 15 *Vic., Cap.* 130.

CAPITAL £500,000.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—George Percy Elliott, Esq.
Deputy-Chairman—Seymour Teulon, Esq.

Mayow Wynell Adams, Esq.
Thomas Allen, Esq.
Thomas Blackall, Esq., M.D.
John Chave Luxmoore, Esq.
Col. Joseph Walker Jasper Ouseley.
Edward Walmisley, Esq.

Auditors—W. R. Barker, Esq.; Geo. Hughes, Esq.; Chas. Harley Savory, Esq.
Bankers—Messrs. Drummond.
Solicitor—Harry Shoubridge, Esq., 1, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

The Business of this Company consists in the **Purchase** of, or **Loans** upon, **Reversionary Interests,** vested or contingent, in Landed or Funded Property, or Securities, also

Life Interests in Possession, as well as in Expectation; and

Policies of Insurance upon **Lives.**

Loans upon Reversions may be obtained either at an Annual Interest, or in consideration of deferred charges, payable upon the Reversions falling in.

Immediate Annuities are likewise granted upon the latter principle to persons entitled to Reversionary Interests, who may thus obtain an income until their property falls into possession, without being called upon for any payment until that event.

Prospectuses and forms of Proposal may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom all communications should be addressed.

By order of the Board of Directors,
WM. BARWICK HODGE, *Actuary and Secretary.*

INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM,

WANSTEAD.

Under the immediate Patronage of
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales,
Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

There are now more than Six Hundred Children in this Institution.

All are Fatherless: many have lost *both* parents. They are admitted at any age under 7 years.

2621 Children, Orphans of Clergymen, Officers in the Army or Navy, Medical Men, Solicitors, Tradesmen, and other respectable persons, *from all parts of the British dominions,* have been received since its establishment in 1827.

In the past year 65 Fatherless Infants were admitted.

The Asylum is dependent for Nine-tenths of its Income upon Voluntary Contributions.

60 Children are usually elected every year.

The expense of maintaining so large an establishment is necessarily very great. The Committee, therefore, *earnestly* appeal for additional Supporters.

Elections occur in May and November. Forms for nominating Candidates may be obtained of the Secretary.

Life Subscription, for One Vote, £5 5*s.*; for Two Votes, £10 10*s.*
Annual Subscription ditto 10*s.* 6*d.*; ditto £1 1*s.*

HENRY W. GREEN, *Secretary.*

Offices, 100, *Fleet Street, E.C.*

Prudential Assurance Company,

No. 62, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

WEST-END BRANCH:

7, KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W.

ANNUAL INCOME, £348,975.

At the Quinquennial Division of Profits for the Five Years ending 31st December, 1871, a Reversionary Bonus, varying, according to age, from 31 to 95 per cent., was declared on the Policies entitled to participate.

ANNUAL AND BONUS REPORTS MAY BE OBTAINED ON APPLICATION.

HENRY HARBEN, *Secretary.*

ROYAL ASYLUM OF ST. ANNE'S SOCIETY,

Streatham Hill, Surrey; and Aldersgate, London.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY; H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.
President—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.
Lady President—THE DUCHESS DOWAGER OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Its Objects—Orphans or not—Children born in prosperity whose Parents (Clergymen, Members of the Legal and Medical Profession, Naval or Military Officers, Merchants, or Traders) are now in adversity.
Its Universality—It has no local bounds—the Children of any country are eligible. 388 are now under its care.
Its Advantages—Home, Clothing, Maintenance, and Education.
Its Dependence—Voluntary Subscriptions and Donations.

The Schools are examined annually by the Syndicate of Cambridge, and the Pupils prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations.

Life Subscriptions—with Two Votes, £10 10*s.*; with One Vote, £5 5*s.* Annual Subscriptions—with Two Votes, £1 1*s.*; with One Vote, 10*s.* 6*d.*
An Executor of a Deceased Benefactor by Will, receives the privileges of a Life Governor for every £50 bequeathed to the Charity.

Contributions gratefully received by PHILIP TWELLS, Esq., V.P., Treasurer; Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, TRITTON, TWELLS, & CO., Lombard Street; or by R. HARDING EVANS, Secretary.

OFFICE—52, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.

Sobereign Life Assurance Company.

48, ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON, S.W.

CITY OFFICE—110, CANNON STREET, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Empowered by Special Act of Parliament.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—Sir James Carmichael, Bart.

Deputy-Chairman—John Ashburner, Esq. M.D.

Lieutenant-Colonel Bathurst.
John Gardiner, Esq.
J. W. Huddleston, Esq., Q.C.
Charles Will. Reynolds, Esq.
Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.

This Office makes ADVANCES on Real, and, to a limited extent, on Personal Security; it presents the following advantages:—

The security of a large Accumulated Fund.

Moderate rates for all ages, climates, and circumstances connected with Life Assurance.

Prospectuses, Forms, and every information can be obtained at the Office.

HENRY D. DAVENPORT, *Secretary.*

UNIVERSITY LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

25, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1825. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

CAPITAL, £600,000.

President—His Grace THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

DIRECTORS.

Sir James Alderson, M.D.
Hy. Nugent Bankes, Esq.
Francis Barlow, Esq.
Sir Edward M. Buller, Bart., M.P.
Lord Richard Cavendish.
Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart.
Francis H. Dickinson, Esq.
Sir Francis H. Doyle, Bart.
Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
Robert Hook, Esq.
The Rev. Francis K. Leighton, D.D.
Arthur Thomas Malkin, Esq.
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Salisbury.
The Right Hon. S. H. Walpole, M.P.
Sir Thomas Watson, Bart., M.D.
The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester.
The Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley.
J. Copley Wray, Esq., *Chairman.*

Amount of Capital originally subscribed, **£600,000,** on which has been paid up	**£30,000**
Amount Accumulated from Premiums	**910,000**
Annual Income	**96,000**
Amount of Policies in Existence and **Outstanding Additions,** upwards of	**2,200,000**

By which it is seen that this Society possesses ample means in proportion to its liabilities.

Since the Establishment of the Society in 1825, the amount of Additions allotted to the Assured has exceeded £940,000.

Forms of Proposal may be obtained on application to this Office, or to the correspondents of the Society—HUGH GODFRAY, Esq., St. John's College, Cambridge; Professor M. BURROWS, Norham House, The Park, Oxford.

CHARLES McCABE, *Secretary.*

MORTGAGES.

ALEXANDER, JAMES & CO.,

LOAN CONTRACTORS

AND

MONEY BROKERS,

4, STOREY'S GATE, ST. JAMES'S PARK,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.,

Are always in a position to arrange Mortgage Loans at the lowest current Rates upon the following Securities:—

LANDED ESTATES.

FREEHOLD, COPYHOLD, or LEASEHOLD HOUSES.

REVERSIONS.

LIFE INTERESTS.

BOROUGH, TOWN, or DISTRICT RATES.

No publication of the details of Securities takes place in any form, negotiations being opened in each case only in quarters where the required amount is known to be ready to put out, and where the kind of security and proposed rate of interest will be entertained.

TERMS AND EVERY INFORMATION
ON APPLICATION.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY ACRES,

COVERED WITH

CONIFERÆ, ORNAMENTAL, EVERGREEN, AND DECIDUOUS TREES AND SHRUBS,

Of the choicest sorts, with

FOREST TREES, FRUIT TREES, RHODODENDRONS, &c.,

all in luxuriant growth, at the

HEATHERSIDE NURSERIES,

BAGSHOT, SURREY,

to which

THOMAS THORNTON

Invites the inspection of the Public and the Trade. The Grounds are laid out in avenues, which, whilst presenting a good view of the stock, affords an agreeable promenades, and enable visitors to select their own plants.

ESTIMATES GIVEN AND CONTRACTS MADE

FOR LAYING OUT AND PLANTING PARKS, PUBLIC GARDENS, BELTS, AVENUES, AND PLEASURE GROUNDS

of all sizes.

A fair Discount for Cash; the usual allowance to the Trade.

Catalogues and other information will be sent on application.

The nearest railway-station is Farnborough (S. W. Railway), where conveyances can always be had.

HORTICULTURAL BUILDINGS,

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL,

DESIGNED AND ERECTED AT LOWEST PRICES

Consistent with good Material and Workmanship.

A Pamphlet, with Views, &c., price 2d.

Estimates given to Plans or rough sketches with sizes.

Also for

HEATING APPARATUS.

SIR J. PAXTON'S HOTHOUSES FOR THE MILLION.

PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.

HEREMAN AND MORTON,

14, TICHBORNE STREET, REGENT QUADRANT, LONDON, W.

COUNTRY WORKS at Gloucester, Coventry, Ulverston, Paisley, and Aberdeen.

ESTABLISHED UPWARDS OF 100 YEARS.

THE

PINE APPLE NURSERY COMPANY

Beg respectably to call the attention of

THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY

to their Superior Stock of

PLANTS, TREES, SEEDS, &c.,

FOR TOWN OR COUNTRY GARDENS,

and to their

SUPERB NEW CONSERVATORY,

Containing the best display in London of

PLANTS AND FLOWERS

For the Decoration of

APARTMENTS FOR BALLS, DINNER PARTIES, &c.

BOUQUETS, WREATHS, &c.,

By first-rate Floral Artists.

32, MAIDA VALE, W.

JOHN BESTER, *Manager.*

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

For Thirty Years the Medical Profession have approved of this pure solution as the best remedy for

ACIDITY OF THE STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, AND INDIGESTION;

and as a mild aperient for delicate constitutions, especially adapted for Ladies, Children, and Infants. When combined with the

ACIDULATED LEMON SYRUP,

it forms a most agreeable effervescing draught, in which its aperient and cooling qualities are much increased. In warm seasons and warm climates this simple preparation, when taken REGULARLY, has been found highly beneficial.

DINNEFORD & CO., CHEMISTS, &c.,

172, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON.

Sold by all Respectable Chemists Throughout the World.

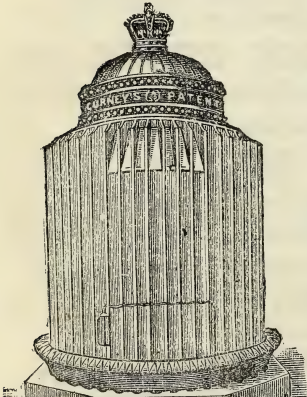
AUTION.—See that "Dinneford & Co," is on each bottle and red label over the cork; and use Dinneford's HORSE-HAIR FRICTION GLOVES and BELTS.

THE LONDON

Warming & Ventilating Company (Limited).

23, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER.

Manager, Director, and Secretary,
MR. WOODCOCK.



Churches, Offices, Greenhouses, and Buildings of every description warmed by means of a modification of the plan successfully used by Sir Goldsworthy Gurney in both Houses of Parliament.

The cost is about half, and the effect far greater than that of any other known means, and the whole apparatus can be placed out of sight.

Extracts from "Reports on Paris Universal Exhibition," Vol. IV., pages 83 to 87:—

"Testing Houses" show that "The Gurney Stove gave out rather more than nine-tenths of the heat due to a given quantity of coke; whereas some others gave scarcely half of that quantity. The next most powerful stove reaching about three-fourths of the heat given off by the Gurney Stove." 1300 *Churches and* 19 *Cathedrals have been warmed in England alone.*

PRIZE MEDALS AWARDED,—London, 1862; Paris, 1867; Dublin, 1859; Beauvais, 1869.

PARIS OFFICES—12, BOULEVARD ST. MARTIN.

Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S
CHLORODYNE
IS THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.

The Public are CAUTIONED against the unfounded statements frequently made, "that the composition of CHLORODYNE is known to Chemists and the Medical Profession." The fact is, CHLORODYNE was Discovered and Invented by Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE (ex-Army Medical Staff), and so named by him, and it has baffled all attempts at analysis by the first Chemists of the day. The method and secret of the preparation have never been published. It is obvious, therefore, that any thing sold under the name, save Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE, is a spurious imitation.

CAUTION.—Vice-Chancellor Sir W. P. Wood stated that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was undoubtedly, the inventor of CHLORODYNE.

CHLORODYNE is admitted by the Profession to be the most wonderful and valuable remedy ever discovered.

CHLORODYNE is the best remedy known for Coughs, Consumption, Bronchitis, Asthma.

CHLORODYNE effectually checks and arrests those too often fatal diseases—Diphtheria, Fever, Croup, Ague.

CHLORODYNE acts like a charm in Diarrhœa, and is the only specific in Cholera and Dysentery.

CHLORODYNE effectually cuts short all attacks of Epilepsy, Hysteria, Palpitation, and Spasms.

CHLORODYNE is the only palliative in Neuralgia, Rheumatism, Gout, Cancer, Toothache, Meningitis, &c.

From Lord Francis Conyngham, *Mount Charles, Donegal, December* 11, 1868.

"Lord Francis Conyngham,—who this time last year bought some of Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne from Mr. Davenport, and has found it a most wonderful medicine,—will be glad to have half-a-dozen bottles sent at once to the above address."

*** Earl Russell communicated to the College of Physicians that he had received a despatch from Her Majesty's Consul at Manilla, to the effect that Cholera had been raging fearfully, and that the ONLY remedy of any service was CHLORODYNE.—See "Lancet," Dec. 1, 1864.

Sold in bottles at 1*s.* 1½*d.*, 2*s.* 9*d.*, 4*s.* 6*d.*, and 11*s.* each. None is genuine without the words, "Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE" on the Government stamp. Overwhelming medical testimony accompanies each bottle.

Sole Manufacturer, J. T. DAVENPORT,
GREAT RUSSELL STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

To Her Majesty, The Honourable East India Company, &c.

PARKER, FIELD, & SONS,
GUN AND RIFLE MAKERS,
PATENTEES OF BREECH-LOADING GUNS,
233, HIGH HOLBORN,
AND 62, TENTER STREET SOUTH, MINORIES, LONDON.

RIMMEL'S
CHOICE PERFUMERY & ELEGANT NOVELTIES.

IHLANG-IHLANG, VANDA, HENNA, JOCKEY CLUB, VIOLET, TEA, COFFEE, and other sweet perfumes, from 2*s.* 6*d.*; three in a pretty box for 7*s.*
RIMMEL'S LIME JUICE and GLYCERINE, the best Preparation for the Hair, 1*s.* 6*d.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.*
RIMMEL'S GLYCERINE SOAP, 6*d.* and 1*s.* Pellucid do., 1*s.*
RIMMEL'S far-famed TOILET VINEGAR, 1*s.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 5*s.* Violet Water, 3*s.* 6*d.* Toilet Water, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 4*s.* 6*d.*, and 6*s.*
RIMMEL'S AQUADENTINE, for Whitening the Teeth and sweetening the breath, 2*s.* 6*d.*
RIMMEL'S PHOTO-CHROME, a new Pomade for Restoring Grey Hair and Beard to their original colour, 3*s.* 6*d.*
RIMMEL'S VELVETINE, a refined imperceptible Toilet Powder, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*
RIMMEL'S LOTIONS, for improving the complexion, 2*s.* 9*d.*, and 4*s.* 6*d.*
RIMMEL'S AUSTRALIAN WASH, for removing dandriff and cooling the head, 1*s.* 6*d.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.*
FANCY CRACKERS, for Balls and Parties, Floral, 5*s.* 6*d.* per dozen. Oracular, 3*s.* 6*d.* Lottery, 4*s.* Rosewater, 2*s.* Comic Conversation, 2*s.*

EUGENE RIMMEL,
PERFUMER TO H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES,
6, Strand, 128, Regent Street, 24, Cornhill, London; 17, Boulevard des Italiens, Paris.

RAYNBIRD, CALDECOTT, BAWTREE, DOWLING & COMPANY
(LIMITED),
CORN, SEED, MANURE,
AND
OILCAKE MERCHANTS.
CHIEF OFFICE:
BASINGSTOKE;
London Address, 26, SEED MARKET, MARK LANE, E.C.

SAMPLES AND PRICES POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

Prize Medals 1851, for "Wheat;" 1862, for "Excellent Seed Corn and Seeds."
PARIS UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION, 1867.
Silver Medal in Class 67, for Cereals. Bronze Medal in Class 43, for Seeds.

F. & C. OSLER,

45, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS

For Gas and Candles,

CANDELABRA, LUSTRES, WALL LIGHTS,

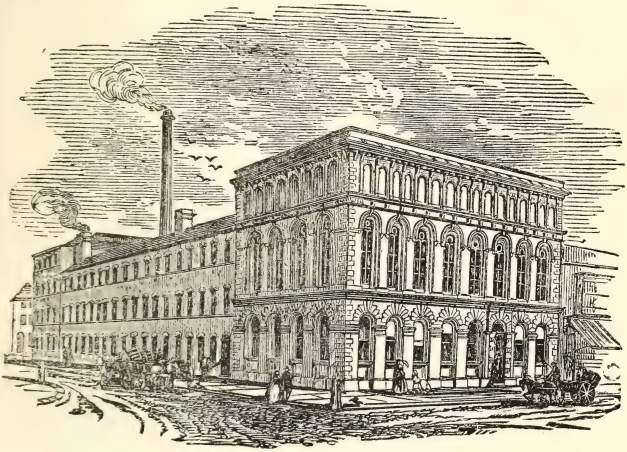


TABLE GLASS OF ALL KINDS.

Ornamental Glass, English and Foreign, suitable for Presents. Mess, Export, and Furnishing Orders promptly executed.

CHANDELIERS IN BRONZE AND ORMOLU

FOR DINING ROOM AND LIBRARY.

CANDELABRA, MODERATOR LAMPS.

Chandeliers and Lamps for India.

All Articles marked in plain figures.

LONDON—Show Rooms, 45, OXFORD STREET, W.
BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show Rooms, BROAD STREET.

S. S. DOW,

FROM

STONE'S, OXFORD STREET,

Riding Belt, Elastic Stocking, and Knee Cap Manufacturer,

20A, HYDE PARK PLACE, LONDON, W.,

NEAR THE MARBLE ARCH.

BELTS MADE TO MEASURE OR PATTERN IN A VERY SUPERIOR MANNER.

OUTFITS FOR INDIA.

The attention of the Nobility and Gentry about to visit India or the Colonies, also those arriving in England, is respectfully directed to S. S. DOW'S

ELEGANT & EXTENSIVE STOCK,

Comprising

LADIES UNDER-CLOTHING, STAYS, BODICES, BABY LINEN, BASSINETS,

And every requisite required in a Lady's Outfit for either at Home or Abroad.

STAYS AND BELTS MADE TO MEASURE OR PATTERN IN A VERY SUPERIOR MANNER.

S. S. DOW,

20A, HYDE PARK PLACE, LONDON, W.,

NEAR THE MARBLE ARCH.

SOUTHGATE'S PATENT OVERLAND TRUNK.

JOHN SOUTHGATE,

SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAU AND OVERLAND TRUNK MANUFACTURER,

75 & 76, WATLING STREET, LONDON, E.C.

SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS,

LADIES' WARDROBE PORTMANTEAUS,

LADIES' DRESS IMPERIALS,

SOUTHGATE'S PATENT OVERLAND TRUNKS,

Prize Medal, 1862, *Awarded for* LADIES' IMPROVED AIR-TIGHT DRESS CASES, *General Excellence and Cheapness.*

SQUARE-MOUTH BAGS, with Mouths opening the full size of Bag, and every Article of TRAVELLING EQUIPAGE of the very best description.

JOHN SOUTHGATE, MANUFACTURER,

75 & 76, WATLING STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Priced Catalogues on Application.

GLASS SHADES.

FERN CASES, AQUARIA,

WINDOW CONSERVATORIES,

AND

Ornamental Tile Window Boxes.

GLASS FLOWER VASES.

Glass Flower Troughs & Silvered Glass Plateaux

For Dinner Table Decoration.

PHOTOGRAPHIC GLASS MATERIALS AND APPARATUS.

STAINED AND PAINTED GLASS

FOR

Memorial, Ecclesiastic, or Domestic Windows,

CLAUDET, HOUGHTON AND SON,

89, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

W. P. LILLICRAPP,

Furrier.

SEAL-SKIN CLOAK MAKER & FURRIER

(By Appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales),

27, DAVIES STREET,

BERKELEY SQUARE.

GRIFFITHS & BROWETT,

Bradford Street, Birmingham, 12, Moorgate Street, London, and 25, Boulevard Magenta, Paris.

GENERAL IRON AND TIN-PLATE WORKERS AND JAPANNERS,

MANUFACTURERS OF VOSE'S PATENT HYDROPULT,

A PORTABLE FIRE-ANNIHILATOR,

The best article ever invented for watering gardens, washing carriages, and draining cisterns or cellars. It weighs but 8 lbs., and will throw water 50 feet; and of

LOYSEL'S PATENT HYDROSTATIC TEA AND COFFEE PERCOLATORS,

These Urns are elegant in form, are the most efficient ones yet introduced, and effect a saving of fifty per cent.

The *Times* newspaper remarks, "M. Loysel's hydrostatic machine for making either tea or coffee is justly considered as one of the most complete inventions of its kind."

SOLD BY ALL RESPECTABLE IRONMONGERS,

And may be seen in operation at No. 119, New Bond Street, London.

EDE & SON,

ROBE MAKERS,

By Special Appointment

To Her Majesty and the Royal Family, the Lord Chancellor, and the whole of the Judicial Bench.

Robes for Peers, the Clergy, and Barristers, &c.

University Gowns of every Description.

CORPORATION ROBES,

94, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1689.

Surplices, Hoods, Scarves, Stoles, Bands, and College Caps.

18, GILTSPUR STREET,

Near the Holborn Viaduct. Late of 52, Fleet-street.

MR. HOWARD, Surgeon-Dentist, begs respectfully to inform his Patients, the Profession, and the Public, that consequent upon the expiration of his lease of the premises, No. 52, Fleet-street, he has REMOVED to No. 18, Giltspur-street, City (close to the Holborn Viaduct), where he continues to practise, upon the most improved principles, and charges as low as is consistent with the nature of the case submitted to his treatment. Mr. Howard takes this opportunity of acknowledging and tendering his sincere thanks for the patronage he has been honoured with for the last 40 years, and trusts to enjoy a continuance of the same at his new address, 18, Giltspur-street, Newgate-street. Consultations free. At home from Ten till Five.

GEORGE F. DOWNING,
FLOOR-CLOTH MANUFACTURER,

BY APPOINTMENT TO

Her Majesty,

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales,

H.M. Office of Works,

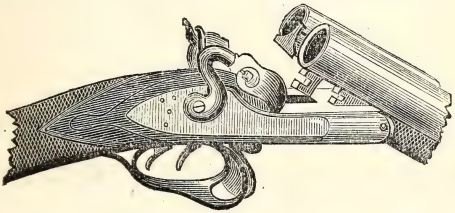
&c., &c.

Prize Medal awarded at International Exhibition of 1862, *for excellence of quality.*

6 & 7, LOWNDES TERRACE, KNIGHTSBRIDGE,

AND

KING'S ROAD, CHELSEA, S.W.



BREECH LOADERS.

The important improvements of the last three years are now most successfully combined in our best guns for the present season.

Self-action of the mechanism; self-closing double or treble grip, more durable than the old pattern lever; self-raising rebounding locks, always at half-cock, whether you will or no, curtailing manipulation, and providing the most effective safeguard against accidental discharge ever applied to a fowling piece.

The latest improved EXPRESS SMALL BORE DOUBLE RIFLES, lowest trajectory, and most accurate shooting, off same sight.

SUPERIOR DOUBLE RIFLES, for Boxer Snider cartridge, Central Fire, **Twenty Guineas and upwards.**

LARGE BORE RIFLES FOR INDIA, AFRICA, with explosive shells. *Trials solicited.*

E. M. REILLY & CO.,

Gun Manufacturers,

OXFORD STREET, LONDON; RUE SCRIBE, PARIS.

JOHN HARDMAN & CO.,

BIRMINGHAM,

Mediæval Metal Workers,

IN SILVER, BRASS, AND WROUGHT IRON,

ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES,

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS,

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS, &c.

Communion Plate, Altar Rails and Gates, Coronæ, Standard Lights, Hinges, Spire Crosses, Lecterns, Book Desks, &c.

GAS FITTINGS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Altar Cloths, Surplices, Alms Bags, Silk Laces, and Orphreys,

AND ALL KINDS OF

CHURCH EMBROIDERY.

An Illustrated Price List, Estimates and Designs, furnished on application.

LONDON OFFICES AND SHOW ROOM:

13, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND, W.C.

Prize and Council Medal, Great Exhibition, 1851. *Prize Medal, Paris Exhibition,* 1855. *Two Prize Medals, International Exhibition,* 1862. *Silver Medal, Paris,* 1867.

ADCOCK & CO.,

3 and 4, PRINCES STREET, and 26 and 27, GREAT CASTLE STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, W.,

Plumassiers and Artificial Florists.

COURT PLUMES and OSTRICH FEATHERS of every description. AIGRETTES and Fancy Feathers, all of the latest novelty, from Paris. The choicest collection of FRENCH ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS, Head-dresses, Garnitures, and Sprays, selected with the greatest care from the first Houses in Paris.

COURT PLUMES LENT ON HIRE.

Ladies' Feathers Cleaned, Dyed, or Mounted. Natural Flowers copied by expert French artistes.

ESTABLISHED 1760.

QUADRANT HOUSE.

AUGUSTUS AHLBORN returns his sincere thanks to his numerous friends and patrons for their past favours, and begs to announce that he has removed to the above premises, **Quadrant House, Regent Street,** opposite **St. James's Hall,** where he has now **on view** an **elaborate assortment** of all the richest **Specialities** and **Novelties in Silks, Moire Antiques, Satins, Velvets, Velours, Cashmeres,** in every shade and colour, and the newest and richest **Shawls** of every description.

Also the latest **Parisian Costumes, Dresses, Mantles,** and **Jackets,** and the finest **Specimens** of **Polonaises** of the richest and best qualities and the latest improved shapes, just arrived from Paris.

Ladies will be highly gratified by inspecting

A. AHLBORN'S NEW SHOW ROOMS,

wherein they can see Articles which have not been here mentioned.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The attractions of this Establishment have by no means been exaggerated, and an inspection of the rich, and, in many respects, unsurpassable contents cannot fail to interest and delight those ladies who may pay them a visit."—*Court Journal*, Nov. 16th.

"Amid all the handsome shops in that locality, his establishment may, without exaggeration, be said to have no rival. Any lady, therefore, desirous of knowing how to dress fashionably need only glance at this window to satisfy herself."—*Court Circular*, Nov. 23rd.

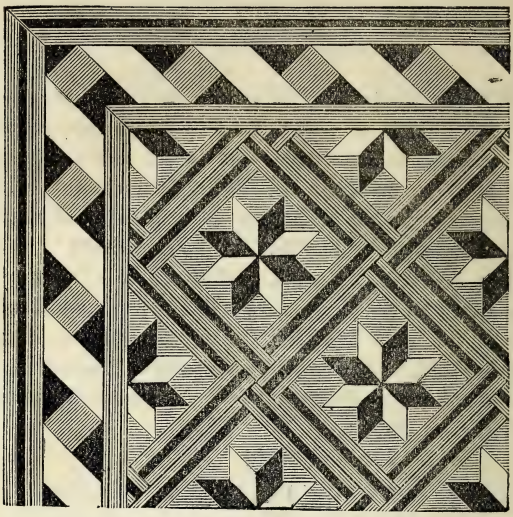
"The tradesmen of the West-end no longer confine their operations to the three or four months which constitute the season. The windows of Ahlborn, and other well-known firms in Regent Street, show now, in November, a brilliancy of colour and artistic beauty that would do credit to the brightest days of June."—*Standard*, Nov. 20th.

"During the last few days Regent Street has received an additional attraction in the handsome premises just opened by Mr. A. Ahlborn, who exhibits the most tasteful costumes that can be imagined."—*Morning Post*, Nov. 20th.

AUGUSTUS AHLBORN,

QUADRANT HOUSE, 74, REGENT STREET,

LONDON.



ILFELD PARQUET FLOORS.

These Parquets are the only kind that will stand, and are universally acknowledged to be the best, 10 Prize Medals having been awarded.

By appointment to H.I.M. the Emperor, and all the principal Courts and Museums of Germany.

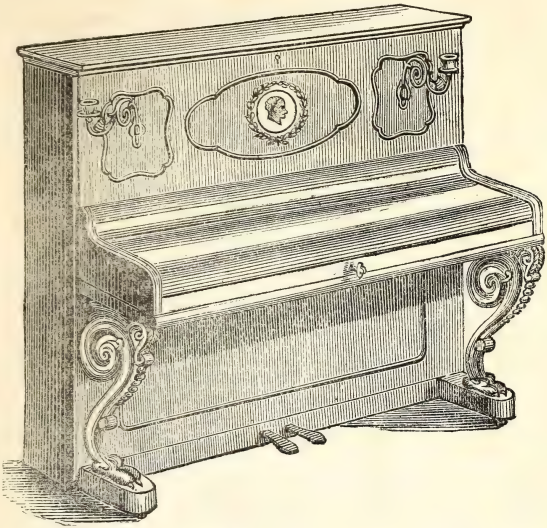
BORN AND CO.,

SOLE PROPRIETORS,

13, BERNERS STREET, OXFORD STREET,

LONDON, W.

PIANOS FOR ALL CLIMATES.



MESSRS. BORN & CO., BERLIN,

ESTABLISHED 1790,

Beg to call attention to their

IRON COTTAGE PIANOS,

Celebrated for their POWER and BEAUTY.

These Pianos are unsurpassed in Elegance of Design and Brilliancy of Tone, and also Unequalled for the excellence of their Construction and the Musical effect which they produce.

The Manufacturers pay especial attention to the peculiarities of various Climates, and construct their Instruments accordingly.

Persons proceeding to India and the Colonies are specially invited to inspect these Pianos.

SOLE DEPOT—13, BERNERS STREET, LONDON, W.

First Prize Medals awarded at the principal Exhibitions.

JOSEPH SMITH, Senior,

TANSLEY NURSERY, MATLOCK, DERBYSHIRE,

Begs to intimate that his CATALOGUE OF GENERAL NURSERY STOCK is now ready, which he will be happy to forward on application. It contains a large stock of **Forest Trees, Hardy Evergreens, Ornamental Trees and Shrubs, American Plants,** &c., &c.

The Nursery is in a very exposed situation, the soil of a fibrous nature, and the Plants taken up with excellent Roots, so as to ensure the best success on their removal.

A large stock of Rhododendrons are grown in this Nursery for Cover and Ornamental Planting. The prices will be low, as many acres have to be sold.

Catalogues with Prices will be sent on application as above, post free.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Dealers throughout the World.

A. GOODWIN & Co.

25A, HATTON GARDEN, LONDON, E.C.,

WHOLESALE DEALERS

AND GENERAL AGENTS

FOR ALL KINDS OF

SHEFFIELD, BIRMINGHAM, & STAFFORDSHIRE IRONMONGERY, HARDWARE,

AND GRINDERY.

ENGINEERS' AND BUILDERS' TOOLS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Agents for

DUBBIN'S PATENT LADDER SCAFFOLD.

No Builders, Plasterers, Painters, or Decorators should be without them.

Further particulars obtained of, and Orders received by

A. GOODWIN & Co.,

OF THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

HOUSE DECORATION.

JAMES GIBSON,

50, MARY STREET,

DUBLIN,

HOUSE PAINTER,

Gilder and Decorator,

STAINED GLASS MANUFACTURER,

IMPORTER OF

French & British Paper Hangings,

PLATE, CROWN, AND SHEET GLASS, &c.

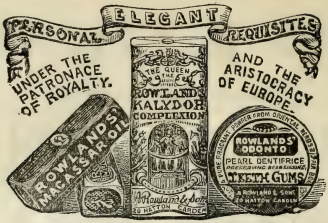
JAMES GIBSON is prepared to furnish Estimates for any work in the above line, and has always a staff of first-class workmen to execute them in any part of the United Kingdom.

He particularly invites the attention of the Public to his designs for the construction of Stained Glass Memorial Windows, and also to his Stained Glass Windows for the private mansions of the Nobility and Gentry.

Plate Glass, Silvered and Plain, in any Quantity.

CONSERVATORIES & GREENHOUSES GLAZED.

All kinds of Glass for Horticultural Purposes.



Seventy years of Success have proved beyond doubt that **ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL, KALYDOR, and ODONTO**, are the three most invaluable Toilet Requisites extant.

ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL,

Composed essentially of exotic oils, is the best and safest Hair Restorer and Beautifier in use; prevents hair from falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak hair, cleanses it from scurf and dandriff, and makes it beautifully soft, pliable, and glossy.

Price 3*s.* 6*d.*; 7*s.*; 10*s.* 6*d.*, equal to four small; and 21*s.* per Bottle.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

AN ORIENTAL BOTANICAL PREPARATION,

For improving and beautifying the Complexion and Skin, and eradicating all Cutaneous Visitations. Price 4*s.* 6*d.* and 8*s.* 6*d.* per Bottle.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE,

Is of inestimable value in Preserving and Beautifying the Teeth, to which it imparts a PEARL-LIKE WHITENESS, Strengthening the Gums, and in giving a pleasing Fragrance to the Breath. Price 2*s.* 9*d.* per Box.

SCHWEPPE'S MALVERN SELTZER WATER.

In order to manufacture an Artificial Water, which shall be a successful imitation of the natural Spring, a perfect solution of the Chemical Ingredients is essential, and this can alone be effected by the aid of Pure Water. It was the knowledge of this important fact that induced J. SCHWEPPE & Co. to establish their new manufacture of

ARTIFICIAL SELTZER WATER AT MALVERN,

where they have leased the Spring of the Holy Well, so renowned for its sweetness and purity. From the remarkable efficiency of this Water as a solvent of the CHLORIDES and CARBONATES which form the ingredients of the natural Spring at Nassau, J. SCHWEPPE & Co. are enabled to produce a SELTZER WATER possessing all those CHEMICAL and MEDICINAL properties which have rendered the original Spring so celebrated. It is prepared as an Aërated Water, and may be recommended to the public generally, as at all times a most refreshing and delightful beverage.

J. SCHWEPPE & Co. continue their usual manufacture of

SODA, MAGNESIA, POTASS WATERS, AND LEMONADE.

at their respective Establishments at

LONDON, LIVERPOOL, BRISTOL, DERBY, AND GLASGOW.

Every Bottle is protected by a Label with names and Trade Mark.

RODOLPHE HELBRONNER,

265, Regent Street,
and 4, Princes Street, Cavendish Square

(NEAR THE ROYAL POLYTECHNIC),

By Special Appointment,

EMBROIDERER TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS
THE
PRINCESS OF WALES,

BRODEUR DE LEURS ALTESSES ROYALES LES PRINCESSES D'ORLEANS.

Embroidery and Tapestry

OF

ANCIENT AND MODERN DESIGNS

In their various Branches, for

ECCLESIASTICAL, HERALDIC, AND DOMESTIC PURPOSES.

POINT DE VENISE ET DE CLUNY,

Prepared with a Superior

FLEMISH THREAD.

A VARIETY OF

Damask Silks, Velvets, & Woollen Fabrics,

OF

ANTIQUE DESIGNS, COLOURS, AND MANUFACTURES.

265, REGENT STREET,

AND

4, PRINCES STREET, CAVENDISH SQ.

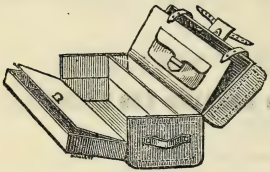
BY APPOINTMENT

To H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.

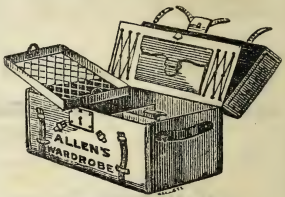
ALLEN'S PORTMANTEAUS

37, WEST STRAND, LONDON.

New Illustrated Catalogues of 500 other Articles for Home or Continental Travelling, Post Free.

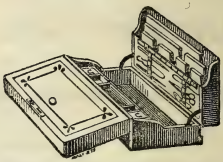


ALLEN'S PATENT QUADRUPLE PORTMANTEAU.

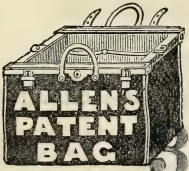


LADY'S WARDROBE PORTMANTEAU.

ALLEN'S NEW DESPATCH BOX. (Registered.)



ALLEN'S PATENT DESPATCH BOX.



ALLEN'S PATENT BAG.

ALLEN'S NEW DRESSING BAG.

3597

ALSO,

ALLEN'S BARRACK FURNITURE CATALOGUE

of Officers' Bedsteads, Drawers, Canteens, Easy Chairs, Wash-hand Stands, Overland Trunks, &c., Post Free. (COMPLETE OUTFIT, £25.)

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED FOR GENERAL EXCELLENCE.

SANDILANDS AND SON,

TAILORS,

RIDING HABIT MAKERS & MILITARY OUTFITTERS.

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

12, *CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W.*